№ 20th 2.63M4.1
Vol. 16

GIVEN BY

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
9999 06318 432 7

RARE BKS
20th
.2
.63M4
.1
v.16

Research Library

MASSACHUSETTS

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

OF THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

A COMPILATION FROM THE ARCHIVES,

PREPARED AND PUBLISHED BY THE

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH

IN ACCORDANCE WITH CHAPTER 100, RESOLVES OF 1891.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1907.

Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors

IN THE

War of the Revolution.

Note. — All names are given exactly as they appear on the original records. The order of arrangement of the facts of service in each individual record given is the same, as nearly as possible, as the original entries, and is as follows: The name; the place of residence, if given; the rank; the kind of document whereon the record appears; the enlistment and discharge, if given; the time of service; remarks.

A discrepancy will sometimes be noted between the service given and the actual service as figured between the dates of enlistment and discharge. The difference is accounted for by the practice of including, with service performed, a time allowance for travel on the basis of one day for every 20 miles out or home. As the same name may appear under various forms, each carrying some portion of a record of service, it is necessary in order to obtain the complete record, as far as preserved, of any given individual, to examine all the forms under which a name is stated to appear in the Record Index.

Tracey, Andrew Hodges. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Stevens's (Artillery) battalion; reported received State bounty; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to Sept. 9, 1778; reported resigned Sept. 9, 1778; *also*, order on the Board of War, for clothing, dated West Point, June 20, 1778, signed by said Tracey and others, to be delivered to Capt. Noah Nichols; certificate dated West Point, June 20, 1778, signed by Ebenezer Stevens, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of Artillery, Northern department, certifies that said men belonged to his corps of artillery; *also*, receipt for clothing, given to the Board of War, dated West Point, June 20, 1778, signed by said Tracey and others.

Tracey, Asa, Gouldsborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Libbey's co., in a detachment from Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 13, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Machias when British ships lay in that harbor.

Tracey, Asa. Certificate dated Machias, Dec. 12, 1777, signed by Capt. Reuben Dyer, certifying that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., had paid said Tracey and others belonging to Capt. Dyer's co. the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on the expedition against St. Johns.

Tracey, Christopher, Gouldsborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Libbey's co., in a detachment from Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 13, 1777; service, 14 days, at Machias when British ships lay in that harbor.

Tracey, Christopher, No. 4. Private, Capt. Henry Dyer's detachment from Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 8, 1777; service, 8 (also given 9) days; company marched to Machias at sundry times when British ships lay in that harbor.

Tracey, David, New Marlborough. Adjutant, Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, including travel (100 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

Tracey, David. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 60 (also given 61) days; enlistment, 3 months; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln, joined Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt., and marched to Bolton's Rills [?] and there served until regularly discharged; *also*, pay roll for same service certified at Sheffield.

Tracey, Elijah. Private; pay roll of part of Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., in Lieut. Col. David Roseter's detachment of militia, which marched to join Northern army; entered service Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 7 days. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

Tracey, Henry. Petition signed by Paul Hussey, of Nantucket, asking that measures be taken for the exchange of said Tracey and other prisoners confined on board prison-ships at New York; ordered in Council Aug. 12, 1777, that the petition be granted and that a cartel be sent to New York.

Tracey, James. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; said Tracey, Commander, reported as having been taken in the "Yankee Hero" (privateer) by the British ship "Milford;" *also*, return of British prisoners received on board the cartel "Pacific," at Marblehead, by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; three officers of the armed schooner "Diligent" appear in endorsement upon said return, as having been accepted in lieu of said Tracey, Captain, and two other officers of the "Yankee Hero" (privateer); Lieut. John Knight accepted in lieu of said Tracey.

Tracey, Jonathan, Jr., Gouldsborough. 1st Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Libbey's co., in a detachment from Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; engaged Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Oct. 6, 1777; service ½ mo. 14 days, at Machias, when British ships lay in that harbor.

Tracey, Nathaniel. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Fletcher's (7th) co., Col. Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 25, 1778.

Tracey, Prince. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's co., Col. Phineas Wright's (6th Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 22 days, in Northern department, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home. Roll attested at Northfield.

Tracey, Prince. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; enlisted April 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Tracey, Robert. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; said Tracey, Lieutenant of Marines, reported as having been taken in the "Yankee Hero" (privateer) by the British ship "Milford;" *also*, return of British prisoners received on board the cartel "Pacific," at Marblehead, by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; Thomas Murray, Lieutenant, Royal Fencibles, belonging to the armed schooner "Dispatch," accepted in lieu of said Tracey, Lieutenant, late of the "Yankee Hero."

Tracey, Roswell. List of prisoners delivered Col. Gabriel Johonnot by Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners at Rhode Island, March 17, 1778; reported a Seaman.

TRACEY, SETH. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 13 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army and was dismissed 97 miles from home; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Rathbun's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched at request of Gen. Gates.

TRACEY, SILAS, New Marlborough. Private, Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported enlisted April 21, 1775.

TRACEY, THOMAS, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. John Bailey's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Jan. 10, 1776; mileage for 63 miles allowed said Tracey; company reported encamped with Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade.

TRACEY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 3, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home; roll dated Providence.

TRACEY, THOMAS. Chief Mate, ship "Duke de Chartres," Alexander Wilson, Master; service from Jan. 27, 1777, to Jan. 27, 1778, 12 mos.; *also*, Master, ship "General Arnold" (privateer); petition dated Newburyport, April 15, 1778, signed by Samuel Newhall, in behalf of himself and others, of Newburyport, asking that Moses Brown be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council April 16, 1778, that a commission be issued.

TRACEY, THOMAS. Receipt dated July 22, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley; *also*, receipt dated Oct. 27, 1783, for wages for service from May 10, 1783, to Oct. 14, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. Manley.

TRACEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, at Stone Arabia, N. Y., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; company raised in Berkshire Co.

TRACEY, WILLIAM. Drummer, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., [Lieut. Col.] Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos.; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

TRACY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Tracey, Trasey, Trassey, Trasy.]

TRACY, ASA. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1777; discharged Dec. 6, 1777; service, 2 mos.; company raised for expedition against St. Johns, N. S., and continued in service at Machias for its defence.

TRACY, ASA. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition to Majorbagaduce.

TRACY, ASAPH, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks.

TRACY, ASAPH (also given ASA), Pembroke. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., dated Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 30, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 67 [?] days; *also*, Gunner,

TRACY, ASAPH (also given ASA), *continued.*
Capt. Lothrop's (7th) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, May 7, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

TRACY, ASAPH. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged March 27, 1778; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 1 mo. 23 days. Roll dated Boston.

TRACY, ASAPH, Jr., Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Chamberlin's co.; marched March 5, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched on the alarm of March 5, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

TRACY, BENJAMIN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Roxbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; reported mustered, marched, and not returned.

TRACY, CHRISTOPHER. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1777; discharged Dec. 13, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days; company raised for expedition against St. Johns, N. S., and continued in service at Machias for its defence; *also*, certificate dated Machias, Dec. 12, 1777, signed by Capt. Reuben Dyer, certifying that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., had paid said Tracy and others belonging to Capt. Dyer's co. the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on the expedition against St. Johns.

TRACY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp. at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 7, 1775.

TRACY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 1, 1777; discharged July 30, 1777; service, 30 days.

TRACY, DAVID. Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched from Gageborough to Bennington Aug. 14, 1777, at request of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

TRACY, DAVID. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Eleazer Taylor, Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to Pittsfield on an alarm at Bennington.

TRACY, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powel.

TRACY, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; engaged Oct. 25, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

TRACY, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel (130 miles) included; company raised in Berkshire Co.; regiment raised for 3 months.

TRACY, DAVID. Lieutenant, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Lieut. Col. Sears's regt.; entered service Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including travel (4 days) home; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to serve for 3 months. Roll endorsed "Col Elisha Porters Reg't."

TRACY, ELAM. Private, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Richmond and signed by Capt. Hill; *also*, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co., regt., and brigade; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 20, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Oct. 18, 1780; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Rossceter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; entered service Nov. 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Nov. 5, 1780.

TRACY, ELIJAH. Private, Lieut. Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 17, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 11 days, at the Northward; roll dated Richmond; *also*, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780.

TRACY, ENOS. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Richmond and signed by Capt. Hill.

TRACY, JACOB, Pembroke (probably). Fifer, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week.

TRACY, JAMES. Communication dated South Hadley, Nov. 9, 1776, signed by Joseph Moody, Chairman of Committee of Correspondence of South Hadley, stating that representation had been made to them by said Tracy, Captain, that there was an opportunity for his being exchanged for Lieut. John Knights, an officer on parole assigned to residence at South Hadley, but held in confinement in the jail at Northampton, and expressing their willingness to agree to the exchange, notwithstanding the ill treatment they had received at the hands of said Knights, and the fact that he was suspected of having stolen a box containing documents relating to surveys, and that he had not paid for his subsistence; ordered in Council Nov. 23, 1776, that John Knights be permitted to be sent in the "Flagg of Truce" at Marblehead to be exchanged for said Tracy, provided he make suitable concessions to the Committee of Correspondence of South Hadley for his ill treatment of them and also discharge his indebtedness: *also*, petition dated Boston, Aug. 1, 1777, signed by Robert Tracy, in behalf of said James Tracy, Commander of the privateer "Hero," lying in Boston harbor and ready for sea, stating that the Naval Officer of the port had refused to give him a pass unless he could produce a certificate from the treasurer based upon the bonds required to be given by the owners of privateers; that the vessel had been fitted out at Newburyport and had passed the fort there and at

TRACY, JAMES, *continued.*

Marblehead and had only entered Boston for a harbor, and as his owners had probably furnished the necessary bonds, if required to do so at the place of fitting out, asking that the Naval Officer be directed to give him such a pass as shall enable him to put to sea; ordered in Council that the Naval Officer permit the vessel mentioned to pass the forts and proceed to sea.

TRACY, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition to Majorbagaduce.

TRACY, JEREMIAH. Sergeant, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service from Aug. 7, 1779, to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo.: company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce Aug. 7, 1779, by order of Gen. Lovel; roll endorsed "Service at Penobscot;" *also*, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 1 mo., at Machias; roll endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

TRACY, JOHN. Col. Joab Stafford's (Independent) co. of volunteers: service, 6 days; company raised from the alarm lists of New Providence, Lanesborough, East Hoosuck, and Gageborough, marched Aug. 14, 1777, and fought in battle near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777; *also*, Capt. Thomas Bussey's co. of Berkshire Co. militia, known as the "Silver Grays;" entered service Sept. 5, 1777; service, 28 days; company marched to Pawlet on an alarm: *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

TRACY, JOHN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salem for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 4 mos. 24 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

TRACY, JONATHAN (also given JONATHAN, Jr.), Gouldsborough. Corporal, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1775; service, 4 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Gouldsborough, No. 4, Narragnagus, and Pleasant River, for defence of seacoast; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Libbey's (4th) co., 6th Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 1, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition to Majorbagaduce.

TRACY, LEMUEL. Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; service, 27 days; company marched from Gageborough Sept. 5, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Lincoln at Pawlet; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury Oct. 13, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows; *also*, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

TRACY, NATHANIEL, Gageborough or Partridgefield. Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 13, 1775.

TRACY, NATHANIEL. Lieutenant, Capt. William Watkins's 16th (Partridgefield) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Col. Simonds; ordered in Council May 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3 [?], 1776; commissions reported dated June 1, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service July 17, 1777; service, 13 days; company marched from Gageborough to Manchester at request of Gen. Schuyler on an alarm: *also*,

TRACY, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
Lieutenant, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; engaged Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Pawlet Oct. 13, 1780; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Fletcher's (7th) co., 2d Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia: list of officers [year not given].

TRACY, NEHEMIAH. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga April 25, 1777, under command of Lieut. Stephen Crofoot, and were dismissed May 22, 1777; service, 4 weeks.

TRACY, PATRICK, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return endorsed "Octo'r 9 1775;" age, 25 yrs.: the word "Canada" appears after name.

TRACY, PATRICK. Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co.; company return for the year 1775.

TRACY, PRINCE. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for April and May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted April 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported at the Lines in May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on command with Col. Scammel; *also*, muster rolls for Aug.–Nov., 1781; *also*, return of recruits sent by the state of Massachusetts as portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported as unfit for duty; 1st Mass. regt.; age, 20 yrs. 6 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; engaged for town of Newburyport; term, 3 years; reported afflicted with blindness and dropsy.

TRACY, ROBERT. Treasury pay roll of Maj. Thomas Thomas's (Artillery) co. for service on expedition to Rhode Island in 1778.

TRACY, ROBERT. Treasury pay roll of the brigantine "Pallas," an armed vessel commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

TRACY, SETH. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Amos Rathbun, dated Richmond, signed by said Tracy and others, for wages for service from July 8 to July 20, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia: entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater; *also*, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 11 days, travel included, with militia sent as reinforcements to army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm: roll endorsed "Col Hides Reg't;" *also*, Capt. Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; entered service Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

TRACY, SILAS, Sandisfield (probably). Private, Lieut. Moses Soul's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; company served to May 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Soul's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 1, 1775.

TRACY, SILAS. Sergeant, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga at request of Gen. Gates.

TRACY, SILAS. Lieutenant, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at the Northward by order of Gen. Fellows, including travel (3 days) home.

TRACY, SILAS. Private, Capt. Ephraim Brookins's co., Lieut. Col. John Collar's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company marched by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm at the Northward.

TRACY, SOLOMON, Gageborough (Windsor). Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Charlestown, Fort No. 3, Oct. 26, 1775.

TRACY, SOLOMON, No. 4. Private, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1775; service, 3 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; company stationed at Gouldsborough, No. 4, Narraguagus, and Pleasant River, for defence of sçacoast.

TRACY, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. George King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 20 days; company made up of detachments from four companies and marched to the Highlands, N. Y.

TRACY, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. William Watkins's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

TRACY, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, (late) Capt. King's co., Col. Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; service to March 24, 1777, 98 days, at Ticonderoga.

TRACY, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 1, 1777; discharged July 30, 1777; service, 30 days.

TRACY, SOLOMON. Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 36 days, at "St. Coyx" (St. Croix).

TRACY, SOLOMON. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Eleazer Taylor, Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to Pittsfield on an alarm at Bennington.

TRACY, SOLOMON. Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; service, 27 days; company marched from Gageborough Sept. 5, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Lincoln at Pawlet.

TRACY, SOLOMON. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benaiah House's (16th) co., 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 5, 1779.

TRACY, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co. commanded by Lieut. William White, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

TRACY, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury Oct. 13, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows.

TRACY, THOMAS, East Hoosuck. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Adams for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 22, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 16 days, including travel (140 miles) home.

TRACY, THOMAS, Pembroke (probably). Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks.

TRACY, THOMAS, Worcester. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve in Col. Waid's regt. at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Belknap's co.; *also*, Musician, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted April 10, 1778; service to July 15, 1778, 3 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated North Kingston; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 15, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) from North Kingston to place of discharge, i. e., home; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, and Dec. 1, 1778; reported on command as shoemaker on roll dated Dec. 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 10, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

TRACY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 43 days, at Ticonderoga.

TRACY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; list of men stationed at North Kingston, Dec. 8, 1777, dated Sturbridge.

TRACY, WILLIAM. Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 46 days, at "St. Coyx" (St. Croix); *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, at Bennington; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 27 days, at Pawlet.

TRADWAY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Leominster.

TRADWELL, SAMUEL, Peterborough. Private, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargant's (28th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

TRADWILL, MASTERS, Wells. Private, Capt. Daniel Clark's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; joined May 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 6 mos. 21 days; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised in York Co. for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

TRAETOR, WILLIAM. Return of men raised by the town of Amesbury to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen, dated April 18, 1778; joined Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Hanley's (Henley's) regt.; term, 3 years.

TRAFEN, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

TRAFFARN, ABIEL. Descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; engaged for town of Dighton.

TRAFFARN, CHARLES. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1776; *also*, Seaman, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

TRAFFEIN, ABIEL. Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Gawen Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulf;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Nov., 1778, and Feb., 1779, sworn to in Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; reported on command with Gen. Sullivan's baggage; *also*, 4th co., Col. Jackson's regt.; company return dated Providence, July 8, 1779; engaged for town of Dighton; engaged Sept. 18, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

TRAFFERN, BENJAMIN. Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

TRAFFERNE, ——. [This name appears under the form of Trafen, Traffarn, Traffein, Traffern, Traffien, Traffin.]

TRAFFIEN, ABIEL, Dighton. Private, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 18, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Scott's co.; rank, Private; residence, Dighton; engaged for town of Dighton; engaged Sept. 18, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780; reported transferred to Major's co. Aug. 1, 1780.

TRAFFIN, BENJAMIN, Dighton. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 7, 1776; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

TRAFFIN, CH'S, Providence. Private, Capt. Baker's co., Col. Hutchinson's Mass. Line regt. of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776.

TRAFFORD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Traford, Trefford.]

TRAFFORD, JOSEPH, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 30, 1775.

TRAFFTON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Edward Grow's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos. 2 days; company raised in York for defence of seacoast.

TRAFORD, DYER. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

TRAFORD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service at Rhode Island on a secret expedition in Sept. and Oct., 1777; reported deserted. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

TRAFORN, GARDNER, Dighton. Private, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Aug. 23, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; arrived home Dec. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at North river; company raised in Bristol Co.; regiment raised for 3 months.

TRAFTIN, THAD. Private, Capt. Joseph Seavy's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service, 13 days; company served at Machias from Dec. 5 to Dec. 25, 1778.

TRAFTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Traffton, Traforn, Traftin.]

TRAFTON, BENJAMIN, York. Certificate dated York, March 10, 1777, signed by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master, certifying that he had mustered said Trafton and others subsequent to Feb. 20, 1777; Capt. James Donnel's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; engaged for town of York; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Corporal, Colonel's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 10 mos. 15 days as Private, 25 mos. 15 days as Corporal; promoted to Corporal Nov. 16, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to March 20, 1777; credited with 93 rations, including rations for 14 days travel to Bennington; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, York; enlisted for town of York; enlistment, 3 years; mustered by State Muster Master.

TRAFTON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Edward Grow's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; reported enlisted July 10, 1775; company raised in York for defence of seacoast.

TRAFTON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 22, 1776.

TRAFTON, CHARLES. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Bragdon, Jr.'s 7th (York) co., Col. Ebenezer Sayer's (1st York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers of said regiment, dated Wells, June 12, 1776; ordered in Council June 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 26, 1776; *also*, accounts made up and rendered by Capt. Joseph Pray, on behalf of the widow of said Trafton, deceased, for the State pay, Continental pay, and subsistence due said Trafton on account of his service as Lieutenant in Col. Wade's regt. for 1 mo. 23 days at Providence, R. I., agreeable to resolves of June –, 1778, and Oct. 16, 1778.

TRAFTON, ELIPHALET, Old York. Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scamman's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

TRAFTON, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 28, 1780; discharged Nov. 28, 1780; service, 6 mos. 5 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward, travel (5 days) included; company reported as having marched to Thomaston. Roll sworn to at York.

Trafton, Emmanuel. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.

Trafton, Gardner. Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; roll sworn to at Swanzey; *also*, Capt. Peck's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 15, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 16 days; regiment stationed at Warwick, R. I.; roll sworn to at Swanzey.

Trafton, George, Shelburne. Private, Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Shelburne; enlisted for town of Shelburne; mustered by State Muster Master. [See George Trason.]

Trafton, Jeremiah. Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards stationed at Winter Hill; marched from home March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

Trafton, John, Salem. Sailor, brig "Lexington," David Smith, Jr., Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Oct. 2, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

Trafton, Joshua (also given Jonathan), York. Sergeant, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minute-men, which marched probably in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; engaged April 21, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; return of officers; ordered in Provincial Congress, at Watertown, June 2, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers excepting those captains who had already received them; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Darby's co., Col. Scamman's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to April 20, 1780; reported discharged April 20, 1780; *also*, same regt.; muster roll dated Camp Middletown, Aug. 21, 1778; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., certified at Boston, June 15, 1779, by Capt. Benjamin Burton; appointed June 1, 1777; engaged for town of Old York; term, 3 years.

Trafton, Josiah, York. Private, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge No. 1, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty, given to the Selectmen, dated York, July 13, 1778, signed by said Trafton and others raised to serve at Providence, R. I., agreeable to resolve of June 12, 1778; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Trafton, Lemuel, Salem. Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Trafton and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 27, 1775; service, 2 mos. 9 days; *also*, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*,

TRAFTON, LEMUEL, *continued.*
order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Trafton and others belonging to Capt. Barnes's co., for wages for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1776.

TRAFTON, NOAH, York. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of John Frost, Superintendent for York Co., by Capt. Samuel Leighton, at Kittery, June 1, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner; Capt. Moulton's (3d) co., 1st York Co. regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, York; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 4, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted April 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 8 mos., under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward, travel (5 days) included; company reported as having marched to Thomaston.

TRAFTON, SAMUEL. Receipt for bounty, given to the Selectmen dated York, July 13, 1778, signed by said Trafton and others raised to serve at Providence, R. I., agreeable to resolve of June 12, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 1 mo. 23 days, at Rhode Island; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported discharged Aug. 16, 1778.

TRAFTON, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service June 23 [1777]; discharged July 16 [1777]; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty for defence of Machias and rivers adjacent when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Aug. 20 [1777]; discharged Aug. 27 [1777]; service, 7 days; company served at Machias when British ships lay in that harbor until relieved by Col. John Allen's forces; *also*, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 15 days, at Machias; roll endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

TRAIL, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Bacon's (2d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

TRAIL, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, certified at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light.

TRAILL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Trail, Traille.]

TRAILL, JOHN, Marblehead. Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Traill and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 4, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 days; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.

TRAILLE, HENRY. List dated Boston, Feb. 11, 1779, of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Lovel to serve at Providence, R. I., agreeable to order of General Court of June 10, 1778, and mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co.

TRAIN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Trayn.]

TRAIN, DAVID. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stockwell's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, includ-

TRAIN, DAVID, *continued.*
ing 5 days (108 miles) travel home; company marched to Bennington July 28, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark.

TRAIN, ELISHA, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

TRAIN, ISAAC, Athol. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Train appears among men belonging to Capt. Lord's co. and other companies in Col. Sparhawk's regt.; engaged for town of Athol; mustered May 19 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, return made by Capt. John Oliver and Capt. Thomas Lord to Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Brig. Warner's brigade, dated Athol, May 18, 1778, of 9 months men raised by the town of Athol; Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged May 8, 1778 [name crossed out on return]; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Athol; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Athol for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home.

TRAIN, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Sept. 27, 1777; service, 27 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Shubael Willmark's (Willmarth's) co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26; discharged May 19 [year not given, probably 1778]; service, 24 days; company called out at request of Maj. Gen. Gates to march to Saratoga.

TRAIN, JONATHAN, Athol. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left service May 6, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawak's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 21, 1777, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

TRAIN, JONATHAN, Greenwich. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for mileage; mileage for 87 miles allowed said Train; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, Capt. Isaac Powers's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (120 miles) home; roll made up for a part of Capt. Powers's co., which marched to join Northern army under Gen. Schuyler on an alarm; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778;

TRAIN, JONATHAN, *continued.*
service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island, including travel from camp home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

TRAIN, OLIVER, Whately. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Salmon White; residence, Whately; engaged for town of Whately; joined Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Orringh Stoddard's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to March 1, 1780; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted March 1, 1777; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March, and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence.

TRAIN, PRIMUS. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

TRAIN, ROBERT, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, from Stockbridge and West Stockbridge to Cambridge; service, 1 mo.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company formed part of a detachment under Maj. Caleb Hide which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga; roll bears signature "Jah. Woodbridge Capt.;" *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 4 days, at the Westward (also given in Northern department) on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780.

TRAIN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23 [1776], to Sept. 30 [1776], 1 mo. 9 days.

TRAIN, SAMUEL, Jr., Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

TRAIN, THOMAS. Private, Lieut. John Kilburn's co., Col. Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 15, 1780; service, 5 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Vermont by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

TRAINER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Trainor, Traner, Trayner, Traynor, Troner.]

TRAINER, FRANCIS, Hadley. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Trainer and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775 [service not given].

TRAINER, FRANCIS, Hebron. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Hart's co., Col. P. Dudley Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 24, 1775; service, 68 days.

TRAINER, FRANCIS. Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. E. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 16, 1777; service, 39 days; travel 5 days (100 miles) home allowed; company marched to Moses Creek to reinforce Continental Army under Maj. Gen. Schuyler.

TRAINER, FRANCIS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, red; engaged

TRAINER, FRANCIS, *continued.*
for town of Hadley; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Zebulon King; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, tailor; engaged for town of Hadley; engaged July 4, 1781; term, 6 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village.

TRAINOR, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Samuel Cook's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20 (also given Aug. 17), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, with Northern army; reported on furlough; company raised to serve until last of Nov., 1777.

TRAKET, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 2 days. Roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776, and sworn to at Middleborough.

TRAMBLE, BAPTISTE. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 15, 1778; Capt. Lunt's co., Col. Henley's regt.; reported received State bounty.

TRANER, ——. List of men against whom amounts were charged in an armorer's account, probably made up in June, 1775; Capt. Richerson's (Richardson's) co.

TRANER, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 6 mos. 1 day; regiment raised for 8 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and marched to the state of New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug , 1778; said Traner allowed 25 days service, being 3 days preceding march, 8 days (160 miles) travel, and 14 days in camp; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept., Oct., and Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan. and part of Feb., 1779, sworn to at Soldier's Fortune; said Traner credited with 1 mo. 6 days service, being 28 days in camp and 8 days (160 miles) travel; *also*, order on Lieut. Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., payable to Lieut. Cowdan, dated Hadley, March 18, 1779, signed by said Traner, for wages, mileage, etc.

TRANER, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlisted July 4, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts.

TRANER, JEREMIAH. List of men probably raised for Continental service [year not given]; credited to town of Hadley.

TRANT, DOMINICK. Communication addressed to His Excellency John Hancock, dated Boston, June 23, 1781, signed by Col. Henry Jackson, recommending said Trant for an Ensigncy in the 9th Mass. regt., and asking that a warrant be granted him to act in that capacity; ordered in Council June 23, 1781, that a warrant be issued.

TRANTON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlisted June 29, 1781; enlistment, 3 years. [See Samuel Scranton.]

TRASEY, ANDREW HODGES. Private, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.: pay abstract for wages, mileage, etc.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776.

TRASH, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported drafted.

TRASH, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Marblehead, Jan. 8, 1776.

TRASH, JOHN. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Feb. 18, 1777.

TRASH, JOHN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; engaged for town of New Salem.

TRASH, NAHUM. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 20 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778. Roll dated Springfield.

TRASH, PHILIP. Boy, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; service, 17 days.

TRASH, RETIRE. Sergeant, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged July 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 7 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778. Roll dated Springfield.

TRASHER, DAVID, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 30, 1780; residence, Plymouth.

TRASHER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's co.; company receipt, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos., in defence of seacoast.

TRASHER, NOAH, Rehoboth. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. North's co.; rank, Private; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth; engaged April 5, 1777; term, 3 years; reported deserted Dec. 16, 1778, returned or retaken April 27, 1779, again deserted Nov. 8, 1779.

TRASHT, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Williams's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of New Salem.

TRASHWELL, RICHARD. Seaman, brigantine "Comte D'Estaing," Richard James, Master, bound on voyage from Boston to the West Indies; portage bill dated Boston, July 24, 1777; engaged May 20, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 16 days.

TRASK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Thrash, Thrast, Trash, Trasht, Traske, Tratch, Trsask, Trush, Trusk.]

TRASK, ——. Lieutenant, Capt. Baker's (7th) co., 27th regt.; copy of a list of officers [year not given, probably 1776].

TRASK, ADIN. Marine, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1777 [6].

TRASK, AMOS. List of men showing amounts paid them [year not given].

TRASK, BARNABAS, Beverly. Private, Lieut. Peter Shaw's co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 17, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 17 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.

TRASK, BARTHOLOMEW, Beverly. Private, Capt. Caleb Dodge's co. of men belonging to the alarm list of 2d Parish in Beverly, which marched on the alarm at Lexington and Concord April 19 and 20, 1775; service, 1 day.

TRASK, BENJAMIN, Brimfield (probably). Private, Capt. James Sherman's co., Col. Pyncheon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10½ days.

TRASK, BENJAMIN, Salem. Boy, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

TRASK, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast.

TRASK, BENJAMIN. Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 21 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.

TRASK, CHARLES, Salem. Sailor, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

TRASK, CRISPUS. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 10 (also given Oct. 1), 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 6 mos. 28 days; *also*, list of men returned as sick in hospital and at Mr. Carter's; said Trask reported as at Mr. Carter's; entered March 4, 1778; discharged March 24, 1778; *also*, list of officers and crew of the brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1780; reported rated 1 share.

TRASK, DANIEL, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service, 2 mos. 6 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties. Roll dated Roxbury.

TRASK, DANIEL, Monson (also given Brimfield). Private, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 20, 1775; service, 1 week 3 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 10, 1775.

TRASK, DAVID, Woburn (also given Marlborough). Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, list of men probably belonging to 2d Parish in Woburn, dated May 8, 1775; *also*, list of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. John Wood's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. May 27, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wood's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th (also given 37th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775;

TRASK, DAVID, *continued.*

service, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, list of men who were in need of blankets, dated Medford, Aug. 9, 1775; *also*, abstract for wages from Aug. 1, 1775, dated Camp at Medford, Sept. 1, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775; receipt for amount of abstract, dated Chelsea, Oct. 30, 1775, and signed by Capt. Wood; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for money in lieu of bounty coat, dated Medford, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported discharged 230 miles from home; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Walker's (8th Woburn) co., Col. Jonathan Fox's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Woburn; engaged for town of Woburn; joined Capt. Dix's (also given Capt. Pettengill's) co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1777; mustered by Col. Barber, State Muster Master; term, during war; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Dix's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, brown; hair, brown; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Woburn; residence, Woburn; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, at Peekskill, by Capt. Dix; *also*, list dated Boston, Feb. 18, 1804, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who furnished satisfactory evidence of their service as soldiers and were entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 3d Mass. regt.; residence, Marlborough.

TRASK, DAVID. Private, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched to camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 (also given 12) days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3½ days (75 miles) travel home.

TRASK, EBENEZER, Beverly. Private, Capt. Caleb Dodge's co. of men belonging to the alarm list of 2d Parish in Beverly, which marched on the alarm at Lexington and Concord April 19 and 20, 1775; service, 2 days.

TRASK, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1776; service to Nov. 18, 1776, 10 mos. 10 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

TRASK, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.

TRASK, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

TRASK, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; entered service June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days, on Penobscot expedition.

TRASK, EBENEZER, Jr., Beverly. Private, Lieut. Peter Shaw's co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

TRASK, ELIAS, New Salem. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from place of discharge

TRASK, ELIAS, *continued.*
home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; said Trask credited with allowance for 4 days (90 miles) travel; *also*, Lieut. John Trask's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 26, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 44 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including travel (180 miles) home.

TRASK, EZRA, Danvers. Private, Capt. Caleb Low's (Danvers) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given].

TRASK, EZRA. Private, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Claverack, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

TRASK, FRANCIS. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Trask and others belonging to (late) Capt. Butlar's co., for wages for Sept., 1776. [See Primus Trask.]

TRASK, FREEBORN. Private, Capt. Joseph Rea's co.; entered service Aug. 5, 1776; service, 2 mos. 23 days, in defence of seacoast; company ordered to serve at the Lines at Beverly and discharged Oct. 28, 1776.

TRASK, FREEBORN. Mate, ship "Pliarne," Samuel Green, Master; shipped June 17; discharged Sept. 17 [year not given]; service, 3 mos.

TRASK, GEORGE. Receipt dated Fort Washington, Aug. 17, 1776, signed by said Trask and others belonging to Capt. Addison Richardson's co., for wages for Continental service in Nov. and Dec., 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Richardson's co.; copy of a list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

TRASK, ISAAC, Gloucester. List of men probably returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, at Prospect Hill, dated July 3, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 3 (also given June 5), 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 18 yrs.; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 11, 1775.

TRASK, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, Capt. Aaron Graves's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at the Northward, including 10 days (200 miles) travel from camp home; *also*, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; entered service Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, with Northern army, including travel (140 miles) home; company detached to join army under Gen. Gates to serve for 30 days; roll dated Monson; *also*, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

TRASK, ISRAEL, Beverly. Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Trask and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Low's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775.

Trask, Israel, Beverly. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (100 miles) included.

Trask, Israel, Beverly. Descriptive list of officers and men on board the brigantine "Active," taken by Benjamin Ellinwood, Captain, the day of sailing from Beverly on voyage to Gottenburg, returned by Samuel Cabot, Agent, and sworn to at Beverly, July 6, 1780; rank, Cook; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; birthplace, Beverly; residence, Beverly.

Trask, Israel. Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Danvers; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Providence, Dec. 31, 1777.

Trask, Israel. Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service from April 2, 1778, to July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 29 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 11, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 5 mos. 6 days, at Winter Hill.

Trask, Israel. Sergeant, Col. Gideon Burt's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; service, 6 days; regiment marched on tours of duty to Northampton June 12, and June 16, 1782, in support of the government, and to Springfield Sept. 28, 1784, at request of the High Sheriff of said county. Roll dated Longmeadow.

Trask, James, New Salem. List of men raised for the term of 8 months to fill deficiencies in quota of men raised to serve for 3 years and during the war; engaged for town of New Salem; joined Col. Putnam's regt.; arrived at Fishkill June 15, 1778; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Israel Richardson and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard; residence, New Salem; engaged for town of New Salem; joined Capt. Shays's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 9, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 11, 1780, to April 1, 1780; reported deserted April 1, 1780, but returned to duty June 28, 1782; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Putnam's regt., dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; residence, New Salem; engaged for town of New Salem; term, during war; reported deserted March –, 1780.

Trask, James. Private, Lieut. John Trask's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 26, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 44 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including travel (180 miles) home.

Trask, James. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; enlisted July 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel home; company marched to join Northern army and was discharged 110 miles from home.

Trask, James. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Williamstown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; reported deserted.

Trask, James. Return signed by Tho. Chase, D. Q. M. G. [year not given], of wagoners, artificers, etc., serving in his department; said Trask appears among "Waggoners inlisted" stationed at Boston.

Trask, Jesse. Private, Lieut. John Trask's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 26, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 44 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including travel (180 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; enlisted July 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel home; company marched to join Northern army and was discharged 110 miles from home.

Trask, Jesse. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's (2d) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

Trask, Job. Corporal, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos., in defence of seacoast. Rolls dated Marblehead.

Trask, Job. Armorer, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Dec. 22, 1777. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month and sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Trask, John, Beverly. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, and 3d cos. in Beverly, as returned by Capt. Larkin Thorndike, Capt. John Woodbery, and Capt. Joseph R[ae]; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 1st Beverly co.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Thomas Wells's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. David Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Aug.–Dec., 1777.

Trask, John, Beverly. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Beverly; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Beverly raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days, including travel (240 miles) from camp home.

Trask, John, Bridgewater. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., dated Boston, June 3, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 20, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 58 [?] days, including 4 days preceding march; *also*, Capt. Lothrop's (7th) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, May 7, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

Trask, John, Concord. Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, dated Concord, Dec. 20, 1776; reported discharged; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; 180 miles travel allowed said Trask; service with Northern army.

TRASK, JOHN, New Salem. Capt. John King's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Trask and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 23, 1775.

TRASK, JOHN, New Salem. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from place of discharge home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; said Trask credited with allowance for 4 days (90 miles) travel.

TRASK, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), New Salem. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jeremiah Bullard's 10th (2d New Salem) co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Phineas Wright and others, field officers, dated Northfield, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 7, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a company; return dated Boston, April 8, 1777, signed by Brig. Gen. Timothy Danielson, of companies of militia from Hampshire Co. which turned out as volunteers under Col. David Leonard and Lieut. Col. May to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga, agreeable to order of Council of Feb. –, 1777; said Trask's co. and Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co. made up of men raised in Northfield, Sunderland, Shutesbury, New Salem, Montague, Leverett, Ervingshire, and Warwick, and who belonged to Col. Wright's regt.; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a company, Col. David Leonard's regt.; engaged Feb. 26, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 44 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including travel (180 miles) home; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's (10th) co., Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; regimental return dated Warwick, Dec. 30, 1778; commissioned May 10, 1776.

TRASK, JOHN, New Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Israel Richardson and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard; residence, New Salem; engaged for town of New Salem; joined Capt. D. Shays's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 8 months; *also*, list of men raised for the term of 8 months to fill deficiencies in quota of men raised to serve for 3 years and during the war; engaged for town of New Salem; joined Col. Putnam's regt.; arrived at Fishkill June 15, 1778.

TRASK, JOHN, Princeton (also given Woburn). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Joseph Sargent; residence, Princeton; engaged for town of Princeton; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 5, 1777, to April 1, 1778; residence, Woburn; reported discharged April 1, 1778, and place taken by Michael Owen to whom bounty was paid; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Barrett; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported on furlough.

TRASK, JOHN, Sudbury. Drummer, Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's co. of Minutemen, Col. Abijah Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

TRASK, JOHN, Sudbury. Drummer, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 weeks. [See Thomas Trask.]

Trask, John, Sudbury (also given Natick). Drummer, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat endorsed "Nov'r 17th 1775."

Trask, John, Woburn. Descriptive list of men raised from 3d Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by E. Brooks, Superintendent; Capt. Walker's co., Col. Fox's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; residence, Woburn; engaged for town of Woburn; arrived at Fishkill July 27, 1778.

Trask, John. Private, Lieut. John Trask's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 26, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 44 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including travel (180 miles) home.

Trask, John. Private, Capt. Henry Hunter's co., Col. Jones's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm in defence of a ship loading with masts in Sheepscot river. Roll dated Newcastle, Sept. 15, 1777.

Trask, John. Private, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.

Trask, John. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, at Saratoga, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Northern army until last of Nov., 1777.

Trask, John. Laborer, under Timothy Leonard, Assistant Commissary of Issues, Northern department, Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner's brigade; engaged Oct. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 18 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home.

Trask, John. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Richerson's (Richardson's) co., Col. Williams's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; engaged for town of New Salem; reported delivered to Lieut. R. Lilley.

Trask, John. Descriptive list of deserters from the corps of guards, as returned by C. Gibbs, Major Commandant, dated Headquarters, Morristown, N. J., May 22, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, carpenter; engaged for town of New Salem; term, during war; reported deserted Feb. 28, 1780.

Trask, John. Receipt dated Ashby, March 10, 1781, for bounty paid said Trask by the town of Ashby to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; engaged for town of Ashby; engaged March 14, 1781; term, 3 years; reported deserted.

Trask, Jonathan, Danvers. Private, Capt. Caleb Low's (Danvers) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 (also given 3 mos. 6) days, at the Northward, including travel (260 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Scarsdale, N. Y., home; mileage for 260 miles allowed said Trask; warrant allowed in Council July 27, 1778.

Trask, Jonathan, Gloucester. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return endorsed "October 8 1775;" age, 40 yrs.

TRASK, JONATHAN, Woburn. Private, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 27, 1775.

TRASK, JONATHAN, Woburn (also given Marlborough). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Pettengill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Woburn; credited to town of Woburn; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given]; *also*, Sergeant, Major's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 4 mos. 23 days as Private, 7 mos. 7 days as Sergeant; *also*, Maj. Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return for clothing delivered for the year 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Blanchard's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; rank, Sergeant; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Woburn; engaged March –, 1777, by Lieut. Trask; term, during war; *also*, list dated Boston, Feb. 18, 1804, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who furnished satisfactory evidence of their service as soldiers and were entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 3d Mass. regt.; residence, Marlborough.

TRASK, JOSEPH, Cambridge. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; engaged May 8, 1775; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11½ in.; *also*, company receipt for wages for Oct., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 13, 1775.

TRASK, JOSEPH, Edgecomb. Return of men raised by the town of Edgecomb to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; joined Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Edgecomb; engaged for town of Edgecomb; mustered by Col. Sewall.

TRASK, JOSEPH, Reading. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, light; residence, Reading.

TRASK, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; muster roll dated Bunker Hill, March 6, 1778; company detached to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1778; service to May 18, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, at Bunker Hill.

TRASK, JOSEPH. Petition dated Boston, Feb. 9, 1781, signed by Benjamin Needham, in behalf of himself and others, asking that John Donaldson be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Captain" (privateer); advised in Council Feb. 9, 1781, that a commission be issued; name and personal description of said Trask appears on reverse of petition and it is probable that he was rated as second in command; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; *also*, petition endorsed "Dec'r 6. 1782." signed by John Leach, in behalf of Robert Leach and others, asking that said Trask be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Resolution" (privateer); advised in Council Dec. 6, 1782, that a commission be issued.

TRASK, JOSHUA. Boy, sloop [brigantine] "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 1, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; roll dated Salem; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777;

Trask, Joshua, *continued.*
roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Feb. 25, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Trask, Joshua. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 24, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

Trask, "Latier," Beverly. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Retire Trask.]

Trask, Moses, Beverly (also given Cape Ann). Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Trask and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Low's co., Col. Hutchinson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, 1 mo. 22 days; *also*, Capt. Low's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775.

Trask, Moses. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; return of officers, dated June 26, 1775; said officers recommended for commissions in Committee of Safety June 26, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers.

Trask, Moses. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Jones's detachment of militia; marched June 29, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 17 days, at Camden, Lincoln Co., by order of Col. William Jones.

Trask, Moses. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce. Roll endorsed "Reg't at Penobscot."

Trask, Moses. Corporal, Capt. McAllster's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; entered service April 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 7 mos. 27 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll certified at Headquarters, Thomaston.

Trask, Nathaniel, Beverly. Receipt given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Beverly, Sept. 25, 1775, and endorsed "Capt Moses Brown Pay Roll & Recp't," signed by said Trask and others, for advance pay for 1 month for service in defence of seacoast; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Brown's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Beverly for defence of seacoast; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 15 1776· service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

Trask, Nathaniel, Beverly. Sailor, brigantine "Fanny," commanded by Capt. Herbert Woodberry; list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 22, 1780; residence, Beverly.

Trask, Nathaniel, Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, list of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. John Wood's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. May 27, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by

TRASK, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
said Trask and others, dated Cambridge, June 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Wood's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th (also given 37th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775; *also*, abstract for wages from Aug. 1, 1775, dated Camp at Medford, Sept. 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775; receipt for amount of abstract dated Chelsea, Oct. 30, 1775, and signed by Capt. Wood; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Medford, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; returns of effectives, made by said Trask, dated Newtown, Dec. 20, 1776, and Maxfield, Dec. 27, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported re-engaged; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 12, 1779; reported resigned July 12, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given]; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, attested at Boston, Oct. 19, 1778; *also*, list of officers belonging to 9th Mass. regt. who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. –, 1777, as certified by Col. J. Wesson, dated West Point, Sept. 12, 1779; reported resigned July 12, 1779.

TRASK, NOAH. Private, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (152 miles) travel home.

TRASK, OSMAN, Beverly. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 6 days; *also*, pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (100 miles) included.

TRASK, PETER, Monson (also given Brimfield). Private, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 20, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp Roxbury, Nov. 10, 1775.

TRASK, PHILIP. Boy, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 13, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 8 days; reported rated ½ share.

TRASK, PHILIP. Petition dated Newburyport, Sept. 2, 1778, signed by Nath. Tracy, of Newburyport, asking that said Trask be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Success" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 3, 1778, that a commission be issued.

TRASK, PRIMUS (also given PRIAM). Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Trask and others belonging to Capt. Butler's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Trask and others belonging to (late) Capt. Butlar's co., for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777; said Trask reported 340 miles from home; *also*, Capt. Samuel

TRASK, PRIMUS (also given PRIAM), *continued.*
Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at the Northward, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Searsdale, N. Y., home; mileage for 260 miles allowed said Trask; warrant allowed in Council July 27, 1778; *also*, Capt. Andrew Woodberry's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Gloucester.

TRASK, RETIRE, Beverly. Private, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Trask credited with allowance for 2 days (34 miles) travel; company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton, and Manchester.

TRASK, RETIRE, Beverly. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Beverly; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Beverly raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 21, 1781; service, 6 mos. 26 days, including travel (240 miles) from camp home. [See Latter Trask.]

TRASK, RETIRE. Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 21 days, at Charlestown.

TRASK, RICHARD. Boy, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Dec. 22, 1777. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month and sworn to in Suffolk Co.

TRASK, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

TRASK, SAMSON, Monson. Corporal, Capt. Ames Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Walbridge's co., Lieut. Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Col. Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

TRASK, SAMUEL, Bradford. Return of working tools in Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Gerrish's regt., made by said Trask, Sergeant, dated Cambridge, July 17, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 99 days; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775.

TRASK, SAMUEL, Edgecomb. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Joseph Frye's regt.; marched from home March 7, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Dec. 5, 1776, 6 mos. 5 days, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast.

TRASK, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, Jr.), Edgecomb. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury; residence, Edgecomb; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Bayley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Bayley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay abstract made up to May 26, 1777; enlisted April 10, 1777.

TRASK, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; service, 7 days, at Rhode Island; company assembled March 4, 1776.

TRASK, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Andrew Elliott's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 18 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.

TRASK, SAMUEL. Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days. Rolls dated Camp Winter Hill.

TRASK, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, Jr.). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Braintree; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Braintree for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 9 days, including travel (240 miles) home; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Braintree; engaged March 31, 1781; term, 3 years.

TRASK, SAMUEL. Receipt for firearms, given to Capt. Benjamin Lemont, dated Camp Coxes Head, Aug. 14, 1781, signed by said Trask and others; *also*, Private, Capt. Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 5 mos., near Penobscot; roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.

TRASK, SAMUEL, Jr. Receipt given to Maj. Dummer Sewall, dated Boothbay, Nov. 10, 1775, signed by said Trask and others belonging to Capt. Timothy Langdon's co. stationed at Boothbay, for wages for 1 month; *also*, Private, Capt. Langdon's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of seacoast.

TRASK, THOMAS, Sudbury. Drummer, Capt. Joseph Smith's (Sudbury) co., Col. James Barrett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 26, 1775. [See John Trask.]

TRASK, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 17, 1778; service, 1 mo. 28 days, at Castle Island; travel home (4 days) allowed; company discharged Dec. 11, 1778.

TRASK, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's detachment of militia; marched June 29, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 17 days, at Camden, Lincoln Co., by order of Col. William Jones.

TRASK, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce. Roll endorsed "Reg't at Penobscot."

TRASK, WILLIAM, Beverly. Private, Capt. Larkin Thorndike's (1st Beverly) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2½ days.

TRASK, WILLIAM, Brimfield (probably). Private, Capt. James Sherman's co., Col. Pyncheon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

TRASK, WILLIAM (also given WILLIAM, Jr.), Templeton. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Grout's regt.; engaged for town of Templeton; mustered July 7, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 5 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (100 miles) included.

TRASK, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; enlisted July 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel home; company marched to join Northern army and was discharged 110 miles from home.

TRASK, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; entered service July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 13 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service. Roll dated Templeton.

TRASK, WILLIAM. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted May 1, 1780; service, 3 mos., with guards at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 6, 1780; service, 2 mos. 6 days, with guards at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, pay roll of a detachment from Maj. Heath's co.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 25 days, with guards under Sergt. Samuel Richards at Watertown after the discharge of Maj. Heath; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, dated Watertown, July 13, 1781, signed by said Trask and others, for wages for service as guards under Sergt. Richards.

TRASK, WILLIAM, 2d, Beverly. Private, Lieut. Peter Shaw's co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

TRASKE, JOB. Capt. William Hooper's co.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775.

TRASON, GEORGE, Kent (also given Pownal). Private, Major's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Kent; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Henry Sewall's co., 2d Mass. regt.; rank, Private; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; hair, black, residence, Pownal; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Brewer, at Ticonderoga; enlistment, during war; reported a mulatto. [See George Trafton.]

TRASSEY, SILAS. Lieutenant, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 27, 1780; discharged July 4 (also given July 1), 1780; service, 8 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on the alarm of June 27, 1780, to sustain fort at West Point.

TRASY, "JURY." Private, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's co.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 4 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Frenchman's Bay, Lincoln Co., for defence of seacoast.

TRASY, PRINCE. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Newburyport; engaged April 9, 1781; term, 3 years.

TRATCH, PHILIP, Marblehead. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Salem Packet," commanded by Capt. Joseph Cook, sworn to Nov. 25, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead.

TRAUL, GILES. Private, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779: discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

TRAVELL, PETER. Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged July 7, 1782; service, 1 mo. 1 day; reported deserted Aug. 8, 1782. Roll sworn to at Boston.

TRAVERS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Traverse, Travertson.]

TRAVERS, JOHN. Carpenter's Mate, on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; complexion, light; occupation, carpenter; reported as belonging to Rhode Island.

TRAVERSE, JOHN. Boy, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and crew entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1777[6]; *also*, Boy, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 6 mos. 4 days; reported as having received wages on account in France; also reported deceased; roll dated Boston.

TRAVERTSON, JOHN. Boy, State brig "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged July 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778.

TRAVES, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted Aug. 31, 1780: discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 5 days: regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

TRAVICE, ASA. Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

TRAVICE, ELIJAH. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778.

TRAVICE, JOSEPH. Plane-maker: return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

TRAVIS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Traves, Travice.]

TRAVIS, ——. List of men against whom amounts were charged in an armorer's account, probably made up in June, 1775; Capt. Richerson's (Richardson's) co.

TRAVIS, ASA, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's (Sudbury) co., Col. James Barrett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

TRAVIS, ASA, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775: service, 3 mos., 1 week, 6 days: *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

TRAVIS, ASA. Private, Capt. Joshua Fisk's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll dated Natick.

TRAVIS, ASAPH. Pay roll made up for men who marched on the alarm at Concord of April 19, 1775, under command of Isaac Locker, Captain of Sudbury troop, Col. James Brett's (Barrett's) regt.; service from April 19 to April 21, 1775, 3 days.

TRAVIS, DANIEL, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Travis marched April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

TRAVIS, ELIJAH, Sudbury. Descriptive list of men raised from 4th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by E. Brooks, Superintendent; Capt. Cutting's co., Col. How's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; arrived at Fishkill July 11, 1778.

TRAVIS, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 12, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. (also given 29 days); company detached from militia by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston until Nov. 10, 1779, and stationed at Boston under Maj. Nathaniel Heath; *also*, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 2 mos. 21 days, including 10 days (203 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

TRAVITTS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged Dec. 25, 1776; service, 9 days, at Ticonderoga.

TRAW, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; entered service July 3, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos., 1 week, 6 days; company stationed on seacoast in Cumberland Co. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth.

TRAY, JOHN. List of men who took the oath in Suffolk Co. Feb. 24, 1777, required by Congress to be taken on enlisting into the army.

TRAYN, ISAAC, Athol. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Stockwell's co., Col. Sparhawk's regt.; residence, Athol; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778.

TRAYN, JONATHAN, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; 87 miles travel allowed said Trayn.

TRAYNER, FRANCIS, Hadley. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Cook's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, brown; hair, brown; engaged for town of Hadley; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; *also*, Capt. Cooper's co.; entered service July 14, 1779; discharged April 14, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hadley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including travel (120 miles) home; *also*, account dated Hadley, Jan. 21, 1782, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Trayner and others by the several classes in said town; said Trayner hired by Class No. 6 to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

Traynor, Francis. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted July 4, 1781; discharged Jan. 17, 1782; enlistment, 6 months.

Trea, Caleb. Lieut. Col. Hull's co., 3d Mass. regt.; entered service July 11, 1779; discharged April 21, 1780; term, 9 months. [See Caleb Free and Caleb Tree.]

Treadway, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Tradway, Tredway.]

Treadway, Benjamin, Princeton. Private, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Charlestown, Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Treadway, Benjamin. Order on Deacon Joseph Miller, dated Westminster, July 20, 1778, signed by the Selectmen, for bounties allowed said Treadway and others, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778; *also*, receipt dated Westminster, Dec. 12, 1781, for bounty paid said Treadway by Abner Holden, Chairman of a class of the town of Westminster, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county, June 12 [?], 1781; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, blacksmith; engaged for town of Westminster; engaged Dec. 12, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's (3d) co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March, 1782; *also*, 8th co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for May, 1782; *also*, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co , Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster rolls for Dec., 1782–April, 1783; reported on furlough in Jan. and Feb., 1783; *also*, order on Lieut. Henry Nelson, Paymaster, 3d Mass. regt., dated Cantonment near New Windsor, May 13, 1783, signed by said Treadway and others belonging to Capt. Watson's co., for wages for Feb. and March, 1783.

Treadweel, Moses, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Daniel Rogers's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Treadwel, James. Private, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; abstract for wages for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting; company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of seacoast; order for payment of amount of abstract dated Wells, Sept. 16, 1775, and signed by Capt. Littlefield.

Treadwel, Samuel, Jr. Private, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of seacoast.

Treadwell, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Tradwell, Tradwill, Treadweel, Treadwel, Treadwill, Tredewell, Tredwell.]

Treadwell, ——, Ipswich. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Rogers's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Treadwell, Daniel. Treasury pay roll for wages of said Treadwell and others due and made payable to Selectmen of Williamsburg, dated Feb. 26, 1782. [See Daniel Truesdell.]

Treadwell, Elisha, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Treadwell, Hammond (also given Hemans), Wells. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Jan. 25, 1777; Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; term, 3 years;

TREADWELL, HAMMOND (also given HEMANS), *continued.*
reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 30, 1777; reported died June 30, 1777; *also*, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 14, 1776, to date of marching, March 22, 1777; said Treadwell credited with 99 rations; *also*, Capt. Wheelwright's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Wells; mustered by County Muster Master Wells and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; reported died June 27, 1777.

TREADWELL, JONATHAN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 5, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Wells; arrived at Springfield Aug. 4, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Samuel Carr; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Wells for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days, including travel (300 miles) home; *also*, receipt dated Wells, March 15, 1781, for bounties paid said Treadwell and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

TREADWELL, MASTERS, Wells. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scamman's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; discharged Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 302 miles travel allowed said Treadwell; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 392 miles travel allowed said Treadwell; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Jan. 25, 1777; Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 13, 1779; reported discharged Dec. 13, 1779; *also*, Capt. Wheelwright's co., Col. Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 14, 1776, to date of marching, March 22, 1777; credited with 99 rations; *also*, Capt. Wheelwright's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Wells; mustered by County Muster Master Wells and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., certified in York Co., June 6, 1780; said Treadwell appears among men mustered to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, agreeable to resolve of March 25, 1780; residence, Wells.

TREADWELL, MOSES, Ipswich. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Wade's co., Col. Willys's regt.; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 23, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Lord's (5th) co., 3d Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Cogswell and others, field officers, dated Ipswich, May 6, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 7, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Lord's co., Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s regt.; return made to Maj. Gen. James Warren, of

TREADWELL, MOSES, *continued.*
officers of a regiment raised by Brig. Michael Farley from his brigade and ordered to march to Danbury, Conn., via Providence, dated Ipswich, Dec. 24, 1776; company raised in Ipswich.

TREADWELL, NAT., 3d, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 19, 1775, to Mystic, on April 20 were ordered to Salem, on the 21st to Ipswich, thence to headquarters at Cambridge; service to May 10, 1775, 3 weeks.

TREADWELL, NATHANIEL, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co. of volunteers, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; muster roll dated April 17, 1775; *also*, same co.; company return dated June 5, 1775; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 11 weeks; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 21, 1775.

TREADWELL, NATHANIEL, Ipswich. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. M. Farley; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Treadwell's co.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to May 16, 1780.

TREADWELL, NATHANIEL, Wells. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's (Wells) co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted April 21, 1775; *also*, Capt. Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 3, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777: 302 miles travel allowed said Treadwell; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 392 miles travel allowed said Treadwell.

TREADWELL, NATHANIEL (also given NATHANIEL, Jr.). Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, petition dated Ipswich, Oct. 17, 1782, signed by said Treadwell and others, asking for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780 in Capt. Gould's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; petition endorsed "Nov'r 4th 1782 Withdraw."

TREADWELL, SAMUEL, Peterborough. Private, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minutemen, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Scott's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 28, 1775.

TREADWELL, SAMUEL, Wells. Sergeant, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 19, 1777, to July 18, 1777, 2 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island.

TREADWELL, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, Jr.). Private, Capt. Noah M. Littlefield's co.; abstract for wages for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting; company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of seacoast; order for payment of amount of abstract dated Wells, Sept. 16, 1775, and signed by Capt. Littlefield; *also*, return endorsed "May 8 1777," of men drafted from 1st York Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island or elsewhere in New England for the term of 2 months.

Treadwell, Samuel. Corporal, (late) Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., commanded by Lieut. Samuel Young subsequent to Aug. 3, 1779, (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

Treadwell, Thomas, Littleton. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Reed's co. of Minutemen, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 15, 1775; service, 78 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.

Treadwell, William, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minutemen and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported returned home.

Treadwell, William, Worcester. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 13 weeks 6 days; reported promoted to 1st Lieutenant June 29, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported on command after deserters in Sept., 1777; *also*, return of officers for clothing, certified at Boston, Sept. 25, 1778; *also*, list of officers who were to continue in the service, as returned by Thomas Vose, Captain and Adjutant, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781; *also*, Captain, Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated West Point; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; term, during war; reported on command at Boston in Feb. and March, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Lieut. Knowles, signed by said Treadwell and others belonging to Col. Crane's regt., for subsistence money for June, 1782.

Treadwill, William, Worcester. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775.

Treat, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Treet, Treete, Trete.]

Treat, Cornelius. Private, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's regt.; mustered July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company raised in Berkshire Co. and stationed at Fort Plains, Tryon Co.; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Stockbridge and signed by Capt. Marsh.

Treat, Cornelius. Private, 6th co.; entry dated Dec. 26, 1783, of an order for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

Treat, "Dorothius." Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater.

Treat, John. Private, Capt. Josiah Yale's co., Col. Rosseter's regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days; mileage out and home (160 miles) allowed; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater Oct. 12, 1781, by order of Brig. Gen. Rosseter on an alarm.

Treat, John. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; entered service Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

TREAT, JOHN B. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 6 days, against the insurgents at Springfield June 12, 1782, at Hadley, June 13, 1782, and at Northampton May 6, June 15, 16, 17, 1782, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

TREAT, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; enlisted Feb. 15, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Truro and sworn to at Eastham; *also*, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 5 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Truro for defence of seacoast.

TREAT, RICHARD. Corporal, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778; service, 4 mos., under Brig. Gen. Stark at Albany; detachment raised for 6 months.

TREAT, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 7 days (131 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

TREAT, ROBERT, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days.

TREAT, ROBERT. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Campbell's (2d) co., Col. Josiah Brewer's (Penobscot) regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, dated Penobscot, July 1, 1776; ordered in Council July 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 20, 1776.

TREAT, SAMUEL, Boston. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Callender's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. William Perkins, Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged June 2, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Lieut. Perkins's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Gen. Knox's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 15, 1777; reported killed Nov. 15, 1777; half pay allowed to Nov. 15, 1784.

TREAT, SAMUEL, Truro. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, March 29, 1777; Capt. George Webb's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; engaged for town of Truro; mustered March 27, 1777; term, 3 years; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Webb's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Truro; enlisted for town of Truro; mustered by Joseph Otis, State Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Oct., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 14, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command at the Western shore in March and April, 1779; *also*, Capt. Holebrook's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; return for gratuities, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; gratuity paid said Treat Jan. 29, 1780; *also*, Capt. Holbrook's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; reported on duty at the Lines in June, 1781, on command with Col. Scammell in July and Aug., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts; reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry.

TREAT, SAMUEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Cunningham's (Ward No. 4) co., Col. Henry Bromfield's (Boston) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen

TREAT, SAMUEL, *continued.*

by the several companies in said regiment, dated Boston, Nov. 25, 1776; ordered in Council Nov. 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Nov. 25, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston for the term of 5 weeks; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. David Bell's (5th) co., Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council Aug. 11, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Aug. 11, 1777; ordered in Council Aug. 14, 1777, that previous order be reconsidered and that commissions be issued only to officers of the Light Infantry co.; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment of guards; engaged July 2, 1778; service, 15 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Champney's detachment of guards, Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; reported absent with leave; detachment drafted to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778; *also*, Capt. Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; engaged July 26, 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 5 days; detachment raised to serve at Boston until Oct. 1, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant of a company commanded by Maj. Gen. Hancock raised for defence of the Castle and Fort on Governor's Island, Boston harbor; commissioned March 17, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; engaged March 17, 1780; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 19 mos. 9 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to Oct. 24, 1785, 48 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; treasury pay rolls for service from Oct. 25, 1785, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.

TREAT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 7, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched to Kingsbury near Fort Ann. Roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

TREAT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 1 day, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company detached from Berkshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778.

TREAT, THOMAS. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lee for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 4 mos. 22 days, travel (120 miles) included.

TREAT, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's regt.; mustered July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company raised in Berkshire Co. and stationed at Fort Plains, Tryon Co.; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Stockbridge and signed by Capt. Marsh.

TREAT, WILLIAM, Truro. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1776, 59 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport and sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Godfrey's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island, travel (14 days) included; 126 miles reported as distance from Truro to place of destination; roll dated Boston Neck, South Kingston.

TREBBLE, JOHN. List dated Sept. 12, 1777, of prisoners sent on shore at Sheepscot river and Townsend from His Majesty's ship "Rainbow," and certified Nov. 10, 1777, by George Collier, as having been liberated by him without receipts being given for them as there were no Selectmen to sign at places above named.

TREDEWELL, MASTERS. Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

TREDWAY, BENJAMIN, Westminster. Corporal, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; enlisted July 10, 1778; roll dated Middletown; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1778; service, 5 mos. 26 (also given 5 mos. 24) days, including travel (80 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, blacksmith; residence, Westminster; engaged Dec. 12, 1781; term, 3 years; reported as having received clothing on various dates between Nov. 20, 1782, and Nov. 18, 1783; *also*, Private, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for June, July, Aug., and Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 13 mos. 5 days.

TREDWELL, JONATHAN, Wells. Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., commanded by Lieut. Samuel Young subsequent to Aug. 3, 1779, (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted Feb. 16, 1781; service, 10 mos. 14 days; reported died Jan. 1, 1782.

TREDWELL, MASTERS, Wells (also given Ticonderoga). Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Daniel Wheelwright; pay abstract for mileage; mileage for 120 miles allowed said Tredwell; warrant allowed in Council Aug. 19, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Wells; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Brooks's (late Col. Ichabod Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Ticonderoga [no settlement was apparently made of said Tredwell's individual account in this regiment].

TREDWELL, NATHANIEL, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 15, 1775; age, 22 yrs.; *also*, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Nov. 29, 1775 [service not given].

TREDWELL, NATHANIEL, Wells. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, (late) Capt. Bragdon's co., Col. Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Daniel Wheelwright; pay abstract for billeting; mileage for 120 miles allowed said Tredwell; warrant allowed in Council Aug. 19, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., commanded by Lieut. Samuel Young subsequent to Aug. 3, 1779, (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

TREDWELL, THOMAS. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; engaged July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home: roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

TREE, CALEB. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Williamstown; delivered to Lieut. Story. [See Caleb Free and Caleb Trea.]

TREE, FRANCIS (also given FRANCIS, Jr.). Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged June 27, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 19 days.

TREE, JOHN, Jericho. Private, Capt. Abiathar Angel's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 2, 1775.

TREE, JOHN, Williamstown. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Clark's (2d Williamstown) co.; residence, Williamstown; engaged for town of Williamstown; joined Capt. Drurer's (Drury's) co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 8 months; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 5, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Matross, Capt. Cook's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 25, 1778; reported deserted March 25, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jotham Drury's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1777; term, during war.

TREE, JUPITER, Lexington. Private, Capt. Edmund Munro's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Lexington; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Lexington; term, 3 years; mustered by Col. Barret, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. Munroe's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780.

TREEDON, JOHN. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Read's co., dated Uxbridge, March 6, 1778; engaged for town of Uxbridge; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term to expire in 1780; reported as belonging to France.

TREEN, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 8 in.

TREEP, STEPHEN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Thomas Trott, dated Windham, Nov. 20, 1778, and sworn to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; joined Capt. Mayberry's co.

TREES, DANIEL. Private, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther: engaged Aug. 17, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 4 days; reported rated 1 share. [See Daniel True.]

TREET, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Wells's detachment of militia, 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 8 days; detachment marched on the alarm at Saratoga of Oct. 29, 1781.

TREET, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 1, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service in Northern department; roll dated Hancock; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 4, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 27 days, in Northern department; roll dated Hancock.

TREET, THOMAS. Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

TREET, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy.

TREET, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Charles Dibbel's co., Col. Rosseter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 18, 1780.

TREETE, "THEAS." Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 4, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 27 days, in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.

TREFEY, EDWARD, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Hutchinson's Mass. Line regt. of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776.

TREFFORD, WILLIAM, Salem. Gunner, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

TREFFY, MICHAEL. Capt. Thomas Grant's co., Col. Glover's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

TREFREY, THOMAS, Marblehead. Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Marblehead; *also*, Lieut. Mel. L. Woolsey's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; enlisted April 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, 4th co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return dated Providence, July 8, 1779; engaged for town of Marblehead; *also*, Capt. Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

TREFREY, THOMAS. Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s co., Col. Glover's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

TREFRY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Tarfry, Terfry, Trefey, Treffy, Trefrey, Trerfry, Trifry.]

TREFRY, BENJAMIN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Marblehead, Jan. 8, 1776.

TREFRY, BENJAMIN. Seaman, brig "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777 [service not given].

TREFRY, JAMES, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 8, 1775;

TREFRY, JAMES, *continued.*
service, ¾ mo. 3 days; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 29, 1775.

TREFRY, JAMES, Marblehead. Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Trefry and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2¼ mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; company marched to Cambridge June 22, 1775; "time out" Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776.

TREFRY, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Prentiss's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., from place of discharge, Saratoga, endorsed "Travel from Fort Edward;" 240 miles travel allowed said Trefry; warrant allowed in Council Feb. 3, 1777.

TREFRY, MICHAEL, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Thomas Grant's (3d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

TREFRY, SAMUEL, Boston. Matross, Capt. John Callender's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. William Perkins, Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 22, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Lieut. Perkins's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Perkins's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; order for bounty coat endorsed "Nov'r 6 1775."

TREFRY, THOMAS, Marblehead. Drummer, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

TREFRY, THOMAS, Marblehead. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Stephen Sewel's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated April 7, 1778; Col. William Lee's regt.

TREFRY, THOMAS. Capt. Francis Felton's co.; company receipt, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Private, Capt. Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 27 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 28 days, in defence of seacoast.

TREFRY, THOMAS. Private, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 19, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 2 days; reported rated 1 share; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, March 17, 1777; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Feb. 17, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 14 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.

TREFRY, THOMAS. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

TREFRY, WILLIAM. Capt. Francis Felton's co.; company receipt, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Private, Capt. Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 28 days, in defence of seacoast.

TREFRY, WILLIAM. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, March 17, 1777; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Feb. 17, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 14 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.

TREFRY, WILLIAM. Seaman, ship "Union," Richard James, Master, bound on voyage from Falmouth to France; portage bill made up for advance pay for 1 month, dated Boston, Dec. –, 1777; engaged Dec. 22, 1777.

TREFRY, WORMSTED. Capt. Francis Felton's co.; company receipt, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Private, Capt. Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 27 days, in defence of seacoast.

TREGA, LARAWELL, Gloucester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester.

TREGAY, LARRY, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 20 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 25, 1775; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

TREMAIN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Trimain, Trimon, Trimons, Truman.]

TREMAIN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported on command as a scout.

TREMAIN, GAIUS. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

TREMAIN, JONATHAN. Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days.

TREMAIN, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

TREMAIN, JUSTUS. Return of wagon department, 2d Mass. brigade, for rations, dated Feb. 18, 1780, made by James Witherell, Sub-Conductor, in behalf of Russel Dewey, Wagon Conductor of the Brigade, approved by William Shepard, Colonel Commandant, and by Ezra Lunt, Commissary of Mass. State Stores, and endorsed "Gen'l Glovers Brigade;" receipt for rations, given to Ezra Lunt, Commissary, dated Massachusetts Store at West Point, Feb. 19, 1780, signed by said Tremain, appears on reverse of return.

TREMAIN, PHILIP, Egremont. Corporal, Capt. John Holms's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 23 days; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 37 days.

TREMAIN, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777;

TREMAIN, REUBEN, *continued.*
also, Capt. Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 37 days.

TREMAIN, SHEM, Westfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Mosley's (Westfield) co., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; residence, Westfield; engaged for town of Westfield; term, 9 months; reported delivered to the Superintendent.

TREMAIN, SOLOMON. Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775.

TRENCH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Trenh, Trents.]

TRENCH, FREDERICK. Bombardier, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (10th) co., Col. T. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 40 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men entitled to an additional bounty of £15, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.

TRENCH, JOHN, Newton. Bombardier, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Boston.

TRENCH, OTHNIEL, Boston. Bombardier, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc.; Capt. Melvill's receipt for amount of abstract, dated Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. as Corporal; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days. [See Othniel French.]

TRENCH, STEPHEN, Dartmouth. Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's co. of matrosses, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, July 17, 1776; *also*, Capt. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; engaged June 17, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 48 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (10th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of engagement to Oct. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 24 days; rolls dated Boston. [See Stephen French.]

TRENCH, THOMAS. Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 34 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777.

TRENCH, WILLIAM, Lynn. Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Trench and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 10 days; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported enlisted into the train June 8, 1775; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

TRENCH, WILLIAM, Plymouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Zach. Bartlet's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. Dunham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 8 months. [See William French.]

TRENH, OTHNIEL. Muster roll of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., which marched from Sudbury and joined Col. Joseph Read's regt. at Roxbury [year not given, probably 1776].

TRENTS, FREDERICK. Capt. Amos Lincoln's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

TRERFRY, THOMAS. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos., in defence of seacoast.

TRERFRY, WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast.

TRESCOT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.: service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river.

TRESCOT, JOHN, Dorchester. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Dorchester.

TRESCOT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island March 1, 1778.

TRESCOT, SAMUEL. Matross, Capt. Samuel Fales's (Taunton) co. of matrosses, Col. G. Williams's regt., [Gen.] G. Godfrey's brigade; service, 30 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage to Slade's Ferry in Swanzey and home (32 miles) allowed.

TRESCOT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company ordered to march to Moon Island June 12, 1776.

TRESCOT, WILLIAM. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 15, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day; said Trescot reported as among those placed on board the ship "Putnam" or who left the brig on her arrival at Boston. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

TRESCOT, WILLIAM. Capt. Burbank's co., 12th Mass. regt.; entered service July 21, 1779; discharged April 24, 1780; term, 9 months.

TRESCOTT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Traket, Trescot, Treskit, Tresscott, Triscot, Triscott, Triscut, Trisket, Triskett, Truskit.]

TRESCOTT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island March 1, 1778.

TRESCOTT, HENRY. Gunner, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; list of officers of armed vessels; warrant issued Feb. 23, 1779.

TRESCOTT, JOHN, Dorchester. Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, Capt. Crane's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from camp home, dated North Kingston, Dec. 31, 1777; said Trescott credited with allowance for 3¼ days (65 miles) travel.

TRESCOTT, JOHN, Dorchester. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, dated Dorchester; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Capt. Robert Davis, at Roxbury, June 4, 1778, to be delivered to

Trescott, John, *continued.*
Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner, at Fishkill; Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Dorchester; engaged for town of Dorchester; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778.

Trescott, John. Sergeant, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; engaged Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on expedition to Claverack.

Trescott, John. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Dorchester; engaged June 25, 1781.

Trescott, Lemuel, Boston. Captain; memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Jan. 10, 1776; *also*, Captain, 5th co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan.–Nov., 1776, dated Camp at Ticonderoga; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported on furlough at "South Camp" Nov. 17, 1776, by leave of Gen. Gates; *also*, Major, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 16 mos. 20 days as Captain, 19 mos. 10 days as Major; also reported as serving as Inspector from Sept. 22, 1778, to April 9, 1779; *also*, Captain of a company detached from Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Captain, Col. Henley's regt.; return of commissioned officers, dated Camp Pawtuxet, Oct. 10, 1778; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for Oct., 1778; order for payment of amount of abstract, dated at Headquarters, Providence, and signed by Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, same regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Captain, same regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1778, signed by said Trescott as Major Commandant; order for payment of amount of abstract, dated at Headquarters, Providence, and signed by Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, Major, same regt.; regimental pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1779, signed by said Trescott, Major Commandant; order for payment of amount of abstracts, dated Headquarters, Providence, and signed by Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, Major, and Captain of 3d co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; appointed Major May 20, 1778; *also*, Major, same regt.; return of field and staff officers, dated Camp at Providence, July 11, 1779; *also*, same regt.; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers for clothing, dated Camp Castle Island, Sept. 23, 1779; *also*, same regt.; pay roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, Captain, same regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Major, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Captain; residence, Boston; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported promoted to Major May 20, 1778; *also*, Major, Col. Jackson's regt., Gen. Stark's brigade; regimental pay abstracts for April–July, 1780; *also*, same regt.; return of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1780; *also*, Major Commandant, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; returns of effectives, dated Camp New Windsor, Dec. 20, 1782, and Jan. 3, 1783; *also*, returns of effectives between Feb. 7, 1783, and May 2, 1783; reported on furlough in Connecticut from April 24, 1783, by leave of Gen. Washington; *also*, returns of effectives, dated May 9, May 16, and May 23, 1783; *also*, Major, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt., 1st Mass. brigade; list of officers [year not given, probably 1782 or 1783] showing dates of commissions; commissioned May 20, 1778.

TRESCOTT, SAMUEL. Sergeant, in a detachment from Capt. Josiah Crocker's co. of matrosses, Col. Mitchel's regt., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; detachment marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

TRESCOTT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.

TRESCOTT, SETH. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.

TRESCOTT, SOLON. Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 1, 1775.

TRESCOTT, THOMAS, Sheffield. Private, Capt. Painter's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Sheffield; *also*, return dated Morristown, July 26, 1780, made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment who had engaged for 3 years or during the war; Capt. Gamaliel Painter's co. of artificers; engaged Dec. 1, 1777; term, 3 years.

TRESCOTT, THOMAS, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day; *also*, Capt. Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

TRESCOTT, WILLIAM, Dorchester. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, dated Dorchester; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received of Maj. Badlam by Capt. Robert Davis, at Roxbury, June 4, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner, at Fishkill; Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, gray; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Dorchester; engaged for town of Dorchester; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778. [See William Prescot.]

TRESCOTT, WILLIAM. Marine, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 15 (also given July 13), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 22 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

TRESCOTT, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sheffield or Taconic Mountain; delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy; roll sworn to at Sheffield.

TRESKIT, THOMAS. Private, Lieut. Enoch Cooper's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 28, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 49 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga; enlistment, 2 months. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

Tresscott, Lemuel, Boston. Captain, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Trete, Richard. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.

Treusdell, Thomas, Monson. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

Treusson, ——. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

Trevelyan, ——. [This name appears under the form of Trevillian.]

Trevet, Richard. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Nov. 23, 1776; said Trevet, Captain, chosen Naval Officer of the port of York; appointment concurred in by Council Nov. 27, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 24, 1778; said Trevet, Captain, chosen Naval Officer of the port of York for the ensuing year; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 27, 1778; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 5, 1780; said Trevet, Captain, chosen Naval Officer of the port of York for the "present Year;" appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 5, 1780.

Trevett, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Travitts, Trevet, Trevitts, Trivett, Trivits, Trivitt.]

Trevett, John, York. Sergeant, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minutemen, which marched probably in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; engaged April 21, 1775; service, 4 days.

Trevett, Samuel. Fifer, Capt. Edward Grow's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos. 2 days; company raised in York for defence of seacoast.

Trevett, Samuel Russell, Marblehead. Captain, Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; engaged May 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 16 days.

Trevey, ——. [This name appears under the form of Trevye.]

Trevillian, James. Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged July 25, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 3 mos. 27 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Trevitts, Benjamin. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported enlisted into Col. Warner's regt. in the Continental Army Dec. 25, 1776, by Capt. Angel.

Trevye, Michael, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 20, 1780; residence, Marblehead; reported deserted July 20, 1780. [See Michael Tuwy.]

Trew, Daniel. Receipts dated Sept. 16, 1775, and Gloucester, Sept. 18, 1775, signed by said Trew and others, for advance pay for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast; said Trew and others raised in Gloucester and stationed there under Capt. Daniel Warner; *also*, Private,

TREW, DANIEL, *continued.*
Capt. Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, 3d Sergeant, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's co.; engaged Jan. 11, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 20 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, 1st Sergeant, Capt. Sanders's (2d) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

TREW, EBENEZER, Salisbury. Pay roll of a detachment which marched under command of Capt. Joseph Page, of Salisbury, on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6½ days.

TREW, EPHRAIM. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Phinny's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 27, 1775.

TREW, JABEZ, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 4, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel out and home; company marched to Rhode Island to serve for 2 months from time of arrival at Providence.

TREW, OBADIAH. Private and Corporal, Capt. Page's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. as Private, 6 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Corporal, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 15 mos. 10 days; reported deserted April 10, 1782.

TREW, WILLIAM. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to John Hayes, dated North Yarmouth, Oct. 16, 1775, signed by said Trew, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., for wages for 2 mos. service on the seacoast in Cumberland Co.

TREWANT, DAVID, Middleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Levi Rounsevell's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

TREWANT, NATHAN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsevell's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

TREWEL, DAVID, Sutton. Private, Capt. Samuel Sibley's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, as far as Braintree; service, 7 days.

TREWEL, DAVID. Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 21 days, at Charlestown.

TREWORGY, JOHN, Biddeford. Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 4, 1775; service, 12 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775, including abstract of pay to Aug. 1, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Oct. 26, 1775.

TREWORTH, JOHN. List of men belonging to the several transports employed on Penobscot expedition, as per a roll made up agreeable to resolve of March 23, 1784, and attested by Joshua Davis, Agent; said Treworth reported as belonging to the schooner "Nancy."

TREWORTHY, SPENCER. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Smith's (6th) co., Col. Jonathan Buck's (5th Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered in Council July 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 23, 1776.

TRIAL, ELIJAH, Granville. Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (120 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Granville; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft.

TRIBEAU, AMASA. Private, Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1780.

TRIBOU, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Tribeau, Tribow, Tribue.]

TRIBOU, WILLIAM, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Lothrop's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

TRIBOW, AMASA. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 20, 1776; service, 59½ days; company stationed at Newport, R. I. Roll dated Bridgewater.

TRIBUE, AMASA. Private, Capt. John Ames's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.

TRIBUE, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Wills's co., Col. Daniel Morgan's (11th Virginia) regt. (also given "the 11 And 15th Regiment of foot in the Service of the United States"); pay roll for Oct., 1778.

TRICKET, BENJAMIN. Captain, 8th co., 1st Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 1, 1777. [See Benjamin Ficket.]

TRICKETT, NATHANIEL, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Falmouth. [See Nathaniel Ficket.]

TRICKETT, WINFORD (also given VINCENT), Falmouth. Private, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Falmouth. [See Vincent Ficket.]

TRICKEY, AARON, Falmouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, returned as hired by Capt. Ebenezer Battle, dated Dedham, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Capt. J. Scott's co., Col. David Henly's regt.

TRICKEY, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. David Copp's co.; copy of a return of men stationed at Pierce's Island Nov. 5, 1775.

TRIFRY, THOMAS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Marblehead; credited to town of Marblehead; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Scott's co.; rank, Private; residence, Marblehead; engaged April 1, 1778; term, 3 years; family of said Trifry reported as at Marblehead; *also*, Capt.

TRIFRY, THOMAS, *continued.*
Scott's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for April, 1780; wages allowed said Trifry from Oct. 31, 1779, to April 30, 1780, he having been omitted from pay rolls for Nov.–March on account of having been in hospital; also reported as having returned to duty.

TRIGAL, JULIEN. Corporal, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

TRIGANCE, ——. Receipt dated July 26, 1783, signed by said Trigance, Chirurgeon, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley. [See Joseph Trigancy.]

TRIGANCY, JOSEPH. Assistant Surgeon's Mate, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Nov. 30, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 6 mos. [See —— Trigance.]

TRILLAN, JEAN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 26, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty.

TRIMAIN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 3, 1776; service, 19 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm.

TRIMAIN, SOLOMON, Egremont. Private, Capt. John Holms's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 3, 1776; service, 19 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm.

TRIMON, JUSTUS (also given JUSTIN). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Westfield; delivered to Capt. J. Cooper. [See Justis Freman.]

TRIMON, SOLOMON, Egremont. Private, Capt. William Beacon's (Bacon's) co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.

TRIMONS, ABNER. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 29, 1777; service, 24 days, at and to the northward of Pawlet.

TRIMONS, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 25, 1777; service, 20 days, at and to the northward of Pawlet.

TRION, WILLIAM, Sunderland. Private, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

TRIP, ABIEL, Mansfield. Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Lieut. Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1781; marched Aug. 10, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 27, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days, at West Point by order of His Excellency John Hancock, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Mansfield; engaged for town of Mansfield; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

TRIP, ABIEL. Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1779; discharged Sept. 11 (also given Sept. 12), 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day (also given 1 mo. 2 days); company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

TRIP, "ABUS." Corporal, Capt. Seth Clark's co.; service between July 1, 1775, and Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 10 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co. [See Acus Tripp.]

TRIP, BENJAMIN, Rehoboth. List of men drafted for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island, dated July 27, 1778; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Lieut. Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched July 22, 1781; enlisted July 23, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 8, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days, at West Point by order of His Excellency John Hancock, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

TRIP, EPHRAIM, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

TRIP, EPHRAIM, Rehoboth (probably). List of men drafted to march to Tiverton for 6 days service, dated July 28, 1780.

TRIP, EPHRAIM. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780, and there served under Gen. Hieth (Heath).

TRIP, JAMES, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from 4 days preceding march to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 2 days; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Attleborough; credited to town of Attleborough; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Colonel's co.; rank, Private; engaged June 30, 1777; term, during war; family of said Trip reported as at Attleborough; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780.

TRIP, JEPHTHAH. Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; enlistment, 8 months; reported discharged Nov. 1, 1778.

TRIP, JEPHTHAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Freeman's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 11 days, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; company raised in Barnstable Co.; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

TRIP, JOB. Drummer, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; engaged June 11, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 21 days; *also*, pay roll for wages of men enlisted at Dartmouth in Capt. Perez Cushing's co., made up to Sept. 22, 1778, excluding the month of August, and endorsed "Collo Crafts' Regiment;" enlisted March 5, 1778; service, 5 mos. 17 days.

TRIP, JONATHAN, Harwich. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., dated Camp at Hull, Aug. 30, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 4 days, travel (90 miles) included; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island, travel (11 days) included; 100 miles reported as distance from Harwich to place of destination; roll dated Boston Neck, South Kingston; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Barnstable Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Abijah Bangs and Maj. Zenas Winslow, dated Feb. 24, 1778; residence, Harwich; reported engaged for Rhode Island.

TRIP, JONATHAN, Upton. Sergeant, Capt. North's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Upton; reported invalided; *also*, Capt. William North's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to at Camp Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. North's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; appointed Sept. 10, 1777; reported sick at Providence; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll taken to Nov. 1, 1779.

TRIP, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; service, 30 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

TRIP, NATHANIEL, Presumpscot. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; roll sworn to at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

TRIP, NATHANIEL. Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge, including travel (160 miles) home.

TRIP, REUBEN. Receipt dated Rochester, May 25, 1781, for bounties paid said Trip and others by the several classes of the town of Rochester to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

TRIP, SAMUEL, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Dartmouth; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Colonel's co.; rank, Private; residence, Dartmouth; engaged June 25, 1777; term, during war; family of said Trip reported as at Dartmouth; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1780.

TRIP, STEPHEN, Windham. Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 340 miles travel allowed said Trip; *also*, same co. and

TRIP, STEPHEN, *continued.*
regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 422 miles travel allowed said Trip; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt., made upon settlement authorized by resolve of April 29, 1778; residence, Windham; engaged for town of Windham; joined Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.

TRIPE, BENJAMIN, Sanford. Lieutenant, Capt. Morgan Lewis's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

TRIPE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777.

TRIPE, RICHARD. Private, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos.; company stationed at Kittery for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; company stationed on seacoast at Kittery Point under Col. Edward Cutt (Cutts).

TRIPE, ROBERT, Wells. Receipt dated Sanford, Feb. 13, 1781, for bounty paid said Tripe by Phineas Thompson, Chairman of a class of the town of Sanford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5¼ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Sanford; engaged Feb. 8, 1781; term, 3 years.

TRIPE, SYLVANUS. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

TRIPE, WILLIAM, Sanford. Private, Capt. Morgan Lewis's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

TRIPE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbord's co.; enlisted Jan. 17, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast.

TRIPP, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Frip, Treep, Trip, Tripe, Trips.]

TRIPP, ABIEL, Attleborough. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Attleborough; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Attleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 2 days; travel home (200 miles) also allowed.

TRIPP, ABIEL. List of men mustered for Col. Danforth Keyes's regt. subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given, probably 1777], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Caleb Richardson's co.; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co.,

TRIPP, ABIEL, *continued.*
Col. Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 3 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Warren, R. I., Dec. 3, 1777, and sworn to at Headquarters, Providence.

TRIPP, ABIEL. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island; 2 days (36 miles) travel allowed from Rhode Island to Attleborough. Roll endorsed "for 40 days."

TRIPP, "ACUS." Corporal, Capt. Simeon Fowler's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge, May 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service April 4, 1778; service to July 8, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co. [See Asus Trip.]

TRIPP, ANTHONY, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage for camp at Rhode Island home to Dartmouth Sept. 1, 1777; mileage for 40 miles allowed said Tripp.

TRIPP, AUGUSTUS, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1778; service, 2 mos. 25 days; company served at Dorchester and was discharged Dec. 12, 1778.

TRIPP, BENJAMIN, Rehoboth. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rehoboth; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rehoboth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 7, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 13 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

TRIPP, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; service, 25 days; company comprised one-fourth of the militia of the town of Attleborough, marched to Rhode Island April 21, 1777, to hold the Lines until men could be raised for that purpose for 2 months, and served until May 15, 1777; *also*, same co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition.

TRIPP, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce; entered service May 20, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Tiverton; regiment raised to serve at Rhode Island until July 1, 1779.

TRIPP, DANIEL, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from camp at Rhode Island home to Dartmouth Sept. 1, 1777; mileage for 40 miles allowed said Tripp.

TRIPP, DAVID (also given DAVID, Jr.), Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home;

TRIPP, DAVID (also given DAVID, Jr.), *continued.*
also, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from camp at Rhode Island home to Dartmouth Sept. 1, 1777; mileage for 40 miles allowed said Tripp.

TRIPP, EPHRAIM, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's (9th) co., Col. John Dagget's (4th Bristol Co.) regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition.

TRIPP, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; company raised for 6 days service. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

TRIPP, EPHRAIM. Corporal, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Dartmouth.

TRIPP, ISHMAEL. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co.; enlisted July 24, 1775; service, 5 mos. 10 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, list of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776.

TRIPP, JAMES, Attleborough (also given Dighton). Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough, also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Daggett's regt.; list of men who served in the 8 months service at Roxbury in 1775, known as the 1st campaign; *also*, Capt. Richardson's (Attleborough No. 12) co.; list of men who served in the 5 months campaign at Dorchester in 1776, known as the 5th campaign; *also*, Capt. Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough) co., Col. Daggett's regt.; list of men who served in the 7 months campaign at Nantasket in 1776, known as the 5th campaign; *also*, order dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776, signed by said Trip and others belonging to Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Redding's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo.; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; service, 25 days; company comprised one-fourth of the militia of the town of Attleborough, marched to Rhode Island April 21, 1777, to hold the Lines until men could be raised for that purpose for 2 months, and served until May 15, 1777; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 30, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Hodijah Bayles's co. of grenadiers, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph," Pa.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for June, 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. John Hobby's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. Hobby's co. of grenadiers, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Sept. and Dec., 1778, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Hobby's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779, sworn to in Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, Colonel's (1st) co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted June 30, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, 1st co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; company return dated Camp at Providence, July 9, 1779; residence, Attleborough; engaged June 20, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for

TRIPP, JAMES, *continued.*

July, 1779, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Dow's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Jackson; rank, Private; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Dighton; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780, by Col. Jackson; enlistment, during war.

TRIPP, JESSE. Receipt dated May 14, 1783, signed by said Tripp, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

TRIPP, JOB, Dartmouth. Musician, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co.; engaged July 24, 1775; service, 5 mos. 10 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, list of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 19, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days, travel (60 miles) included; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; *also*, Drummer, Capt. George Claghorn's co., Col. Abigail (Abiel) Mitchell's regt.; engaged July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; regiment raised in Bristol Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

TRIPP, JOB. Council warrant dated Oct. 30, 1776, for £13, drawn in favor of Walter Spooner, Esq., for the use of said Tripp who had been wounded when on board said Spooner's vessel when it was taken by a "Ministerial Cruiser" while in service for Massachusetts.

TRIPP, JOHN, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from camp at Rhode Island home to Dartmouth Sept. 1, 1777; mileage for 44 miles allowed said Tripp; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Taber's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

TRIPP, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Lyon's (15th) co., 2d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Edward Pope and others, dated April 5, 1776; ordered in Council April 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 26, 1776.

TRIPP, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23 (also given July 22), 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll certified at Wareham.

TRIPP, JOHN. Private; account rendered against the United States by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for amounts paid officers and men of Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt. on account of depreciation of their wages for the first three years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780. [See John Jupp.]

TRIPP, JONATHAN, Chatham. Descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lee's (Lee's) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; engaged for town of Swanzey; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for ser-

TRIPP, JONATHAN, *continued.*
vice from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 3, 1780; reported deserted Feb. 3, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. North's co.; rank, Sergeant; residence, Chatham; engaged Sept. 10, 1777; term, 3 years; reported as having lost his leg in action Aug. 30, 1778, invalided May 1, 1779.

TRIPP, JOSEPH. Petition dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1779, signed by Nathaniel Greene, of Boston, in behalf of himself and others, asking that said Tripp be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Adventure" (privateer); ordered in Council Jan. 15, 1779, that a commission be issued.

TRIPP, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched Feb. 24, 1776; service to Nov. 24, 1776, 8 mos. 29 days; company reported as mustered by Peter Noyes, Muster Master, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., Feb. 29, 1776, and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

TRIPP, NATHANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., in a detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward.

TRIPP, REUBEN, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

TRIPP, REUBEN. Receipt dated Rochester, May 3, 1782, for bounty paid said Tripp by Enoch Hammond, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Rochester, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

TRIPP, ROBERT. Private, 1st division, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 3 [8], 1777, 31 days; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Millerd, for wages for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 8, 1777, dated Warwick.

TRIPP, ROBERT. Private, 5th co.; entries dated Oct. 20 and Dec. 25, 1783, of orders for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

TRIPP, SAMUEL, Dartmouth. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 20, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Dartmouth; credited to town of Dartmouth; *also*, Lieut. Hodijah Bayles's co. of grenadiers, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph," Pa.; *also*, Lieut. Bayles's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for June, 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. John Hobby's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. Hobby's co. of grenadiers, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Sept. and Dec., 1778, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Hobby's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779, sworn to in Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, Colonel's (1st) co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted June 25, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Warwick; *also*, 1st co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; company return dated Camp at Providence, July 9, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec.

TRIPP, SAMUEL, *continued.*
31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Dow's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Jackson; rank, Private; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Dartmouth; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780, by Col. Jackson; enlistment, during war.

TRIPP, STEPHEN, Windham. Private, in a detachment from Capt. John Wentworth's co.; pay abstract for billeting, sworn to Aug. 31, 1776, and endorsed "Company at Dorchester heights;" *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 2, 1777, to Feb. 2, 1778; reported died Feb. 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Windham; engaged for town of Windham; mustered by Maj. Insley, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; reported sick at Albany.

TRIPP, THOMAS. List of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776.

TRIPP, WILLIAM. Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Continental Muster Master Varrick; reported as belonging to Rhode Island; also reported deserted.

TRIPS, WILLIAM. Return of sentences by a general court-martial, Lieut. Col. Crag, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 6, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Trips, Seaman, belonging to the fleet, tried on charge of mutiny, found guilty, and sentenced to receive 78 lashes on the bare back and return to duty.

TRISCOT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

TRISCOT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Withington's co., which mustered April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

TRISCOTT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 30 days, with Northern army; company ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll certified at Sheffield.

TRISCOTT, LEMUEL. Captain, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; list of officers who were appointed but not commissioned by Congress owing to the confusion that took place after June 17, 1775; said officers recommended in Council Sept. 27, 1775, to Gen. Washington for commissions.

TRISCOTT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 30 days, with Northern army; company ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; roll certified at Sheffield; *also*, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days, at Stillwater; roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

TRISCOTT, SETH. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashly's regt.; entered service July 6, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched to Kingsbury July 6, 1777, at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

TRISCOTT, WILLIAM, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching, 23 days; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Roxbury.

Triscut, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 20 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.

Trisdale, James. Captain, Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 16 mos. as Lieutenant, 20 mos. as Captain; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same regt.; list of officers of the Continental Army; commissioned April 1, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Albany; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of 3d co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated White Plains, July 20, 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Foster's (3d) co. commanded by said Trisdale, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll made up from July 20, 1778, to Aug. 1, 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778; *also*, order on the Board of War, dated Camp Peekskill, Nov. 29, 1778, signed by Col. Greaton, for clothing for officers in his regiment; *also*, Captain, 3d Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned May 3, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated "Cortond Mannor;" *also*, Captain, 8th co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated "Crompond;" *also*, same regt.; muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; *also*, same regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; reported on command at Springfield; *also*, Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford.

Trisell [?], Samuel. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage from place of discharge home, sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; 86 miles travel allowed said Trisell; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 mos. from Sept. 1, 1776.

Trisket, Ebenezer. Capt. John King's co., Col. Ashely's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days.

Trisket, John. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Dorchester.

Trisket, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service May 15, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 24 days, at North river; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778; reported sick in hospital, not joined since muster; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; reported not joined.

Trisket, Solon, New Marlborough. Private, Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775.

Trisket, William. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 (also given 3 mos. 27) days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Dorchester.

TRISKETT, HENRY. Seaman, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manley. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

TRISKETT, SETH. Capt. John King's co., Col. Ashely's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days.

TRISKETT, SOL'N, Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days.

TRISKETT, SOLON, [New] Marlborough. Private, Capt. Moses Soule's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.

TRISKETT, William. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 19, 1778; discharged May 19, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester.

TRISSDELL, JAMES. Ensign, Capt. Moses Whiting's co.; return of Gen. Heath's regt., dated May 20, 1775; company stationed at Roxbury Camp.

TRIVETT, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's detachment, Col. Simonds's regt.; service, 2 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 27, 1780.

TRIVETT, JOHN. Lieutenant of Marines, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given]; *also*, Captain of Marines, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Peck Rathburn; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the schooner "Loyalty" and Wreck [year not given].

TRIVETT, SAMUEL. Fifer, Capt. Edward Grow's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; reported enlisted July 10, 1775; company raised in York for defence of seacoast.

TRIVETT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted May 27, 1778; discharged Oct. 12, 1778; service, 5 mos. 2 days, at North river, including 16 days (320 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months; roll dated Berwick; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Sept., 1778, dated West Point.

TRIVITS, BENJAMIN, Lanesborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Brown's co. [year not given]; residence, Lanesborough; engaged for town of Lanesborough; joined Capt. Angel's co., Col. Warner's regt.; term, during war.

TRIVITT, ELEAZER (also given ELEAZER, Jr.). Midshipman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 3, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 9 mos. 9 days; reported as having received wages on account in France, and as entitled to share in the brig "Tryall" if made a prize; also reported as having been sent home, with others, in a prize and retaken. Roll dated Boston.

TROANT, NATHAN. Receipt dated Boston, June 7, 1782, for bounty paid said Troant by Alexander Hodgdon, on behalf of a committee of the town of Boston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

TROBRIDG, AARON. Accounts current showing clothing, arms, etc., charged to men in Capt. Tisdale's co.; clothing charged said Trobridge on various dates between June 22, 1783, and Aug. 25, 1783; reported joined from Capt. Williams's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 22 mos. 18 days.

Trobridg, Elihu, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's (2d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 8, 1775.

Trobridg, James. List of 9 months men; entered service Aug. 21, 1779; reported transferred to 12th Mass. regt.

Trobridg, Nehemiah. Private, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June –, 1778; enlisted March 31, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge.

Trobridg, Samuel. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged June 27, 1780; discharged July 1, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on the alarm of June 27, 1780, to sustain fort at West Point.

Trobridge, Daniel. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve on a 40 days expedition.

Trobridge, Edmund, Groton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Blood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Groton; enlisted for town of Groton; joined Col. Brooks's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Trobridge, Edmund. Capt. Popkin's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Trobridge and others, dated Winter Hill, July 14, 1775.

Trobridge, Edmund. Corporal, Capt. Amariah Fuller's (Newtown) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776.

Trobridge, Elihu. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Israel Chapin's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dorchester, Dec. 18, 1775.

Trobridge, Isaac, Litchfield, Conn. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, husbandman; birthplace, Darby, Conn.; residence, Litchfield, Conn.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776, by Capt. E. Brewer, at Ticonderoga; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Pray's co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported sick in garrison; *also*, muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Huts 1st Mass. Brigade and sworn to at West Point; enlisted Sept. 1, 1779; enlistment, during war.

Trobridge, John, Framingham. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

Trobridge, John. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Groton; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; enlisted July 7, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

TROBRIDGE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June –, 1778; enlisted March 31, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge.

TROBRIDGE, JOHN. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Abner Perry's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Holliston.

TROBRIDGE, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.). List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Groton; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Groton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days, travel (220 miles) included; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; engaged July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; term, 6 months.

TROBRIDGE, WILLIAM, Worcester. Private, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported enlisted into the train.

TROBRIGE, CALEB. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet, 70 miles from home. Roll dated Hancock.

TROBRIGE, ISAAC, Litchfield (also given Milton). Corporal, Major's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Litchfield; reported as serving 34 mos. as Private, 2 mos. as Corporal; appointed Corporal Nov. 1, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Milton; enlisted for town of Milton; mustered by State Muster Master.

TROJAN, JEREMIAH. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston, Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Master.

TROMBLE, THOMAS, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days.

TRONAL, DANIEL. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Danvers; arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778. [See David Truell.]

TRONER, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlisted July 4, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

TROOP, EZEKIEL. Receipt dated Boston, May 9, 1782, for bounty paid said Troop by Peter Carlton, Chairman of Class No. 11 of the town of Andover, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

TROOP, GEORGE. Chaplain, Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract of field and staff officers for travel allowance, etc., from Fort George home, sworn to Feb. 13, 1777; 135 miles travel allowed said Troop.

TROOP, GEORGE. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth. [See George Throop.]

TROOP, I. B. Private, Capt. Isaiah Boudreau's co. of Frenchmen; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776; discharged Nov. 29, 1776; service, 15 days, under Col. Jonathan Eddy; company raised in Cumberland Co., N. S. Roll sworn to at Machias.

TROOP, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

TROOT, THOMAS, Medfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Medfield; engaged for town of Medfield; joined Capt. Seword's co., Col. Crain's regt.; term, 3 years.

TROOTT, THOMAS. Matross, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to May 1, 1777; reported died May 1, 1777.

TROPHETER, JOHN, Beverly. Seaman, snow "Diana," William Herrick, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Sept. 29, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly.

TROT, ENOCH. Sergeant; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 18, 1781; service, 6 mos. 24 days, including travel (13 days) home. [See Enoch Foot.]

TROT, GEORGE. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated May 10, 1776; Paul Revere chosen Major of the train in place of said Trot, who declined to serve; appointment concurred in by Council May 10, 1776.

TROT, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. William Reed's co.; engaged Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company called on duty from the several townships for service at Machias by order of Col. Jonathan Buck. [Name appears as John Frost on a duplicate roll.]

TROT, LEMUEL, Woolwich. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Grant's (5th) co., 1st Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Dummer Sewall and others; ordered in Council July 1, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 1, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Grant's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; regimental return dated Georgetown, Nov. 19, 1779; commissioned July 1, 1776.

TROT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; entered service Nov. 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Gloucester in defence of seacoast.

TROT, THOMAS, Medfield. List of men, taken from book of Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia, who enlisted April 19, 1775, for 8 months service when Capt. Chenery had command, and are accordingly credited with 1 turn of service; *also*, list of men returned as one-seventh part of the militia of Medfield enlisted or hired by the town to serve for 3 years or during the war in the Continental Army, being the quota of Capt. Sabin Mann's co.; residence, Medfield; joined Capt. Seward's co., Col. Crain's regt.; term, 3 years; return made to Col. Benjamin Hawes Sept. 8, 1777, in accordance with warrant of said Hawes of same date.

TROTT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Toot, Troot, Troott, Trot.]

TROTT, BENJAMIN, Windham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Thomas Trott, dated Windham and sworn to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; term, 9 months; *also*, list of men raised in Cumberland Co., as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, June –, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 13 [20], 1778, and mustered in from Gen. Thompson's brigade, certified at Falmouth, June 4, 1778, by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master, as mustered and delivered to Maj. James Johnston, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Trott's co., Col. Pike's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8¼ in.; complexion, light; residence, Windham; engaged for town of Windham; mustered May 23, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for Cumberland Co., by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkill, June 25, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 16, 1778; discharged March 16, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Parsons's co., Col. Prime's regt.; engaged May 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 7 mos. 22 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth and certified at Thomaston.

TROTT, GEORGE. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated May 8, 1776; said Trott chosen Major of an Artillery battalion to be raised for defence of Boston and commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Crafts; appointment concurred in by Council May 8, 1776; reported commissioned May 8, 1776.

TROTT, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Edmund Billings's co. of North Precinct in Braintree, Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled June 13, 1776, to drive British ships from Boston harbor.

TROTT, JOHN, Kittery. Certificate dated York, March 10, 1777, signed by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master, certifying that he had mustered said Trott and others subsequent to Feb. 20, 1777; Capt. James Donnel's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Kittery; enlisted for town of Kittery; mustered by State Muster Master; reported taken by the civil magistrate.

TROTT, JOHN PALMER, Wells (also given Rowley). Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]: residence, Wells (also given Rowley); engaged for town of Rowley; mustered by County Muster Master.

TROTT, LUKE. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Withington's co., which mustered April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river.

TROTT, SAMUEL. Penobscot. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 2 mos. 23 days; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast.

TROTT, THOMAS, Medfield. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt.

TROTT, THOMAS, *continued.*
Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; reported "Now in the Army;" *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt., dated June 18, 1777; engaged for town of Medfield; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty.

TROTT, THOMAS. Captain, 1st co., 4th Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. –, 1777; *also*, return signed by said Trott, Captain, of officers and men belonging to Windham in the Continental Army, dated Windham, Nov. 20, 1778, and sworn to at Falmouth.

TROTTER, ALEXANDER, Westminster (also given Putney). Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Camp before Boston, Nov. 11, 1775.

TROTTER, DANIEL. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1779; discharged Feb. 5, 1780; service, 6 mos., with guards at and about Boston under successive engagements of 3 months.

TROTTER, JOHN (also given JONATHAN), Williamstown. Sergeant, Capt. Abiathar Angel's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, Adjutant and Lieutenant, Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Adjutant, same regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, dated Boston, April 10, 1777; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, June 17, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Nov. 24, 1778; *also*, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 9 mos. 18 days as Lieutenant, 2 mos. 12 days as Captain, and during 11 mos. as Adjutant; *also*, Captain, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Nov. 30, 1780; *also*, Captain, Col. Putnam's (5th) regt. muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison West Point; reported as serving as Brigade Quartermaster; *also*, recommendation addressed to His Excellency John Hancock, dated Garrison West Point, Jan. 8, 1781, signed by Col. Putnam, recommending certain officers to fill vacancies in his regiment; said Trotter, Lieutenant, (late) 5th Mass. regt., recommended for a Captaincy, vice Benjamin Gardner, resigned; commission to date from Oct. 18, 1780; ordered in Council Feb. 8, 1781, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain, Col. Putnam's regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; warrant issued Feb. 8, 1781; *also*, Captain, 8th co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Feb. and March, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; appointed Oct. 18, 1780; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, return of effectives, dated Garrison West Point, March 2, 1781; reported on the staff acting as Quarter Master of a detachment; also reported on command with light infantry; *also*, return of effectives, dated March 9, 1781; reported acting as Quarter Master of a detachment; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Garrison West Point, March 16, March 23, and March 30, 1781; reported on the staff in Quartermaster General's department; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, returns of effectives between April 6, 1781, and May 25, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; reported on the staff in Quarter-

TROTTER, JOHN (also given JONATHAN), *continued.*
master General's department; *also*, return of effectives, dated June 1, 1781; reported in Quartermaster General's department; also reported at the Southward; *also*, returns of effectives, dated June 8, and June 15, 1781; reported on the staff in Quartermaster General's department.

TROUANT, DAVID. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island.

TROUANT, NATHAN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

TROUANT, NATHAN (also given NATHAN, Jr.), Middleborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Sproutt's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Middleborough, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Soper's co., Col. Mershel's (Marshall's) regt.; term, 3 years.

TROUENT, NATHAN, Middleborough. Private, Major's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to June 1, 1779; residence, Middleborough; credited to town of Middleborough; reported transferred to corps of invalids Feb. 1, 1779; deserted June 11, 1779; *also*, Capt. Amasa Soper's (4th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 20, 1777, to Feb. 10, 1777; credited with 22 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 14 days (280 miles) travel on march to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; reported transferred to corps of invalids; *also*, order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Osgood Carleton, dated Boston, May 21, 1779, signed by said Trouent and others, for the donation of clothing allowed by the several towns of the State; certificate attached to order, dated Boston, May 24, 1779, signed by Lieut. Carleton, certifies that said Trouent and others had been transferred to the corps of invalids stationed at Boston under his command and had not received the clothing they should have had "the last winter."

TROUT, WILLIAM, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Samuel Ward and Capt. Thomas Nash to Col. David Cushing; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Weymouth; joined Capt. James Jones's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Fifer, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Hodijah Bayles's co. of grenadiers, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph," Pa.; *also*, Lieut. Bayles's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for June, 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. John Hobby's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. Hobby's co. of grenadiers, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Sept. and Dec., 1778, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Hobby's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779, sworn to in Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, Colonel's (1st) co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted July 10, 1777; *also*, 1st co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; company return dated Camp at Providence, July 9, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, sworn to in Camp at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted March 5, 1777; *also*, return certified

TROUT, WILLIAM, *continued.*
at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779: Colonel's co.; rank, Fifer; residence, Boston; engaged April 3, 1777; term, during war; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Hobby, Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Dow's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Jackson; rank, Fifer; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Boston; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780, by Col. Jackson; enlistment, during war.

TROVOY, BENJAMIN. Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged Aug. 1, 1776; discharged Oct. 15, 1776; service, 2 mos. 14 days.

TROVOY, EDWARD. List of men on board the ship "Jason," Simon Forrester, Master, dated June 15, 1780.

TROW, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Traw, Trowe.]

TROW, BARTHOLOMEW. Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Harris's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; list of officers recommended by Committee of Safety to be commissioned by Congress; ordered in Provincial Congress June 2, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers.

TROW, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service. 20 days, in April and May, 1777, at Rhode Island; said Trow reported as among those who agreed to tarry for 2 months; company raised in Bristol Co.; *also*, Capt. Trow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 14, 1777, to July 6, 1777, 54 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 12, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 20 days, under Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island; company drafted to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; roll sworn to at Norton; *also*, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day (also given 1 mo. 2 days); company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant; roll sworn to at Attleborough; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bates's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

TROW, DAVID. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

TROW, ISRAEL, Norton. Private, Capt. Seth Gilbert's (2d Norton) co. of militia, Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Trow marched April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

TROW, ISRAEL, Norton. Captain; list of officers of the Mass. militia which reinforced the army who joined Col. J. Ward's regt.; commissioned Jan. 29, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Jacob French's regt.; list of officers appointed to command companies of a regiment raised in Bristol and Cumberland counties and stationed at Winter Hill Feb. 27, 1776; ordered in Council March 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; company raised in Norton, Taunton, Freetown, Dartmouth, Mansfield, Raynham, and Middleborough; *also*, Captain, 5th co., Col. John Daggatt's (4th Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Attleborough, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council March 21, 1776, that said officers be commissioned;

TROW, ISRAEL, *continued.*
reported commissioned March 21, 1776; *also*, Captain of a Norton co., Col. Daggett's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 20 days, in April and May, 1777, at Rhode Island; said Trow reported as among those who agreed to tarry for 2 months; company raised in Bristol Co.; *also*, Captain, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 14, 1777, to July 6, 1777, 54 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Captain, Col. John Dagget's regt.; return dated Taunton, Jan. 6, 1778, made by Brig. Gen. George Godfrey, of officers of a regiment raised from his brigade for 3 months service under Gen. Spencer, agreeable to order of Council of Dec. 22, 1777; *also*, same regt.; appointed Jan. 5, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 27 days; company drafted to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island; *also*, pay abstract for wages and mileage due officers and soldiers of Col. Daggett's regt. stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778, approved at Providence, and also at Tiverton by Brig. Gen. Esek Cornell, who stated that said service was performed in his brigade; *also*, Captain, 5th (Norton) co., Col. Dagget's (Bristol Co.) regt.; list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, dated Taunton, May 21, 1778; 3 men reported as having been mustered from said Trow's co.; *also*, Captain, Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

TROW, JOHN, Wells. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; reported discharged Aug. 1, 1775.

TROW, JOHN. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

TROW, JOSEPH, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Elisha Whitney's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; returned April 22, 1775; also marched from Ipswich Hamlet to Cambridge May 1, 1775; service, 17 days; said Trow allowed 108 miles travel to and from Mystic and to and from Cambridge.

TROW, RICHARD, Charlestown (also given Boston). Corporal, Capt. Josiah Harris's co., Col. Bond's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 5, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. George Gould, Capt. Abel Richards, and Capt. Ebenezer Battle, all of Dedham; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term to expire March 31, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Maj. Stevens's battalion; reported received State bounty; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Wells's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to March 1, 1778; residence, Charlestown; *also*, Capt. David Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Aug.–Dec., 1777; *also*, certificate dated Boston, April 4, 1780, signed by John Crane, Colonel of Artillery, certifying that said Trow, a Corporal in his regiment, who enlisted March 1, 1777, and died in March, 1778, had not been included among those whose accounts were made up for the $100 gratuity.

TROW, SOLOMON, Norton. Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 20, 1777, to June 16,

TROW, SOLOMON, *continued.*
1777; credited with 26 rations; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Corporal; residence, Norton; engaged May 20, 1777; term, 3 years; said Trow appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported discharged July 11, 1778.

TROW, SOLOMON, "Upper Actorars." Private, Capt. Moses Draper's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Prospect Hill, Dec. 27, 1775.

TROW, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

TROWANT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Trewant, Troant, Trouant, Trouent, Truant.]

TROWANT, DAVID, Middleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Levi Rounsevell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

TROWANT, NATHAN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsevell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

TROWANT, NATHAN (also given NATHAN, Jr.), Middleborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for 1777–1779: neither time nor wages made up from date of entry, May 6, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 6, 1777, to May 28, 1777; credited with 23 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; joined May 21, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from (late) 14th Mass. regt., as returned by Jonathan Haskell, Adjutant, 7th Mass. regt., dated West Point, Aug. 19, 1782; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; deserted Nov. –, 1778, from Hartford.

TROWANT, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

TROWBRIDG, EDMUND. Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 22 days, at Cambridge.

TROWBRIDG, LUTHER. Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; returns of effectives, dated German Hutts, Jan. 5, Jan. 19, and March 2, 1781; reported on furlough at Albany from Dec. 24, 1780.

TROWBRIDGE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Trobridg, Trobridge, Trobrige, Trowbridg, Trowbrige.]

TROWBRIDGE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

TROWBRIDGE, EDMUND, Colross. Bombardier, Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Jan. 2, 1776.

TROWBRIDGE, EDMUND, Groton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Groton; engaged for town of Groton.

TROWBRIDGE, EDMUND, Newton. Corporal, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Edward Fuller's (1st Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; entered camp Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched to Cambridge Sept. 2, 1778, to guard British troops.

TROWBRIDGE, ELIHU, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.: muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

TROWBRIDGE, ISAAC, Litchfield (also given Milton). Corporal, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Litchfield; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Sept. 1, 1779; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781.

TROWBRIDGE, JAMES, Sheffield (also given Danbury, Conn.). Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. Noble's co., Col. Ashley's regt.: age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sheffield: *also*, company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. James Tisdale, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779: *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (12th) regt.: Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 29, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Danbury; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; birthplace, Danbury, Conn.; residence, Sheffield; enlisted Jan. 29, 1780, by Lieut. Hubbell, at Fishkill; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point; reported absent with leave in Feb. and March, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for April and May, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster rolls for July, Aug., and Sept., 1781; reported on command with Col. Scammell; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Huts.

TROWBRIDGE, JOHN, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgel's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 17 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775.

TROWBRIDGE, JOHN, Groton. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; ser-

TROWBRIDGE, JOHN, *continued.*
vice, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from place of destination. Roll dated Warwick Neck.

TROWBRIDGE, JOHN. Major, Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; treasury pay roll of officers of said regiment for service at Rhode Island in 1778. [See John Strowbridge.]

TROWBRIDGE, JOHN. Drummer, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Wade's regt.; engaged July 6, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos., at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 28, and Dec. 29, 1778; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779. [See John Strobridge.]

TROWBRIDGE, JOHN. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 1, 1776; said Trowbridge chosen 2d Major, Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7 (also given Feb. 8), 1776; *also*, list of officers chosen by the several companies in 5th Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by said Trowbridge and others, field officers, dated Sherburne, March 25, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated May 1, 1779; said Trowbridge chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Abner Perry's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council May 1, 1779; reported commissioned May 1, 1779.

TROWBRIDGE, JOHN (also given JOHN, 2d). Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Groton; delivered to Ensign John Hubbel; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Groton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft.

TROWBRIDGE, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.). 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 11, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Buckminster's (2d) co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

TROWBRIDGE, JOSHUA, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgel's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 2 days.

TROWBRIDGE, JOSHUA. Sergeant, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

TROWBRIDGE, JOSHUA. Lieutenant, Capt. John Haywood's co., Col. Webb's regt.; engaged July 5, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 5 mos. 6 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

TROWBRIDGE, LUTHER, Framingham. Lieutenant, Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Allin's (7th) co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers [year not given]; residence, Framingham; *also*, Lieutenant, (late) Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Jonas Parker, (late) Col. Alden's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Cherry Valley; reported furloughed Dec. 4, 1778, by Maj. Whiting, for 27 days; *also*, Lieutenant, (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Alden: return of field, staff, and commissioned officers who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, (late) Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Parker, 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort "Harkemer;" appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Lieut. Parker's (9th) co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Alden; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; reported on command at Fort "Harkemer;" *also*, return giving names and ranks of officers belonging to 7th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. John Brooks, endorsed "Nov. 11. 1779;" said Trowbridge returned as 2d Lieutenant [probably in Capt. Asa Coburn's 2d co.]; *also*, Lieutenant and Adjutant, Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 8 mos. as Lieutenant, 4 mos. as Adjutant; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jonas Parker's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of officers, dated Sept. 9, 1780; commissioned Nov. 11, 1777; reported promoted from Ensign; *also*, same regt.; return of commissioned officers, dated Totoway, Oct. 16, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; returns of effectives, dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 26, Nov. 2, and Nov. 9, 1780, made by said Trowbridge, Adjutant; *also*, return of effectives, dated Nov. 17, 1780, made by said Trowbridge, Adjutant; *also*, return of effectives, dated Camp Totoway, Nov. 23, 1780, made by said Trowbridge, Adjutant; *also*, returns of effectives between Dec. 4, and Dec. 22, 1780, dated Camp Hutts, made by said Trowbridge, Adjutant; *also*, return of effectives, dated Camp near West Point, Dec. 28, 1780; reported on furlough at Albany from Dec. 24, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant and Adjutant, Capt. Parker's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Huts West Point; reported appointed Adjutant Sept. 1, 1780; also reported on furlough; *also*, Lieutenant; register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Trowbridge Dec. 24, 1780, to go from West Point to Albany; *also*, Lieutenant, (late) Capt. Parker's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough at Albany (also given in Massachusetts) from Dec. 24, 1780; furlough to expire March 10 (also given April 1), 1781; *also*, returns of effectives, dated German Huts, April 6, 1781, West Point, April 6, and April 13, 1781; reported on furlough at Albany, furlough expired April 1, 1781; *also*, (late) Capt. Parker's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, returns of effectives between June 22, and June 29, 1781, dated Peekskill; reported on duty at West Point; *also*, Capt. Maynard's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, returns of effectives between July 7, and July 27, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on command at West Point; *also*, Capt. Maynard's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, returns of effectives between Aug. 2, and Aug. 17, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on command at West Point; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Peekskill, Aug. 25, and Aug. 31, 1781; reported on command

TROWBRIDGE, LUTHER, *continued.*

at West Point; *also*, Capt. Maynard's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; reported on command at West Point; *also*, returns of effectives between Sept. 7, and Sept. 13, 1781, dated West Point; reported acting as Brigade Major; *also*, return of effectives, dated Peekskill, Sept. 21, 1781; reported at West Point by order of Col. Brooks; *also*, return of effectives, dated Peekskill, Sept. 28, 1781; reported on picket duty in camp; *also*, Capt. Maynard's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, returns of effectives, dated York Hutts, Dec. 1, and Dec. 7, 1781; reported on duty at Fort Montgomery; *also*, return of effectives, dated West Point, Feb. 15, 1782; *also*, Capt. Maynard's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782; reported on furlough at Albany by leave of Gen. Paterson from Feb. 6 (also given Feb. 5), 1782, to April 10, 1782; *also*, register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Trowbridge by Gen. Paterson at West Point Feb. 5, 1782, to go to Albany to remain until April 10, 1782; *also*, return of effectives, dated West Point, April 19, 1782; reported on guard in garrison; *also*, Capt. Maynard's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for April, 1782; *also*, return of effectives, dated May 3, 1782; reported on fatigue duty in garrison; *also*, Capt. Maynard's co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May–Aug., 1782; *also*, returns of effectives between Sept. 27, 1782, and Oct. 25, 1782, dated Verplanck's Point; reported acting as Quarter Master; *also*, Capt. Maynard's co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1782; *also*, returns of effectives between Nov. 1, and Nov. 29, 1782, dated Windsor and New Windsor; reported acting as Brigade Quartermaster (also given Quarter Master); *also*, Capt. Maynard's co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782; *also*, returns of effectives between Dec. 6, 1782, and Jan. 10, 1783, dated Windsor and Camp New Windsor; reported acting as Brigade Quartermaster; *also*, returns of effectives between Jan. 17, 1783, and Feb. 14, 1783; reported acting as Brigade Quartermaster; *also*, returns of effectives between Feb. 21, 1783, and April 11, 1783; reported on furlough in Massachusetts (also given at Albany) from Feb. 14, 1783, by leave of Gen. Gates; *also*, register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Trowbridge by Gen. Gates at Windsor Feb. 14, 1783, to go to Albany to remain until April 15, 1783; reported overstayed 1 day; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782–April, 1783; *also*, returns of effectives between April 18, 1783, and June 13, 1783; reported acting as Brigade Quartermaster.

TROWBRIDGE, NEHEMIAH. Private, Lieut. John Dix's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 8, 1778, 7 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge.

TROWBRIDGE, SAMUEL, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 2 days; *also*, list of men detached from Newton militia to serve as guards, as returned by Capt. Edward Fuller [year not given]; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Edward Fuller's (1st Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; entered camp Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 2 days; company marched to Cambridge Sept. 2, 1778, to guard British troops; *also*, Capt. John Walton's co.; joined Sept. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; *also*, company receipt for wages for 8 days service, dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1778, and endorsed "John Walton Capt."

TROWBRIDGE, SETH. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Oct. 1, 1782, 3 mos.

TROWBRIDGE, WILLIAM, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 1 mo. 16 days; reported enlisted into the train June 7, 1775; *also*, petition addressed to the Provincial Congress, dated Roxbury, June 21, 1775, signed by said Trowbridge and others who had enlisted to form an Artillery company, stating their unwillingness to serve under John Wiley as Captain, owing to their belief in his incompetence; *also*, Corporal; return of Capt. Ezra Badlam's co. of the train of artillery, dated Roxbury Camp, June 23, 1775; *also*, 1st Corporal, Capt. Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 27 days; *also*, Capt. Badlam's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775.

TROWBRIGE, JOHN, Groton. List or men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

TROWE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (250 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.

TROWE, SOLOMON. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to John Hayes, dated North Yarmouth, Oct. 16, 1775, signed by said Trowe, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., for wages for 2 mos. service on the seacoast in Cumberland Co.

TROY, JESSE. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company stationed at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

TROYAL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Trial, Troyale, Tryal.]

TROYAL, ELIJAH, Granville. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

TROYALE, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Phineas Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

TRREL, BENJAMIN, Jr. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Trrel and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.

TRSASK, PRIMUS. Private, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.

TRUANT, DAVID. Seaman or Marine, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Jan. 18, 1778. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month and sworn to in Suffolk Co.

TRUANT, NATHAN. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted Sept. 11, 1780; discharged Sept. 10, 1781; service, 11 mos. 29 days.

TRUBE, SANDY, Stockbridge. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt., dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, tailor; birthplace, Litchfield, Conn.; residence, Stockbridge.

TRUBE, SANDY. Sailor, sloop "Enterprise," commanded by Capt. John Prout Sloan; engaged June 20, 1775; discharged July 1, 1775; service, 12 days. Roll sworn to at New Haven.

TRUCE, DAVID, Tewksbury. List of men drafted from the militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Brooks [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Tewksbury; drafted into Capt. Kidder's co.

TRUCE, ISRAEL. Sergeant, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 5 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.

TRUCE, JOHN. Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 6 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.

TRUCK, SAMUEL. Petition dated Boston, April 5, 1780, signed by Chris. Clarke, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Truck be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Resolution" (privateer); ordered in Council April 5, 1780, that a commission be issued.

TRUCKMAN, ——. Petition dated Boston, Oct. 23, 1777, signed by certain persons who had been captured by privateers and were confined in a private house in Boston, asking permission to "walk the Streets" during the term of their residence in said town; Ralph Monkhouse, Master of the ship "Ferryboat," bound from Waterford to Halifax, one of the signers, reported as having been taken by said Truckman, Captain of the ship "Mars."

TRUE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Trew.]

TRUE, AARON. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.

TRUE, BRADBURY, North Yarmouth. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Worthly's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; billeting allowed from date of engagement, April 24, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 7, 1775; credited with 74 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Worthley's co., 31st regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Worthly's co.; regimental return with accompanying petition addressed to the Council, dated Oct. 4, 1775, signed by Col. Phiney, stating that he had commanded a regiment in the army at Cambridge during "the present Campaign" but had never been commissioned, and asking that he, with the officers of his regiment, be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; ordered in Council Oct. 6, 1775, that said officers be recommended for commissions in the Continental Army; *also*, company receipt, given to Lieut. Crispus Graves, for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775, dated Cambridge.

TRUE, DANIEL. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther, year not given. [See Daniel Trees.]

TRUE, DUDLEY, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Henry Morrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

TRUE, EZEKIEL, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Stephen Merrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3¾ days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said True and others, dated Camp Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel

TRUE, EZEKIEL, *continued.*
Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 18), 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, in Northern department, including 14 days (285 miles) travel home.

TRUE, JABEZ, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged Aug. 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 2, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, with guards at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

TRUE, JACOB, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 21 yrs.; the word "Quebeck" appears after name.

TRUE, JOHN, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards stationed at Winter Hill; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 9 days; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 6 days service at Rhode Island, travel (125 miles) included; *also*, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 20 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. William Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised in Essex Co. for defence of Rhode Island; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

TRUE, JONATHAN, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co.; pay abstract for billeting, dated Watertown, Aug. 20, 1776; mileage for 160 miles allowed said True; warrant drawn for amount of abstract stated to be for mileage to Dorchester Heights.

TRUE, JONATHAN, North Yarmouth. Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 340 miles travel allowed said True; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 434 miles travel allowed said True.

TRUE, JONATHAN, North Yarmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Edward Russell's (2d North Yarmouth) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt.: residence, North Yarmouth: engaged for town of North Yarmouth: joined Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Vose's regt.: term, 3 years: *also*, Private, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Vose's regt.: Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 12, 1779: reported discharged: *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778: *also*, same co. and regt.: muster roll for Dec., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.: order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.: pay rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779; *also*, certificate dated Boston, March 29, 1779, signed by Bill

True, Jonathan, *continued.*
Vose, Paymaster, certifying that said True was in service in Capt. Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt., on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, Capt. Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, sworn to at Providence; reported discharged March 2, 1779.

True, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; entered service July 3, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos., 1 week, 6 days; company stationed on seacoast in Cumberland Co. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth. [See Nathaniel True.]

True, Jonathan. Private, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated North Yarmouth.

True, Moses, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Stephen Merrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days.

True, Nathaniel. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to John Hayes, dated North Yarmouth, Oct. 16, 1775, signed by said True, and others belonging to Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., for wages for 2 mos. service on the seacoast in Cumberland Co. [See Jonathan True.]

True, Nathaniel. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, June –, 1778; engaged for town of New Gloucester.

True, Obadiah, Sanford. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, March 12, 1777; Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Sanford; *also*, Capt. Wheelwright's co., Col. Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 10, 1777, to date of marching, April 26, 1777; credited with 48 rations; *also*, Capt. Wheelwright's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; engaged for town of Sanford; mustered by County Muster Master Wells and by Continental Muster Master Verrick; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Thomas Francis's co., 10th Mass. regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Sanford; engaged Jan. –, 1780, by Maj. Knap; term, during war.

True, Samuel, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Stephen Merrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 2, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge.

True, Samuel. List of officers and men belonging to the sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones, entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1777 [6].

True, Thomas, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Henry Morrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

TRUE, WILLIAM, New Gloucester. List of men raised in Cumberland Co., as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, June –, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 13 [20], 1778, and mustered in from Gen. Thompson's brigade, certified at Falmouth, June 15, 1778, by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master, as mustered and delivered to Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Harris's co., Col. Pike's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2½ in.; complexion, light; residence, New Gloucester; engaged for town of New Gloucester; arrived at Fishkill June 29, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778.

TRUE, WILLIAM, Salisbury. Clerk, Capt. Henry Morrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

TRUE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; entered service July 3, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos., 1 week, 6 days; company stationed on seacoast in Cumberland Co. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth.

TRUE, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Evans's (4th) co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's (2d Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Watertown, April 30, 1776; ordered in Council May 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776.

TRUE, WILLIAM. Treasury pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," an armed vessel commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

TRUE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated North Yarmouth.

TRUE, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Parsons's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted May 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 7 mos. 23 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth and certified at Thomaston.

TRUE, ZEBULON. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 1, 1782, 9 mos.

TRUEBY, SAMUEL. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

TRUEFORD, JOHN (also given JONATHAN). Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co.; treasury pay roll, year not given. [See Jonathan Trufant.]

TRUEL, DAVID, Sutton. Private, Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, (late) Capt. Dagget's co., Col. Lerned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.

TRUEL, DAVID. List of men raised in Essex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Danvers; arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778.

TRUEL, SAMUEL, Haverhill. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow,

TRUEL, SAMUEL, *continued.*
at Springfield, Oct. 26, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Haverhill; arrived at Springfield Oct. 4, 1780; marched to camp Oct. 26, 1780, under command of Lieut. Cary; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Haverhill raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Sept. 26, 1780; discharged Feb. 9, 1781; service, 4 mos. 25 days, travel (220 miles) included.

TRUEL, SAMUEL. Capt. Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Truel and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775.

TRUELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Trewel, Truel.]

TRUELL, DAVID, Bow (also given Danvers). Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Danvers to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 (also given 5 ft. 5) in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, light; residence, Bow (also given Danvers); arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778. [See Daniel Tronal.]

TRUELOVE, JAMES, Salem. Seaman, brig "Prospect," commanded by Capt. Joseph Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1781; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, mariner; residence, Salem.

TRUEMAN, BOATSWAIN, Framingham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Framingham; engaged for town of Framingham.

TRUEMAN, BOATSWAIN, Norwich. Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days.

TRUEN, WILLIAM. Surgeon, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 9, 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 28 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Surgeon, ship "Viper," commanded by Capt. William Williams; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 30, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; reported as belonging to France.

TRUESDALE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Treusdell, Truesdell, Truesdill, Trusdail, Trusdal, Trusdale, Trusdall, Trusdel, Trusdell, Tuesdell.]

TRUESDALE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 42 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (95 miles) travel home. Roll dated Chesterfield.

TRUESDELL, DANIEL. Private, Lieut. Russell Kellogg's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pomeroy's detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department; *also*, same detachment; pay roll for Oct., 1778, certified at Northampton; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Williamsburg; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Capt. Joseph Brown; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Williamsburg for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 18, 1780; discharged Jan. 18, 1781; service, 6 mos. 7 days, including travel (140 miles) home.

TRUESDELL, THOMAS, Monson. Private, Capt. Joseph Thomson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 4 days; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp. Nov. 10, 1775.

TRUESDILL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., (late) Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service March 1, 1777; discharged April 11, 1777; service, 42 days; company detached to reinforce army at Ticonderoga.

TRUEWORTHY, ——. [This name appears under the form of Treworthy.]

TRUFANT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Truant, Truflient, Trufont, Trufunt, Truphant, Truvant.]

TRUFANT, COLSON. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted Dec. 4, 1784; service to Oct. 24, 1785, 10 mos. 21 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; treasury pay rolls for service from Oct. 25, 1785, to April 25, 1786, at the Castle.

TRUFANT, DAVID, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co.: service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Hull; *also*, Capt. Pool's (Independent) co.: muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3 [1778], 4 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention; *also*, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Oct. 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Dec. 11, 1779; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 22 mos. 15 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to date of discharge, Dec. 10, 1782, 13 mos. 16 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston.

TRUFANT, JONATHAN, Weymouth or Braintree (probably). Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Linclon's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

TRUFANT, JONATHAN, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted June 19, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 weeks; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service to May 22, 1776, 4 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Weymouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Trufant's [Independent] co. under command of Col. Josiah Whitney; enlisted May 22, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 9 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos.; *also*, same co.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Hull.

TRUFANT, JONATHAN, Weymouth. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Nash's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, husbandman; residence, Weymouth; engaged for town of Weymouth. [Name crossed out on list.]

TRUFANT, JONATHAN, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (75 miles) home.

TRUFANT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Jan. 12, 1780; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 21 mos. 14 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John

TRUFANT, JONATHAN, *continued.*
Hancock; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to date of discharge, March 7, 1782, 4 mos. 14 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston.

TRUFANT, JOSEPH, Weymouth. Captain of an Independent co.; engaged May 9, 1775; service, 8 mos.; *also*, Captain, Col. Solomon Lovell's (2d Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain of an Independent co.; engaged Jan. 1, 1776; service to May 22, 1776, 4 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Weymouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, Captain of an [Independent] co. under command of Col. Josiah Whitney; engaged May 22, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 9 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Captain of an Independent co.; return of effectives in Col. Josiah Whitney's regt. and four Independent cos., dated Hull, Sept. 16, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos.; *also*, Captain of a company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Hull; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.

TRUFANT, JOSEPH, Weymouth. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 25, 1780; Capt. Amos Lincoln's co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Weymouth; mustered by Capt. Lincoln.

TRUFANT, JOSHUA, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's [Independent] co. under command of Col. Josiah Whitney; enlisted May 22, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 9 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Trufant and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Capt. Trufant's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos.; *also*, same co.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Hull.

TRUFANT, JOSHUA, Weymouth. Capt. Pool's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 18 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

TRUFANT, JOSHUA, Weymouth. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Hall's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; hair, light; eyes, gray; occupation, husbandman; residence, Weymouth; engaged for town of Dorchester. [Name crossed out on list.]

TRUFANT, JOSHUA, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (75 miles) home.

TRUFANT, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3 [1778], 4 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention.

TRUFANT, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Jan. 12, 1780; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 21 mos. 14 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to date of discharge, Jan. 14, 1783, 14 mos. 28 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; treasury pay rolls for service from July 25, 1786, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.

TRUFHENT, JOSEPH. Gunner, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; service from Nov. 1, 1782, to date of discharge, June 20, 1783, 7 mos. 20 days. Roll dated Boston.

TRUFONT, JONATHAN. Capt. Joseph Trufant's co.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat, payable to Col. Solomon Lovel, dated Weymouth, Dec. 30, 1775.

TRUFUNT, JONATHAN, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1779; service, 4 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 20 days service at Rhode Island.

TRUFUNT, JOSHUA, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1779; service, 4 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 20 days service at Rhode Island.

TRUIN, ROBERT, Boston. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Robert Erving and Robert Irwin.]

TRULL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Traul, Truel.]

TRULL, DAVID, Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list, endorsed "1777;" said Trull reported as belonging to train band; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Varnum's (Dracut) co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; marched from home Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 42 days, at Saratoga; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; list of persons who hired men to serve 8 months in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolves passed in April, 1778; said Trull, with others, hired Peter Parker, and is reported as having paid £10 towards his hire.

TRULL, DAVID, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Smith's co. (West co. in Needham), Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights.

TRULL, DAVID. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered service March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 15 (also given 14) days; company marched to Roxbury March 23, 1778.

TRULL, JOHN, Billerica. Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Trull and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Billerica, Dec. 22, 1775, signed by the Selectmen, certifying that Samuel Trull, of Billerica, was father of said John Trull, deceased, late a Private in Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; order on Committee of Clothing, payable to bearer, signed by Samuel Trull, for money due said John Trull in lieu of bounty coat, appears on reverse of certificate.

TRULL, JOHN, Tewksbury. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Captain, 11th co. (West co. in Tewksbury), Col. Simeon Spaulding's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 31, 1776.

TRULL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Jan. 6, 1777; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

TRULL, JOHN. Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 15, 1778; discharged Dec. 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 1 day. Roll dated Winter Hill.

TRULL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, probably at Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. regt. and ordered part to Rhode Island and part to Fishkill; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, receipt dated Tewksbury, Jan. 28, 1782, for bounties paid said Trull and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11½ in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Tewksbury; engaged Jan. 1, 1782; term, 3 years.

TRULL, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 months service during the siege of Boston in 1776.

TRULL, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days; company detached from militia by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston until Nov. 10, 1779, and stationed at Boston under Maj. Nathaniel Heath.

TRULL, SAMUEL, Billerica. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

TRULL, SAMUEL, Billerica. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775.

TRULL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home. Roll dated Dracut.

TRULL, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Sergt. William Warland's co., Col. Samuel Danny's (Denny's) 2d regt.; engaged Oct. 28, 1779; discharged Dec. 3, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Albany, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

TRULL, SAMUEL, Jr., Billerica. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

TRULL, WILLARD, Billerica. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Billerica; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye, of the artificers; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service

TRULL, WILLARD, *continued.*
and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Billerica for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

TRULL, WILLARD. Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 28, Nov. 12, and Dec. 29, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

TRULL, WILLIAM, Billerica. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, including travel (215 miles) home; regiment detached to join Continental Army and ordered to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

TRUM, JOHN. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

TRUMAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Tremain, Trimain, Trimon, Trueman, Tuman.]

TRUMAN, BOATSWAIN, Norwich. Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

TRUMAN, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged [July] 21, 1777; service, 23 days; mileage home (60 miles) allowed said Truman; company called out by Brig. Gen. Fellows at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Ann; 15 men of the company joined Col. Ashley's regt. and were discharged at Kingsbury.

TRUMAN, NATHANIEL, Westfield. Private, in a Westfield co. of Minute-men, commanded by Lieut. John Shephard, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 12, 1775; service, 3 weeks 1 day.

TRUMAN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Zebulon Norten's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, at the Northward, travel (70 miles) included. Roll dated Equivalent.

TRUMAN, PETER. Wheelwright; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

TRUMAN, SHEM, Westfield. Private, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 (also given 3 mos. 10) days, in Northern department; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Mosley's co., Col. Mosley's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Westfield; engaged for town of Westfield; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

TRUMAN, SOLOMON, Egremont. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775.

TRUMBAL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Livermore's co.; muster roll dated Rutland, Aug. 2, 1779; enlisted July 7, 1779; enlistment, 3 months, to expire Sept. 30, 1779.

TRUMBAL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Francis Wilson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army in state of New York for 3 months.

TRUMBAL, PETER. Private, Capt. Francis Wilson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army in state of New York for 3 months.

TRUMBAL, THOMAS, Plymouth. Corporal, 5th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 5, 1777, to June 28, 1778; reported as serving 13 mos. 25 days as Private, 1 mo. 28 days as Corporal; also reported killed June 28, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Drew's (5th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Plymouth.

TRUMBALL, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Leicester; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery. [See David Trumbell.]

TRUMBALL, JOHN, Loudon. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army probably from Capt. Cook's co.; residence, Loudon; engaged for town of Loudon; joined Col. Shepard's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 21, 1777; Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; reported received State bounty.

TRUMBALL, NATHAN. Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge. Roll dated Camp Winter Hill.

TRUMBALL, THOMAS, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (16th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 6, 1775.

TRUMBEL, EBENEZER. Pay abstract for money due men belonging to Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., who had been incorrectly entered or not made up on previous roll of said company for the service given; said Trumbel credited with 1 mo. 7 days service; reported made up as discharged in previous roll but should have been reported furloughed; company raised by order of General Court of Aug. 8, 1777, to reinforce Northern army.

TRUMBEL, ISAAC. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Lamb's co., Col. Davis's regt.; engaged for town of Charlton; mustered June 30, 1779.

TRUMBELL, DAVID, Leicester. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See James Trumball and James Trumble.]

TRUMBELL, JOHN, Sandisfield. Corporal, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Sandisfield.

Trumbell, Nathan. Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to Feb. 2, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

Trumble, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days; reported on furlough; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army at the Northward.

Trumble, Isaac (also given Jonathan), Charlton. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Lamb's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Charlton; engaged for town of Charlton; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. C. Marshall; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Highlands and sworn to at Camp near Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, sworn to in Camp at Bedford; enlisted July 10, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; reported died Sept. 18, 1779.

Trumble, James, Amherst. Private, Capt. Gamaliel Painter's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 16, 1778, to Oct. 16, 1778; reported deserted Oct. –, 1778; *also*, return dated Morristown, July 26, 1780, made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment who had engaged for 3 years or during the war; Capt. Gamaliel Painter's co. of artificers; residence, Amherst; engaged Jan. 16, 1778; term, 3 years; reported deserted Oct. –, 1778.

Trumble, James. Private, Capt. Joseph Livermore's co.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Oct. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 25 days; company served as guards at Rutland Barracks. Roll dated Spencer.

Trumble, James. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Leicester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged at headquarters Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos. 9 days, including travel (180 miles) home. [See David Trumbell.]

Trumble, John, Boston (also given Charlestown). Private, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Trumble, John, Loudon. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Wood's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day; *also*, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Nov. 20, 1775; reported re-engaged as Private in Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. C. Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Loudon; enlisted for town of Loudon; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported sick at Yellow Springs; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Christopher Woodbridge, Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; eyes, gray; residence, Loudon; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776, by Ensign Marsh; enlistment, during war.

TRUMBLE, JOHN, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 7, 1775.

TRUMBLE, PETER. Private, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos.; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

TRUMBLE, THOMAS, Plymouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Sylvanus Harlow's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. Drew's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between March 22, and March 27, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Seth Drew.

TRUMBULL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Tromble, Trumbal, Trumball, Trumbel, Trumbell, Trumble.]

TRUMBULL, ANTHONY. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged July 15, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

TRUMBULL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Andrew Samson's co.; return dated May 20, 1777; reported mustered by G. Partridge, Muster Master; company stationed at the fort at the Gurnet.

TRUNDAY, JOHN, Gorham. Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's regt.; copy of a pay abstract for mileage [year not given]; mileage for 392 miles allowed said Trunday.

TRUPHANT, JOSEPH. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted June 20, 1780; service to Nov. 1, 1782, 28 mos. 11 days; reported promoted to Gunner Oct. 1, 1781.

TRUSDAIL, JUSTIN. Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

TRUSDAIL, WILLIAM. Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

TRUSDAL, EBENEZER, Adams. Private, Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Adams; reported deceased.

TRUSDALE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Dec. 1, 1776; mileage for 80 miles allowed said Trusdale.

TRUSDALE, THOMAS, Monson. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service Oct. 11, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (93 miles) home.

TRUSDALL, JUSTIN, Kinderhook. Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 18, 1775; service, 14 days.

TRUSDALL, WILLIAM, New Britain. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 16, 1775; service, 16 days.

TRUSDEL, DANIEL. Capt. Salmon White's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; marched May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

TRUSDEL, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at the Northward: company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury Oct. 13, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows.

TRUSDEL, JUSTIN, Kinderhook. Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

TRUSDEL, WILLIAM, New Britain. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

TRUSDELL, EBENEZER, East Hoosuck. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Enos Parker's (East Hoosuck) co.; residence, East Hoosuck; engaged for town of East Hoosuck; joined Capt. Satterly's co., Col. Hazen's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Satterlee's co., Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Adams; *also*, return certified at Camp Peekskill, Nov. 9, 1779, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Moses Hazen's regt.; Capt. Satterlee's co.; rank, Private; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment, during war.

TRUSH, OSMAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Rea's co.; entered service Aug. 5, 1776; service, 2 mos. 23 days, in defence of seacoast; company ordered to serve at the Lines at Beverly and discharged Oct. 28, 1776.

TRUSK, PRIMUS. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Trusk and others belonging to (late) Capt. Butler's co., for wages for Dec., 1776.

TRUSK, SAMUEL, Boston. Master, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 7, 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; warrant reported issued July 9, 1779; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Commander, schooner "Resolution;" descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, dark; occupation, Mariner; residence, Boston; *also*, petition signed by Silas Atkins, in behalf of himself and others, owners, asking that said Trusk be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Cato" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 8, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Feb. 19, 1781, signed by Jonathan Nutting, in behalf of Ebenezer Woodard and others, of Boston, asking that said Trusk be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Hope" (privateer); advised in Council Feb. 20, 1781, that a commission be issued.

TRUSKIT, SOLON, Sandisfield (probably). Private, Lieut. Moses Soul's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; company served until May 7, 1775.

TRUSSEL, JACOB. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; entered service Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 13 days, at Penobscot; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

TRUSSEL, JACOB, Jr. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; entered service Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 13 days, at Penobscot; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

TRUSSEL, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; entered service Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 13 days, at Penobscot; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

TRUSSELL, ——. [This name appears under the form of Trussel.]

TRUVANT, JONATHAN. Account rendered by the Selectmen of Weymouth for ammunition delivered said Truvant and other Minute-men under Capt. Jacob Gold (Goold) who marched to Roxbury April 19, 1775.

TRUVANT, JOSEPH. Captain of a company stationed at Weymouth; account rendered by the Selectmen of Weymouth for ammunition delivered said Truvant's co. between June 13, and July 18 [year not given, probably 1775].

TRUXTON, THOMAS. Petition dated Boston, May 24, 1777, signed by Paschal N. Smith, in behalf of himself and others, asking that said Truxton be commissioned as commander of the ship "Mars" (privateer), fitted out for a 6 months cruise; ordered in Council May 24, 1777, that a commission be issued.

TRYAL, ELIJAH. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt., by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Couley's co.; engaged for town of Granville; term, 6 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Granville for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 5 days, including travel (100 miles) home.

TRYDON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Treedon.]

TRYDON, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 24, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Uxbridge; reported enlisted Feb. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Vose's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780; *also*, descriptive return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Thomas Vose's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged Feb. 24, 1777, by Lieut. Donnells; term, during war.

TRYDOR, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co. [See Samuel Talor.]

TRYON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Trion, Tyrer, Tyron.]

TRYON, JAMES. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 24, and April 2 [year not given, probably 1776]; reported enlisted Jan. 24; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.; *also*, receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775-6 in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.

TRYON, WILLIAM, Sunderland. Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. R. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Tryon and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to Ticonderoga and home, etc., in 1776; 304 miles travel allowed said Tryon; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Caleb Montague; residence, Sunderland; engaged for town of Sunderland; joined Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Aldon's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Day's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Day's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 11, 1778; mustered by Ruggles Woodbridge, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Day's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Day's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; reported furloughed Feb. 15, 1779, by Gen. Clinton for 40

TRYON, WILLIAM, *continued.*
days; *also*, Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Springfield; *also*, muster rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, certified at Camp Continental Village; reported absent with leave at Fishkill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Tryon by Maj. Porter Dec. 22, 1781, to go from West Point to Sunderland for 55 days; reported overstayed 9 days on account of sickness; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported furloughed Dec. 22, 1781, for 55 days; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 25 (also given 20 and 26) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 (also given 5 ft. 9) in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, dark; occupation, clothier; birthplace, Middletown, Conn.; residence, Sunderland; engaged Nov. 15, 1776 (also given Nov. 14, 1776, and Nov. –, 1776, by Capt. Day); term, during war; *also*, Capt. Day's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts; *also*, list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Tryon tried Sept. 14, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Felt, President, on charge of insulting and abusing officers; charge reported "not supported;" *also*, register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Tryon by Col. Vose Feb. 14, 1782 [3], to go from New Windsor to Sunderland for 61 days; *also*, list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Tryon discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, list of men entitled to honorary badges for faithful service; said Tryon served from June 11, 1775; entitled to 2 stripes.

TU [?], PETER. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; engaged for town of Marshfield; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, during war; reported as belonging to France.

TUBB, EZRA, Berkley. Private, Capt. James Nickols's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 13 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage to camp at Warren and home (54 miles) allowed.

TUBBE, DAN, Richmond. Private, Capt. David Rosseter's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Patterson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, 1775, to May 8, 1775, 2 weeks 1 day; reported enlisted into the army.

TUBBETS, NATHANIEL. Certificate dated Machias, Dec. 12, 1777, signed by Capt. Reuben Dyer, certifying that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., had paid said Tubbets and others belonging to Capt. Dyer's co., the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on the expedition against St. Johns.

TUBBS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Toubs, Tubb, Tubbe, Tubes, Tubs.]

TUBBS, BENJAMIN, Plympton. Private, Capt. William Attwood's co., Col. Warran's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Lieut. William Tomson's (probably Capt. Joshua Benson's) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from home to Skeensborough, via No. 4 or Charlestown, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; 244 miles travel allowed said Tubbs; *also*, return of men raised to servo in the Continental Army from 4th Plympton co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., as returned by Capt. George Hammond; residence, Plympton; engaged for town of Plympton;

TUBBS, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
joined Capt. Dunham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between March 22, and March 27, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 46 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Dunham; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1779; reported mustered out Feb. 1, 1779; also reported as having served 3 years in 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. Bailey's (1st) regt.; return of men who joined before Aug. 15, 1777.

TUBBS, DAN (also given DANIEL), Richmond. Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Charlestown Camp, Fort No. 3, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Richmond for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, including travel (100 miles) home.

TUBBS, EZRA, Berkley. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to May 1, 1779; residence, Berkley; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 13, 1777, to April 30, 1777; credited with 108 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; enlisted for town of Berkley; enlisted Jan. 9, 1777; joined May 1, 1777; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from (late) 14th Mass. regt., dated West Point, Aug. 19, 1782, as returned by Jonathan Haskell, Adjutant, 7th Mass. regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Berkley; engaged for town of Berkley; deserted Nov. –, 1778, from Hartford.

TUBBS, EZRA. Private, Capt. Abel Babbit's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

TUBBS, FREDERICK, Marlow, N. H. Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Dec. 20, 1775.

TUBBS, ISAAC, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos.; company marched to Rhode Island.

TUBBS, ISAAC. Pembroke. Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 17 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776.

TUBBS, ISAAC, Jr., Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co.; marched March 5, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched on the alarm of March 5, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

TUBBS, "ISRAY" [?]. Seaman, on board the armed ship "Count D'Estaing," commanded by Capt. Elias Smith; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Beverly, Sept. 11, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; reported as belonging to New England.

TUBBS, JACOB, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks; *also*, Capt. Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return

TUBBS, JACOB, *continued.*
dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

TUBBS, JOEL, Berkley. Ensign, Capt. Samuel Tubbs, Jr.'s co., Col. Timothy Walker's (Bristol Co.) regt.; return of officers, dated May 23, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 24, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 weeks; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

TUBBS, JOEL, Berkley. Private, Capt. James Nickols's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 8 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage to camp at Warren and home (54 miles) allowed.

TUBBS, JOS., Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

TUBBS, JOSEPH, Berkley. Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; reported a waiter; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

TUBBS, JOSEPH, Berkley. Private, Capt. James Nickols's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 8 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage to camp at Warren and home (54 miles) allowed.

TUBBS, JOSEPH (also given JOSIAH), Berkley. Sergeant, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Berkley; credited to town of Berkley; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 9, 1776, to April 30, 1777; credited with 103 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; enlisted Jan. 16, 1777; joined Jan. 20, 1777; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, dated Camp West Point, Jan. 20, 1779, signed by said Tubbs, for $100 due for service as a Continental soldier; *also*, Sergeant Major, Colonel's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "January 11th 1781;" Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, shoemaker; birthplace, Berkley; residence, Berkley; enlisted Nov. –, 1779, by Capt. Fuller; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June–Nov., 1781; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; engaged Dec. –, 1779; term, during war; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated West Point; reported deserted Feb. 15, 1782; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt., dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; Capt. Lincoln's co.; rank, Sergeant; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, shoemaker; residence, Berkley; engaged for town of Berkley; deserted Feb. –, 1782, from West Point.

TUBBS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; enlistment to expire March 23,

TUBBS, JOSEPH, *continued.*
1777; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, in Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home.

TUBBS, JOTHAM. Treasury pay roll of Capt. Joseph Elliott's co.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1783. [See Jotham Forbes.]

TUBBS, MORRIS, Pembroke. Corporal, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 17 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 5, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Castle Island; travel (4 days) home allowed; company discharged Dec. 11, 1778.

TUBBS, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, Jr.), Berkley. Captain, Col. Timothy Walker's (Bristol Co.) regt.; return of officers, dated May 23, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 24, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain, same regt.; returns of officers for rations between June 11, 1775, and July 25, 1775, dated Roxbury; *also*, same regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 weeks; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Jacob French's regt.; list of officers appointed to command companies of a regiment raised in Bristol and Cumberland counties and stationed at Winter Hill Feb. 27, 1776; company raised in Berkley, Dighton, Taunton, Swanzey, and Freetown; ordered in Council March 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Nov. 19, 1776; said Tubbs chosen Major, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt. to be raised in "the old Colony of Plymouth;" appointment concurred in by Council Nov. 19, 1776; reported commissioned Nov. 19, 1776; *also*, Major, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 15, 1778; reported deranged Oct. 15, 1778; *also*, same regt.; return of effectives, dated Jan. 30, 1778; reported furloughed by Gen. Washington from Dec. 25, 1777, to March 25, 1778; *also*, same regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for July, 1778, dated White Plains; appointed Nov. 6, 1776; *also*, Major, and Captain of 3d co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for April, 1779, dated West Point; reported on furlough by leave of the Adjutant General Oct. 15 "without date."

TUBBS, SAMUEL, Pembroke (probably). Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks.

TUBBS, SAMUEL. Return of men mustered for Col. Robinson's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1778, dated July 26, 1777; enlisted by Capt. Cole; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn in Plymouth Co.

TUBBS, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service June 4, 1778; service, 8 mos. 10 days, including travel (520 miles) to and from camp; regiment raised for 8 months to guard passes of North river; *also*, order on Lieut. John Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., for wages, payable to Perez Howland, dated Plympton, April 20, 1779, signed by said Tubbs and others belonging to Capt. Harlow's co.

TUBBS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abel Babbit's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

TUBBS, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; appointed July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

TUBBS, SAMUEL, Jr., Berkley. Private, Capt. James Nickols's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 5 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage to camp at Warren and home (54 miles) allowed.

TUBBS, SETH, Williamsburg. Private, Lieut. Abel Thayer's detachment of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 21 to April 27, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 22, 1775.

TUBBS, SETH. Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. May's regt.; enlisted July 9 [1777]; discharged Aug. 12 [1777]; service, 1 mo. 9 days, with Northern army, including travel (100 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

TUBBS, SETH. Receipt dated Williamsburg, May 16, 1781, for bounty paid said Tubbs by the town of Williamsburg to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; occupation, sieve maker; engaged for town of Williamsburg; engaged May 17, 1781; term, 3 years.

TUBBS, "SETHS." Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Feb., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 11 months 1 day; reported as serving in room of "Lauson" Robins.

TUBERT, LEWIS. Private, Capt. Field's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 29, 1779, to March 12, 1779; reported deserted. [See Lewis Jubert.]

TUBES, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

TUBES, SETH, Williamsburg. Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. –, 1775.

TUBEY, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Feb., 1783; enlistment, during war; reported as serving in room of Stephen Patterson.

TUBS, BENJAMIN, Middleborough (also given Plympton). Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Willard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from Fort Edward to Plymouth and adjacent towns, via Albany, dated Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1776; 280 miles travel allowed said Tubs.

TUBS, DAN, Richmond. Private, Capt. David Noble's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. John Patison's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Noble's co., Col. Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's

Tubs, Dan, *continued.*
(Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Richmond and signed by Capt. Hill.

Tubs, Frederick. Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt.; return of men who enlisted for the ensuing year under the new establishment, dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 16, 1775; reported as belonging to Col. Sergant's regt.

Tubs, Jacob. Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 5 days (also given 2 mos. 1 day), at Rhode Island; company raised from 1st and 2d Plymouth Co. regts., to serve in Col. John Jacobs's regt. for 2 months from time of arrival at camp.

Tubs, Joseph. Private, Capt. John Well's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; entered service Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days, at Ticonderoga.

Tubs, Samuel. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lawrance's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo., on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in 1777.

Tubs, Samuel. Private, Capt. Robert Earl's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 13 days, at Rhode Island.

Tubs, Seth, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Perez Graves's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Ware; service, 2 days; reported returned home.

Tubs, Seth. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 42 days, at New London, Conn., including travel (95 miles) home. Roll dated Chesterfield.

Tuck, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Tucke.]

Tuck, Elisha. Company receipt, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Beverly, Sept. 25, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month for service in defence of seacoast, endorsed "Capt Moses Brown Pay Roll & Rec't;" *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Brown's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Beverly for defence of seacoast.

Tuck, Henry. Sailor, ship "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 4 ft.; complexion, light.

Tuck, John, Beverly. Seaman, brig "Stark," commanded by Capt. Ezra Ober; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 14, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly.

Tuck, John, Manchester. Seaman, snow "Diana," William Herrick, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Sept. 29, 1780; age, 34 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Manchester.

Tuck, John. Company receipt, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Beverly, Sept. 25, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month for service in defence of seacoast, endorsed "Capt Moses Brown Pay Roll & Rec't;" *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Brown's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Beverly for defence of seacoast.

Tuck, John. Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Danvers; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Providence, Dec. 31, 1777.

Tuck, John. Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 2, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 1 day; roll dated Camp Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 13, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge.

Tuck, John. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

Tuck, Joseph. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

Tuck, Samuel. Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.

Tuck, Sewall, Beverly. Corporal, Capt. Larkin Thorndike's (1st Beverly) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2½ days; *also*, company receipt, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Beverly, Sept. 25, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month for service in defence of seacoast, endorsed "Capt Moses Brown Pay Roll & Rec't;" *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Brown's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Beverly for defence of seacoast; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Baker's (7th) co., 27th regt.; copy of a list of officers [year not given, probably 1776].

Tuck, William, Beverly. Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Tuck and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Low's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, 1 mo. 22 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Tuck, William. Petition dated Boston, Feb. 14, 1782, signed by Job Prince, Jr., in behalf of John and Andrew Cabot, of Beverly, asking that said Tuck be commissioned as commander of the ship "Lyon" (privateer); advised in Council March 6, 1782, that a commission be issued.

Tucke, William. Capt. John Low's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775.

Tucke, William. 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Washington" (privateer); petition signed by John Dyson, of Beverly, in behalf of himself and others, of Beverly and Boston, asking that Elias Smith be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Oct. 3, 1776, that a commission be issued.

Tucker, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Tooker, Tuckor, Tuker.]

Tucker, Aaron. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 15 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 29, 1780, on an alarm.

Tucker, Abijah. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; engaged Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Chesterfield and endorsed "Maj'r Claps Reg't."

TUCKER, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (54 miles) home; company marched to Bennington on an alarm to reinforce army near that place. Roll dated Chesterfield.

TUCKER, ABNER, Norton. Drummer, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Braintree, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, pay roll of a detachment from Capt. George Makepeace's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., Oct. 13, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. Godfry.

TUCKER, AMARIAH. Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.

TUCKER, AMASA, Milton. Sergeant, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which rendered service after the fight at Concord and before completion of the standing army; service, 17 days.

TUCKER, AMOS, Norton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776, signed by said Tucker and others belonging to Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Tucker and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Redding's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from 4 days preceding march to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 23 days.

TUCKER, AMOS. Private, Capt. Elihu Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; entered service July 29, 1781; discharged Nov. 11, 1781; service at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Bristol and Barnstable counties to serve for 5 months.

TUCKER, ANDREW. Seaman or Marine, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 18, 1776; reported deserted Sept. 12, 1777. Roll dated Salem.

TUCKER, BENAIAH, Norton. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Daggit's regt.; service, 6 days, including travel (34 miles each way) from Norton to Tiverton, R. I., and return; company served in Dec., 1776, and Jan., 1777, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 12, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 20 days; company drafted to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Samuel White's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 18, 1778; discharged Sept. 8, 1778; service, 22 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Seth Smith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

TUCKER, BENJAMIN, New Marlborough (also given Glastonbury). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army probably from Capt. Wheeler's co.; residence, New Marlborough; engaged for town of New Marlborough; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Stone's co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 7 mos. as Private, 29 mos. as Corporal; promoted to Corporal Aug. 1, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Valley Forge,

TUCKER, BENJAMIN, *continued.*

Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Glastonbury; enlisted for town of Glastonbury; mustered by Truman Wheler, State Muster Master; *also*, Ensign, Lieut. Col. Sprout's (12th) regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out [year not given]; *also*, Ensign, same regt.; return of officers in actual service, certified at Boston, July 13, 1780.

TUCKER, BENJAMIN, Norton (also given Taunton). Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 weeks; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 6, 1775.

TUCKER, BENJAMIN, Norton. List of men drafted from Bristol Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Thomas Carpenter [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Norton; drafted into Capt. Elisha May's co.

TUCKER, BENJAMIN, Stoughton. Lieutenant, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton to assist in fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's (9th) co. (South co. of 1st Parish in Stoughton), Col. Gill's (3d Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered in Council March 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 23 [?], 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Lyon's co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 22, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Moon Island June 13, 1776, when the British fleet was driven out of Boston harbor.

TUCKER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 27 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

TUCKER, BENJAMIN. Company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York.

TUCKER, BENJAMIN. Private, Lieut. Esek Olney's (Capt. Thomas Olney, Jr.'s) co., 5th division, Col. Jabez Bowen's regt.; entered service May 20, 1777; service to June 3, 1777, 15 days, under Capt. Jonathan Russell at Pawtuxet.

TUCKER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; reported a Doctor; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778.

TUCKER, BENJAMIN. Volunteer, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 1, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

TUCKER, DANIEL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted April 23, 1778; service, 8 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

TUCKER, DANIEL, Shrewsbury. Drummer, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, enlistment agreement endorsed "Col'l Doolllitte Rigement Capt Stearns Company," signed by said Tucker, Drummer, and others, who engaged themselves

TUCKER, DANIEL, *continued.*

between April 26, 1775, and Aug. 24, 1775, to serve until Dec. 31, 1775, unless sooner discharged; *also*, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported absent on furlough; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Dorchester, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; engaged Dec. 20, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, travel (3 days) included; company marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denney on an alarm at Bennington.

TUCKER, DANIEL, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Moon Island June 13, 1776, when the British fleet was driven out of Boston harbor; *also*, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 4, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 3 mos., with guards at Boston.

TUCKER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 65 days, in April, May, and June, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on expedition to Rhode Island.

TUCKER, DANIEL. Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; entered service April 14, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at and about Boston.

TUCKER, DANIEL. Company receipt for wages, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Camp Winter Hill, June 21, 1778; said Tucker allowed wages for April and May, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July –, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days.

TUCKER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

TUCKER, DAVID, Milton. Sergeant, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which rendered service after the fight at Concord and before completion of the standing army; service, 17 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Bradley's (8th) co. (West co. in Milton), Col. Benjamin Gill's (3d Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered in Council March 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 23 [?], 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777.

TUCKER, EBENEZER, Milton. Captain of a Milton co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days, before completion of the standing army; reported returned home.

TUCKER, EBENEZER, Jr., Milton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's (Milton) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days, before completion of the standing army; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Neck March 4, 1776, to assist army when the forts were erected on the Heights; *also*, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.

TUCKER, EDMUND, Norton. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777: Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1777; service to Jan. 2, 1778, 4 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Providence.

TUCKER, EDWARD, Norton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Morey's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported returned home.

TUCKER, ELIJAH, Sandisfield (also given Spencer). Private, Lieut. Moses Soul's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; company served to May 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Soul's co., Col. Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Todd's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; return for advance pay, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 30, 1776; regiment stationed at Boston; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Todd's (8th) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Feb. 1, to date of discharge, May 8 [year not given, probably 1777], 3 mos. 7 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

TUCKER, ELISHA. Private, Capt. William Badcock's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778: discharged April 7, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Castle Island; *also*, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Claverack; roll dated Stoughton.

TUCKER, EPHRAIM, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Billings's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.: muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777: discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

TUCKER, EZEKIEL, Spencer. Matross, Capt. William Todd's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; return for advance pay, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 30, 1776; regiment stationed at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, to date of discharge, May 8 [year not given, probably 1777], 3 mos. 7 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah White's co., Lieut. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777: discharged Aug. 23, 1777: service, 5 days, including 2 days (40 miles) travel home: company marched to Hadley on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, Capt. David Prouty's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., including 8 days (157 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

TUCKER, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.: enlisted Dec. 27, 1777: discharged July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 4 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield.

TUCKER, EZRA. Receipt dated Brookfield, Oct. 20, 1779, signed by said Tucker and others, for bounties paid them by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.: enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months: roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

TUCKER, GEORGE, Mansfield. Private, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to serve for 6 days.

TUCKER, GEORGE, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which rendered service after the fight at Concord and before completion of the standing army; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Neck March 4, 1776, to assist army when the forts were erected on the Heights; *also*, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.

TUCKER, GEORGE, New Gloucester (also given Salem). Return of men raised by the town of [New] Gloucester, Cumberland Co., to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, as attested by Capt. William Harris and Selectman Enoch Fogg; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, New Gloucester; engaged for town of New Gloucester; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th cos., of Danvers; residence, New Gloucester; engaged for town of Danvers (also given Salem); joined Capt. Lunt's co., Col. Henley's regt.; term, 3 years; returned for Capt. Caleb Low's (2d Danvers) co.; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Tucker claimed by New Gloucester and Danvers; allowed to Danvers; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 23, 1777; Capt. Lunt's co., Col. Henley's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 27, 1777, to Oct. 27, 1780; reported discharged Oct. 27, 1780, by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; residence, Salem; *also*, Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's (9th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.: muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Oct. 27, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp at Providence, July 10, 1779; *also*, Capt. Turner's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Turner's co.; rank, Private; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Danvers; engaged Oct. 27, 1777; term, 3 years.

TUCKER, GEORGE, Philadelphia. List of prisoners brought the second trip from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Boston, Jan. 23, 1777; said Tucker, Seaman, reported as having been taken in a brig.

TUCKER, GEORGE. Private, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 19, 1776; reported rated 1 share; also reported deserted.

TUCKER, GEORGE. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 24 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Marblehead; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.: enlisted Feb. 21, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 9 days, in defence of seacoast.

TUCKER, GEORGE. List of prisoners at Halifax, comprising Capt. Edward Fettyplace, Jr., and crew, to be exchanged for British prisoners, dated Marblehead, Dec. 15, 1777; said Tucker to be exchanged for James Bennet.

TUCKER, GEORGE. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co.; entered service March 20, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 17 days; company marched to Roxbury March 20, 1778, under command of Col. William McIntosh. Roll dated Stoughton.

TUCKER, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 14 (also given Sept. 13), 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 (also given 1 mo. 2) days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

TUCKER, GEORGE. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Grover, Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

TUCKER, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; entered service March 4, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 13 days; regiment raised in Bristol Co. for service at Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock. Roll endorsed "for 40 Day."

TUCKER, GEORGE. List of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received by Sergt Edward Stebbens, at Taunton, April 5, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. William Shepard: age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Mansfield; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 6, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

TUCKER, HENRY, Salem (also given Brookline and Boston). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem by Joseph Sprague, 1st military officer of said town; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Lieut. Caleb Craft; engaged for town of Brookline; joined Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; reported a foreigner; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Corporal, 2d co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Brookline; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Boston; mustered by Col. Barber, State Muster Master; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. W. Watson's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Light Infantry co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; rank, Sergeant; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, ship carpenter; residence, Brookline; engaged Dec. 31, 1777, by Lieut. J. Clap; term, during war.

TUCKER, HENRY. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, order on Benjamin Hayward, Paymaster, 4th regt., for wages, dated Peekskill, Dec. 30, 1776,

TUCKER, HENRY, *continued.*
signed by said Tucker, payable to Joshua Clap: *also*, account of guns delivered to Capt. Barnes for the commissaries, dated Chatham, Feb. 2, 1777.

TUCKER, HENRY. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; engaged for town of Dedham; reported a foreigner.

TUCKER, HOLDER. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; entered service March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

TUCKER, ISAAC, Machias. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.

TUCKER, ISAAC, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which rendered service after the fight at Concord and before completion of the standing army; service, 17 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.

TUCKER, ISAAC, Sandisfield (also given Spencer). Private, Lieut. Moses Soul's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; *also*, Capt. Soul's co., Col. Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Edward; *also*, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany.

TUCKER, ISAAC, Taunton. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Braintree, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, returns of service rendered by men belonging to the company commanded by Capt. Edward Blake after April –, 1776; said Tucker appears among men raised for Continental service in Jan., 1777, who received bounty; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to May 1, 1780; residence, Taunton; credited to town of Taunton; *also*, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 16, 1777, to June 3, 1777; credited with 19 rations; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Mr. Lenord, at Taunton; term, 3 years.

TUCKER, JACOB, Marblehead. Sailor, brigantine "Disspach," commanded by Capt. Daniel Jacobs; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Sept. 26, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead.

TUCKER, JACOB, Salem. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Tucker and others, dated Cambridge, June 14, 1775; reported as having taken the oath in Middlesex Co. June 14, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct.

TUCKER, JACOB, *continued.*

6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Hutchinson's Mass. Line regt. of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776.

TUCKER, JAMES, Leicester. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 21 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; reported enlisted into the train June 15, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, 1 mo. 18 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat endorsed "Jany 6th 1776;" *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from or in behalf of South co. in Leicester, as returned by Lieut. Ebenezer Upham and Lieut. William Watson, endorsed "Cap't Green;" residence, Leicester; engaged for town of Leicester; joined Capt. Martyn's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 27 mos. 17 days as Corporal, deserted July 29, 1779, joined again Aug. 27, 1779, and served as Corporal 4 mos. 4 days more; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted April 7, 1777; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, muster roll sworn to at Camp near the "Gulph," Dec. 18, 1777; reported on command at Pittstown; *also*, return dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Sergeant, Major's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 2 mos. 10 days as Corporal, 9 mos. 20 days as Sergeant; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Houdin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 28 yrs. 10 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; residence, Leicester; engaged March –, 1779, by Lieut. Crossman; term, during war; company joined from 15th Mass. regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Michael Gab'l Houdin's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with light infantry in Feb., March, and April, 1781.

TUCKER, JAMES, New Gloucester. List of men raised by the town of [New] Gloucester, Cumberland Co., to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, as attested by Capt. William Harris and Selectman Enoch Fogg; residence, New Gloucester; joined Capt. Thomas Sewel's co.; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, New Gloucester; engaged for town of New Gloucester; joined Capt. Sewall's co.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Maj. Stevens's battalion; reported received State bounty; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 9 mos. 21 days as Bombardier, 24 mos. as Matross; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept., Nov., and Dec., 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., approved Dec. 29, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Camp New Windsor, Jan. 12, 1780 [81]; Capt. Seward's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for Cape Ann; engaged March 10, 1777, by Capt. Seward; term, 3 years; reported re-

TUCKER, JAMES, *continued.*
ceived State and Continental bounties; also reported discharged March 10, 1780.

TUCKER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

TUCKER, JAMES. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

TUCKER, JAMES. 2d Lieutenant, schooner "Hornett" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Jan. 22, 1778, signed by John Tracey, of Newburyport, asking that Nathaniel Bentley be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Jan. 23, 1778, that a commission be issued.

TUCKER, JAMES. Seaman, ship "Live Oak," Joseph Chapman, Master, bound on voyage from Boston to Charleston, S. C., and Nantes, and return; portage bill made up for advance pay for 1 month, dated Boston, Feb. 17, 1779; engaged Jan. 27, 1779.

TUCKER, JAPHET. Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.

TUCKER, JEDEDIAH, Norton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 12, 1775; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Norton; engaged for town of Norton; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Burr's (4th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Norton; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Norton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days, including travel (200 miles) from camp home; *also*, receipt dated Norton, April 2, 1781, for bounties paid said Tucker and others by the committee of the town of Norton, or the Chairmen of the classes in said town, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received by Sergt. Edward Stebbens, at Taunton, April 5, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. William Shepard; age, 46 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Norton; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for April and May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 6, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at the Lines in May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; *also*, (late) Capt. Coburn's co. commanded by Lieut. Levi Parker, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, certified at York Hutts; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 18[?] yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Norton; residence, Norton; enlisted March

TUCKER, JEDEDIAH, *continued.*

6, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Felt's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Turner's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Norton; engaged for town of Norton; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Tucker discharged Dec. 31, 1782, by Gen. Washington, having a useless right hand.

TUCKER, JEDEDIAH, Shrewsbury. (Late) Capt. James Mirick's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 18, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 27 days, including travel (42 miles) home; company raised to serve at and about Boston until Jan. 1, 1779, unless sooner discharged.

TUCKER, JEDEDIAH, Westminster. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Westminster to Cambridge and joined Col. John Whitcom's regt.; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

TUCKER, JEDEDIAH. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Weels's (Wells's) regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including travel (140 miles) home.

TUCKER, JEREMIAH, Milton. Corporal, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which rendered service after the fight at Concord and before completion of the standing army; service, 17 days; *also*, Capt. Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Neck March 4, 1776, to assist army when the forts were erected on the Heights; *also*, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.

TUCKER, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 23 days; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 24 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island for 21 days from time of arrival at headquarters.

TUCKER, JN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; reported received State bounty.

TUCKER, JOHN, Boston. Private, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 20, 1775.

TUCKER, JOHN, Gloucester. Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Tucker and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Putnam's (3d) co., 27th regt.; copy of a list of officers [year not given, probably 1776]; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 11, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same regt.; return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, June 17, 1778; *also*, same regt.; list of officers in need of clothing, dated

TUCKER, JOHN, *continued.*
Boston, Nov. 24, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, (late) Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return of men entitled to State gratuity raised by lottery, approved April 22, 1779.

TUCKER, JOHN, Gloucester. Petition dated Boston, Aug. 26, 1779, signed by said Tucker, of Gloucester, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Speedwell" (privateer); ordered in Council Aug. 28, 1779, that a commission be issued.

TUCKER, JOHN, "Knowlidge." List of prisoners exchanged at Rhode Island and delivered to Capt. Ayres, as returned by M. Reed, Secretary, dated Newport, Feb. 11, 1777; reported a Seaman.

TUCKER, JOHN, Malden (also given Boston). Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted April 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 15, 1776, as Private in Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt., but to remain in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 10, 1779; residence, Boston; reported deserted April 10, 1779; *also*, Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Malden; enlisted for town of Malden; mustered by State Muster Master.

TUCKER, JOHN, Marblehead. Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Tucker and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 23, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

TUCKER, JOHN, Pepperellborough (also given Saco and Newbury). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury; residence, Pepperellborough; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Crain's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, May 23, 1777; Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., Col. Crane's regt.; reported engaged by Samuel Gerrish for the town of Newbury; also reported as having received State bounty; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Saco; credited to town of Newbury; reported as serving 24 mos. 16 days as Corporal, 7 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Sargent's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in service before Aug. 1, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Park near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780; *also*, descriptive return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; engaged May 14, 1777, by Capt. Lieut. Cumpston; term, 3 years (also given during war); reported re-engaged in Capt. Vose's co. at the expiration of his service.

TUCKER, JOHN, Peterborough (also given Newbury). Private, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Scott's co., Col. Sergent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days.

TUCKER, JOHN, Salem. Receipt dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775, signed by said Tucker and others, for advance pay received of Capt. Micah Goodenow [service rendered in Capt. Moors's co., Col. Nixon's regt., of which company Micah Goodenow was 1st Lieutenant]; *also*, Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

TUCKER, JOHN, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and West Stockbridge to Cambridge; service, 1 mo. 7 days; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Williams's co. who came forward with Col. Patterson but wished to return; permission granted by vote of Council of War of May 13 [1775], that such men as had not enlisted might return home; *also*, Private, Capt. Erastus Sergeant's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 97 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 20 days, in Northern department; company raised in Berkshire Co.

TUCKER, JOHN, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton to assist in fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

TUCKER, JOHN. Petition dated Salem, Aug. 8, 1776, signed by said Tucker and others, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Harlequin" (privateer); ordered in Council Aug. 9, 1776, that a commission be issued.

TUCKER, JOHN. Receipts dated Sept. 16, 1775, and Gloucester, Sept. 28, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast; said Tucker and others raised in Gloucester and stationed there under Capt. Daniel Warner; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, 3d Sergeant, same co.; engaged Jan. 13, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 11 mos. 19 days.

TUCKER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 24 days, in defence of seacoast.

TUCKER, JOHN (also given JOHN, 3d). Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 10 mos., in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Feb. 18, 1777.

TUCKER, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

TUCKER, JOHN. Quarter Master, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 6 mos.; *also*, pay roll for wages due men belonging to the brig "Freedom," commanded by Capt. Clouston, who had been omitted on the general roll or who had only been made up to Aug. 4, 1777, but had later arrived in a prize; wages allowed said Tucker from Aug. 4 to Aug. 30, 1777.

TUCKER, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Warren" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Sept. 3, 1777, signed by Winthrop Sargent, asking that Silas Howhel be commissioned as commander of said vessel, fitted out for a 3 months cruise; ordered in Council Sept. 3, 1777, that a commission be issued.

TUCKER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 5, 1777; service, 21 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (100 miles) home.

TUCKER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between July 26, 1778, and Aug. 26, 1778, 12 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Wrentham.

TUCKER, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, schooner "General Lincoln" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Aug. 31, 1778, signed by Job Prince, of Boston, asking that William Meserve be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Aug. 31, 1778, that a commission be issued.

TUCKER, JOHN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Jonathan Bardwell and Capt. Elijah Dwight, dated Belchertown, April 5, 1779; engaged for town of Belchertown; joined Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years.

TUCKER, JOHN, Jr., Gloucester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester.

TUCKER, JOHN PITCHER. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Chesterfield and endorsed "Maj'r Claps Reg't."

TUCKER, JONATHAN (also given JONATHAN, Jr.), Charlton. Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Davis's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 12 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Tucker's 6th co., also given 5th (1st Charlton) co., 5th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Daniel Plimpton and others, field officers, dated Sutton, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 4, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Nickols's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days; regiment marched from Worcester Co. Sept. 27 (also given Sept. 26), 1777, to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates and served until Oct. 26, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; engaged July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched from Worcester Co. to Tiverton, R. I., July 29, 1780, on an alarm.

TUCKER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards; entered service Oct. 25, 1779; discharged Feb. 3, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days; company stationed at Rutland.

TUCKER, JONATHAN. Petition dated Boston, Oct. 31, 1781, signed by B. Goodhue, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Tucker be commissioned as commander of the ship "Robust" (privateer); advised in Council Nov. 1, 1781, that a commission be issued.

TUCKER, JOSEPH, Andover (also given Marblehead). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Pettengill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to July 1, 1778; residence, Andover;

TUCKER, JOSEPH, *continued.*
reported died July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given]; residence, Marblehead.

TUCKER, JOSEPH, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co. of Minutemen, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 16½ days, travel (144 miles) included; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Thomson's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

TUCKER, JOSEPH, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 6, 1775; service, 25 days; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775. [See Nathaniel Tucker.]

TUCKER, JOSEPH, Gloucester. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Child's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, during war; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Gloucester; credited to town of Gloucester; *also*, Capt. Abraham Childs's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by State Muster Master Barber; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; reported deserted April 1, 1780, but returned to service May –, 1781, and served until the close of the war; *also*, list of deserters from 9th Mass. regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1780, dated West Point, Dec. 24, 1780.

TUCKER, JOSEPH, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; reported on furlough; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

TUCKER, JOSEPH, Milton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's (Milton) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days, before completion of the standing army; reported returned home.

TUCKER, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, Jr.), Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which rendered service after the fight at Concord and before completion of the standing army; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, account dated Milton, Jan. 30, 1779, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Tucker and others detached from the militia of said town to reinforce the army, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 5 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

TUCKER, JOSEPH, Walpole. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. commanded by Maj. James

TUCKER, JOSEPH, *continued.*

Metcalf; service, 24 days; company marched on the alarm at Warwick, R. I., of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Walpole; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Walpole for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 28, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days; 220 miles travel allowed said Tucker.

TUCKER, JOSEPH, York. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, York; engaged for town of York.

TUCKER, JOSEPH, York. Ensign, Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported appointed Paymaster Oct. 1, 1778; *also*, Ensign, 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; list of field, staff, and commissioned officers who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Paymaster (also given Ensign, Capt. John Reed's 5th co.), 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Alden; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for March and April, 1779, certified at Cherry Valley; reported on command at Albany; *also*, return giving names and ranks of officers belonging to 7th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Brooks, endorsed "Nov. 11. 1779;" said Tucker returned as Ensign [probably Capt. Luke Day's 3d co.]; *also*, Ensign (also given Paymaster), Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers, made up to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, York; said Tucker credited with 36 mos. service as Ensign; also credited with 15 mos. service as Paymaster; *also*, Ensign, Lieutenant, and Paymaster, Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 1 mo. 10 days as Ensign and Paymaster, 10 mos. 20 days as Lieutenant and Paymaster; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Reed's (3d) co.; return of officers belonging to Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt., dated Sept. 9, 1780; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, list of officers entitled to promotions in 7th Mass. regt., as returned by J. Brooks, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, dated Sept. 9, 1780; said Tucker entitled to a Lieutenancy; date of vacancy, Feb. 9, 1780; ordered in Council Sept. 16, 1780, that said officers be commissioned and that warrants be issued meanwhile; reported commissioned under date of vacancy, Feb. 9, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; return of commissioned officers, dated Totoway, Oct. 16, 1780; *also*, same regt.; returns of effectives between Oct. 26, 1780, and Dec. 28, 1780, dated Camp Totoway, Camp Hutts, and Camp near West Point; *also*, Paymaster (also given Lieutenant, Capt. John Reed's 6th co.), Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1780, dated Huts West Point; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; returns of effectives between Jan. 5, 1781, and March 30, 1781, dated German Huts and West Point; *also*, returns of effectives between April 6, 1781, and May 25, 1781, dated West Point and German Hutts; reported on command in Massachusetts; *also*, Lieutenant and Paymaster, Lieut. Col Brooks's regt.; muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Feb.–May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Boston; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; returns of effectives, dated West Point, June 1, June 8, and June 15, 1781;

TUCKER, JOSEPH, *continued.*

reported settling accounts in Massachusetts by order of Gen. Heath; *also*, return of effectives, dated Peekskill, June 22, 1781; reported on command with light infantry from Feb. 19, 1781; *also*, return of effectives, dated Peekskill, June 24, 1781; reported on duty in Massachusetts; *also*, returns of effectives between June 29, 1781, and Aug. 31, 1781, dated Peekskill and Phillipsburgh; *also*, Lieutenant and Paymaster, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for June, July, and Aug. 1781; reported absent with leave in June, 1781; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; returns of effectives between Sept. 7, 1781, and Sept. 28, 1781, dated West Point and Peekskill; *also*, Paymaster, same regt.; return of effectives, dated Peekskill, Oct. 5, 1781; reported on leave of absence at Albany for 6 days by permission of Col. Brooks granted Sept. 29, 1781; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; return of effectives, dated Peekskill, Nov. 2, 1781; reported acting as Adjutant on the staff; *also*, same regt.; return of effectives, dated Peekskill, Nov. 9, 1781; *also*, Lieutenant and Paymaster, same regt.; muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; return of effectives, dated March 1, 1782; *also*, returns of effectives dated Hutts, March 8, and March 15, 1782; *also*, Paymaster, same regt.; return of effectives, dated Hutts, May 24, 1782; *also*, return of effectives, dated West Point, May 30, 1782; *also*, register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Tucker by Gen. Washington May 23, 1782, to go from West Point to York for 40 days; *also*, returns of effectives, dated West Point, June 7, and June 14, 1782; reported on furlough in Massachusetts by leave of Gen. Washington from May 23, 1782; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; returns of effectives between Sept. 27, 1782, and April 4, 1783, dated Verplanck's Point, Windsor, Camp New Windsor, and Cantonment; *also*, Paymaster, same regt.; return of officers, dated April 16, 1783; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; return of effectives, dated April 18, 1783; *also*, Paymaster, same regt.; return of effectives, dated West Point, April 20, 1783; reported on command in Massachusetts; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; returns of effectives between April 25, 1783, and June 13, 1783; reported acting as Paymaster from Oct. 1, 1778.

TUCKER, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; entered service March 26, 1776; service to Sept. 10, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Bristol; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 10, 1776, to Dec. 7, 1776, 2 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Boothbay.

TUCKER, JOSEPH. Drummer, Capt. Philip King's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; discharged Dec. 11, 1776; service, 4 days; company marched from Raynham to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

TUCKER, JOSEPH. Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough) co., Col. Daggett's regt.; list of men who were in the 12 months service in 1776, known as the 4th campaign.

TUCKER, JOSEPH. Return dated Chelsea, Dec. 2, 1775, of men enlisted by Ensign Joseph Edes, Jr., to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt. "the Ensuing Campaign;" *also*, Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; return of men who enlisted for 1 year from Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; list dated Chelsea, Jan. 3, 1776, returned to Brig. Gen. W. Heath, at Cambridge, of men who had not passed muster but who were later approved by said Heath; *also*, account dated Jan. 24, 1776, of the ammunition delivered to the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in Capt. Dodge's co., 26th regt.; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., March, and April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.;

TUCKER, JOSEPH, *continued.*
return dated Camp at New York, July 1, 1776; *also*, order on Col. Baldwin, payable to Col. James Wesson, dated Uppermerry, Dec. 26, 1777, signed by said Tucker and others, for "Sauce & Traveling money" due for the year 1776.

TUCKER, JOSEPH. Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Oct. 26, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days; company detached from Gen. Godfrey's brigade and marched to Dorchester Heights.

TUCKER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 19, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days (also given 44 days), at Tiverton, R. I., including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

TUCKER, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Noah Hall's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Godfry's brigade; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780.

TUCKER, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched to Rhode Island March 6, 1781, by order of His Excellency John Hancock on a 40 days expedition.

TUCKER, JOSHUA, Milton. Private, Capt. Oliver Voce's (Milton) co., Col. Robertson's (Robinson's) regt.; service, 10 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; company marched to Roxbury after the fight at Concord and there served before completion of the standing army; *also*, Capt. Vose's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Vose's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. [22], 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island.

TUCKER, JOSHUA, Norton. Receipt dated Norton, April 2, 1781, for bounties paid said Tucker and others by the committee of the town of Norton, or the Chairmen of the several classes in said town, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received by Sergt. Edward Stebbens, at Taunton, April 5, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. William Shepard; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Norton; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for April and May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 19, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; *also*, (late) Capt. Coburn's co. commanded by Lieut. Levi Parker, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, certified at York Hutts; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Felt's (also given Capt. Turner's) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 17 (also given 18) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, dark; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Norton; residence, Norton; engaged for town of Norton; engaged March 19, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Felt's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, 2d co.; entries dated Oct. 11, 1783, of orders for wages for May–Sept. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

TUCKER, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bates's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

TUCKER, JOSIAH, Narraguagus. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s co.; engaged Aug. 19, 1775; service, 4 mos., 3 weeks, 1 day; company stationed at Gouldsborough, No. 4, Narraguagus, and Pleasant River, for defence of seacoast.

TUCKER, JOSIAH, Norton. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Norton; credited to town of Norton; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 30, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 1, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; enlisted May 1, 1777; discharged May 1, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.

TUCKER, JOSIAH. Chief Gunner, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses; marched June 23, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 6 mos. 8 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

TUCKER, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service from Aug. 7, 1779, to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo.; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce Aug. 7, 1779, by order of Gen. Lovel. Roll endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

TUCKER, JOSIAH. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Bates's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

TUCKER, JOSIAH. Private, Sergt. John Bagley's detachment; enlisted May 7, 1782; service to July 20, 1782, 2 mos. 13 days; detachment raised to guard forts and magazine at Falmouth by order of said town.

TUCKER, JOSIAH. Treasury pay roll dated Oct. 18, 1783, for wages due said Tucker and others for service under Sergt. Peter Merrill with guards at Falmouth; warrant for payment covers service from Jan. –, 1783, to April –, 1783.

TUCKER, LEMUEL, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, sworn to Jan. 20, 1777; 220 miles travel allowed said Tucker.

TUCKER, LEMUEL, New Gloucester (also given Salem and Shrewsbury). Return of men raised by the town of [New] Gloucester, Cumberland Co., to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, as attested by Capt. William Harris and Selectman Enoch Fogg; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, New Gloucester; engaged for town of New Gloucester; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th cos., of Danvers; residence, New Gloucester; engaged for town of Danvers; joined Capt. Lunt's co., Col. Henley's regt.; term, 3 years; returned for Capt. Caleb Low's (2d Danvers) co.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 23, 1777; Capt. Lunt's co., Col. Henley's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Turner's co.; rank, Corporal; residence, Salem

TUCKER, LEMUEL, *continued.*
(also given Shrewsbury); engaged Oct. 27, 1777; term, during war; reported deserted June 1, 1779. [See Samuel Tucker.]

TUCKER, LEMUEL, Roxbury (also given Needham and Newton). Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Whiting's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Whiting's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Roxbury; credited to town of Needham; *also*, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before May [Aug.] 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; reported as having taken the place of —— Wight; *also*, 3d co. commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated White Plains, July 20, 1778; enlistment, during war; *also*, (late) Capt. Foster's (3d) co. commanded by Lieut. Tisdale, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll made up from July 20, 1778, to Aug. 1, 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated "Cortond Manner;" reported on command at White Plains; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated "Crompond;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, sworn to at Steenrapie; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orangetown; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated West Point; reported sick with smallpox in Feb. and March, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts New Boston; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts New Boston, May 13, 1782; Capt. Tisdale's co., 3d Mass. regt.; age, 27 (also given 28 and 32) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 (also given 5 ft. 9) in.; complexion, light; hair, brown (also given light); eyes, gray (also given blue); occupation, yeoman; residence, Needham (also given Roxbury); enlisted May 4 (also given April 4), 1777, by Sergt. Joseph Ware; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Tisdale's (3d) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Mellin; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; reported furloughed until April 6, 1783; *also*, 3d co., 3d Mass. regt.; list of men furloughed in 1783; leave granted said Tucker Feb. 15, 1783, by Gen. Putnam to go from Hutts New Windsor to Roxbury for 1 mo. 10 days; reported overstayed 28 days; leave also granted said Tucker June 8, 1783, to go from Hutts New Windsor to Boston to remain until called for; *also*, list dated Jan. 18, 1802, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and P. Coffin, Treasurer, of men who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years and were accordingly entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 3d Mass. regt.; residence, Newton.

TUCKER, LEMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light;

TUCKER, LEMUEL, *continued.*
engaged for town of Mendon; delivered to Ensign J. Hubble; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; list of 9 months men, service not given. [See Samuel Tucker.]

TUCKER, MANASSEH. Lieut. Joshua Alden's detachment, Col. Mitchell's regt.; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Bristol, R. I., of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll endorsed "Alarm Roll to Providence in Dec'r 1776."

TUCKER, NATHAN, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Moses Wilmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1778, to Sept. 9, 1778, 24 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; 2 days travel also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

TUCKER, NATHAN, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Read's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return endorsed "Dec. 10, 1775;" company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton.

TUCKER, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Nov. 24, 1775.

TUCKER, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Bennington.

TUCKER, NATHAN. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

TUCKER, NATHANIEL, Bridgewater. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 5, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Bridgewater; marched to camp Aug. 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Samuel Carr; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bridgewater for service in the Continental Army at West Point during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Aug. 21, 1780; service, 1 mo. 24 days, including travel (260 miles) home.

TUCKER, NATHANIEL, Cape Ann. Capt. Lemuel Tresscott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775. [See Joseph Tucker.]

TUCKER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; mileage for 251 miles allowed said Tucker.

TUCKER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.

TUCKER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; marched May 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Little Compton, R. I.

TUCKER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Ezra Whipple's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Castleton by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

TUCKER, NEHEMIAH, New Gloucester (also given Cape Ann). Return of men raised by the town of [New] Gloucester, Cumberland Co., to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, as attested by Capt. William Harris and Selectman Enoch Fogg; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, New Gloucester; engaged for town of New Gloucester; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Maj. Stevens's battalion; reported received State bounty; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to March 10, 1780; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1777; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, descriptive list dated Camp New Windsor, Jan. 12, 1780 [81]; Capt. Seward's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Cape Ann; engaged March 10, 1777, by Capt. Seward; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; also reported discharged March 10, 1780.

TUCKER, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted July 24, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 21 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Marblehead; *also*, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 28 days, in defence of seacoast.

TUCKER, NICHOLAS. Private, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 19, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 2 days; reported rated 1 share.

TUCKER, RICHARD, Gloucester. Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Tucker and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

TUCKER, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's co.; company receipt, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Capt. Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 28 days, in defence of seacoast.

TUCKER, RICHARD. Private, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 17, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 4 days; reported rated 1 share.

TUCKER, RICHARD. Boatswain's Mate, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 6 mos.; *also*, Seaman, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 19 days; *also*, list of men endorsed "prisoners at New York" [year not given].

TUCKER, RICHARD. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

TUCKER, RICHARD. List of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favorite," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary of Prisoners [year not given]; said Tucker, Seaman, to be exchanged for Samuel Kilkaid, Seaman.

TUCKER, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 10 days; company

TUCKER, ROBERT, *continued.*
marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Joab (Job) Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 23 days; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

TUCKER, ROBERT. Private, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service from Aug. 7, 1779, to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo.; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce Aug. 7, 1779, by order of Gen. Lovel. Roll endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

TUCKER, SAMUEL, Gouldsborough. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyar's co.; enlisted May 26, 1777; discharged July 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 27 days; company raised between Mt. Desert and Machias for expedition to St. Johns, N. S.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Libbey's co., in a detachment from Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Machias when British ships lay in that harbor.

TUCKER, SAMUEL, Mendon. List of men from Col. Wood's regt. mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Penniman's co.; engaged for town of Mendon; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Middletown; *also*, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island, including travel from camp home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778.

TUCKER, SAMUEL, Milton. Matross, Capt. Daniel Vose's co. of the train in Milton, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched from Milton to Roxbury; service, 14 days, subsequent to Concord battle and before completion of the standing army.

TUCKER, SAMUEL, New Gloucester. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Tucker claimed by New Gloucester and Danvers; allowed to Danvers. [See Lemuel Tucker.]

TUCKER, SAMUEL, Stoughton. Corporal, Capt. Asahel Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton to assist in fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Endicott's co.: list of men belonging to Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; said Tucker discharged Oct. 15, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Endicott's co.; entered service March 20, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; company marched to Roxbury March 20, 1778, under command of Col. William McIntosh.

TUCKER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (68 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home.

TUCKER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.: service from Aug. 17, 1777, 3 days preceding march, 3 mos. 6 days, with Northern army.

TUCKER, SAMUEL. Commander, frigate "Boston;" engaged Oct. 28, 1778. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

TUCKER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's regt.: enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home: company stationed at West Point: regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

TUCKER, SAMUEL. Petition endorsed "Jan'y 11, 1781," signed by said Tucker, in behalf of himself, and of John Tracy and others of Newburyport, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the ship "Thorn" (privateer); advised in Council Jan. 11, 1781, that a commission be issued.

TUCKER, SAMUEL. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Cragin's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; engaged for town of Mendon; mustered July 21, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Cragin's co., Col. Tiler's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Mendon; marched July 21, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug., 1779–June, 1780: enlisted July 22 (also given July 23), 1779; discharged April 23, 1780; reported sick in flying hospital in Sept., 1779 [see Lemuel Tucker]; *also*, account dated Mendon, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Tucker and others in March, 1781, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Ammidon's co., Col. Tyler's regt.: age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Mendon; engaged Feb. 8, 1781; term, 3 years.

TUCKER, SAMUEL. Petition dated Boston, May 16, 1781, of Benjamin Goodhue and others, of Salem, asking that said Tucker be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Fanny" (privateer); age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; advised in Council May 26, 1781, that a commission be issued.

TUCKER, SAMUEL. Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged May 10, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 1 mo. 2 days. Roll dated Boston.

TUCKER, SAMUEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.

TUCKER, SAMUEL, Jr. Private, Lieut. Esek Olney's (Capt. Thomas Olney, Jr.'s) co., 5th division, Col. Jabez Bowen's regt.; entered service May 22, 1777; service to June 3, 1777, 13 days, under Capt. Jonathan Russell at Pawtuxet.

TUCKER, SETH. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Dorchester.

TUCKER, SETH. Private, Capt. William Badcock's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Castle Island.

TUCKER, SETH. Ensign, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Wade's regt.; list of officers appointed to command two regiments raised for defence of the New England states and commanded by Col. Jacobs and Col. Wade; commissioned April 14, 1778; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged March 29, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 9 mos., at Rhode Island; reported appointed March 14, 1778; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Charlton and signed by Capt. Lamb; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

TUCKER, SETH. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 9, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 2 mos. 25 days, with guards at Boston; *also*, Capt. Crane's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Claverack; roll dated Stoughton.

TUCKER, SETH, Jr. Private, Capt. William Badcock's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Castle Island.

TUCKER, SOLOMON, Gloucester. Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Tucker and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Gloucester; credited to town of Gloucester; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Esquire Cushing; *also*, (late) Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return of men entitled to State gratuity raised by lottery, approved April 22, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 4, 1780.

TUCKER, SOLOMON, Woodstock. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, during war; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Light Infantry co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 19 yrs. 7 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Woodstock; enlisted Oct. 8, 1779, by Capt. Bowman; enlistment, during war; company joined from 15th Mass. regt.; *also*, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison West Point.

TUCKER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 16, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 18 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention.

TUCKER, THOMAS. Petition dated Beverly, July 15, 1778, signed by Joseph Wood, Town Clerk, in behalf of the Selectmen, asking consideration on account of men who had moved into or from said town or had died since return made under resolve of Dec. 9, 1776, or who were unable to contribute towards raising the town's quota; said Tucker reported as having moved from Marblehead and as being unable to contribute.

TUCKER, TIMOTHY, Norton. Receipt dated Norton, April 2, 1781, for bounties paid said Tucker and others by the committee of the town of Norton, or the Chairmen of the classes in said town, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received by Sergt. Edward Stebbens, at Taunton, April 5, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. William Shepard; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Norton; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for April and May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 19, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; *also*, (late) Capt. Coburn's co. commanded by Lieut. Levi Parker, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for

TUCKER, TIMOTHY, *continued.*

Dec., 1781, certified at York Hutts; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Felt's (also given Capt. Turner's) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 18 (also given 17) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 (also given 5 ft. 4) in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, dark; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Norton; residence, Norton; engaged for town of Norton; engaged March 19 (also given March 7), 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Felt's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Tucker tried April 26, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Lincoln, President, on charge of theft; sentenced to receive 50 lashes; sentence reported remitted, but he was ordered to work 20 days; *also*, 2d co.; entries dated Oct. 21, 1783, and Dec. 25, 1783, of orders for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

TUCKER, TIMOTHY. Private, Lieut. Esek Olney's (Capt. Thomas Olney, Jr.'s) co., 5th division, Col. Jabez Bowen's regt.; entered service May 20, 1777; service to June 3, 1777, 15 days, under Capt. Jonathan Russell at Pawtuxet.

TUCKER, WILLIAM, Charlton. Sergeant, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 13, 1775.

TUCKER, WILLIAM, Charlton. Lieutenant, Capt. Jacob Davis's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 15 days; *also*, Captain, 6th also given 5th (1st Charlton) co., 5th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Daniel Plimpton and others, field officers, dated Sutton, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 4, 1776; *also*, Captain, 6th co.; return of the ranking order of companies belonging to 5th Worcester Co. regt., signed by Jonathan Holman and others, field officers, dated Oxford, April 10, 1776; *also*, Captain; list of officers appointed to command men enlisted or drafted from [Worcester Co.] brigade, as returned to Maj. Gen. Warren [year not given]; company drafted from Col. Jonathan Holman's regt. to join Col. Josiah Whitney's or Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; *also*, Captain, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; pay roll made up for service of said Tucker's co. from July 1, 1778, to Jan. 1, 1779.

TUCKER, WILLIAM, Charlton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Charlton; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Charlton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 29, 1780; service, 6 mos. 3 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel from West Point to Charlton.

TUCKER, WILLIAM, Marblehead. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 8 months; reported drafted.

TUCKER, WILLIAM, Milton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's (Milton) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service,

TUCKER, WILLIAM, *continued.*
7 days, before completion of the standing army; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Neck March 4, 1776, to assist army when the forts were erected on the Heights; *also*, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.

TUCKER, WILLIAM, New Gloucester. Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 51 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 26, 1775.

TUCKER, WILLIAM, Oxford (also given Charlton). Corporal, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 22, 1781; marched to join regiment July 30, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 5, 1781; discharged Nov. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 8 days (150 miles) travel home; residence, Oxford (also given Charlton); engaged for town of Oxford; regiment raised for 3 months.

TUCKER, WILLIAM, Taunton (also given Dartmouth). Private, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Oct. 20, 1777; residence, Taunton; reported died Oct. 20, 1777; *also*, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 16, 1777, to June 3, 1777; credited with 18 rations; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Dartmouth; engaged for town of Dartmouth; mustered by Mr. Lenord, at Taunton; reported deserted Oct. 20, 1777.

TUCKER, WILLIAM, York (also given Old York and Georgetown). Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 11, 1777, to Jan. 20, 1780; residence, Old York (also given York); *also*, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Georgetown; enlisted for town of Yarmouth (also given York); mustered by Col. Sewall, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; term, during war; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Reed's (6th) co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Feb. 11, 1777; reported on command at Albany.

TUCKER, WILLIAM. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; enlisted for town of Yarmouth; joined Capt. Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 31, 1777, to May 10, 1777; credited with 100 days allowance.

TUCKER, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve in Col. Waid's (Wade's) regt. at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Lamb's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted March 26, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 9 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including travel from camp home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

TUCKER, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, certified at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark.

TUCKER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 20 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

TUCKER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Andrew Woodberry's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Gloucester.

TUCKER, WILLIAM. Quarter Master, on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; complexion, dark; occupation, cooper; reported as belonging to Rhode Island.

TUCKER, WILLIAM. Carpenter, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; complexion, light; birthplace, Marblehead; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.

TUCKER, WILLIAM. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Union" (privateer); petition dated Boston, March 21, 1781, signed by William Gee, in behalf of himself and others, of Cape Ann, asking that Daniel Parsons be commissioned as commander of said vessel; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; advised in Council March 21, 1781, that a commission be issued.

TUCKER, WILLIAM. Communication addressed to His Excellency Gov. Hancock, dated West Point, Nov. 20, 1782, signed by J. Brooks, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, 7th Mass. regt., stating that said Tucker had served "the last campaign" as a volunteer in his regiment, and by his good conduct had secured the commendation of the officers with whom he had served, and accordingly recommending him for an Ensigncy; unsigned draft of a Council order dated Dec. 31, 1782, advises that a warrant be issued for the promotion of said Tucker, in accordance with Col. Brooks's recommendation.

TUCKER, WILLIAM. List of men credited with turns of service [year not given]; no service credited to said Tucker.

TUCKER, WILLIAM, Jr. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted Jan. 16, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

TUCKER, WILLIAM HAWLEY (also given WILLIAM STATHY). Private, Capt. Francis Felton's co.; company receipt, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Capt. Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 28 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos., in defence of seacoast; *also*, Quarter Gunner, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos., in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Fettyplace's (Fort) co.; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery Feb. 18, 1777.

TUCKER, WOODWARD. Return of men mustered for Col. Jacobs's regt. to serve in the four New England governments by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., June 8, 1778; Capt. Wood's co.; enlisted by Capt. Lemuel Wood.

TUCKER, WOODWARD. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 5, 1779; discharged May 4, 1779; service, 2 mos. 29 days, with guards at Boston.

TUCKER, ZEPHANIAH, Leicester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from or in behalf of South co. in Leicester, as returned by Lieut. Ebenezer Upham and Lieut. William Watson, endorsed "Cap't Green;" residence, Leicester; engaged for town of Leicester; joined Capt. Martyn's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered April 26, 1777; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 19, 1777, to July 24, 1779; reported deserted July 24, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted April 19, 1777; reported on command at Albany; *also*, muster roll sworn to at Camp near the "Gulph," Dec. 18, 1777; *also*, return dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

TUCKERMAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Tuckermon, Tukarman.]

TUCKERMAN, ABRAHAM, Providence (also given Boston). Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Blake's co.; return of Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt. showing officers to be commissioned; recommended in Committee of Safety, at Cambridge, June 17, 1775, that said officers be commissioned by Provincial Congress; an unsigned order directs that commissions be delivered above officers with the exception of Capt. Joseph Stebbins; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Blake's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Brewer's regt.; list of officers who were appointed but not commissioned by Congress owing to the confusion that took place after June 17, 1775; said officers recommended in Council Sept. 27, 1775, to Gen. Washington for commissions [name crossed out on list, but appears with staff officers as Adjutant]; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 6, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Tuckerman, 2d Lieutenant, Col. Whitcomb's (6th) regt., promoted to 1st Lieutenant, vice Lieut. Willington, promoted; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Willington's (late Capt. Benjamin Bullard's) 7th co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported promoted Oct. 1, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant (also given Adjutant), Capt. Daniel Whiting's (2d) co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; appointed Adjutant Jan. 1, 1776; appointed Lieutenant Oct. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged and promoted to Captain Nov. 13 (also given Nov. 12), 1776, in Col. Paterson's regt.; also reported on furlough from Nov. 17, 1776, by leave of Gen. Gates; *also*, Captain, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt., and Quarter Master to Gen. Glover's brigade; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 27 mos. 20 days as Captain, 8 mos. 10 days as Quarter Master; *also*, Captain, Col. John Patterson's regt.; list of officers of the Continental Army; commissioned March 26, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported on furlough; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, May 25, 1778; *also*, same regt.; regimental pay roll for Sept., 1778, approved at Providence; *also*, same regt.; muster rolls for Nov., 1778, Jan. and Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, of a company formerly commanded by said Tuckerman in Col. Vose's regt., dated Providence; reported a supernumerary officer; *also*, return for clothing

TUCKERMAN, ABRAHAM, *continued.*
due supernumerary officers formerly belonging to Col. Vose's regt., appearing on the reverse of a clothing return endorsed "Sep'r 22d 1779;" said Tuckerman, Captain, reported as having been appointed Brigade Quartermaster in general orders and as having continued in service in that capacity; *also*, Brigade Quartermaster, 1st Mass. brigade; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; *also*, Captain, 1st Mass. regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780.

TUCKERMAN, BARTHOLOMEW SUTTON, Boston. Private, Capt. Isaac Tuckerman's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1776; *also*, Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 10, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 7 days; *also*, order on Capt. Williams, Commander of the ship "Protector," payable to Isaac Tuckerman, dated Boston, Sept. 28, 1780, signed by said Bartholomew Sutton Tuckerman, for wages due for service on board said vessel.

TUCKERMAN, EDWARD. Council warrant dated Nov. 19, 1779, for £65,816, drawn in favor of said Tuckerman and Maj. Thomas Coggswell, the amount being part of the grant of $500,000 made by the General Court for the use of Maj. Gen. Heath in recruiting the State's quota of the Continental troops.

TUCKERMAN, ISAAC, Boston. Drummer, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775.

TUCKERMAN, ISAAC, Boston. Captain; return of men raised in Cumberland, York, and Suffolk counties for service in Northern department, returned by Col. Ebenezer Francis as under his command at Dorchester Heights, endorsed "Reported by Brig Whitcomb Aug 23d 1776;" company raised in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Captain, Col. Francis's regt.; return of effectives, signed by Peleg Wadsworth, Brigade Major; regiment stationed at Dorchester Sept. 13, 1776; ordered in Council Sept. 26, 1776, that officers of said regiment be commissioned; *also*, list of officers returned by Col. Ebenezer Francis, endorsed "Dorchester Hieghts Octo 1776;" reported in Northern department; *also*, Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1776; *also*, Assistant to Deputy Quartermaster General; return of men employed in Quartermaster General's department under the inspection of Thomas Chase, Deputy Quartermaster General [year not given]; reported stationed at Rutland.

TUCKERMAN, JACOB. Boy, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 2, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 9 mos. 10 days; reported as having received wages on account in France; also reported as entitled to share in the brig "Tryall" if made a prize. Roll dated Boston.

TUCKERMAN, JOHN, Holliston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Holliston co., as returned by Lieut. Joseph Mellen; residence, Holliston; engaged for town of Holliston; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. John Gill's (4th) co., Col. T. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; return of men entitled to an additional bounty of £15, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Lincoln's co., Col. Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (Artillery) co.; list of men entitled to small stores for 3 months, dated Castle Island, Sept. 17, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's (2d) co., [Lieut.] Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.

TUCKERMAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; entered service March 4, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 13 days; regiment raised in Bristol Co. for service at Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock. Roll endorsed "for 40 Day."

TUCKERMAN, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Nov. 21, 1775; reported deserted Dec. 31, 1775.

TUCKERMAN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Josiah Sartell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 10 days.

TUCKERMON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Eames's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; company marched Sept. 29, 1777.

TUCKERMON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

TUCKERMON, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co.; enlisted July 25, 1775; service, 5 mos. 9 days, in defence of seacoast.

TUCKETT, DANIEL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's (2d Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

TUCKEY, BENJAMIN, Falmouth. Corporal, Capt. David Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return endorsed "Oct'r 6th 1775;" *also*, Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Peter Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment.

TUCKEY, "HOUCHIN." Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses; service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 31, 1777, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. Lowell's co. of matrosses stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Peter Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment.

TUCKEY, STEPHEN. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to March 31, 1777, 7 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

TUCKOR, GEORGE. Capt. William Hooper's co.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775.

TUCKOR, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition.

TUCKOR, NICHOLAS. Capt. William Hooper's co.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775.

TUCKSBURY, JAMES, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 27, 1775; service, 2 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

TUDA, CATO, Boston. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

TUDER, FRANCIS, Billerica. Landsman, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 12, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; residence, Billerica.

Tudor, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Tuda, Tuder.]

Tudor, Caesar, Boston. Return of 6 months men who enlisted from Boston regt. of militia, made by Col. Edward Procter, dated Boston, Aug. 31, 1780; said Tudor appears among men who belonged to Boston but who had enlisted for some other town. [See Cato Tudor.]

Tudor, Cato. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 2, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; engaged for town of Lexington; marched to camp Aug. 2, 1780, under command of Lieut. Benjamin Pike; reported a negro; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lexington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 24, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 4 mos. 20 days, including travel (200 miles) home. [See Caesar Tudor.]

Tudor, John, Boston. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged Nov. 16, 1777; term, during war; said Tudor appears among men belonging to Col. David Henley's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted Jan. 1, 1778.

Tudor, John. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Barnstable.

Tudor, William, Boston. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. David Henley's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 9, 1777, to April 9, 1778; reported resigned April 9, 1778; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Lieutenant Colonel; residence, Boston; said Tudor appears among officers belonging to Col. David Henley's regt. who were not included in the above arrangement; reported resigned; also reported deranged and not mustered.

Tuel, John. Private, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

Tuell, Reuben, South Hadley. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Montague's co. of Minutemen, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 20, 1775; service, $15\frac{2}{3}$ days.

Tuell, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Tewell, Tewles, Tuel, Tuels, Tules, Tulles.]

Tuell, James, Dunstable. List of men probably raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Dunstable; credited to town of Sutton. [See James Jewell.]

Tuell, John. Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 27, 1775.

TUELS, BARNARD, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp and travel allowance home, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1776, and endorsed "Regiment at Dochester Height;" 70 miles travel allowed said Tuels; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 6, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge.

TUELS, CHARLES, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Eleazer Hamblen's co., Col. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day.

TUELS, CHARLES, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island. [See Charles Jewetts.]

TUENNIS, ATT. Private, Capt. Ambrose Bear's detachment of Indians; entered service Oct. 20, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, 57 days, under [Col.] Jonathan Eddy on expedition against Fort Cumberland, N. S.

TUESDELL, DANIEL, Williamsburgh. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

TUEXBURY, JAMES, Jr. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 23 days, in defence of seacoast.

TUFF, THOMAS. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Hooker's 11th (2d Greenwich) co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge and Maj. Josiah White to Col. Samuel Howe, dated South Hadley, March 16, 1776; ordered in Council April 1, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 1, 1776.

TUFF, WILLIAM. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Whipple's 5th (New Braintree) co., Col. James Convers's (4th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia: list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Brookfield, May 14, 1776: ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 31, 1776; *also*, letter signed by James Converse, addressed to Brig. Jonathan Warner, at Waltham, dated Brookfield, Aug. 17, 1776, stating that in compliance with orders he had delivered Lieut. John Banister and said Tuff, Lieutenant, their commissions with orders to march with the men belonging to his regiment who were raised for defence of the Lines at and about Boston, and that both officers had declined the commissions while complying with the marching orders.

TUFFS, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Harris's detachment from Col. Pike's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; service from Sept. 27, 1779, to Oct. 23, 1779, 26 days, under direction of Committee of Falmouth; detachment detailed for defence of Falmouth by order of General Court of Sept. 3, 1779.

TUFFS, THOMAS, Greenwich. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp [year not given]; mileage for 160 miles allowed said Tuffs.

TUFFS, WILLIAM, New Braintree. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co.; return of company officers of Col. Dike's regt., showing number of men present under them and also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776, endorsed "Off'rs to be Comissioned:" company probably joined from Col. Converce's or Col. Sparhawk's regt., Brig. Warner's brigade; *also*, return of officers who marched to camp to join Col. Dike's regt., dated Dorchester,

Tuffs, William, *continued.*

Sept. 27, 1776; said Tuffs, 2d Lieutenant, with other officers of Capt. Knowlton's co., marched Aug. 17, 1776; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; regiment raised for defence of Boston; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights [year not given]: *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel from Dorchester home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; 70 miles travel allowed said Tuffs; *also*, certificate dated New Braintree, Aug. 12, 1778, signed by said Tuffs, Lieutenant, certifying that he had enlisted two men to serve for 9 months in the Continental Army within the time appointed by the General Court to entitle them or the town to a bounty.

Tuffts, Aaron. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Medford; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.

Tuffts, David. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Billerica; engaged March 24, 1781; term, 3 years.

Tuffts, Elias. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days. Roll endorsed "Watertown."

Tuffts, Nathaniel. Matross, Capt. Thomas Waite Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; reported as belonging to New York.

Tuffts, Samuel. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Medford; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.

Tuffts, William, Woburn (also given Bedford). Private, Major's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Aug. 19, 1777; residence, Woburn; reported killed Aug. 19, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given]; residence, Bedford; engaged for town of Bedford; term, during war; reported deceased.

Tuft, Ellis. Fifer, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days; company marched for defence of Rhode Island.

Tuft, Moses. Lieutenant, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return of effectives, dated Ticonderoga, Sept. 11, 1776; reported in the train.

Tuftes, Samuel. Receipt dated Hull, June 22, 1776, signed by said Tuftes and others belonging to Capt. William Warner's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.

TUFTES, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 5 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

TUFTON, THOMAS SACKWEL, New Ipswich. Descriptive list endorsed "August 4 1775;" Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; rank, Private; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, fair; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Boston; residence, New Ipswich; enlisted May 19, 1775; mustered July 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Town's co., Col. Read's regt.; company return [year not given, probably 1775].

TUFTS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Taft, Tuff, Tuffs, Tuffts, Tuft, Tuftes, Turfts.]

TUFTS, AARON, Medford. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Stephen Hall; residence, Medford; engaged for town of Medford; joined Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. James Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 28, 1780.

TUFTS, AARON. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Medford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

TUFTS, ADAM, Chelsea. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen, Militia Officers, and Committee of Correspondence of Chelsea, and sworn to in Suffolk Co. by Capt. Samuel Clarke; residence, Chelsea; engaged for town of Chelsea; joined Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Francis's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 4, 1777, to April 16, 1778; reported died April 16, 1778; *also*, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 4, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 52½ days allowance; 230 miles travel allowed said Tufts; *also*, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported on command at Albany.

TUFTS, ADAM, Malden. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Malden; engaged for town of Malden.

TUFTS, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, with Northern army, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Littleton.

TUFTS, BARNABAS, Gloucester. Drummer, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 360 miles travel allowed said Tufts; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 21, 1777.

TUFTS, BENJAMIN. Account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Oct. 8, 1776; *also*, account of money paid by persons to hire men who went to New York in Sept., 1776, examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Jan. 13, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's

TUFTS, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
regt. of guards; joined Jan 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 82 days, at Cambridge.

TUFTS, CALEB. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Medford; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; service guarding stores at and about Boston; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co. of guards; entered service Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 7, 1779; service, 3 mos. 3 days; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

TUFTS, CATO, Medford. Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1776, and Nov. 1, 1776; reported drummed out; roll dated Boston.

TUFTS, DANIEL, Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, account of money paid by persons to hire men who went to New York in Sept., 1776, examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Jan. 13, 1777; *also*, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 2, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 15 days; regiment stationed at Winter Hill.

TUFTS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 16, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 78 days, at Cambridge.

TUFTS, DAVID. Receipt dated Billerica, June 18, 1781, for bounty paid said Tufts by the several classes of the town of Billerica to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

TUFTS, DAVID. Private; copy of a list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

TUFTS, EBENEZER, Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

TUFTS, EBENEZER, Medford. List dated Medford, Dec. 9, 1776, of men drafted from town of Medford Dec. 9, 1776, to march to Cambridge and join Capt. John Walton's co. and go to Noddle's Island; name of said Tufts appears after that of Benjamin Hall, Jr., which is crossed out on list; *also*, Private, Capt. Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island.

TUFTS, EBENEZER, Woburn. Private, Capt. John Wood's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th (also given 37th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 28, 1775; service, 65 days; *also*, list of men who were in need of blankets, dated Medford, Aug. 9, 1775; *also*, abstract for wages from Aug. 1, 1775, dated Camp at Medford, Sept. 1, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775; receipt for amount of abstract dated Chelsea, Oct. 30, 1775, and signed by Capt. Wood; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Medford, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wood's co.; list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, order dated Trenton, Jan. 2, 1777, signed by said

TUFTS, EBENEZER, *continued.*
Tufts, for wages for service and allowance for equipments, etc., taken at Trenton Dec. 26, 1776, payable to Corporal Caleb Simonds; *also*, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to in Middlesex Co., April 21, 1777; reported discharged 320 miles from home; amount due said Tufts receipted for by Caleb Simonds.

TUFTS, EBENEZER. Account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Oct. 8, 1776.

TUFTS, EBENEZER. Account of money paid by persons to hire men who went to New York in Sept., 1776, examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Jan. 13, 1777.

TUFTS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge.

TUFTS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 19, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 75 days, at Cambridge.

TUFTS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 31, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days (also given 97 days), at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

TUFTS, EBENEZER. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Danvers; engaged Aug. 6, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; enlisted Aug. 6, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported deserted Feb. 26, 1782.

TUFTS, FRANCIS, Mystic (also given Medford). Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co.; service, 4 days; company marched from Medford by order of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return of officers, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Stephen Hall; residence, Medford; engaged for town of Medford; joined Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 7, 1777; reported promoted to Ensign; *also*, Ensign, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, communication addressed to the Board of War, dated Boston, April 28, 1778, signed by Col. Jackson, stating that said Tufts, Ensign in his regiment, had been appointed by Maj. Gen. Gates while with the Northern army "the year past," though said Jackson had not received information of the fact until the date above given, and as said Tufts had not been included in the list of officers presented to the Board of War for the State donations, requesting that the same quantity of donations allowed to other Ensigns might be delivered Lieut. William Story for him; *also*, Ensign, Col. Jackson's regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Nov. 20, 1778; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Ephraim Cleveland's co.; list of officers and men belonging to Col. Jackson's (Mass. Line) regt., returned probably in 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Jackson's (8th) regt.; list of officers, dated West Point, Nov. 8, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant and Adjutant, Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant,

TUFTS, FRANCIS, *continued.*
same regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; warrant issued July 4, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant; return dated Phillipsburgh, July 18, 1781, made by Ezra Badlam, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, 8th Mass. regt., of officers of said regiment doing duty upon warrants; warrant dated Aug. 12, 1779.

TUFTS, GEORGE, Medford. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Stephen Hall; residence, Medford; engaged for town of Medford; joined Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. James Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 21, 1777, to ——; reported deserted.

TUFTS, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co.; service, 4 days; company marched from Medford by order of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

TUFTS, GEORGE. Account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Oct. 8, 1776.

TUFTS, GEORGE. Account of money paid by persons to hire men who went to New York in Sept., 1776, examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Jan. 13, 1777.

TUFTS, GRIMES, Lynn. Sergeant, Capt. Ezra Newhall's (Lynn) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Ensign; list of lieutenants and ensigns in Col. Mansfield's regt.; ordered in Provincial Congress June 7, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; list of officers [year not given, probably 1775].

TUFTS, HENRY. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Salisbury; engaged March 26, 1781; term, 3 years.

TUFTS, HUTCHINSON. Account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Oct. 8, 1776; *also*, account of money paid by persons to hire men who went to New York in Sept., 1776, examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Jan. 13, 1777.

TUFTS, ISAAC, Medford. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, 1st Sergeant, Capt. Hall's co.; service, 4 days; company marched from Medford by order of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Tufts's 8th (Medford) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; return of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Watertown, April 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 29, 1776; place taken by Stephen Hall, 4th, June 17, 1776; *also*, account of money paid by persons to hire men who went to New York in Sept., 1776, examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Jan. 13, 1777; *also*, 1st Sergeant; list dated Medford, Dec. 9, 1776, of men drafted from town of Medford Dec. 9, 1776, to march to Cambridge and join Capt. John Walton's

TUFTS, ISAAC, *continued.*
co. and go to Noddle's Island; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Walton's co.; engaged Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Walton, dated Cambridge, May 9, 1777, for wages and rations for service at Noddle's Island in Dec., 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; commissioned June 29, 1778.

TUFTS, ISAAC, Wenham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Wenham; engaged for town of Wenham.

TUFTS, JAMES (also given JAMES, Jr.), Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 5 days: *also*, Corporal, (late) Capt. Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.: company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775: *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Medford, Jan. 3, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Hall's co.; service, 4 days; company marched from Medford by order of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; *also*, account of money paid by persons to hire men who went to New York in Sept., 1776, examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Jan. 13, 1777; *also*, list dated Medford, Dec. 9, 1776, of men drafted from town of Medford Dec. 9, 1776, to march to Cambridge and join Capt. John Walton's co. and go to Noddle's Island; *also*, Capt. Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island.

TUFTS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day. Roll endorsed "Watertown."

TUFTS, JAMES. Account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Oct. 8, 1776; *also*, account of money paid by persons to hire men who went to New York in Sept., 1776, examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Jan. 13, 1777.

TUFTS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 15, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 79 days, at Cambridge.

TUFTS, JAMES. Lieutenant, Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 30, 1780; reported as serving 2 mos. as Lieutenant, 8 mos. as Captain.

TUFTS, JOHN, Danvers. List of officers and crew of the brigantine "Saratoga" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Eleazer Giles, as certified by the owners, John and Andrew Cabot, endorsed "1780."

TUFTS, JOHN, Medford. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, (late) Capt. Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Lieut. Caleb Brooks's (late Capt. Hall's) co., Col. Bond's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 29, 1775.

TUFTS, JOHN, Medford. List dated Medford, Dec. 9, 1776, of men drafted from town of Medford, Dec. 9, 1776, to march to Cambridge and join Capt. John Walton's co. and go to Noddle's Island: *also*, Private, Capt. Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island.

TUFTS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 months service during the siege of Boston in 1776.

TUFTS, [JOHN]. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co.; service, 4 days; company marched from Medford by order of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

TUFTS, JOHN. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Benjamin Blaney, of Malden; service, 3 days; company marched to Point Shirley June 13, 1776, by order of Gen. Lincoln.

TUFTS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

TUFTS, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards stationed at Winter Hill; engaged Nov. 10, 1777; service to April 4, 1778.

TUFTS, JOHN. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Tufts credited with 6¾ mos. service.

TUFTS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 9, 1779; discharged May 8, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 14, 1779; discharged July 3, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at and about Boston.

TUFTS, JONATHAN, Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Hall's co.; service, 4 days; company marched from Medford by order of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; *also*, account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Oct. 8, 1776; *also*, list dated Medford, Dec. 9, 1776, of men drafted from town of Medford Dec. 9, 1776, to march to Cambridge and join Capt. John Walton's co. and go to Noddle's Island; *also*, Capt. Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island; *also*, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntush's (McIntosh's) regt.; arrived at camp March 20 [1778]; discharged April 5 [1778]; service, 17 days, at the Lines at Boston.

TUFTS, JOSEPH. Captain, 8th (Medford) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Watertown, April 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 29, 1776; place taken by Caleb Brooks June 17, 1776.

TUFTS, JOSEPH. Account of money paid by persons to hire men who went to New York in Sept., 1776, examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Jan. 13, 1777.

TUFTS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; joined Sept. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; *also*, company receipt for wages for 8 days service, dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1778, and endorsed "John Walton Capt."

TUFTS, JOSEPH, Jr. Account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Oct. 8, 1776.

TUFTS, MOSES, Mystic. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Hall's co.; service, 4 days; company marched from Medford by order of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; returns of effectives between Sept. 14, 1776, and Oct. 5, 1776,

TUFTS, MOSES, *continued.*
dated Ticonderoga; reported on command in the train by the General's orders; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same regt.; return of officers, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776; *also*, same regt.; returns of effectives between Oct. 12, 1776, and Nov. 2, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; reported on command in the train by the General's orders; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 25, 1778; reported resigned Jan. 25, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. James Bancraft's co.; list of officers and men belonging to Col. Jackson's Mass. Line regt., returned probably in 1779.

TUFTS, NATHAN, Medford. Account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Oct. 8, 1776; *also*, list dated Medford, Dec. 9, 1776, of men drafted from town of Medford Dec. 9, 1776, to march to Cambridge and join Capt. John Walton's co. and go to Noddle's Island; *also*, Private, Capt. Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Walton, dated Cambridge, for wages and rations for service at Noddle's Island in Dec., 1776; *also*, account of money paid by persons to hire men who went to New York in Sept., 1776, examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Jan. 13, 1777; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 23, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 71 days, at Cambridge.

TUFTS, NATHAN, Jr. Account of money paid by persons to hire men who went to New York in Sept., 1776, examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Jan. 13, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 82 days, at Cambridge.

TUFTS, NATHANIEL, Cambridge. Private, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 24 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted into the train May 19, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Wait Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported as belonging to New York; *also*, order for bounty coat due for the 8 months service in 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Cambridge co.; residence, Cambridge; enlisted for town of Cambridge; joined Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Pilsbury's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Cambridge; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. John K. Smith's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; rank, Private; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Cambridge; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777, by Lieut. Miller; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., commanded by Capt. John K. Smith prior to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Tufts for 24 mos.; reported sick in general hospital Feb.–Dec., 1781; also reported furloughed in Dec., 1782.

TUFTS, PETER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 23, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 71 days, at Cambridge.

TUFTS, PETER, Jr., Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775: service, 5 days; *also*, account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined

TUFTS, PETER, Jr., *continued.*
and allowed by a committee at Medford Oct. 8, 1776; *also*, account of money paid by persons to hire men who went to New York in Sept., 1776, examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Jan. 13, 1777.

TUFTS, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; enlisted Feb. 12, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Boston Neck.

TUFTS, SAMUEL, Brookline. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Tufts and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 19, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 13 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, attested at Boston.

TUFTS, SAMUEL, Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

TUFTS, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, Jr.), Medford. List dated Medford, Dec. 9, 1776, of men drafted from town of Medford Dec. 9, 1776, to march to Cambridge and join Capt. John Walton's co. and go to Noddle's Island; *also*, Private, Capt. Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island; *also*, receipt dated Medford, signed by Joseph Tufts, for wages due his son, said Samuel Tufts, for service at Noddle's Island in Dec., 1776.

TUFTS, SAMUEL, Medford. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Medford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 28 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

TUFTS, SAMUEL, Medford (also given Boston). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Stephen Hall; residence, Medford; engaged for town of Medford; joined Capt. King's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 1st co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 29, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Medford; *also*, Capt. King's (2d) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; reported on command with Gen. Gates; *also*, Corporal, 1st co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Feb. 23, 1780; 1st co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Boston; enlistment, during war; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 26, 1781; Capt. Turner's (6th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Boston; engaged Jan. 10, 1777, by Capt. King; term, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Tupper's regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.; *also*, Capt. Marshall's co.; account of rations, small stores, etc., delivered officers and soldiers of 10th Mass. regt. by E. Lunt, State Commissary [year not given].

TUFTS, SAMUEL. Account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Oct. 8, 1776.

TUFTS, SAMUEL. Account of money paid by persons to hire men who went to New York in Sept., 1776, examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Jan. 13, 1777.

TUFTS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blancy's co., Col. Elcazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 82 days, at Cambridge.

TUFTS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 2, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 15 days; regiment stationed at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Sergant's co. of guards; entered service Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 7, 1779; service, 3 mos. 3 days; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

TUFTS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Metcalf's co.; treasury pay roll dated Sept. 29, 1783. [See Samuel Twist.]

TUFTS, SAMUEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co.; service, 4 days; company marched from Medford by order of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; *also*, account of money paid by persons to hire men who went to New York in Sept., 1776, examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Jan. 13, 1777.

TUFTS, SAMUEL, 3d, Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

TUFTS, SIMON. Account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Oct. 8, 1776; reported as having paid £24 7s 6d in behalf of Col. Royall; the abbreviation "Esq'r" appears after name.

TUFTS, STEPHEN, Malden. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown by order of Col. Gardner; service, 1 day; *also*, return of sentences by a court-martial, Maj. Morrison, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 4, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Tufts, Sergeant, tried on charge of leaving his guard without leave or orders; the court found him not guilty as the offence was more the result of a mistake than design; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return of officers, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776.

TUFTS, TIMOTHY, Malden. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown by order of Col. Gardner; service, 1 day; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by Capt. Benjamin Blaney, of Malden; service, 3 days; company marched to Point Shirley June 13, 1776, by order of Gen. Lincoln; *also*, 3d Corporal, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776; said Tufts reported as in camp and fit for duty.

TUFTS, WILLIAM, Bedford. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Pettengill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; reported received State bounty.

TUFTS, WILLIAM, Medford. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntush's (McIntosh's) regt.; arrived at camp March 19 [1778]; discharged April 5 [1778]; service, 18 days, at the Lines at Boston.

TUFTS, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co.: list of officers chosen to command three companies drafted from [Brig.] Jonathan Warner's brigade to serve at and about Boston, as returned by said Warner to Maj. Gen. Warren, July 27, 1776.

TUFTS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co. of guards; entered service Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 3, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

TUFTS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 31, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service 3 mos. 2 days (also given 96 days), at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

TUFTS, WILLIAM, Jr. Account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Oct. 8, 1776.

TUFTS, ZACHARIAH, Woburn. List of men belonging to Capt. John Wood's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. May 27, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Capt. Wood's (5th) co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Tufts and others, dated Cambridge, June 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Wood's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th (also given 37th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 88 days; *also*, abstract for wages from Aug. 1, 1775, dated Camp at Medford, Sept. 1, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775; receipt for amount of abstract dated Chelsea, Oct. 31, 1775, and signed by Capt. Wood; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Medford, Dec. 28, 1775.

TUFTS, ZACHARIAH. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); engaged for town of Woburn; engaged April 1, 1781; term, 3 years.

TUKARMAN, JOHN. Order on Capt. Daniel Aems (Eames), for wages, dated Hollis-ton, Nov. 1, 1777, signed by said Tukarman, payable to Timothy Rockwood, Jr.

TUKER, EZRA, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Jonathan Barns's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 16 days.

TUKER, JOHN, Newbury. Private, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargant's (28th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

TUKER, JOSEPH. Capt. Stephen Richardson's (Attleborough No. 12) co.; list of men who served in the 4th (also given 3d) campaign for 12 months. [Name crossed out on list.]

TUKER, LEMUEL, Shrewsbury. Corporal, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 27, 1777, to June 1, 1779; residence, Shrewsbury; reported deserted; *also*, Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's (9th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; enlistment, during war; reported on command with Gen. Sullivan's baggage.

TUKESBARY, ANDREW. Capt. Samuel Sprague's co.; list of men who guarded Pullen's Point, Chelsea, by order of Capt. Sprague from April 19, 1775, to date of discharge, May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.

TUKESBARY, JAMES. Capt. Samuel Sprague's co.; list of men who guarded Pullen's Point, Chelsea, by order of Capt. Sprague from April 19, 1775, to date of discharge, May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.

TUKESBARY, JOHN. Capt. Samuel Sprague's co.; list of men who guarded Pullen's Point, Chelsea, by order of Capt. Sprague from April 19, 1775, to date of discharge, May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.

TUKESBARY, JOHN, Jr. Capt. Samuel Sprague's co.; list of men who guarded Pullen's Point, Chelsea, by order of Capt. Sprague from April 19, 1775, to date of discharge, May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.

TUKESBURY, JONATHAN. Petition dated Salem, Feb. 13, 1778, signed by Samuel Page, asking that said Tukesbury be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Fox" (privateer); ordered in Council Feb. 19, 1778, that a commission be issued.

TUKEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Teukey, Tockey, Tookey, Tuckey.]

TUKEY, BENJAMIN, Falmouth. Capt. David Bradish's co.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to July 8, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Bradish's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 15, 1775.

TUKEY, "HOUCHIN." Private, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; detached July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Falmouth.

TUKEY, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Joseph Noyes's co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; detached July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated Falmouth.

TUKEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 21 days, in defence of seacoast; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; *also*, company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. Reed, dated Falmouth, Dec. 1, 1781; *also*, Sergt. John Bagley's detachment; enlisted May 7, 1782; service to July 20, 1782, 2 mos. 13 days; detachment raised to guard forts and magazine at Falmouth by order of said town.

TUKSBERY, JONATHAN. Petition dated Salem, July 7, 1778, signed by Hugh Nickelson, stating that he brought said Tuksbery, Captain, and nine of his crew from Argyle, N. S., to Salem, Mass., in the schooner "Ranger," their vessel having been taken by a British cruiser and the crew driven ashore and obliged to take shelter among the inhabitants of Nova Scotia, and asking that he may return to Nova Scotia without molestation; petition granted in Council July 8, 1778.

TULES, CHARLES, Marshfield. Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

TULEY, JAMES. Memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Feb. 9, 1776.

TULLAR, DANIEL, Sheffield. Private, Capt. John Holms's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days.

TULLAR, DAVID, Sheffield. Lieutenant, Capt. John Holms's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 22, 1775, 1 mo. 4 days.

TULLAR, JOEL. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 3, 1776; service, 19 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm.

TULLARD, PETER. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Kinderhook after inimical persons May 4, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed May 11, 1777; service, 1 week.

TULLER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Tullar, Tullard.]

TULLER, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days; company marched to Stillwater. Roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

TULLER, ELIJAH. Receipt dated Fort Washington, Aug. 17, 1776, signed by said Tuller and others belonging to Capt. Addison Richardson's co., for wages for Continental service in Nov. and Dec., 1775.

TULLER, JOEL. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; entered service July 6, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched to Kingsbury July 6, 1777, at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days; company marched to Stillwater; roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

TULLER, STEPHEN. Capt. John King's co., Col. Ashely's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days.

TULLES, CHARLES. Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's co., Col. Baley's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. 11, 1776.

TULLY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Tolley, Tolly, Tuley.]

TULLY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported sick in hospital at Albany.

TUMAN, DAVID. Certificate dated Franklin, Dec. 12, 1781, signed by Perez Cushing, stating that he had paid John Fales, whose right name was David Tuman, a bounty on behalf of Class No. 14 of the town of Franklin, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

TUMBLESON, JOHN, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 30, 1775; age, 20 yrs.

TUMBLINSON, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 4 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

TUMECLIFF, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Concord, April 7, 1781, for bounty paid said Tumecliff by Reuben Brown, Chairman of a class of the town of Concord, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

TUMPUM, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Tampum, Toungham.]

TUMPUM, GIDEON, Mashpee (also given Sandwich). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; residence, Mashpee; enlisted for town of Dartmouth; joined Capt. Dunham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 18, 1777, to July 5, 1778; reported died July 5, 1778; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. Bailey's (1st) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Sandwich; reported died Feb. 5, 1778.

TUNER, PLATO. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; engaged for town of Plymouth; delivered to Ensign E. White; reported a negro.

TUNFORD, JOHN. Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

TUNICLIFFS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to in Garrison West Point; enlisted March 1 [1781]; enlistment, 3 years.

TUNNICLIF, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; enlisted March 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

TUNNICLIFE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; enlisted March 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

TUNNICLIFF, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Tenneclif, Tumecliff, Tunicliffs, Tunniclif, Tunniclife, Turncliff.]

TUNNICLIFF, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; enlisted March 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to in Garrison at West Point.

TUOER, AUGUSTUS. Private, Light Infantry co.; entry dated Feb. 1, 1783 [4], for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

TUPER, JOSEPH, Middleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Middleborough, Dec. 1, 1775.

TUPER, JOSEPH, Jr. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

TUPER, SAMUEL, Kingston. Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

TUPER, WILLIAM. Captain, 6th co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Ebenezer Sproutt and Ebenezer White, field officers; ordered in Council May 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 9, 1776.

TUPPER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Tuper, Tuprer.]

TUPPER, ANSEL, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 29, 1775.

TUPPER, ANSEL (also given ANSELM), Chesterfield. Ensign, Col. Tupper's (11th) regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; warrant issued Sept. 16 [?], 1780; *also*, list of commissioned officers of 11th Mass. regt., dated Sept. 15, 1780, as returned by Col. Benjamin Tupper, together with a list of officers recommended to fill vacancies in his regiment by said Col. Tupper and Gen. Washington; said Ansel Tupper reported as an Ensign who had served as a volunteer from March 15, 1780; ordered in

TUPPER, ANSEL (also given ANSELM), *continued.*

Council Sept. 26, 1780, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 26, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Chesterfield; *also*, Ensign, 11th Mass. regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Dec. 15, 1780; *also*, communication addressed to His Excellency Gov. Hancock, dated Boston, Dec. 11, 1780, signed by Col. Benjamin Tupper, stating that His Excellency Gen. Washington had expressed his opinion that all vacancies which existed before Nov. 1, 1780, ought to be filled in order to bring about a settlement of ranks as authorized under the new arrangement for the army, and recommending that certain officers be promoted to fill vacancies in the 11th Mass. regt.; said Tupper, Ensign,to be promoted to Lieutenant, his appointment to date from Sept. 1, 1780; ordered in Council Dec. 15, 1780, that warrants be issued to said officers; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Stephen Abbot's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1780, dated Hutts near West Point; appointed Sept. 26, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant and Adjutant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt., commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall prior to Jan. 1, 1781; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.; *also*, Lieutenant, 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Tupper; return of officers entitled to the commutation of five years full pay in lieu of half pay, agreeable to act of Congress of March 22, 1783; *also*, Adjutant, 2d Mass. regt.; muster roll of field and staff officers for May and June, 1783, with such non-commissioned officers as were not attached to any company; *also*, Lieutenant and Adjutant, Lieut. Col. E. Sprout's (2d) regt.; returns of effectives between July 11, 1783, and Aug. 15, 1783, dated Philadelphia, signed by said Tupper; *also*, order on Capt. Heywood, Agent, 6th Mass. regt., payable to Lieut. Joshua Danforth, dated Chesterfield, March 12, 1784, signed by said Tupper, for wages, etc., due for service as Lieutenant and Adjutant in 6th Mass. regt.

TUPPER, BENJAMIN, Chesterfield. Major, Col. John Fellows's regt.; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same regt.; list of officers, dated Roxbury Camp, May 23, 1775; *also*, same regt.; list of officers, dated Roxbury Camp, May 31, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress, at Watertown, June 7, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; receipt for above commissions, dated Camp at Roxbury, June 10, 1775, and signed by Col. Fellows; *also*, Major, Col. Fellows's (8th) regt.; list of field and staff officers appearing on a return of Capt. William King's (1st) co., dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel and Colonel, 11th Mass. regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 6 mos. as Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Bailey's regt., 30 mos. as Colonel; *also*, Colonel; list of field and staff officers appearing on a return of Capt. Billy Porter's co., dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Chesterfield; *also*, letter from said Tupper to the President of the Council, dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778, enclosing a return of his regiment and relating in most emphatic terms the suffering and distress of the soldiers under his command; *also*, order on the Board of War, dated Camp near Valley Forge, April 8, 1778, signed by commissioned officers of said Tupper's regt., Brig. Gen. John Paterson's brigade, for clothing to replace that lost on retreat from Ticonderoga; *also*, Colonel, and Captain of 1st co., 15th Mass. regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for March, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, Colonel, 11th Mass. regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated West Point, Aug. 10, 1779; *also*, Colonel, 11th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned July 7, 1777; *also*, Colonel, 11th Mass. regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving as Inspector of Gen. Patterson's brigade from Sept. 1, 1778, to Sept. 15, 1779, 12½ mos.; *also*, Colonel, and Captain of 6th

TUPPER, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
co., 11th Mass. regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1780, dated Hutts near West Point; reported on command in Massachusetts from Nov. 20, 1780; *also*, Colonel, 10th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall prior to Jan. 1, 1781; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.; *also*, Colonel, 6th Mass. regt.; return of officers entitled to the commutation of five years full pay in lieu of half pay, agreeable to act of Congress of March 22, 1783.

TUPPER, BENJAMIN E. Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co.; company return for the year 1775.

TUPPER, DARIUS. List of men who engaged in Col. James Easton's regt., marched from Pittsfield to Canada Aug. 4, 1775, under command of Capt. Eli Root, and were dismissed Dec. 30, 1775; service, 22 weeks 2 days; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Kinderhook after inimical persons May 4, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed May 11, 1777; service, 1 week.

TUPPER, "DENOM." Private, Lieut. William Foord's co., Col. David Rossiter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington.

TUPPER, EZRA, Middleborough. Return of men mustered for Col Jacobs's regt. to serve in the four New England governments by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., June 8, 1778; Capt. Wood's co.; enlisted by Capt. Lemuel Wood; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted April 23, 1778; service, 5 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

TUPPER, EZRA, Middleborough. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 23, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Middleborough; marched to camp July 23, 1780, under command of Capt. John Williams; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Middleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 9 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

TUPPER, EZRA. Private, Capt. William Tupper's (6th) co. (train band and alarm co. of Middleborough), Col. Sproutt's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

TUPPER, EZRA. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; marched May 19, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Little Compton, R. I.

TUPPER, EZRA. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel (80 miles) included; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 1 month in a regiment under Samuel Fisher, Commandant.

TUPPER, ICHABOD, Middleborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 18, 1777; reported taken prisoner March 18, 1777; *also*, 4th Corporal, Capt. Philip Thomas's (5th) co., Col. Marshall's

TUPPER, ICHABOD, *continued.*
regt.; subsistence allowed from date of entering service, Dec. 31, 1776, to Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 38 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington. [See Ichabod Tappen.]

TUPPER, JESSE. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 12, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 20 days; company drafted to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Norton.

TUPPER, JESSE. Private, Capt. John Ames's co.; enlisted June 26, 1778; discharged July 20, 1778; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island June 26, 1778, and joined Col. Wade's regt. June 27, 1778, for 21 days service.

TUPPER, JESSE. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. J. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

TUPPER, JESSE. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 22, 1781, 11 mos. 8 days; reported died Feb. 28, 1782.

TUPPER, JOHN, Ashuelot Equivalent (also given Chesterfield). List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Cambridge April 22, 1775, under command of Capt. David Noble, and served 6 months; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Zebulon Norton's co.: residence, Ashuelot Equivalent; engaged for town of Ashuelot Equivalent; joined Capt. Burr's co., Col. Bayley's regt.; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Strong's co.; engaged for town of Pittsfield; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Voce's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Burr's co.; *also*, Corporal, 4th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Burr's (4th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Hayward's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Capt. Hayward's co., 2d Mass. regt.; rank, Private; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Chesterfield; enlisted Jan. –, 1777, by Lieut. Tupper, at Chesterfield; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 12 mos.; reported as serving 7 mos. as Private, 5 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Sergeant, same regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.; *also*, Capt. Turner's co.; account of rations, small stores, etc., delivered officers and soldiers of 10th Mass. regt. by E. Lunt, State Commissary [year not given]; *also*, Sergeant, 5th Mass. regt.; list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; reported as belonging to Vermont.

TUPPER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for the year 1780; no wages allowed said Tupper for 1780, but his interest and depreciation accounts are made up to the date of his discharge, Dec. 31, 1779.

TUPPER, JOSEPH, Middleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Amos Wade's (3d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co.; list of commissioned officers of Col. Cary's regt. raised to reinforce the army until April 1, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Wood's

TUPPER, JOSEPH, *continued.*
co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 7 days; roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778.

TUPPER, JOSEPH, Middleborough. Return of men mustered for Col. Jacobs's regt. to serve in the four New England governments, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., June 8, 1778; Capt. Wood's co.; enlisted by Capt. Lemuel Wood; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted March 20, 1778; service, 9 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

TUPPER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 4, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 3 mos., with guards at Boston.

TUPPER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service from Aug. 7, 1779, to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo.; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce Aug. 7, 1779, by order of Gen. Lovel; roll endorsed "Service at Penobscot;" *also*, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 14 days, at Machias; roll endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

TUPPER, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Middleborough; delivered to Ensign J. Hubbel; *also*, list of 9 months men; entered service July 23, 1779; discharged April 23, 1780.

TUPPER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

TUPPER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 6 days; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

TUPPER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (65 miles) out and home; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

TUPPER, JOSEPH. Receipt dated Middleborough, July –, 1781, for bounty paid said Tupper by Class No. 34 of the town of Middleborough, of which Ichabod Morton was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; enlisted July 4, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Huts and sworn to at West Point; reported discharged Jan. 16, 1782.

TUPPER, PELEG. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 18 days; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

TUPPER, REUBEN, Stoughtonham (also given Stoughton). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Morse's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated June 27, 1777; residence, Stoughtonham (also given Stoughton);

TUPPER, REUBEN, *continued.*
enlisted for town of Stoughtonham (also given Stoughton); enlistment, 3 years; reported as supposed to have enlisted in the Jerseys.

TUPPER, REUBEN, Worthington. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Ebenezer Webber and Lieut. Abner Dwellee, agreeable to resolve of Feb. 3, 1778: residence, Worthington; enlisted for town of Worthington; joined Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlisted prior to May 31, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

TUPPER, SAMUEL, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. George Claghorn's co., Col. Abigail (Abiel) Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; regiment raised in Bristol Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

TUPPER, SAMUEL, Kingston. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co.; residence, Kingston; engaged for town of Kingston.

TUPPER, SIMEON (also given SIMEON, Sr.), Pittsfield. Receipt dated Pittsfield, April 12, 1781, for bounty paid said Tupper by the class of the town of Pittsfield of which Zebulon Herrick was a member to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Strong's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 51 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Pittsfield; engaged for town of Pittsfield; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.

TUPPER, SIMEON (also given SIMEON, Jr., and SIMON), Pittsfield. Receipt dated Pittsfield, April 10, 1781, for bounty paid said Tupper by Charles Goodrich and others of his class to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Strong's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer; residence, Pittsfield; engaged for town of Pittsfield; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith; *also*, Fifer, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.

TUPPER, SIMEON. List of men who engaged in Col. James Easton's regt., marched from Pittsfield to Canada Aug. 4, 1775, under command of Capt. Eli Root, and were dismissed Dec. 30, 1775; service, 22 weeks 2 days.

TUPPER, SIMEON. List of men raised by the town of Pittsfield for Continental service, as returned by Capt. John Strong, Lieut. Stephen Croofoot, Capt. William Foord, and Capt. William Francis; joined Capt. Burr's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 1, 1778; reported resigned March 1 (also given Feb. 20 and March 28), 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ephraim Burr's (4th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; engaged for town of Pittsfield; reported on furlough.

TUPPER, SIM'N. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to New York July 11, 1776, under command of Capt. Oliver Root, and were dismissed Dec. 5, 1776; service, 21 weeks.

TUPPER, SOL. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

TUPPER, THOMAS, Ashuelot Equivalent (also given Pittsfield). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Zebulon Norton's co.; residence, Ashuelot Equivalent; engaged for town of Ashuelot Equivalent; joined Capt. Burr's co., Col. Bayley's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Burr's co.; term, during war; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Burr's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; engaged for town of Pittsfield; reported on furlough; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas [Robert] Bradford's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 12, 1781; Capt. Bradford's co., 2d Mass. regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Stoughtonham; residence, Pittsfield; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Lieut. Tupper, at Pittsfield; enlistment, during war.

TUPPER, THOMAS (also given THOMAS, Jr.), Hardwick. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Sept. 30, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Oct. 6, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including travel (145 miles) home; residence, Hardwick; engaged for town of Hardwick; regiment raised for 3 months.

TUPPER, THOMAS (also given THOMAS, Jr.), Middleborough. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 23, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Middleborough; marched to camp July 23, 1780, under command of Capt. John Williams; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Middleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 18, 1780; discharged Jan. 22, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days, including travel (240 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Jan. 23, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

TUPPER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

TUPPER, WILLIAM, Sandwich. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Sandwich; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, Private, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; joined July 19, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sandwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched

TUPPER, WILLIAM, *continued.*
July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days, including travel (280 miles) from place of discharge.

TUPPER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Libbee's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty for defence of Machias and rivers adjacent when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor.

TUPPER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 15, 1779; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis; roll dated Sandwich.

TUPPER, WILLIAM. Captain, 6th co. (train band and alarm co. of Middleborough), Col. Sproutt's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 65 days, in April, May, and June, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; engaged May 6; discharged May 9; engaged Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; pay roll sworn to at Middleborough, made up for service of said Tupper's co. from Sept. 28, 1778, to Dec. 14, 1778, at Boston; *also*, Captain, Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

TUPPER, WILLIAM. Clerk; pay roll for Capt. Stephen Smith, Truck Master at Machias, and his clerks; said Tupper entered service March 1, 1776; discharged March 1, 1777; service, 1 year; *also*, Clerk, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service, 2 mos. 2 days; company served at Machias from July 16 [1777], to Oct. 10 [1777], when British ships lay in that harbor; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Dec. 4, 1778, and Jan. 4, 1779, 8 days, at Machias; *also*, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 2 mos. 20 days, at Machias; roll endorsed "Service at Penobscot;" *also*, Clerk to Commissary in Eastern department; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 13, 1777, to Nov. 15, 1782; *also*, pay roll for Capt. Stephen Smith, Commissary at Machias, and his clerk, said Tupper; appointed July 13, 1777; service to Nov. 15, 1780, 40 mos. 2 days; *also*, pay roll for Stephen Smith, Commissary, and his clerk, said Tupper, employed in the Eastern department under Col. John Allan; service from Nov. 15, 1780, to Nov. 15, 1782, 2 years.

TUPPER, ZURIEL. List of men who engaged in Col. James Easton's regt., marched from Pittsfield to Canada Aug. 4, 1775, under command of Capt. Eli Root, and were dismissed Dec. 30, 1775; service, 22 weeks 2 days; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Albany Jan. 14, 1776, under command of Capt. William Francis, at request of Gen. Schuyler, and were dismissed Jan. 19, 1776; service, 5 days.

TUPRER, SAMUEL. Capt. Egery's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 24, 1775.

TUREL, DAVID. Private, Capt. Timothy Read's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Stillwater Oct. 13, 1781.

TUREL, TRUEMAN. Private, Capt. Timothy Read's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Stillwater Oct. 13, 1781.

TURELL, GIDEON. Matross, Capt. Lincoln's co., Col. Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779.

TURELL, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Col. Gerrish's detachment of guards; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; detachment drafted to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778; *also*, Capt. Champney's co., Maj. Goodwin's detachment from Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; entered service July 29, 1778; service to Sept. –, 1778, 1 mo. 11 days, at Boston.

TURFTS, CATO, Medford. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Sartell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 78 days; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "The late Capt Parkers" co.

TURFTS, JOHN. Private; list of men belonging to Capt. John Walton's co. who went to Noddle's Island Dec. 9, 1776; reported as among those who went home Dec. 12, 1776, without a discharge.

TURFTS, NATHANIEL, Cambridge. Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Cambridge; enlisted for town of Cambridge; mustered by Maj. Barber at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeneage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 12, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported transferred to light infantry co.

TURFTS, TIMOTHY. 3d Corporal, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, including 11 days (228 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.

TURGERSON, ELEAZER, Exeter. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 23 days. [See Eleazer Ferguson.]

TURK, JAMES. Private; pay roll for wages due men belonging to the brig "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston, who had been omitted on the general roll or who had only been made up to Aug. 4, 1777, but had later arrived in a prize; wages allowed said Turk from Aug. 4 to Aug. 30, 1777.

TURKIN, JOHN, Salem. Sailor, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

TURNAR, ADAM, Templeton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; entered service Aug. 9, 1781; marched Aug. 13, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 21, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Templeton; engaged for town of Templeton; regiment raised for 3 months.

TURNBALL, WILLIAM, St. Johns. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted May 29, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 18 days; company raised at Machias for expedition against St. Johns.

TURNBULL, ——. [This name appears under the form of Turnball.]

TURNCLIFF, WILLIAM. Private, 7th co.; entry dated Oct. 23, 1783, of an order for wages for May and 10 days in June [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.; *also*, Corporal, same co.; entry dated Oct. 23, 1783, of an order for wages for 20 days in June and the month of July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

TURNER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Farmer, Furmer, Tirner, Torner, Tuner, Turnar, Turnner, Turnor, Turnur, Turrner.]

TURNER, AARON, Freetown. Private, Capt. Joseph Durfee's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's regt.; enlisted Dec. 7, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 16 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, same co.; service from April 9, 1778, to July 9, 1778, 3 mos., at Freetown; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged July 29, 1778; service, 5 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton.

TURNER, ABEL, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; reported enlisted Sept. 13, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

TURNER, ABEL. Corporal, Capt. Andrew Samson's co.; return dated May 20, 1777; reported mustered by G. Partridge, Muster Master; company stationed at the fort at the Gurnet.

TURNER, ABIEL (also given ABEL and ABIAH), Scituate (also given Newton). List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 24, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newton; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779 [name crossed out on list]; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 5, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Scituate; *also*, descriptive return dated West Point, Feb. 12, 1780; Capt. Jacob Wales's co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Newton; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 26, 1781; Capt. Turner's (6th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; residence, Scituate; engaged Dec. 1, 1779, by Lieut. Turner; term, during war.

TURNER, ABIEZER (also given ABISHAI), Scituate. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Scituate; engaged for town of Scituate; term to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated July 9, 1777.

TURNER, ABIEZER. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Turner and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.

TURNER, ABIEZER. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Scituate; enlisted Dec. 24, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

TURNER, ABIEZER. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted July 4, 1779; discharged Aug. 3, 1779; service, 1 mo., with guards at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 28 days, with guards at and about Boston; company raised for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Jan. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. (also given 3 mos. 1 day), at and about Boston.

TURNER, ABIEZER. Private, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; marched July 24, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island.

TURNER, ABNER, Scituate. Drummer, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775: service, 2 days.

TURNER, ABNER, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's (Walpole) co. of militia, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

TURNER, ABNER. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

TURNER, ABNER. Private, Capt. John Baxter's co.; marched Sept. 30, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 27 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull. Roll dated Medfield.

TURNER, ADAM, Pembroke. Corporal, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks; *also*, Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 17 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. Turner's co.; residence, Pembroke; engaged for town of Pembroke; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged June 24, 1778; service, 6 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

TURNER, ADAM, Templeton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Templeton; arrived at Springfield June 29, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Templeton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp at West Point June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 29 days, at West Point, travel (200 miles) included; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; 4th co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Templeton; enlisted Nov. 1, 1782; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's (3d) co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Mellin; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 30 months 22 days; *also*, accounts current showing clothing, arms, etc., charged to men in Capt. Tisdale's co.; clothing charged said Turner on various dates between Nov. 29 [1782], and May 16, 1783; reported transferred to light infantry co.

TURNER, ALEXANDER. List of men showing amounts paid them [year not given].

TURNER, ALLEN, Rehoboth. Descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.: Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lea's (Lee's) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; engaged for town of Rehoboth; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.: Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Feb. 15, 1780; residence, Rehoboth; *also*, Ensign Jabez Barney's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by [Lieut. Col.] William S. Smith; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Lieut. Col. David

TURNER, ALLEN, *continued.*
Cobb's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.: muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Feb. 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported furloughed April 24 [?], 1779, by Col. Jackson for 8 days; *also*, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Edwards, Col. Jackson's regt.; company return certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Cobb's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.: pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; the remark "to be charged with Israel Barney Bounty" appears after name; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Lieut. Colonel's co.; rank, Private; residence, Rehoboth; engaged Feb. 15, 1777; term, 3 years; reported discharged Feb. 25, 1780, term of enlistment having expired.

TURNER, ALLEN, Rehoboth. Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Lieut. Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched July 11, 1781; engaged July 23, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 8, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days, at West Point by order of His Excellency John Hancock, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

TURNER, ALLEN. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

TURNER, AMOS, Hanover. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks; *also*, Captain; list of officers belonging to Gen. John Thomas's regt. who were commissioned May 19, 1775; *also*, Captain, Gen. Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Bailey's regt.; returns of officers for provisions between June 30, 1775, and Aug. 3, 1775, dated Roxbury; *also*, Captain, Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Captain, 4th (Hanover) co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by John Cushing, Jr., and others, dated Hanover, May 10, 1776; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, Captain; list of officers appointed to command the several companies of a regiment drafted from Brig. Gen. Joseph Cushing's brigade and Brig. Gen. Otis's (Barnstable Co.) brigade to be commanded by Col. John Cushing, Jr., and ordered to march to Rhode Island, as returned by Joseph Cushing to Maj. Gen. Warren, dated Hanover, Oct. 30, 1776; company raised in Scituate and Hanover; *also*, Captain, Col. John Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1776; service, 2 mos.; company marched to Rhode Island; roll dated Newport; *also*, Col. Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 6 days; company detached from militia, agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, and marched to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Captain, Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 24 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

TURNER, AMOS, Medway. Fifer, Capt. Hezekiah Bullard's (1st Medway) co. of militia, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 30, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 4th regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of

TURNER, AMOS, *continued.*
Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; entered service Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I.; roll dated Bellingham.

TURNER, AMOS, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. William North's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Feb. 15, 1780; residence, Rehoboth; credited to town of Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 14, 1777, to June 16, 1777; credited with 121 rations; *also*, Capt. Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1777; *also*, Capt. North's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Feb. 15 (also given July 14), 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. North's co.; rank, Private; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth; engaged Feb. 15, 1777; term, 3 years; reported discharged Feb. 15, 1780, term of enlistment having expired; family of said Turner reported as at Rehoboth.

TURNER, AMOS, Walpole. Private, Capt. Sabin Man's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; company raised in Medfield and Walpole; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; engaged Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

TURNER, AMOS. Fifer, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; engaged Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 2 days; detachment drafted to serve for 6 months with guards under Col. Jacob Gerrish at Boston and Cambridge. Roll sworn to at Boston.

TURNER, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; muster roll dated May 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 1 day, with guards at Cambridge.

TURNER, ASA, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 weeks; *also*, Capt. Stockbridge's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported discharged; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Francis Cushing's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776.

TURNER, ASA. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1776; service, 65 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport and sworn to at Falmouth.

TURNER, ASA. Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1778; discharged Dec. 21, 1778; service, 4 mos. 8 days, at and about Boston; term, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

TURNER, BENJAMIN, Newcastle. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Robert Hodge; residence, Newcastle; engaged for town of Newcastle; joined Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Nickson's (Nixon's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1779; reported deserted Jan. 1, 1779 (also given Jan. 23, 1778).

TURNER, BENJAMIN, Oxford. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light: engaged for town of Oxford; arrived at Springfield July 3, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

TURNER, BETHUEL. Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 14 (also given Sept. 13), 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 (also given 1 mo. 4) days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant; roll sworn to at Attleborough; *also*, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; entered service March 4, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 13 days; regiment raised in Bristol Co. for service at Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock; roll endorsed "for 40 Day."

TURNER, BEZALEEL, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's (Walpole) co. of militia, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Clap's co. (North co. in Walpole), Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. commanded by Maj. Metcalf; service, 24 days, at Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

TURNER, BEZALEEL. Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of alarm list with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; *also*, Medfield militia records; list of men credited with turns of service "Done in the Last Wars in the Days of Capt. Morse the first And Captain Collidge," made up from the records and attested by Capt. Peter Collidge in Nov., 1776; said Turner credited with ¼ turn and as having paid £18 15s; list attested by Capt. Sabin Mann and Philip Blake, Clerk, Nov. 17, 1776; *also*, list of men drafted from Capt. Mann's co. of Medfield militia, both train band and alarm list, to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to warrant of Nov. 21, 1776; said Turner reported drafted but paid £7 10s in lieu of service; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. drafted to complete the quota for the Continental Army in accordance with a warrant issued by Lieut. John Baxter May 8, 1777, but who paid money in lieu of service; said Turner reported as having paid £2 10s.

TURNER, [BEZALEEL]. Private, Capt. Nathan Harrington's co. of guards, Maj. Reed's detachment, Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, probably at Rutland. Roll dated Holden.

TURNER, CALEB. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 3 mos., 3 weeks, 2 days, in defence of seacoast; reported promoted to Drummer Oct. 25, 1775; company stationed at Machias.

TURNER, CALEB. Order on Maj. Dummer Sewall, at Georgetown, payable to said Turner, Captain, dated Bristol, Nov. 18, 1775, signed by himself and men belonging to his company, for wages for 1 month; receipt on reverse for amount of order, dated Georgetown, Nov. 20, 1775, and signed by said Turner; *also*, Captain; engaged July 13, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Bristol; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 6, 1776; said Turner chosen

TURNER, CALEB, *continued.*
Captain of a company to be stationed at Pemaquid, Lincoln Co.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, Captain; entered service Feb. 6, 1776; service to Sept. 10, 1776, 7 mos. 4 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Bristol; *also*, Captain; service from Sept. 10, 1776, to Dec. 7, 1776, 2 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Boothbay.

TURNER, CALVIN, Pembroke. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp and travel allowance home, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1776, and endorsed "Regiment at Dochester Height;" 64 miles travel allowed said Turner.

TURNER, CALVIN. Private, Capt. John Baxter's co.; marched Oct. 1, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 26 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull. Roll dated Medfield.

TURNER, CHARLES, Partridgefield. Private, Capt. A. Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 24, 1779; residence, Partridgefield; reported deserted May 24, 1779.

TURNER, CHARLES, Scituate. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp and travel allowance home, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1776, and endorsed "Regiment at Dochester Height;" 60 miles travel allowed said Turner; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

TURNER, CHARLES. Private, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

TURNER, CHARLES. Receipt dated Rehoboth, Dec. 14, 1781, for bounties paid Sylvanus Wade and said Turner by John Brown, 2d, one of the committee of the town of Rehoboth, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received of James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., by Maj. J. Pettingall, at Boston, Jan. 4, 1782; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Rehoboth; term, 3 years.

TURNER, CONSIDER, Harvard. Order on Paymaster General, payable to Joseph Shurtleff, Quarter Master, endorsed "Hull July 15 1776," signed by said Turner, and others belonging to Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. T. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 2 days [see Consider Farmer]; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Hill's co.; residence, Harvard; engaged for town of Harvard; joined Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 29 mos. 17 days as Private, 3 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; enlisted April 14, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll

TURNER, CONSIDER, *continued.*
for March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Corporal, Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 14, 1780.

TURNER, CONSIDER, Scituate. Private, Capt. John Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 18, 1775, and endorsed "Colo Baylies Reg't.;" *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Scituate; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between March 5, and March 22, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Marshall's regt.; age, 31 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Winslow; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 3, 1777, to April 8, 1777; credited with 96 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who furnished their own blankets, dated Boston, April 29, 1777; *also*, Capt. Jacob Wales's (1st) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; reported on command at Tarrytown in Jan., 1779; transferred to light infantry co. April 1, 1779; *also*, 5th co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive return dated West Point, Feb. 12, 1780; Capt. Wales's co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Scituate; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 26, 1781; Capt. Turner's (6th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; engaged Dec. 18, 1779, by Capt. Wales; term, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Tupper's regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.

TURNER, CONSIDER. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Harwich; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

TURNER, CONSTANT, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Pain's co.; copy of a list of men stationed at Winter Hill and Dorchester for about 2 months, and dismissed April 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; copy of a list of men stationed at New York and White Plains for 5 months, and dismissed Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 19, 1777, to June 16, 1777; credited with 117 rations; *also*, Capt. Joshua Orne's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Garrison Pawtuxet; reported on command with Gen. Sullivan's baggage; *also*, 4th co., Col. Jackson's regt.; company return dated Providence, July 8, 1779; enlisted Feb. 18, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 20, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and

TURNER, CONSTANT, *continued.*
men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Scott's co.; rank, Private; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Dighton; engaged Feb. 19, 1777; term, 3 years; reported discharged Feb. 19, 1780, term of enlistment having expired.

TURNER, CORNELIUS. Captain, 6th (2d Bristol) co., Col. William Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 8, 1776.

TURNER, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; enlisted March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days, on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

TURNER, DANIEL, Pepperell. Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 80 miles allowed said Turner.

TURNER, DANIEL, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

TURNER, DANIEL. Prize Master, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Sampson; engaged March 29, 1778; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 1 mo. 21 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, recommendation signed by John F. Williams, recommending Peter Cunningham as 1st Lieutenant and said Turner as 2d Lieutenant of the brigantine "Hazard," and requesting that they be commissioned; ordered in Council June 26, 1778, that commissions be issued; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged June 23, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 23 days; *also*, memorandum of shoes taken from the prize ship "Live Oak" and delivered to officers and men belonging to the brigantine "Hazard" [year not given].

TURNER, DAVID, Plymouth. Private, Lieut. Stephen Churchill's detachment, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.

TURNER, DAVID, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp; mileage for 56 miles allowed said Turner; company joined Col. John Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775.

TURNER, DAVID, Walpole. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Walpole; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Walpole for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 28, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days; 220 miles travel allowed said Turner; *also*, receipt dated Walpole, March 9, 1781, for bounty paid said Turner by Nathan Pond, Chairman of a class of the town of Walpole, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Walpole; engaged April 27, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. John

TURNER, DAVID, *continued.*
Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 12, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at the Lines; *also,* muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command with Col. Scammel; *also,* Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., and Sept., 1781; reported on command with Col. Scamell; *also,* muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported sick in Virginia in Oct. and Nov., 1781, sick and absent in Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, died Feb. 1, 1782; *also,* list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Turner died Feb. 1, 1782, at Philadelphia of dysentery.

TURNER, DAVID. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Soper's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 2 days, under direction of field officers of 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; company stationed on seacoast.

TURNER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 59 days; company stationed at Rhode Island.

TURNER, DAVID. Private, Capt. David Nye's (14th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm of Dec. 7, 1776, for defence of Elizabeth Islands.

TURNER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; engaged Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll dated Medfield.

TURNER, DAVID. Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

TURNER, DAVID. Private, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service June 20, 1778; discharged July 14, 1778; service, 25 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island for 21 days from time of arrival at headquarters.

TURNER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Haws's regt.; service between July 26, 1778, and Aug. 26, 1778, 22 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Wrentham.

TURNER, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island.

TURNER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Thomas Wills's co., Col. Daniel Morgan's (11th Virginia) regt. (also given "the 11 And 15th Regiment of foot in the service of the United States"); pay roll for Oct., 1778.

TURNER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 5, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 2 mos. 29 days, with guards at Boston.

TURNER, DAVID. Descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Pomeroy's co.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Northampton; mustered July 4, 1780; *also,* Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

TURNER, DAVID. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll sworn to at

TURNER, DAVID, *continued.*
Middleborough; *also*, receipt dated Middleborough, July 5, 1781, for bounty paid said Turner by Class No. 31 of the town of Middleborough, of which Abner Prat was a member, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

TURNER, DWELLY. Receipt given to the Selectmen, dated Harvard, Dec. 17, 1776, signed by said Turner and others, for mileage (180 miles) allowed on march from Harvard to Danbury.

TURNER, EDWARD, Lynn. Private, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's (4th Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

TURNER, EDWARD, Templeton. Sergeant, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; service, 8 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Fletcher's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Turner and others, dated Camp near Charlestown Road, June 8, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Charlestown, Oct. 6, 1775.

TURNER, EDWARD. Return of sentences by a general court-martial, Brig. St. Clair, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 16, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Turner, with others, tried on charge of mutiny, found guilty, and sentenced to receive 20 lashes on the bare back and to pick oakum for a week.

TURNER, EDWARD. Lieutenant, Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 26, 1777; reported died Dec. 26, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same regt.; return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, June 17, 1778; *also*, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return of men entitled to State gratuity raised by lottery, approved April 22, 1779; reported deceased; *also*, account of the seven years half pay allowed agreeable to resolve of Congress of Aug. 24, 1780, to widows and orphans of officers who were killed or died in service: [Col.] Putnam's regt.; rank, Lieutenant; reported died Dec. 26, 1777; half pay allowed to Dec. 26, 1784.

TURNER, EDWARD KITCHEN. Surgeon, brig "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Fisk; list of officers of the State Navy; commissioned March 10, 1777; *also*, Surgeon's Mate, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, March 17, 1777; *also*, Surgeon, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Fisk; engaged March 6, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 4 mos. 25 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander: engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston; *also*, Surgeon, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Nov. 8, 1777 [no wages allowed said Turner]; reported attending the sick at Rainsford Island; *also*, same vessel and commander; pay roll made up for wages of said Turner, Surgeon, and a portion of the crew; engaged Nov. 8, 1777; discharged June 10, 1778; service, 7 mos. 3 days.

TURNER, ELEAZER. Private, Lieut. Thomas Holland's detachment; enlisted Jan. 23, 1778; discharged May 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath; detachment drafted to serve as guards on board prison-ship "Kingston" in Boston harbor.

TURNER, ELI, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joel Smith's (4th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 24, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

TURNER, ELI. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 9, 1777; discharged June 5, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

TURNER, ELIAS. Treasury pay roll of Capt. Amos Lincoln's co., dated Nov. 15, 1782. [See Elijah Turner and Elisha Turner.]

TURNER, ELIHU. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days; company marched to Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport.

TURNER, ELIJAH, Easton. Sergeant, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged June 24, 1775; service, 1 mo. 10 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 11, 1775.

TURNER, ELIJAH, Easton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777.

TURNER, ELIJAH, Easton. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I. Roll sworn to Sept. 23, 1777.

TURNER, ELIJAH, Easton. List of men drafted and mustered in Bristol Co. to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, as returned by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Oct. 28, 1779; residence, Easton; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1779; service to Dec. 31, 1779, 4 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Rehoboth, allowing 19 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (40 miles) home.

TURNER, ELIJAH, Scituate. Private, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

TURNER, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover to serve at Bristol, R. I.

TURNER, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Matthew Randal's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

TURNER, ELIJAH. Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1778; discharged Dec. 21, 1778; service, 4 mos. 8 days, at and about Boston; term, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

TURNER, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 23, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia and marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I.

TURNER, ELIJAH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 20, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Easton; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Easton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 14, 1781; service, 6 mos. 8 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel from camp home. [See Obadiah Turner.]

TURNER, ELIJAH. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted Sept. 12, 1780; service to April 1, 1781, 6 mos. 19 days. [See Elias Turner and Elisha Turner.]

TURNER, ELISHA, Harvard. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Sept. 18, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 27, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at West Point, including travel (400 miles) from home to camp and return; residence, Harvard; engaged for town of Harvard.

TURNER, ELISHA, Scituate. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Scituate; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered between March 5, and March 22, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Marshal's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. N. Winslow; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported discharged Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 14, 1777, to April 4, 1777; credited with 49 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Jacob Wales's (1st) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; return of clothing delivered for the year 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; reported furloughed Nov. 10 [year not given], for 60 days.

TURNER, ELISHA, Spencer (also given Worcester). Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's 6th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Scituate; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; reported enlisted in 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Nixon's regt. who enlisted for the war prior to Sept. 30, 1779, certified at Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Spencer; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Spencer; *also*, Capt. Chambers's co.; return for clothing, dated Peekskill, Aug. 1, 1780; *also*, same co.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated West Point; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Chambers's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; rank, Private; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, yeoman; residence, Worcester (also given Spencer); enlisted by Maj. Harwood; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Turner from Jan. 1, 1781, to June 13, 1782, 17 mos. 13 days; reported absent in Feb., 1782, absent as wagoner in March, April, and May, 1782, deserted June 13, 1782.

TURNER, ELISHA, Weymouth. Descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 25, 1780; Capt. Amos Lincoln's co.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, brown; occupation, shoemaker; residence, Weymouth; mustered by Capt. Lincoln; reported received State bounty; *also*, Matross, Capt. Lincoln's co. of matrosses; service from April 1, 1781, 8 mos. 17 days; reported on board the "Alliance" Dec. 18, 1781; *also*, same co.; enlisted May 10, 1783;

TURNER, ELISHA, *continued.*
discharged July 18, 1783; service, 2 mos. 6 days; roll dated Boston. [See Elias Turner and Elijah Turner.]

TURNER, ELISHA, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

TURNER, ELISHA, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties. Roll dated Roxbury.

TURNER, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Joseph Noyes's co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

TURNER, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 23 days; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

TURNER, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Francis Cushing's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776.

TURNER, ELISHA. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; service, 18 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777.

TURNER, ELISHA. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., for 6 months service at Rhode Island, dated July 7, 1778; Col. George Williams's regt. [See Elijah Turnor.]

TURNER, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Haws's regt.; service between July 26, 1778, and Aug. 26, 1778, 22 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Wrentham.

TURNER, ELISHA. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 2 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

TURNER, ELISHA. Sergeant, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

TURNER, ELISHA. Petition dated Boston, Oct. 14, 1779, signed by Cushing & White, asking that said Turner be commissioned as commander of the ship "Revenge" (privateer); ordered in Council Oct. 14, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Feb. 14, 1781, signed by John Cormerais, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Turner be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Flora" (privateer); advised in Council Feb. 14, 1781, that a commission be issued.

TURNER, ELISHA. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 6 days, in defence of seacoast; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

TURNER, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; marched July 24, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island.

TURNER, EPHRAIM, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's and Capt. Isaac Burr's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8

TURNER, EPHRAIM, *continued.*

days; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, at Tiverton; reported enlisted out Oct. 9, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Wade's (Light Infantry) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 21 days; company stationed at Tiverton Oct. 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Oct. 4, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 11 days; company detached from Gen. Godfrey's brigade and marched to Dorchester Heights; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield; Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 (also given 5 ft. 9½) in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, black; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Rehoboth; *also*, list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; *also*, Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; entered service Aug. 7, 1779; discharged May 7, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, Private, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1780, and Aug. 8, 1780, 8 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and served there under Gen. Heath.

TURNER, EZEKIEL, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775, and endorsed "Col Baylies Regt;" *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Hanover; engaged for town of Hanover; joined Capt. Drew's co., Col. Baily's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 22, 1777; Capt. Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 5, 1777, to Dec. 15, 1778; reported died Dec. 15, 1778; *also*, Capt. Seth Drew's (5th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.

TURNER, EZEKIEL. Receipt dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776, signed by said Turner and others belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 1, 1776, 4 days preceding march; reported enlisted into the naval service July 10, 1776; *also*, Private, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged July 10, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 5 mos. 22 days.

TURNER, EZRA. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, in Northern department, including travel (40 miles) home; company marched at request of Gen. Gates.

TURNER, "FOOBS." Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; enlisted March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days, on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

TURNER, GEORGE, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 17 days; company marched to Providence, R. I. on an alarm.

TURNER, HENRY, Townsend. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Hosley's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.)

TURNER, HENRY, *continued.*
regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Townsend; enlisted for town of Townsend; joined Capt. Carr's co., Col. Talmon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

TURNER, HENRY, Winslow. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Winslow; engaged for town of Winslow; term, 3 years.

TURNER, HEZEKIAH, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, mileage, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Turner and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Capt. Guild's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from May 26, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 5 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of return home, 1 mo. 2 days; roll dated Hull; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service between May 8, 1777, and July 8, 1777, 59 days, at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 (also given 3 mos. 27) days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co., as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Capt. Robert Davis, at Roxbury, June 4, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner, at Fishkill; Capt. Richards's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Dedham; engaged for town of Dedham; arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Needham; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 19, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, certified at Springfield; engaged for town of Dedham; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ety, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; *also*, receipt for equipments, given to Capt. Tisdall, dated Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779, signed by said Turner and others; *also*, Capt. Baneroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; entered service Aug. 11, 1779; discharged May 17, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Dedham raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, including travel (220 miles) home; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Dedham; engaged March 24, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Dedham, March –, 1781, for bounty paid said Turner by a class of the town of Dedham of which Ebenezer Smith was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

TURNER, HEZEKIAH. List of men who were hired by persons belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia who had been drafted to march to Rhode Island and there serve for 1 calendar month at or near Bristol, in accordance with a warrant from Lieut. Col. Benjamin Hawes, dated Wrentham, July 14,

TURNER, HEZEKIAH, *continued.*
1777, and by order of Brig. Lovell; said Turner reported as having been hired by David Plimpton; service, 36 days.

TURNER, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service between Dec. 10, 1777, and March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 12 days, at Dorchester.

TURNER, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. James Morton's detachment of militia, Col. Pierce's regt.; marched March 18, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 17 days, at Governor's Island.

TURNER, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment of guards; muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778; enlisted April 16, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778. [Name appears as Pelatiah Herren on a roll for same service.]

TURNER, ICHABOD, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

TURNER, ISAAC, Hanover. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co. (North co. of militia in Hanover), which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.

TURNER, ISAAC, North Yarmouth. Private, Maj. Cogswell's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp at Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 17, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

TURNER, ISAAC, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days; *also*, receipt dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776, signed by said Turner and others belonging to Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 1, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel (35 miles) home.

TURNER, ISAAC. Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 6 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.

TURNER, ISAAC. Sergeant, Capt. William Reed's co.; engaged Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company called on duty from several townships for service at Machias by order of Col. Jonathan Buck; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. John Allan's regt.; engaged Oct. 8, 1777; discharged Dec. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of Machias.

TURNER, ISAAC. Corporal, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 5, 1778; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at Castle Island, including travel (4 days) home; company discharged Dec. 11, 1778.

TURNER, ISAAC. Corporal, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; marched July 24, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island.

TURNER, ISAIAH, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 23 days; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Fisher's co., Col. Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; service, 18 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; *also*, Corporal, in a detachment under Lieut. Jonas Temple; engaged July 1, 1778; discharged July 4, 1778; service, 4 days; detachment served with guards at Sherburne, Medfield, and Marlborough, at desire of Maj. Gen. Heath after expiration of their term; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 2, 1780; service, 8 days, including 2 days (45 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

TURNER, ISHMAEL, Northfield. Private, Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 19, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Elisha Hunt; residence, Northfield; engaged for town of Northfield; joined Capt. Shelding's or Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a negro; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 2, 1777, to April 1, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. –, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge.

TURNER, ISRAEL. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Active" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Oct. 15, 1776, signed by Joseph Peirce and Nehemiah Somes, in behalf of themselves and others, asking that Andrew Gardner be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Oct. 15, 1776, that a commission be issued; *also*, Master, brig "Dolphin," bound on voyage from Boston to Bilboa; portage bill made up for advance pay for 1 month; reported in pay March 11, 1778.

TURNER, JACOB, Medfield. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching in [i. e. home], 14 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties; roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heighths and vicinity;" *also*, list of men drafted from Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia, both train band and alarm list, to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to warrant of Nov. 21, 1776; said Turner reported drafted but paid £10 in lieu of service; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. who served or hired men to serve at Rhode Island under Capt. Lovell for 3 weeks from Dec. 28, 1776, or about that date; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co. drafted from 4th regt. when at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776; service, 22 days; roll dated Medway and endorsed "Comp'y of ye 4th Regt. that tarried at Providence;" *also*, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service Aug. 15, 1778; service to Sept. 12, 1778, 29 days.

TURNER, JACOB, Scituate. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 18, 1775, and endorsed "Colo Baylies Reg't."

TURNER, JACOB, Weymouth. Fifer, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; engaged May 9, 1775; service, 8 mos.; *also*, Capt. Trufant's co., Gen. Spencer's

TURNER, JACOB, *continued.*
brigade; order for bounty coat dated Weymouth, Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Trufant's (Independent) co.; engaged Jan. 1, 1776; service, 3 mos. 8 days; company stationed at Weymouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Thayer's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 20 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

TURNER, JACOB. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

TURNER, JACOB. Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm subsequent to the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

TURNER, JACOB. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co.; Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester.

TURNER, JACOB. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

TURNER, JACOB. Treasury pay roll of Capt. Joseph Elliott's co., dated Sept. 27, 1783. [See Jacob Town.]

TURNER, JAMES, Andover. Private, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1½ days.

TURNER, JAMES, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Ames's co., Col. Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.

TURNER, JAMES, Andover. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Abbot, Jr.'s (2d Andover) co.; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; joined Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Farnum's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 14, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; said Turner credited with subsistence to March 28, 1777, 54 days, including allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel; *also*, Capt. Farnum's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 24, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported on furlough.

TURNER, JAMES, Andover. Private, Capt. Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Andover; credited to town of Andover; reported with invalids at Boston June 13, 1778; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; joined July 14, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 2 mos. 16 days; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Headquarters, Boston, and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath; *also*, order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Minot, commanding officer of corps of invalids stationed at Boston, endorsed "Boston Jan'y 1779," signed by said Turner and others, for clothing due them as a donation from the several towns of the State; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster roll dated Sept. 9, 1779; reported discharged Aug. 26, 1779.

TURNER, JAMES, Andover (also given Danvers). Private, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service

TURNER, JAMES, *continued.*
from Feb. 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Andover; credited to town of Andover; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 6, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported transferred to light infantry co. Feb. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; enlisted April 6, 1777; *also*, Capt. Page's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 6, 1780; residence, Danvers; reported discharged.

TURNER, JAMES, Andover. Private, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "January 11th 1781;" Lieut. Col. John Brooks's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, Andover; residence, Andover; enlisted Feb. –, 1780, by Capt. Parker; *also*, Private, Capt. William White's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Turner tried in May, 1781, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Webb, President, on charge of disobeying orders; sentenced to receive 100 lashes; reported pardoned; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Feb., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 21 (also given 22) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Andover; residence, Andover; enlisted Feb. –, 1780; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Turner tried Sept. 21, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Clays, President, on charge of stealing sheep; sentenced to receive 100 lashes; *also*, list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Turner discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

TURNER, JAMES, Jaffrey, N. H. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 1, 1778; Capt. Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; wages account not made up as said Turner had been furnished a certificate by Col. Jackson that his wages and allowances should be paid by the state of New Hampshire because of his being a resident of that state; *also*, Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders; *also*, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Colonel's (1st) co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, 1st co. commanded by Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Colonel's co.; rank, Private; residence, Jaffrey, N. H.; engaged Feb. 7, 1778; term, 3 years; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Hobby, Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780.

TURNER, JAMES, Marblehead (also given Danvers and Andover). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th cos., of Danvers; engaged for town of Danvers; joined Capt. Page's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to Lieut. Thomas Gardner's (4th) co.; also reported a transient; *also*, Private, Capt. Page's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Marblehead; credited to town of Danvers; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 13, 1777, to date of marching to Bennington, April 8, 1777; said Turner credited with 39 days subsistence, including allowance for 240 miles travel; residence, Danvers; *also*, Capt. Page's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Esquire Cushing, County Muster Master, and Col. Verrick, Continental Muster Master; reported taken prisoner July 7 [year not given]; also reported supposed to have gone home; *also*, Maj. William Lithgow's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, Major's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 13, 1780; residence, Andover.

TURNER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 11 days; regiment ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm. Roll dated Scituate.

TURNER, JAMES. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Stevens's (Artillery) battalion; reported received State bounty.

TURNER, JAMES. Boy, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1777 [6]; *also*, Boy, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

TURNER, JAMES. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Childs's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return made up for the year 1777; mustered by Col. Barrett, State Muster Master; reported a transient; also reported deserted.

TURNER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Thomas Robbins's co.; enlisted May 20, 1778; service under Col. John Allan; reported deserted; company raised for defence of Machias.

TURNER, JAMES. Seaman, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 12 (also given July 10), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 25 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

TURNER, JAMES. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salem for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

TURNER, JAMES, Jr., Andover. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Abbot, Jr.'s (2d Andover) co.; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; joined Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Farnum's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 6, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with allowance to March 28, 1777, 62 days, including allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel; *also*, Capt. Farnum's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 24, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported unfit for duty for want of clothes.

TURNER, JAPHET, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 26, 1776; service, 57 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport and sworn to at Falmouth; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by Capt. Ward Swift, of Sandwich; return for bounty allowed for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777.

TURNER, JESSE, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks; *also*, Capt. Chamberlin's co.; marched March 5, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched on the alarm of March 5, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos.; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 17 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

TURNER, JOB, Pembroke (probably). Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Oct. 28, 1776, signed by John Turner, father of said Job Turner, stating that two of his sons were in the Continental service, and said Job was in Capt. William Weston's co. stationed at the Gurnet, and inasmuch as he had no son or servant to assist him in his business and in taking care of his family, requesting that the said Job Turner might be discharged and permitted to return home; petition referred to a joint committee of the General Court on seacoast forces; *also*, Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from Oct. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 19, 1776, 1 mo. 18 days; reported entered service June 24, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor. [See John Turner.]

TURNER, JOEL, Grafton. Private, Capt. Luke Drury's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 27 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farrer's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Jan. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Providence; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included, at the Northward; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached to march to Rhode Island to serve for 6 weeks.

TURNER, JOHN, Andover. Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; reported deserted.

TURNER, JOHN, Easton. Private, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported died July 30, 1775.

TURNER, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), Pembroke. Lieutenant, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Chamberlain's co.; list of officers belonging to Gen. Thomas's regt. who were commissioned May 19, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Rox-

TURNER, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), *continued.*
bury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Captain, 9th (Marshfield) co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by John Cushing, Jr., and others, dated Hanover, May 8, 1776; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, Captain; list of officers appointed to command the several companies of a regiment drafted from Brig. Gen. Joseph Cushing's brigade and Brig. Gen. Otis's (Barnstable Co.) brigade to be commanded by Col. John Cushing, Jr., and ordered to march to Rhode Island, as returned by Joseph Cushing to Maj. Gen. Warren, dated Hanover, Oct. 30, 1776; company raised in Pembroke and Marshfield; *also*, Captain, Col. John Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos.; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, same regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 17 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Captain, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, Captain, Col. Cotton's regt., Brig. Gen. Palmer's brigade; return of officers who marched on a "late" expedition to Rhode Island, dated Germantown, Dec. 11, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; pay rolls made up for service of said Turner's co. from Nov. 6, 1777, to April 3, 1778, at Cambridge; *also*, Captain, Col. John Jacobs's regt.; appointed July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

TURNER, JOHN, Salem. Gunner, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

TURNER, JOHN, Schodack (also given Kinderhook). Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported as having gone to Quebec.

TURNER, JOHN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co. of Minute-men, Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 12 days.

TURNER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days.

TURNER, JOHN. Capt. Josiah Harris's co., Col. Bond's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 5, 1775.

TURNER, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from July 1, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; reported entered service June 24, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor. [See Job Turner.]

TURNER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.

TURNER, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manley. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

TURNER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll dated Medfield.

TURNER, JOHN. Receipt dated Providence, Sept. 11, 1778, signed by S. Thurber, Hospital Commissary, for 4¼ gals. of port wine and 1 gal. of vinegar received of said Turner, Doctor, being the remainder of supplies delivered said Turner for

TURNER, JOHN, *continued.*
the use of Gen. Lovel's brigade; *also*, receipt dated General Hospital, Providence, Sept. 12, 1778, signed by Jonathan Arnold, Director, for a medicine chest received of said Turner, Surgeon, Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade.

TURNER, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 29, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Walton's co.; joined Sept. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; *also*, company receipt for wages for 8 days service, dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1778, and endorsed "John Walton Capt."

TURNER, JOHN. Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1778; discharged Dec. 21, 1778; service, 4 mos. 8 days, at and about Boston; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

TURNER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

TURNER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 23 days; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Fisher's co., Col. Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; service, 18 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. Fisher's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 5 days, including 2 days (45 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

TURNER, JOHN. Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

TURNER, JOHN, *alias* JOHN METCALF. Certificate dated Boston, Sept. 28, 1780, signed by John Rice, Town Major, certifying that said Turner, with others, had been apprehended by Ensign Edward Phelon as deserters and placed in jail; Col. Jackson's regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; eyes, light.

TURNER, JOHN. Petition dated Boston, March 23, 1780, signed by N. Goodale, of Salem, asking that said Turner be commissioned as commander of the ship "Franklin" (privateer); ordered in Council March 24, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, Captain, ship "Franklin;" descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; complexion, light; birthplace, Salem; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.

TURNER, JOHN, Jr. (also given JOHN, 2d), Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co.; marched March 5, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched on the alarm of March 5, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, Fifer, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos.; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 6, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge.

TURNER, JONATHAN, Scituate. Ensign, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Soper's co.; engaged July 14, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, under direction of field officers of 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; company stationed on seacoast; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of engagement to date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days; *also*, same co.; list of commissioned officers of Col. Cary's regt. raised to rein-

TURNER, JONATHAN, *continued.*
force the army until April 1, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; list of officers in the Continental Army; ordered in Council Jan. 30, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Jan. 30, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Dec. 3, 1776, to April 4, 1777; credited with 122 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jacob Wales's (1st) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; appointed Nov. 6, 1776 (also given Nov. 1, 1777); reported furloughed by Gen. Gates Nov. 10, 1778, for 60 days; *also*, Capt. Wales's (3d) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for March, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, same regt.; return of officers, dated West Point, Aug. 21, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant and Captain, Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 9 mos. as Lieutenant, 3 mos. as Captain; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt., commanded by Col. Marshall prior to Jan. 1, 1781; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.; reported promoted to Captain Oct. 4, 1780.

TURNER, JOS. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of officers and crew entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].

TURNER, JOSEPH, Dedham. Private, Capt. William Bullard's militia co. of South Parish in Dedham, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Bullard's co. (co. of South Parish in Dedham), Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 5 days, on the alarm of March 4, 1776.

TURNER, JOSEPH, Dorchester. Corporal, Maj. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day: *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp. Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river; *also*, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company ordered to march to Moon Island June 12, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged March 16, 1778; service, 16 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island March 1, 1778; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Dorchester, May 11, 1778, signed by said Turner and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, provided a bounty of £130 was paid to each man by the town of Dorchester within 1 week from the date of engagement; *also*, receipt dated Dorchester, June 26, 1778, signed by said Turner, for £10 received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, it being the balance due him from Jeremiah Thompson who enlisted in place of said Turner to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of arrival at Fishkill.

TURNER, JOSEPH, Hanover. Fifer, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775, and endorsed "Col Baylies Regt;" *also*,

TURNER, JOSEPH, *continued.*

Fifer, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover to serve at Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Stetson's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Hanover; arrived at Fishkill June 10, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Hanover; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Hanover; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hanover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, including travel (240 miles) from camp; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; engaged March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days, on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island.

TURNER, JOSEPH, Milton. Matross, Capt. Daniel Vose's co. of the train in Milton, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched to Roxbury; service, 14 days, subsequent to Concord battle and before completion of the standing army.

TURNER, JOSEPH, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp at Bristol and from Providence home to Rehoboth; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company detached for 6 days service and marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., and there served under Gen. Heath.

TURNER, JOSEPH. List of men probably returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775.

TURNER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers, Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; Col. Buttrick reported as serving as Captain; *also*, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; *also*, lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Turner appears among men with Col. Buttrick at Rhode Island in 1778.

TURNER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Fish's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779.

TURNER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Timothy Mann's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

TURNER, JOSHUA, Hadley. Private, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted into the train.

TURNER, JOSHUA, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from home to Skeensborough, via No. 4 or Charlestown, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; 228 miles travel allowed said Turner; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from Fort Edward to Plymouth and adjacent towns, via Albany, dated Plymouth; 270 miles travel allowed said Turner.

TURNER, JOSHUA, Oakham (also given Barre). Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 4 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. James Black; residence, Oakham; engaged for town of Murrayfield; joined Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Benjamin Nye and Capt. William Henry; residence, Barre; engaged for town of Barre; joined Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 28, 1777; Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. John Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 8, 1777, to Aug. 8, 1780; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lyman's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Aug. 8, 1777; reported a wagoner; *also*, same co. and regt.; return certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; engaged for town of Oakham; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hastings's co.; rank, Private; residence, Oakham; engaged Aug. 8, 1777; term, 3 years.

TURNER, JOSHUA, Oxford. Private, Capt. John Town's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, $10\frac{3}{4}$ days.

TURNER, JOSHUA, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of miltia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

TURNER, JOSHUA, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

TURNER, JOSHUA, Princeton (also given Charlestown No. 4). Matross, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 2 weeks 3 days; *also*, company return dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat, endorsed "Nov'r 6th 1775."

TURNER, JOSHUA. Capt. Jonathan Drown's co.; copy of a list of men returned as having engaged for the year's service in 1776, dated Oct. –, 1775, and endorsed "12 mo Men."

TURNER, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776. Roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 apl '76."

TURNER, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated "Cortlands Manner," Nov. 22, 1776.

TURNER, JOSHUA. Corporal, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service, 104 days; company served in the Jerseys; warrant for pay allowed in Council Aug. 12, 1777.

TURNER, JOSHUA. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 10, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

TURNER, JOSHUA. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Elias Pratt's (15th) co., Col. Jonathan Holman's (5th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 25, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Humphrey's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 30, 1780, on an alarm.

TURNER, JOSHUA, Jr., Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co.; marched March 5, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched on the alarm of March 5, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

TURNER, JOSIAH, Bridgewater. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (Artillery) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; service from April 10, 1775, to May 2, 1775, 3 weeks 2 days; company raised agreeable to vote of Provincial Congress as ordered by Committee of Safety; *also*, Capt. Lothrop's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Lothrop's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged Sept. 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Ames's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.

TURNER, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island.

TURNER, LEMUEL, Easton. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; residence, Easton; enlisted by Capt. Ephraim Burr; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Easton; *also*, Capt. Burr's (4th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. who re-enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Seth Drew, Captain and Commandant; 2d Mass. regt.; age, 27 yrs.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Easton; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas [Robert] Bradford's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 11, 1780; reported deserted Oct. 11, 1780.

TURNER, LOTHROP. Drummer, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; engaged March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 24 days, at Newport, R. I.; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

TURNER, LUTHER. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Jan. 4, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777. Roll sworn to at Boston.

TURNER, LUTHER. Petition dated Oct. 20, 1779, signed by Samuel Dunn, Jr., in behalf of himself and others, owners, asking that said Turner be commis-

TURNER, LUTHER, *continued.*
sioned as commander of the brigantine "Sally" (privateer), bound for the West Indies with a cargo of lumber; ordered in Council Oct. 21, 1779, that a commission be issued.

TURNER, LUTHER. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Peekskill, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

TURNER, LUTHER. Mariner, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Jan. 10, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 4 mos. 21 days; term, 12 months.

TURNER, "MALBORY," Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks.

TURNER, "MARLBRY" (also given MARLBRY, Jr.), Hanover. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co. (North co. of militia in Hanover), which marched April 20, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775, and endorsed "Col Baylies Regt."

TURNER, "MARLBRY," Hanover. Ensign, Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Judah Alden's (7th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, same regt.; order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam, dated Camp White Plains, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1778, signed by said Turner and others, for the State donation for service in the Continental Army; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, certified at Dorchester, Sept. 28, 1778; *also*, receipt for clothing for officers of Col. Bailey's regt., dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778, and signed by Lieut. Col. Badlam; *also*, Col. Bailey's regt.; list of officers in need of clothing, certified at Dorchester, Oct. 22, 1778; *also*, same regt.; list of officers, dated Boston, May 19, 1779; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, certified at Dorchester, Sept. 24, 1779; *also*, 2d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Badlam; return of officers, certified at Boston, Dec. 7, 1779.

TURNER, "MARLBRY." Private, Capt. Lemuel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776. Roll dated Hanover.

TURNER, MICAH, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 8 mos.; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Weymouth, Dec. 30, 1775, payable to Col. Solomon Lovel; *also*, Private, Capt. Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service to May 22, 1776, 4 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Weymouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Trufant's [Independent] co. under command of Col. Josiah Whitney; enlisted May 22, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 9 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Turner and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Capt. Trufant's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos.; *also*, same co.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Hull; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thayer's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; engaged

TURNER, MICAH, *continued.*
March 9, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Beal's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; engaged July 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 13, 1778; service, 5 mos. 9 days; company drafted in July, 1778, to guard stores and troops of convention at and about Boston.

TURNER, MICAH. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., July 30, 1780, on an alarm. [Name appears as Micah Turney on a duplicate roll.]

TURNER, MICAH, Jr. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 3 days, in Aug., 1777, at Hull.

TURNER, "MOLBROUGH." Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated "Cortlands Manner," Nov. 22, 1776. [See Marlbry Turner.]

TURNER, MOSES, Candia. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Salem to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Candia; *also*, list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 23, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

TURNER, NATHAN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 19 to April 27, 1775, 1 week 1 day; *also*, Capt. Bliss's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Drown's co.; copy of a list of men returned as having engaged for the year's service in 1776, dated Oct. –, 1775, and endorsed "12 mo Men;" *also*, Sergeant, Capt. North's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Feb. 15, 1780; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 14, 1777, to June 16, 1777; credited with 121 rations; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1777; enlisted Feb. 15, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William North's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. North's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return dated Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. North's co.; rank, Private; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth; engaged Feb. 15, 1777; term, 3 years; reported promoted to Corporal June 15, 1777, promoted to Sergeant Oct. 2, 1777; also reported discharged Feb. 15, 1780, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Reho-

TURNER, NATHAN, *continued.*

both; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Sergeant; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rehoboth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 7, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 13 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; engaged July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; term, 6 months; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Dean's regt.; service from March 6, 1781, 10 days; company raised to serve on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island, but discharged March 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln; *also*, receipt dated Rehoboth, April 13, 1781, for bounty paid said Turner by Phanuel Bishop, one of the town's committee, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, April 18, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Rehoboth; term, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, farmer; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth; engaged April 12, 1781; term, 3 years: *also*, Sergeant, 3d co.; entries dated Oct. 16, 1783, and Dec. 26 [year not given], of orders for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

TURNER, NATHAN. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776. Roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 apl '76."

TURNER, NATHAN. Medfield militia records: entry dated June 10, 1776, signed by Sabin Mann, stating that said Turner was turned over to the alarm list as he was a cripple; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of alarm list with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 17 yrs.; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. of Medfield militia, comprising one-half the town militia, who were ordered to march to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1777, in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes; said Turner reported as a delinquent, sick and unable to march.

TURNER, NATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service between Dec. 10, 1777, and March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 13 days, at Dorchester.

TURNER, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. who marched to Providence, R. I., and thence to Warwick Neck, in accordance with orders given by Maj. James Metcalf Dec. 8, and Dec. 9, 1776; service, 23 days; *also*, Capt. Mann's co.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 30, 1776; service, 23 days, under Maj. James Metcalf; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; roll dated Medfield; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. of Medfield militia who served or hired men to serve at Rhode Island under Capt. Lovell for 3 weeks from Dec. 28, 1776, or about that date; *also*, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co. drafted from 4th regt. when at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776; service, 22 days; roll dated Medway and endorsed "Comp'y of ye 4th Regt. that tarried at Providence;" *also*, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service June 20, 1778; discharged July 14, 1778; service, 25 days; company detached

TURNER, NATHAN, *continued.*
from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island for 21 days from time of arrival at headquarters; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Haws's regt.; service between July 26, 1778, and Aug. 26, 1778, 22 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Wrentham; *also*, Capt. Timothy Mann's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

TURNER, NATHANIEL, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 19 to April 27, 1775, 1 week 1 day; *also*, Capt. Bliss's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

TURNER, NATHANIEL, Scituate. Private, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm subsequent to the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, Lieut. Anthony Waterman's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm.

TURNER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, with Northern army, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

TURNER, OBADIAH, Easton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Elijah Turner.]

TURNER, OLIVER. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos., at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; enlisted March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days, on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

TURNER, PELEG, Scituate (also given Pembroke). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Scituate; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between March 27, 1777, and April 9, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; residence, Pembroke; age, 36 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Winslow; *also*, Corporal, 5th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1777; reported promoted to Ensign and Quarter Master Nov. 1, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 1, 1777, to April 8, 1777; credited with 39 days allowance; *also*, Quarter Master, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; appointed Nov. 1, 1777; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Amasa Soper's 9th (Light Infantry) co. (also given Quarter Master), Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for March, 1779, dated West Point; appointed Ensign Aug. 10, 1778; reported transferred to Capt. Jacob Wales's (3d) co. April 1 [1779]; *also*, Quarter Master, same regt.; return of officers, dated West Point, Aug. 21, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant and Quarter Master,

TURNER, PELEG, *continued.*
same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; warrant issued July 4, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, 5th co. (also given Quarter Master), same regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; commissioned April 1, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant and Quarter Master, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt., commanded by Col. Marshall prior to Jan. 1, 1781; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 7 mos. 13 days; reported resigned Aug. 14, 1781.

TURNER, PETER. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777, near Fort Ann; service, 22 days; detachment raised in Berkshire Co. for service at Fort Ann on an alarm at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater.

TURNER, PETER. Surgeon; Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; appointed March 15, 1777; reported absent with leave.

TURNER, PLATO, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780; enlisted July 31, 1779; discharged April 31 [30], 1780; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; engaged for town of Plymouth; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; reported a negro; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Plymouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days, including travel (240 miles) home; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Smart's co., 3d Mass. regt.; account of clothing delivered subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, endorsed "July 1781;" reported on command at the Block House; *also*, same co. and regt.; inspection return for July, 1781.

TURNER, PRINCE, Harvard. 3d Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 27, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 19, 1777; service to Aug. 26, 1777, 6 days; company marched from Harvard on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, account dated Harvard, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Turner and others who enlisted to serve until Jan. 1 [1779], unless sooner discharged, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered; said Turner appears among men raised from Col. Whitney's regt. for service at Rhode Island; [Capt.] Whitney's or [Capt.] Hill's co.; engaged for town of Harvard; mustered July 9 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Fisher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; company raised to serve until Dec. 31, 1778, unless sooner discharged, and stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island, including travel from North Kingston, R. I., to place of discharge, i. e., home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, and Dec. 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 10, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

TURNER, REUBEN, Walpole. List of men drafted Sept. 16, 1776, attested by Capt. Sabin Mann, being every fifth man from the train band and alarm list, agreeable to warrant dated Sept. 15, 1776, from Lieut. Col. Benjamin Hawes, issued by order of Brig. Gen. Palmer, to reinforce the Continental Army at or near New York; reported marched Sept. 26, 1776, under command of Lieut. Plimpton; also reported hired with fines paid by persons drafted; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Medfield.

TURNER, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777, near Fort Ann; service, 22 days; detachment raised in Berkshire Co. to serve at Fort Ann on an alarm at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater.

TURNER, REUBEN. Fifer, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; engaged July 20, 1779; discharged Sept. 30 (also given Oct. 1), 1779; service, 1 [?] mo. 13 (also given 2 mos. 12) days; detachment raised to serve at Boston until Oct. 1, 1779.

TURNER, REUBEN. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; entered service Nov. 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Nov. 5, 1780.

TURNER, REUBEN. Drummer, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 8 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Wrentham; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; marched March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. by order of His Excellency John Hancock for service on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island under Maj. Gen. Lincoln; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Fisher's co., Col. Turner's regt.; treasury pay roll dated March 26, 1783.

TURNER, ROBERT. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; reported received State bounty.

TURNER, ROBERT. Order on Maj. Dummer Sewall, at Georgetown, payable to Capt. Caleb Turner, dated Bristol, Nov. 18, 1775, signed by said Turner and others belonging to Capt. Turner's co., for wages for 1 month; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Turner's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Bristol; *also*, Corporal, same co.; entered service March 26, 1776; service to Sept. 10, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Bristol; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 10, 1776, to Dec. 7, 1776, 2 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Boothbay; *also*, Private, Capt. Henry Hunter's co., Col. Jones's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm in defence of a ship loading with masts at Sheepscot river; roll dated Newcastle, Sept. 15, 1777.

TURNER, ROLAND (also given RAWLAND), Scituate. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 weeks; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Turner's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Jan. 9, 1776; mileage for 56 miles allowed said Turner; company joined Col. John Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days.

TURNER, SAM. Capt. Jonathan Drown's co.; copy of a list of men returned as having engaged for the year's service in 1776, dated Oct. –, 1775, and endorsed "12 mo Men."

TURNER, SAMUEL, Greenfield (also given Bernardston). Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Wells's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775 [see Samuel Farrer]; *also*, Private, Capt. Amasa Sheldon's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, in Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; engaged Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, in Northern department, including travel (115 miles) home.

TURNER, SAMUEL, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Samuel White's (7th) co. (West co. of militia in Mansfield), Col. John Dagget's (Bristol Co.) regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 4 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Reed's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 21, 1775.

TURNER, SAMUEL, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Thomas Grant's (3d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on furlough; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Feb. 18, 1777.

TURNER, SAMUEL, Medfield. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; reported in the army July –, 1776; *also*, Medfield militia records; entry dated June 21, 1776, signed by S. Mann, stating that said Turner, son of Samuel Turner, of Wrentham, was enrolled in Capt. Mann's co.; *also*, Capt. Mann's co. of Medfield militia; list of men raised from Medfield militia to reinforce the Continental Army at Canada, etc., agreeable to resolves of June 25, 1776, and July 11, 1776; reported enlisted to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged; *also*, list of men belonging to Col. Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; Capt. Danill's co.; said Turner discharged Nov. 6, 1776.

TURNER, SAMUEL, Rehoboth. Corporal, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 16, 1775; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 22 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 21, 1775.

TURNER, SAMUEL, Woolwich (also given Rowley). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. M. Farley; residence, Woolwich; engaged for town of Ipswich (also given Rowley); joined Capt. Bailey's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Woolwich (also given Rowley); *also*, Capt. John Bayley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay abstract made up to May 26, 1777; enlisted April 30, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from the 8th regt. and part of the

TURNER, SAMUEL, *continued.*
9th regt. commanded by Col. Jackson, dated Jan. 25, 1781; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Massachusetts; residence, Woolwich; enlisted April 22, 1779 [7], at Woolwich; enlistment, 3 years; deserted Jan. –, 1779.

TURNER, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; engaged Jan. 1, 1776. Roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 apl '76."

TURNER, SAMUEL. Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of alarm list with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 51 yrs.; *also*, Medfield militia records; list of men credited with turns of service "Done in the Last Wars in the Days of Capt. Morse the first And Captain Collidge," made up from the records and attested by Capt. Peter Collidge in Nov., 1776; said Turner credited with 1 turn and as having paid £75; list attested by Capt. Sabin Mann and Philip Blake, Clerk, Nov. 17, 1776.

TURNER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co.; service from Oct. 16, 1776, to Dec. 5, 1776, 1 mo. 19 days, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast.

TURNER, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Winslow's detachment; service from Dec. 5 to Dec. 31, 1776, 26 days, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast.

TURNER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; 110 miles travel allowed said Turner; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army.

TURNER, SAMUEL. List of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia drafted to complete the quota for the Continental Army in accordance with a warrant issued by Lieut. John Baxter May 8, 1777, but who paid money in lieu of service; said Turner reported as having paid £5.

TURNER, SAMUEL. Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 34 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777.

TURNER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Russell Kellogg's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bennington, travel (35 miles) included; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Lieut. Russell Kellogg's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

TURNER, SAMUEL. List of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia who marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island the last of Sept., 1777, to serve for 30 days from Oct. 1, 1777, said men having been drafted in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes, dated Sept. 25, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; roll dated Medfield.

TURNER, SAMUEL. Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 3, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days. Roll dated Camp Winter Hill.

TURNER, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service June 20, 1778; discharged July 14, 1778; service, 25 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island for 21 days from time of arrival at headquarters.

TURNER, SAMUEL. 2d Corporal, Capt. Daniel Pomroy's detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; service to

TURNER, SAMUEL, *continued.*
Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department; *also*, same detachment; pay roll for Oct., 1778, certified at Northampton.

TURNER, SAMUEL. Quarter Master, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 12, 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 25 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

TURNER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

TURNER, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

TURNER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched Aug. 3, 1780; arrived at camp Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days; travel to and from camp (4 days) allowed; company served at Rhode Island from July 27, 1780, to Aug. 9, 1780, by order of Maj. Gen. Heath on an alarm.

TURNER, SAMUEL. Treasury pay rolls of Capt. Thomas Cushing's co. for service from Oct. 25, 1785, to April 25, 1786, at the Castle.

TURNER, SAMUEL VINTON. Private, Capt. Isaac Morton's co., commanded by Lieut. Zaccheus Thayer subsequent to Oct. 12, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1778; discharged Feb. 12, 1779; service, 8 mos. 3 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Capt. James Berry's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

TURNER, SETH (also given SETH, Jr.), Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from South Precinct in Braintree; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 8 mos., 1 week, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Horse Neck and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket; *also*, Capt. Turner's [Independent] co. under command of Col. Thomas Marshall; enlisted June 15, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 16 days; *also*, same co.; service from Oct. 31, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 2 mos.; company stationed at Hull; *also*, Capt. Newcomb's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 19 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

TURNER, SETH, Braintree. Captain of a company in Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from South Precinct in Braintree; service, 4 days; *also*, Captain of an Independent co.; engaged May 3, 1775; service, 8 mos., 2 weeks, 4 days; *also*, Captain of an Independent co. stationed at Braintree; list of seacoast officers; commissioned Feb. 21, 1776; *also*, Captain of an Independent co. stationed at Braintree; engaged Jan. 1, 1776; service to May 22, 1776, 4 mos. 21 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return of effectives, dated Hull, July 1, 1776; *also*, return of said Turner's co., dated Camp at Hull, July 17, 1776; *also*, return for rations of said Turner's (Independent) co. stationed at Hull July 22, 1776; rations allowed for 2 days; *also*, Col. Marshall's regt.; return of effectives, dated Castle Island, July 24, 1776; reported sick with smallpox; *also*, Captain of

Turner, Seth, *continued.*
an Independent co. raised in Suffolk Co.; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 6 (also given Aug. 12), 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Marshall's regt.; return dated Castle Island, Aug. 17, 1776; said Turner's and Capt. Isaac Thayer's (Seacoast) cos. reported as having removed to Hull; *also*, Captain of an Independent co.; return of effectives in Col. Josiah Whitney's regt. and four Independent cos., dated Hull, Sept. 16, 1776; *also*, Captain of an [Independent] co. under command of Col. Thomas Marshall; engaged May 23, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 9 days; *also*, return of ammunition on hand in said Turner's co., dated Hull, Nov. 25, 1776; *also*, Captain of an [Independent] co. under command of Col. Thomas Marshall; service from Oct. 31, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 2 mos.; company stationed at Hull; *also*, pay roll for wages of said Turner, Captain Commandant of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 1, 1777, 4 mos.; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated May 30, 1777; said Turner chosen 1st Major, Col. Ebenezer Thayer, 3d's (also given Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s) 5th Suffolk Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council May 31, 1777; reported commissioned May 31, 1777; *also*, Major, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged May 20, 1778; discharged Feb. 12, 1779; service, 9 mos. 5 days, including 12 days (245 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of North river; *also*, same regt.; pay rolls for June–Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same regt.; pay rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry.

Turner, Seth, Medfield. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's (Medfield) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 37 yrs.; reported detached May 27 [1776]; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. drafted to march to Rhode Island and there serve for 1 calendar month at or near Bristol, in accordance with a warrant from Lieut. Col. Benjamin Hawes dated Wrentham, July 14, 1777, and by order of Brig. Lovell; reported hired Joseph Hodgesdle [?] to serve in his place; *also*, list dated Sept. 16, 1777, of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. drafted to complete the quota for the Continental Army, but who paid money in lieu of service; said Turner reported as having paid £15.

Turner, Seth. Private, Capt. Francis Cushing's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776.

Turner, Seth. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; engaged Dec. 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days; company served until March 1, 1778, with Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards at Fort Hill, Boston.

Turner, Shion (also given Simon), Easton. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. ½ day, including travel home; *also*, Capt. Randell's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service between Dec. 7, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 3 weeks 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 (also given 22) days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777; *also*, Capt. Wilbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I.; roll sworn to Sept. 23, 1777; *also*, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 13 days, at Rhode Island.

TURNER, SHUBAEL. Boy, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 3, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, Boy, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 30 [?], 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780.

TURNER, SIMEON. Master, sloop "Race Horse;" list of transports employed on Penobscot expedition, as returned by Seth Loring, Secretary, dated War Office, July 11, 1779; entered service July 5, 1779.

TURNER, SIMEON. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Wells's co., Boston regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 7, 1780.

TURNER, SIMON, Medway. List of men belonging to Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; Capt. Daniels's co.; said Turner discharged Nov. 11, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 5 days, including 2 days (45 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

TURNER, STARBIRD, North Yarmouth (also given Casco Bay). Private, Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, North Yarmouth; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 17, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Green's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 17, 1780; residence, Casco Bay.

TURNER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's detachment, Col. John Mosley's regt., Brig. Danielson's brigade: enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (120 miles) home.

TURNER, THOMAS, Boston. Captain, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 27 mos. as Lieutenant, 8 mos. as Captain; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Gawen Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulf;" *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, March 20, 1778; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Oct. 22, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a company, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Jan. and Feb., 1779, sworn to in Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a company, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Captain, 9th co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported on furlough at Providence by leave of Gen. Sullivan; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp at Providence, July 10, 1779; engaged Feb. 1, 1777; engaged for town of Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers, certified at Boston, July 28, 1779; *also*, same regt.; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers for clothing, dated Camp Castle Island, Sept. 23, 1779; *also*, Captain,

TURNER, THOMAS, *continued.*

5th co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; reported promoted to Captain April 24, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Lieutenant; residence, Boston; appointed Feb. 1, 1777; reported promoted to Captain April 24, 1779; *also*, Captain, 5th co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780; *also*, Captain, Col. Jackson's regt., Gen. Stark's brigade; regimental pay abstracts for April–July, 1780; *also*, same regt.; return of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1780; *also*, Captain, 3d co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return of effectives, dated Windsor, Dec. 13, 1782; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Camp New Windsor, Jan. 3, and Jan. 10, 1783; reported attending court-martial in camp; *also*, returns of effectives between Jan. 17, 1783, and Feb. 7, 1783; reported attending court-martial in camp; *also*, return of effectives, dated Camp New Windsor, Feb. 13, 1783; reported present attending court-martial; *also*, return of effectives, dated Feb. 14, 1783; reported present attending court-martial; *also*, returns of effectives between Feb. 21, 1783, and April 11, 1783; reported on furlough in Massachusetts from Feb. 21, 1783, by leave of Gen. Gates; *also*, return of officers, dated April 16, 1783; commissioned April 24, 1779; *also*, return of effectives, dated June 13, 1783; reported retired on furlough by leave of Gen. Washington.

TURNER, THOMAS, Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a negro; *also*, Private, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Mr. Hensley, Muster Master for Cumberland Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently, except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley and sworn to at Garrison Fort Alden; enlisted Jan. 28, 1777; *also*, Capt. Warren's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 28, 1780.

TURNER, THOMAS, Framingham. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; entered service May 15, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Rhode Island; regiment ordered to serve at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Claverack, including travel (200 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

TURNER, THOMAS, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 17 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on an alarm.

TURNER, THOMAS, Pembroke. Captain of a company of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Captain of a company of militia, Col. John Bailey's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Jan. 10, 1776; mileage for 63 miles

TURNER, THOMAS, *continued.*
allowed said Turner; company reported encamped with Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade; *also*, Captain; list of commissioned officers of Col. Cary's regt. raised to reinforce the army until April 1, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return of officers endorsed "Field Officers of the 2d Regi't to be raised for the Defence of Boston May 8th" [1776]; *also*, order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, payable to said Turner, dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776, signed by men belonging to his company, for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Captain, Col. Marshall's regt.; list of officers; commissioned July 5, 1776; regiment raised for defence of Boston; *also*, Captain, same regt.; engaged May 14, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 20 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 8, 1779; reported resigned Oct. 8, 1779; *also*, same regt.; return [year not given]; reported on furlough; *also*, Captain, 2d co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for July, 1778, dated White Plains; appointed Nov. 6, 1776; *also*, 3d Captain, 6th co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for April, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, Captain, 14th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned May 8, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Bradford's regt.; return of officers "now in the field," dated Boston, Sept. 20, 1779.

TURNER, THOMAS, Upton (also given Marblehead). Private, Capt. Moses Hart's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 93 days; *also*, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Dec. 13, 1775.

TURNER, THOMAS. Capt. Lynsey's co., Col. Ward's regt.; return of the main guard, made by Abijah Brown, officer of the day, June 22, 1775; said Turner confined for 1 night by Sergt. Paul Dudley for repeatedly insulting said Dudley.

TURNER, THOMAS. Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged April 16, 1776; discharged June 24, 1776; service, 2 mos. 8 days.

TURNER, THOMAS. List of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent co. to be raised in Boston; officers of said Boston Independent co. commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776, Maj. Gen. Hancock to serve as Colonel, Henry Jackson to serve as Lieutenant Colonel.

TURNER, THOMAS. Enlistment agreement dated 1776, signed by said Turner and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged.

TURNER, THOMAS. Adjutant; list endorsed "Colo Crafts return Dec 1. 76 to Jan'y 1 1777 of Officers to be Com'd;" ordered in Council March 3, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; said Turner's commission to date from Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service between Nov. 1, 1776, and Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos.; reported as in the Continental service; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

TURNER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Sudbury.

TURNER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Thomas Elsbre's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; entered service July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 9, 1779; service, 2 mos., at

TURNER, THOMAS, *continued.*
Freetown and Rhode Island; company raised for 2 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 24, 1779, 15 days, at Freetown and Rhode Island.

TURNER, THOMAS. Captain of Marines, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; list of officers of the State Navy; commissioned July 21, 1780; *also*, Captain of Marines, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 12 (also given June 11), 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 9 months; reported as having received wages on account in France; also reported as entitled to share in the brig "Tryall" if made a prize; roll dated Boston.

TURNER, THOMAS. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet, dated Boston, June 20, 1781.

TURNER, THOMAS. Receipt dated Worcester, June 19, 1782, for bounty paid said Turner by Sherebiah Baker, Chairman of Class No. 4 of the town of Athol, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

TURNER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted March 16, 1782; service to Nov. 1, 1782, 7 mos. 16 days; reported as among rejected recruits detailed for garrison duty; *also*, Matross, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1782, to date of discharge, July 18, 1783, 8 mos. 18 days; roll dated Boston.

TURNER, URIAH. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 27, 1780; discharged July 1 (also given July 4), 1780; service, 8 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on the alarm of June 27, 1780, to sustain fort at West Point.

TURNER, WATTS. Account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Oct. 8, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Walton, dated Cambridge, for wages and rations for service at Noddle's Island in Dec., 1776; *also*, account of money paid by persons to hire men who went to New York in Sept., 1776, examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Jan. 13, 1777.

TURNER, WHEATON, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. North's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Feb. 20, 1780; credited to town of Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 20, 1777, to June 16, 1777; credited with 116 rations; *also*, Capt. Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1777; *also*, Capt. William North's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Feb. 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported with Gen. Sullivan's baggage; *also*, Capt. North's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; enlisted Feb. 14, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. North's co.; rank, Private; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth; engaged Feb. 20, 1777; term, 3 years.

TURNER, WILLIAM, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Braintree Neck March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Ames's co., Col. Mitchell's

TURNER, WILLIAM, *continued.*
regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 4 days (also given 2 mos.); company marched from Bridgewater and Abington to Bristol, R. I., April 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Ames's co.; enlisted June 26, 1778; discharged July 20, 1778; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island June 26, 1778, and joined Col. Wade's regt. June 27, 1778, for 21 days service; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. Ames's co.; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; *also*, Private, Capt. Ames's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1780, to Oct. 30, 1780, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; marched July 24, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island.

TURNER, WILLIAM, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's co. of Minutemen, Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 29, 1775.

TURNER, WILLIAM, Chesterfield. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for mileage; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; 120 miles travel allowed said Turner.

TURNER, WILLIAM, Chesterfield. Private, 4th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. who re-enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Seth Drew, Captain and Commandant, 2d Mass. regt.; age, 28 yrs.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Chesterfield; *also*, Corporal, Capt. T. [Robert] Bradford's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 12, 1781; Capt. Bradford's co., 2d Mass. regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, blacksmith; birthplace, Bridgewater; residence, Chesterfield; enlisted Nov. 2, 1779, by Capt. Hayward, at Albany; enlistment, during war.

TURNER, WILLIAM, Easton. Order dated Camp at Hull, July 16, 1776, signed by said Turner and others, for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc., payable to Capt. Matthew Randell; Capt. Randell's order on David Jeffries, Paymaster General, dated Castle Island, July 19, 1776, payable to Quarter Master of Col. Marshal's regt., appears on reverse of company order; *also*, Private, Capt. Randall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 15 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. ½ day, including travel home.

TURNER, WILLIAM, Providence, R. I. Private, Capt. Jesse Sanders's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 89 days; *also*, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

TURNER, WILLIAM, Scituate. Captain, 3d Scituate co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days;

TURNER, WILLIAM, *continued.*

also, Captain; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Jan. 9, 1776; mileage for 56 miles allowed said Turner; company joined Col. Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 23, 1776, for officers to command the six regiments to be raised to serve before Boston until April 1, 1776; said Turner chosen Major, Col. Simon Cary's regt. to be raised in Plymouth and Barnstable counties; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 23, 1776; *also*, Colonel; engaged July 10, 1781; discharged Dec. 2, 1781; service, 4 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island.

TURNER, WILLIAM, St. Johns. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co., Col. Jonathan Eddy's regt.; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days; company raised in Cumberland, N. S.

TURNER, WILLIAM, West Greenwich, R. I. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Scituate, Sept. 1, 1778; residence, West Greenwich, R. I.; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Lieut. Wolf's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years. [See William Fenno, William Tanner, and William Tenno.]

TURNER, WILLIAM. Order on Maj. Dummer Sewall, at Georgetown, payable to Capt. Caleb Turner, dated Bristol, Nov. 18, 1775, signed by said Turner and others belonging to Capt. Turner's co., for wages for 1 month; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Turner's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Bristol.

TURNER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; copy of a company return [year not given]; copy of a receipt dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, signed by others of said company, for wages for 6 weeks service, appears on reverse of return.

TURNER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Sept. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at the Northward, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll endorsed "Majr Claps Reg't" and sworn to at Chesterfield.

TURNER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to in Middlesex Co., April 21, 1777; reported discharged.

TURNER, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Weels's (Wells's) regt.; engaged May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including travel (140 miles) home.

TURNER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. John Dickerson's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched to Bennington Aug. 17, 1777, on an alarm to reinforce army near that place.

TURNER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge.

TURNER, WILLIAM. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged June 29, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 17 days.

TURNER, WILLIAM. 2d Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Pomroy's detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department; *also*, same detachment; pay roll for Oct., 1778, certified at Northampton.

TURNER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

TURNER, WILLIAM. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 25, 1779; roll made up for advance pay for 1 month, dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Feb. 25, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days.

TURNER, WILLIAM. Treasury pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," an armed vessel commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

TURNER, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 42 days, at New London, Conn., including travel (102 miles) home. Roll dated Chesterfield.

TURNER, WILLIAM. Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged May 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 8 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

TURNER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 4, 1779; service, 25 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

TURNER, WINSLOW. Marine, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 6, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 25 days; term, 5 months.

TURNER, ZADOK, Raynham. List of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received of James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., by Capt. Joshua Wilbore at Taunton, March 21, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; Capt. Gillmore's co., 3d regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, laborer; residence, Raynham; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's co., commanded by Capt. Mason Wottles subsequent to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Turner from March 7, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 9 mos. 25 days; *also*, Capt. Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Turner for 12 mos.; reported absent in Nov., 1782.

TURNER, ZADOK. Private, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Daggett's regt.; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; company marched Jan. 6, 1778, and was discharged April 1, 1778; regiment drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

TURNER, ZADOK. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 19, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; returned home April 17, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Rhode Island.

TURNER, ZADOK. Private, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.

TURNEY, JOHN. Fifer, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service from Sept. 23, 1776, 60 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport and sworn to in Barnstable Co.

TURNEY, MATTHEW, Salem. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

Turney, Micah. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. [Name appears as Micah Turner on a duplicate roll.]

Turnner, Isaac, North Yarmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d North Yarmouth co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. George Rogers, dated Dec. 6, 1777; residence, North Yarmouth; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Hill's co., Col. Patterson's (also given Col. Vose's) regt.; term, 3 years.

Turnner, Starbird, North Yarmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d North Yarmouth co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. George Rogers, dated Dec. 6, 1777; residence, North Yarmouth; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Hill's co., Col. Patterson's (also given Col. Vose's) regt.; term, 3 years.

Turnon, Richard, Wells. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Turnon credited with allowance for 5 days (110 miles) travel.

Turnor, Abraham. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clap; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 26 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched on expedition to Fort Edward and Mosses Creek. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

Turnor, Amos. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Nov. 25, 1775. Roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 apl '76."

Turnor, Amos, Jr., Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

Turnor, Benjamin. Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Turner and others, dated Cambridge, July 26, 1775.

Turnor, Elijah, Berkley. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. [See Elisha Turner.]

Turnor, Ezra. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, including travel (111 miles) home; company marched to Saratoga. Roll sworn to at Hatfield.

Turnor, Gideon. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 1, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service in Northern department; roll dated Hancock; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 4, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 27 days, in Northern department; roll dated Hancock.

Turnor, John, Jr. Order payable to Maj. Abiel Mitchel, dated Easton, Feb. 4, 1776, signed by John Turner, Administrator, for money due said John Turnor, Jr., deceased, in lieu of a bounty coat; certificate on reverse of order, signed by Maj. Mitchel, certifies that John Turnor, Jr., was a soldier in Capt. Lyscomb's co., Col. Walker's regt.

Turnor, Joshua, Northfield. Private, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days.

Turnor, Samuel, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775.

TURNOR, THOMAS. Petition signed by said Turnor, Captain of Marines, and other officers of the ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson, intended to call at a port in France during her cruise, complaining of the rating of prize shares as established by the Council, and requesting that the same be altered in order that the vessel might be manned effectively; referred to a committee in Council July 6, 1780, and their report allowing to the seamen of the "Mars" one-half of all prizes captured was accepted July 7, 1780.

TURNOR, WAT, Medford. List dated Medford, Dec. 9, 1776, of men drafted from town of Medford Dec. 9, 1776, to march to Cambridge and join Capt. John Walton's co. and go to Noddle's Island.

TURNOR, ZADOK. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition.

TURNUR, SAMUEL. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Feb. 20, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 10 mos. 10 days, in defence of seacoast.

TURPE, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; entered service Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days; company marched to Ticonderoga.

TURPIN, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.

TURPINE, RICHARD. Seaman, ship "Pliarne," Ebenezer Bradford, Master, bound on voyage to South Carolina and Nantes; portage bill made up for advance pay, dated Boston, April 14, 1777; engaged March 16, 1777.

TURPON, SAMUEL. Landsman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged May 10, 1779; reported sent to Philadelphia sick. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

TURPY, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777.

TURREL, "AHASUEL," Williamstown. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged Sept. 20, 1775.

TURREL, BENJAMIN, Weymouth. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

TURREL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Oct. 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

TURREL, BENJAMIN. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Boston. [See Benjamin Ferrill, Sr.]

TURREL, EBENEZER, Weymouth. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said County, dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam by Sergt. Ebenezer Brown, of Col. Bailey's regt., at Dorchester, June 29, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner, at Fishkill; Capt. T.

TURREL, EBENEZER, *continued.*
Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; age, 48 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, sandy; hair, gray; eyes, gray; eyebrows, white; nationality, American; occupation, husbandman (also given farmer); residence, Weymouth; engaged for town of Weymouth; conducted to camp by Sergt. Ebenezer Brown.

TURREL, JOB. Private, 1st Lieut. John Dean's co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days; company made up from 3d and 7th cos. in said regiment and marched on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

TURREL, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted March 17, 1781; service to April 1, 1781, 15 days.

TURREL, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775; service, 8 days.

TURREL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island; company assembled March 4, 1776.

TURREL, NATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island; company assembled March 4, 1776.

TURREL, THOMAS, Weymouth. List of men raised in Suffolk Co., to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam by Sergt. Ebenezer Brown, of Col. Bailey's regt., at Dorchester, June 29, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner, at Fishkill; Capt. T. Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; age, 26 (also given 28) yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, dark brown; eyes, blue (also given gray and dark brown); eyebrows, dark brown; nationality, American; occupation, seaman; residence, Weymouth; engaged for town of Weymouth; conducted to camp by Sergt. Ebenezer Brown.

TURRELL, AMOS. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from July 25, 1784, to Oct. 24, 1784, 3 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands. Roll sworn to at Boston.

TURRELL, ASAHEL, Williamstown. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

TURRELL, BENJAMIN, Weymouth. Capt. Thayer's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 45 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

TURRELL, BENJAMIN, Weymouth. Capt. Pool's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 17 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Weymouth; arrived at Springfield July 11, 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 11, 1780.

TURRELL, DAVID. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted May 23, 1781; service to Nov. 1, 1782, 17 mos. 9 days.

TURRELL, EBENEZER, Weymouth. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20 [1778], returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover; residence, Weymouth; engaged for town of Weymouth; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill July 9, 1778.

TURRELL, GIDEON. Sergeant, Capt. Pool's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 23 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

TURRELL, JACOB, Pelham. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomson's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge; residence, Pelham; enlisted for town of Pelham; joined Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 14, 1780.

TURRELL, JAMES. Muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777, and returned as mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; said Turrell reported as having failed to pass muster in Capt. Pool's (Independent) co.; also reported as unfit for service.

TURRELL, JOB, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.

TURRELL, JOHN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged July 14, 1775.

TURRELL, NOAH, Weymouth. Capt. Pool's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 17 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

TURRELL, THOMAS. Return of men mustered for Col. Robinson's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1778, dated July 26, 1777; Capt. Cole's co.; enlisted by Capt. Cole.

TURRIEL, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days, in Northern department; company raised in Berkshire Co.

TURRIL, BENJAMIN. 2d Corporal, Capt. Daniel Fisher's co.; marched Oct. 7, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 20 days, including travel home; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

TURRIL, DAVID. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Saratoga Oct. 29, 1781, on an alarm.

TURRILL, ASAHEL. Capt. Sloan's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat endorsed "Dec 22d 1775."

TURRILL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Aug.–Dec., 1780.

TURRNER, CORNELIUS. Communication dated Bristol, July 1, 1777, signed by Col. William Jones, conveying information of the choice of a captain and two lieutenants by the 6th co. of the 3d Lincoln regt. of Mass. militia July 1, 1777, and requesting that the officers named might be commissioned, as well as an

TURRNER, CORNELIUS, *continued.*

adjutant for the regiment; Lieut. Henry Hunter reported as chosen Captain of the company in place of said Turrner, who is stated by Col. Jones as having proceeded to Liverpool, N. S., the previous winter for the purpose of trading, and as having been captured by Capt. Agreen Crabtree, belonging at the eastward of Penobscot; it is further stated that after the condemnation of the sloop in which Capt. Turrner was taken, a citation was issued for him to appear before a court-martial called by Col. Jones, but he did not appear and soon after was reported as having undertaken a voyage to the West Indies, but according to credible information received by Col. Jones, said Turrner was believed to be located in Nova Scotia.

TURTELOT, JESSE. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service between Dec. 8, 1776, and Jan. 21, 1777, 27 days, at Providence, R. I., on an alarm.

TURTELOTT, JESSE. Private, Capt. B. Read's co. commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home.

TURTLE, JOSEPH, Brookline. List of men belonging to Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. who died between the time of arrival "at this place" (probably Ticonderoga) and last of Nov., 1776; Capt. Draper's co.; said Turtle died Oct. 10, 1776.

TUSNUK, JACOB, Stockbridge. 1st Corporal, Capt. William Goodrich's co. of Indians, Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days. [See Jacob Jusneck.]

TUSSHUE, GEORGE. Capt. F. Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.

TUSTUN, JOEL. Descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. White's co.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Chesterfield; mustered July 5, 1780.

TUTE, MOSES. Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 13, 1777; service, 26 days, in Northern department, including travel (115 miles) home. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.

TUTLE, JOHN, Chelsea. List of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; Capt. Williams's co., regt. of invalids; age, 60 yrs.; residence, Chelsea; disabled by being worn out in the service; pensioned Sept. 15, 1782.

TUTLE, STEPHEN. Corporal, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 24 days, with Northern army; company ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll certified at Sheffield.

TUTSOM, PETER, Dunstable. Descriptive list of deserters from the 8th regt. and part of the 9th regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson, dated Jan. 25, 1781; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, East Nottingham, N. H.; residence, Dunstable; enlistment, during war.

TUTSON, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 18, 1777, to Nov. 5, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at or near Stillwater; enlisted Jan. 18,

TUTSON, REUBEN, *continued.*
1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll dated Albany, Nov. 10, 1777; *also*, return [year not given]; enlisted for town of Deerfield; mustered by Col. Woodbridge, County Muster Master; reported deserted Nov. 5, 1777. [See Reuben Tatson.]

TUTT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Toot.]

TUTT, JAMES. Seaman, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; reported rated 1¼ shares.

TUTT, RICHARD, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Thomas Grant's (3d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, certificate in support of order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, March 20, 1776, signed by Capt. Thomas Grant, certifying that said Tutt was a soldier in his company, Col. Glover's regt., "for the Campaign for 1775;" *also*, Seaman, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; reported rated 1¼ shares.

TUTTEL, EDWARD. List of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favorite," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary of Prisoners [year not given]; said Tuttel, Seaman, to be exchanged for Timothy Drummond, Seaman.

TUTTEL, ELIJAH, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; company return dated Sept. 26, 1775.

TUTTEL, JOSEPH, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; company return dated Sept. 26, 1775.

TUTTEL, LEVI. Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 29, 1775.

TUTTEL, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Josiah Yale's co., Col. Rosseter's regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days; mileage out and home (160 miles) allowed; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater Oct. 12, 1781, by order of Brig. Gen. Rosseter on an alarm.

TUTTEL, TITUS, Acton. Private, Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

TUTTEL, TITUS. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Davis's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Harvard; engaged March 31, 1781; term, 3 years.

TUTTELL, TURELL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Jan. 15, 1779; discharged April 29, 1779; service, 3 mos. 15 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted April 30, 1779; discharged July 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, same co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1779; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 7 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted May 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; above service from April 30, 1779, with guards at and about Boston under successive engagements of 3 months.

TUTTLE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Tattle, Tutle, Tuttel, Tuttell, Tuttler.]

TUTTLE, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

TUTTLE, ADAM, Chelsea. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778; Capt. Clerk's co., Col. Hatch's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, husbandman; residence, Chelsea; engaged for town of Chelsea; said Tuttle, with others, reported as having marched by order of said Badlam June 15, 1778, under the care of Hugh Floid; also reported a negro; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 27, 1778; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Farrington's co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, black; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 23, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; engaged for town of Boston; marched to camp July 23, 1780, under command of Sergt. Charles Newcomb; reported a negro; *also*, Matross, Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 6 mos. 1 day, including travel (10 days) home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Medford; engaged April 14, 1781; term, 3 years.

TUTTLE, BENJAMIN, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Chelsea) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 4, 1775; service, 16 days; reported as belonging to alarm list.

TUTTLE, BENJAMIN, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Chelsea) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.

TUTTLE, BENJAMIN. Receipt dated Sheffield, Aug. 4, 1780, for bounty paid said Tuttle by Capt. Enoch Noble to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months.

TUTTLE, BURRIL. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 4 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775; *also*, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated North Yarmouth.

TUTTLE, CALEB, West Springfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Sept. 7, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of West Springfield; arrived at Springfield Aug. 24, 1780; marched to camp Sept. 7, 1780, under command of Ensign Simonds; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Aug. 24,

TUTTLE, CALEB, *continued.*

1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of West Springfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 24, 1780; discharged Feb. 23, 1781; service, 6 mos. 6 days, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

TUTTLE, CHARLES. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (250 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.

TUTTLE, CHARLES, Jr., Ipswich. Private, Capt. James Patch's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; service, 4 days.

TUTTLE, DANIEL. Lieut. Aquila Jewett's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days. Roll dated Littleton.

TUTTLE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln to serve for 20 days from time of joining at headquarters and was discharged at Pawlet, 60 miles from home. Roll certified at Williamstown.

TUTTLE, EBENEZER, Montague. List of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Tuttle and others, dated Charlestown, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1,1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported with Col. Arnold.

TUTTLE, EBENEZER, Montague. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. Elisha Porter's regt., returned as having deserted between time of raising regiment and July 16, 1776; Capt. Lyman's co.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Montague; deserted June 14, 1776.

TUTTLE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days, in Northern department; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777, and discharged at Cambridge. Roll sworn to at Salem.

TUTTLE, EBENEZER. Private; copy of a list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

TUTTLE, EDWARD, Danvers. Private, Capt. Stephen Wilkens's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, sworn to Jan. 15, 1777; 215 miles travel allowed said Tuttle.

TUTTLE, ELIJAH, Cambridge. Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Tuttle and others, dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Cambridge co.; residence, Cambridge; engaged for town of Cambridge; joined Capt. Marshal's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshal's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 20, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777; credited with 44 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington.

TUTTLE, ELIJAH, Montague. Descriptive list of men belonging to Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; rank, Private; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Montague; mustered July 17, 1780; company detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt. to serve for 3 months from the time of their arrival at Claverack, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, and mustered by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams and Maj. Whitmore, as per statement affixed, dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

TUTTLE, HEZEKIAH, Williamstown. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co. of Minutemen, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 22, 1775; service, 16 days; company discharged May 5, 1775.

TUTTLE, HEZEKIAH, Williamstown. Private, Capt. Abiathar Angel's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 2, 1775.

TUTTLE, HEZEKIAH, Williamstown. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Clark's (2d Williamstown) co.; residence, Williamstown; engaged for town of Williamstown; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bayley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Sergeant, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 13 mos. 9 days as Corporal, 22 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; mustered by a County Muster Master; *also*, Sergeant, Major's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 22, 1780.

TUTTLE, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted May 10, 1775; returned May 16, 1775; service, 8 days, on expedition against Ticonderoga and Crown Point.

TUTTLE, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Dec. 1, 1776; mileage for 80 miles allowed said Tuttle.

TUTTLE, ICHABOD. Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in battle of Wallumsick near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield. Roll certified at Williamstown.

TUTTLE, JAMES. Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 6 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchell to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.

TUTTLE, JAMES. Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department.

TUTTLE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Asahel Gunn's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; service between Sept. 23, 1777, and Oct. 18, 1777, 19 days, on expedition to Northern department, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll dated Montague.

TUTTLE, JEDI'H (also given JIDIGIAH), Ipswich. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co. of volunteers from 3d Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 40 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. C. Smith under Gen. Gates in Northern department and in guarding Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's troops to Prospect Hill.

TUTTLE, JOHN, Berwick. Private, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, No. 1, Nov. 21, 1775.

TUTTLE, JOHN, Berwick. List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Muster Master for York Co., dated Feb. 20, 1777; Capt. Samuel Derby's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; residence, Berwick; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Sergeant, Col. John Bailey's regt.; account rendered against the United States by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for amounts paid officers and men on account of depreciation of their wages for the first three years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780. [See Jonathan Tuttle.]

TUTTLE, JOHN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. James Patch's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; service, 4 days.

TUTTLE, JOHN, Littleton. Lieut. Aquila Jewett's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, list of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Brooks [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Littleton; drafted into Capt. Kidder's co.

TUTTLE, JOHN, Lynn (also given Topsfield). List endorsed "Camp at Cambridge June 13th 1775," of men belonging to Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, as returned by [Capt.] Samuel Sprague; *also*, Private, Capt. Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted by Ensign Abijah Hastings to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 1 year from the last of Dec., 1775, dated Dec. 22, 1775, and endorsed "Cap't R Doges Comy;" *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., March, and April, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem by John Flagg, 1st military officer of the town of Lynn; residence, Lynn; engaged for town of Lynn; joined Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Stephen Perkins and Capt. Nehemiah Herrick; residence, Topsfield; engaged for town of Topsfield; joined Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, during war; reported transferred from Col. Putnam's regt.; also reported discharged; *also*, Capt. McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Nicola's regt.; inspection return dated Aug. 1, 1780.

TUTTLE, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Montague's co., Col. Williams's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; engaged for town of Sunderland; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; reported delivered to Lieut. William Storey.

TUTTLE, JONATHAN, Littleton. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to headquarters and return, dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776; mileage for 54 miles allowed said Tuttle; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Jewett's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; residence, Littleton; engaged for town of Littleton; joined Capt. Darby's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 11 mos. 24 days as Private, 19 mos. 27 days as Sergeant; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; *also*, Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 9, 1780. [See John Tuttle.]

TUTTLE, JOSEPH, Cambridge. Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Tuttle and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 13, 1775; service, 1 mo. 21 days; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Peter Coburn, dated Camp Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775, signed by said Tuttle, for 12 shillings for a blanket with which he had supplied himself; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

TUTTLE, JOSEPH, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Chelsea) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.

TUTTLE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll for Jan., 1778, dated Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Nov. 8, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 26 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge. Rolls dated Winter Hill.

TUTTLE, JOS'H. Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised to serve on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.

TUTTLE, LEVI, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Samuel Payson's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Graton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

TUTTLE, LEVI. Private, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll endorsed "Col Mitchal Reg't."

TUTTLE, NATHANIEL, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

TUTTLE, RICHARD, Lynn. Return of men enlisted by Ensign Abijah Hastings to serve in the newly established army for 1 year from the last of Dec., 1775; age, 20 yrs.; residence, Lynn; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.–June, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on return home at close of campaign in 1776; 390 miles travel allowed said Tuttle; *also*, order on Col. Baldwin, for wages, etc., dated Chelsea, March 18, 1777, signed by said Tuttle, payable to Abijah Hastings.

TUTTLE, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 11 days, in Northern department; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777, and discharged at Cambridge. Roll sworn to at Salem.

TUTTLE, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

TUTTLE, SAMUEL, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Chelsea) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.; reported as belonging to alarm list; *also*, list endorsed "Camp at Cambridge June 13th 1775," of men belonging to Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, as returned by [Capt.] Samuel Sprague [name crossed out on list].

TUTTLE, SAMUEL, Lynn. Sergeant, Capt. Winthrop Gray's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776.

TUTTLE, SAMUEL. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

TUTTLE, SAMUEL. Lieutenant, Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1778; reported a supernumerary officer Oct. 1, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before May [Aug.], 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same regt.; return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, May 4, 1778; *also*, certificate dated Fort Clinton, Nov. 18, 1778, signed by W. Malcolm, Colonel Commandant, certifying that said Tuttle, Lieutenant, Col. Greaton's regt., had been detained at the request of the engineer for service as "Superintendent to the Working Partys And hath Acquitted himself with Reputation," but as his services were no longer required, granting him leave to rejoin his regiment.

TUTTLE, SAMUEL. Private; copy of a list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

TUTTLE, SAMUEL. Private; copy of a list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere, year not given. [Name appears twice on list.]

TUTTLE, SAMUEL, 2d, Littleton. Return of company officers of Col. Dike's regt., showing number of men present under them and also those not joined, dated

TUTTLE, SAMUEL, 2d, *continued.*
Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776; said Tuttle, with others, raised for Capt. John Minott's co. but reported as not having joined.

TUTTLE, SIMEON. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Acton to Roxbury March 4, 1776.

TUTTLE, STEPHEN, Littleton. Private, Capt. Asa Drury's co., Col. Turner's regt.; entered service July 15, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 4 mos. 17 days, including travel (80 miles) home. Roll endorsed "five Months Service at Rhode Island."

TUTTLE, STEPHEN. Lieut. Aquila Jewett's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days. Roll dated Littleton.

TUTTLE, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to headquarters and return, dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776; mileage for 54 miles allowed said Tuttle.

TUTTLE, THADDEUS, North Yarmouth (also given Western and Spencer). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st North Yarmouth co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. John Gray; residence, North Yarmouth; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Danford's (Danforth's) co., Col. Wigelsworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Cutler's co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; engaged for town of Western (Warren); joined Capt. Porter's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a transient; *also*, Private, Capt. Christopher Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Jan. 15, 1780; residence, Spencer; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Western; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; reported on fatigue duty; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Woodbridge, (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted Jan. 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Newtown.

TUTTLE, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Feb. 10, 1776.

TUTTLE, THADDEUS. Return of wagon department, 2d Mass. brigade, for rations, dated Feb. 18, 1780, made by James Witherell, Sub-Conductor, in behalf of Russel Dewey, Wagon Conductor of the brigade, approved by William Shepard, Colonel Commandant, and by Ezra Lunt, Commissary of Mass. State Stores, and endorsed "Gen'l Glovers Brigade;" receipt for rations, given to Ezra Lunt, Commissary, dated Massachusetts Store at West Point, Feb. 19, 1780, signed by Justus Tremain, appears on reverse of return; said Tuttle credited with 1 ration.

TUTTLE, "THEDUS." Receipt dated Springfield, July 11, 1782, for bounty paid said Tuttle by Urijah Ward, Chairman of a class of the town of Palmer, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

TUTTLE, THOMAS, Lynn. List of men who took the oath in Middlesex Co June 30, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army: *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col.

TUTTLE, THOMAS, *continued.*
Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 7 days; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted by Ensign Abijah Hastings to serve in the newly established army for 1 year from the last of Dec., 1775; age, 24 yrs.; residence, Lynn; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, Matross, Capt. Winthrop Gray's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776.

TUTTLE, THOMAS, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

TUTTLE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 11 days, in Northern department; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777, and discharged at Cambridge. Roll sworn to at Salem.

TUTTLE, THOMAS. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Arms's co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; hair, brown; engaged for town of Greenfield.

TUTTLE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

TUTTLE, THOMAS CHEEVER, Chelsea. Private, Capt. S. Carr's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Chelsea. [See Thomas Cheever.]

TUTTLE, TITUS, Acton. Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Tuttle and others, dated Charlestown, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days.

TUTTLE, TITUS. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Tuttle and others belonging to Capt. Wheeler's co., for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776. [See —— Titus.]

TUTTLE, TITUS. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 9, 1781, 21 mos. 22 days.

TUTTLE, TURELL, Boston. Private, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's detachment of guards, Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; detachment drafted to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778; *also*, Capt. Champney's co., Maj. Goodwin's detachment from Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; entered service July 29, 1778; service to Sept. –, 1778, 1 mo. 11 days, at Boston; *also*, Capt. Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. (also given 2 mos. 19 days); detachment raised to serve at and about Boston until Oct. 1, 1779; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had

TUTTLE, TURELL, *continued.*
enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Welles's co.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Callender, of 3d Artillery regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; *also*, Matross, Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 6 mos. 1 day, including travel (10 days) home.

TUTTLE, WILLIAM, Topsfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; residence, Topsfield; enlisted for town of Topsfield; joined Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 21 yrs. 1 mo.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Topsfield; enlisted April 14, 1779, by Col. Putnam; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison West Point.

TUTTLE, ZEBULON. Private, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; service between July 7, 1779, and Sept. 12, 1779, 1 mo., on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated North Yarmouth.

TUTTLER, JOHN. Capt. Smith's co., 13th Mass. regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 9, 1780; term, 9 months.

TUWAY, MICHAEL, Boston. Return dated Blandford, March 29, 1779, of men in Continental service, being one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of the town of Blandford, including the alarm list, belonging to the 12th co., 3d Hampshire Co. regt., as attested by Lieut. Samuel Sloper and sworn to by said Sloper as Captain April 6, 1779; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Blandford; joined Capt. Hills's co., Col. Vost's (Vose's) regt.; term to expire April –, 1780.

TUWEL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Stow; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777. [See John Jewel.]

TUWY, MICHAEL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Hill's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence. [See Michael Trevye.]

TUXBURY, DANIEL, Amesbury. Private, Capt. John Currier's co. of Minute-men, Col. Isaac Merriell's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

TUXBURY, EZEKIEL, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 9, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, near West Point, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

TUXBURY, JAMES. Capt. Nicholson Broughton's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Tuxbury and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

TUXBURY, JOHN, Amesbury. Private, Capt. John Currier's co. of Minute-men, Col. Isaac Merriell's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

TWADEL, ROBERT. Order dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1778, signed by Capt. John Walton, directing Sergt. James Fillebrown to notify said Twadel and others to appear the following day at Cambridge with 3 days provisions, armed and equipped to march to Boston to serve under Gen. Heath until Nov. 9, 1778, unless sooner discharged, in accordance with orders received from Col. Thatcher.

TWADELL, ROBERT. Order dated Cambridge, Sept. 23, 1778, signed by Capt. John Walton, directing Sergt. Samuel Butterfield to detach said Twadell and others from Capt. Walton's co. to join Capt. Frost the following day at Cambridge and march to Boston to serve there or elsewhere, as directed by the Council, until Jan. 1, 1779, unless sooner discharged.

TWADWELL, ROBERT, Cambridge (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co. of militia, Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

TWATTLE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Towdel, Twadel, Twadell, Twadwell, Twodel, Twottle.]

TWATTLE, ROBERT. Corporal, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted May 8, 1779; discharged Aug. 7, 1779; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 8, 1779; discharged Nov. 7, 1779; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Private, same co.; enlisted Nov. 8, 1779; discharged Feb. 7, 1780; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Feb. 8, 1780; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, same co.; enlisted May 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 6, 1780; service, 2 mos. 6 days; above service from May 8, 1779, with guards at and about Boston under successive engagements of 3 months.

TWEAD, DAVID. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Twead and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull asking for increase and payment of wages.

TWED, DAVID. Order on Deacon Jeffers, Paymaster to the Colony troops, payable to Col. Ephraim Jackson, dated Camp at Hull, July 10, 1776, signed by said Twed and others belonging to Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay, travel allowance, etc.

TWEDE, DAVID. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; engaged for town of Woburn.

TWEED, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Twead, Twed, Twede, Tweede, Twidd.]

TWEED, DAVID, Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's

TWEED, DAVID, *continued.*

regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 2 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Walker's 8th (Woburn) co., Col. Jonathan Fox's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Woburn; engaged for town of Woburn; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 7, 1777, to April 7, 1780; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Barrett; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for March and May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich and sworn to at Camp Stamford; reported sick at Princeton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 7, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Warwick Neck; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Woburn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 16, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days, including travel (220 miles) from place of discharge; *also*, Capt. Michael Gab'l Houdin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Jan. 15, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, gray; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Woburn; engaged April 3, 1781; term, 3 years.

TWEED, DAVID. Enlistment agreement dated Wilmington, Nov. 29, 1776, signed by said Tweed and others, engaging themselves to be ready at a minute's warning until March 1, 1777, to march to reinforce the army, and if called upon before said date to remain in service 3 months; *also*, list of persons who hired men to serve in the army [year not given]; said Tweed hired by Eleazer Carter, Jr., probably of Wilmington; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Cadwallader Ford, Jr., signed by Samuel Eames, for £3 12s, amount of billeting due said Tweed and Lemuel Winchester.

TWEED, JAMES, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford, Jr.'s co. of Minutemen, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 21 (also given 14) days; company enlisted March 9, 1775, to be ready at a minute's warning until the last day of June, 1775, and trained ten half days.

TWEED, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos.; company stationed at Kittery for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; company stationed on seacoast at Kittery Point under Col. Edward Cutt (Cutts); *also*, Capt. Philip Hubbord's co.; enlisted Jan. 17, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast.

TWEEDE, DAVID. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Woburn; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Lieut. Zebulon King.

TWEEN, JACOB, Natick. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Jacob Speam and Jacob Speen.]

Twesden, John. List of men showing amounts paid them [year not given].

Twest, Stephen, Woburn. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Woburn; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Woburn; mustered by Col. Barrett; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for March and May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich and sworn to at Camp Stamford; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Warwick Neck.

Twichel, Amos, Sherburne. List of men belonging to Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. who died between time of arrival "at this place" (probably Ticonderoga) and last of Nov., 1776; Capt. Chamberlain's co.; said Twichel died Sept. 28, 1776.

Twichel, Benjamin, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, return of men raised for Continental service from Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Amos Ellis, sworn to at Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Bellingham; engaged for Rhode Island; term, 3 years.

Twichel, David. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 12 (also given 3 mos. 14) days, at Saratoga, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Northern army until last of Nov., 1777.

Twichel, Gershom. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached to march to Rhode Island to serve for 6 weeks. Roll dated Upton.

Twichel, Jonas. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached to march to Rhode Island to serve for 6 weeks. Roll dated Upton.

Twichel, Joshua, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 94 days.

Twichel, Joshua, Westborough. Private, Capt. MosesWheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Westborough; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778.

Twichel, Moses, New Boston. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, July 8, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 13, 1775; credited with 5 days allowance; company marched from Falmouth; *also*, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Watkins's co.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.

Twichel, Peter. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 11 (also given Sept. 10), 1779; discharged Nov. 11, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1779, sworn to at Newport.

Twichel, Seth, Athol. Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills; *also*, Private, Capt. Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Brookfield; 130 miles travel allowed said Twichel; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; said Twichel credited with allowance for 8 days (160 miles) travel.

Twichel, Thomas, Jr. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Barns's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered May 15, 1777; term, 3 years.

Twichell, Benjamin, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

Twichell, Joshua, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co. of Minutemen, Col. Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

Twichell, Seth. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 (also given 1 mo. 28) days.

Twidd, David, Woburn. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 14, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days. Roll dated Camp at Hull.

Twilight, Ichabod. Return dated Newbury, Sept. 20, 1781, signed by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Twilight and others to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

Twinas, James. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; engaged for town of Waltham.

Twiney, Nathan, Eastham. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to place of rendezvous, Ticonderoga, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 294 miles travel allowed said Twiney; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; 342 miles travel allowed said Twiney; reported discharged at Fort Edward.

Twing, James. Private, Capt. Samuel Burt's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at New London, Conn., including 3 days (67 miles) travel home.

Twing, John, Conway. Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Twing and others, dated Charlestown Camp, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged Sept. 11, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Winter Hill, March 20, 1776, signed by Capt. Robert Oliver, certifying that said Twing, belonging to his company, Col. Doolittle's (24th) regt., the "Last Campain," who enlisted May 1, 1775, and was discharged Sept. 18, 1775, had not received his bounty coat or its equivalent in money; certificate endorsed "Cash Paid March. 20. 1776."

Twing, John. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga.

TWING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (100 miles) home.

TWING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 24 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

TWING, NATH. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co.; entered service March 2, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781; service, 17 days, including travel (4 days) home; company marched to Rhode Island. Roll dated Douglas.

TWING, NATHANIEL, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, dated Sept. 4, 1776; mileage for 45 miles allowed said Twing; *also*, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

TWING, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 22 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777, and served until May 7, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer.

TWING, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 28 (also given 2 mos. 29) days, at Penobscot.

TWING, NICHOLAS, Newton. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 21, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Newton; marched to camp July 21, 1780, under command of Capt. Isaac Pope; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

TWING, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Sergeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 2, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 15 days; regiment stationed at Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 17 days; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

TWING, NICHOLAS. Private, Sergt. William Warland's co., Col. Samuel Danny's (Denny's) 2d regt.; enlisted Nov. 4, 1779; discharged Dec. 3, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Albany, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

TWING, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; reported on command at the mills; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 23, 1776; service to April 1, 1777, 100 days; company marched to Ticonderoga.

TWING, WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service between May 8, 1777, and Aug. 1, 1777, 60 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

TWING, WILLIAM. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Jan. 30, 1781.

Twing, William. Return for clothing of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army who were rejected by the Muster Master but were stationed as guards at Springfield under Capt. John Carpenter; reported on furlough; receipt for said clothing dated Boston, Oct. 19, 1782.

Twining, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Thwining, Twiney.]

Twining, Barnabas. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Job Crocker's 4th (1st Eastham) co., 2d Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Joseph Doane; ordered in Council April 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 20, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Samuel Knowles's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth; *also*, Lieutenant; service, 1 day, under Lieut. Samuel Knowles, guarding prisoners from British ship "Somerset," cast ashore on Cape Cod, also guarding them while at Eastham, and marching them to the next town, by order of Maj. Gideon Freeman; roll dated Nov. 6, 1778.

Twining, Elijah. Private, Lieut. Samuel Knowles's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth; *also*, Private; service, 1 day, under Lieut. Samuel Knowles, guarding prisoners from British ship "Somerset," cast ashore on Cape Cod, also guarding them while at Eastham, and marching them to the next town, by order of Maj. Gideon Freeman; roll dated Nov. 6, 1778.

Twining, John, Eastham. Private, Capt. Solomon Higgins's (Eastham) co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Eastham; enlisted for town of Eastham; enlistment, 8 months; reported discharged.

Twining, Jonathan. Private, Lieut. Samuel Knowles's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

Twining, Nathan, Eastham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island, travel (12 days) included; 108 miles reported as distance from Eastham to place of destination. Roll dated Boston Neck, South Kingston.

Twining, Thomas. Private, Lieut. Samuel Knowles's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth; *also*, Private; service, 1 day, under Lieut. Samuel Knowles, guarding prisoners from British ship "Somerset," cast ashore on Cape Cod, also guarding them while at Eastham, and marching them to the next town, by order of Maj. Gideon Freeman; roll dated Nov. 6, 1778.

Twining, Timothy. Company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Soper, for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, company receipts, given to Capt. Soper, for wages for May–Aug., 1776, for service in the Continental Army.

Twiss, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Twest, Twist.]

Twiss, Asael (also given Azel), Woburn. Order on Deacon Jeffers, Paymaster to the Colony troops, payable to Col. Ephraim Jackson, dated Camp at Hull, July 10, 1776, signed by said Twiss and others belonging to Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 19 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull.

TWISS, ASAHEL. Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, at Rhode Island.

TWISS, DANIEL. Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, at Rhode Island.

TWISS, EDWARD, Jr. List of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775.

TWISS, GEORGE, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

TWISS, ISAAC, Danvers. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

TWISS, JAMES, Woburn. Order on Deacon Jeffers, Paymaster to the Colony troops, payable to Col. Ephraim Jackson, dated Camp at Hull, July 10, 1776, signed by said Twiss and others belonging to Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 19 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull.

TWISS, JOHN, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co. of militia, Col. David Green's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

TWISS, JOSEPH, Danvers. Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Twiss and others, dated Cambridge, July 4, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

TWISS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 12 days, in Northern department; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777.

TWISS, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Chelmsford, April 19, 1776, signed by said Twiss and others, for wages for service from Feb. 5, 1776, to April 1, 1776, in Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Roberson's (Robinson's) regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for equipments for Dec., 1776, Jan. and Feb., 1777. [See Samuel Swiss.]

TWISS, SOLOMON. List of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775.

TWISS, SOLOMON. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

TWISS, SOLOMON. Sergeant Major, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; engaged Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, including travel (200 miles) home; regiment detached to march to Claverack and join Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Billerica.

TWISS, STEPHEN, Woburn. List of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Twiss and others, dated Cambridge, June 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 10, 1780; residence, Woburn.

TWISS, TIMOTHY. List of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775.

TWIST, ASAEL. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Twist and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.

TWIST, BENJAMIN, Lynn. Private, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775.

TWIST, DANIEL, Beverly (also given Danvers). Private, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Twist and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; reported as having taken the oath in Middlesex Co. June 8, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

TWIST, DANIEL, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; reported as in camp and fit for duty.

TWIST, EBENEZER, Charlton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healey's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.

TWIST, EBENEZER, Jr., Charlton. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co. (South co. of Minute-men in Charlton), which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days.

TWIST, EDWARD. List of men probably belonging to 2d Parish in Woburn, dated May 8, 1775.

TWIST, EDWARD. List endorsed "Medford Dec'br ye 22 1775," of men belonging to Capt. Wood's co. who declined to serve the month of Jan., 1776.

TWIST, EDWARD. Enlistment agreement dated Woburn, June 21, 1779, signed by said Twist and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, the place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Woburn; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; delivered to Lieut. William Storey.

TWIST, EDWARD, Jr., Woburn (probably). Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

TWIST, EPHRAIM. Private; copy of a list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

TWIST, JAMES, Woburn (probably). Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17,

TWIST, JAMES, *continued.*
1776, signed by said Twist and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.

TWIST, JONATHAN. Matross, Sergt. Benjamin Felt's detachment; service between Jan. 1, 1779, and March 31, 1779, 1½ mos.; detachment stationed at fort at Salem.

TWIST, JOSEPH, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

TWIST, JOSEPH. List of men belonging to Capt. Lindsey's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. July 6, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army.

TWIST, MOSES. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from home to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.

TWIST, PETER. List of men showing amounts paid them [year not given].

TWIST, ROBERT, Beverly. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, and 3d cos., in Beverly, as returned by Capt. Larkin Thorndike, Capt. John Woodbery, and Capt. Joseph R[ae]; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 3d Beverly co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 13, 1777, to Feb. 13, 1780; reported as serving 19 mos. 18 days as Private, 16 mos. 13 days as Corporal; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 13, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 40 days allowance; 240 miles travel allowed said Twist; company to march March 12, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by John Cushing, Esq., County Muster Master, and by Col. Verrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 13, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, affidavit sworn to June 21, 1834, signed by said Twist, of Beverly, ninety years of age, testifying that he was personally acquainted with Andrew Herrick, of Beverly, and that said Herrick had served 3 years as a private soldier, with him in Capt. Porter's co., Col. Francis's (later Col. Tupper's) regt.

TWIST, SAMUEL, Mendon. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached to march to Rhode Island to serve for 6 weeks; roll dated Upton; *also*, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 10, 1778; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Dorchester; company discharged Dec. 12, 1778; *also*, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 15 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 29, 1780, on an alarm.

TWIST, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; entered service Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I. Roll dated Bellingham.

TWIST, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Metcalf's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. [See Samuel Tufts.]

TWIST, SOLOMON, Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. John Wood's co.

TWIST, SOLOMON, *continued.*
who took the oath in Middlesex Co. May 27, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, Capt. Wood's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th (also given 37th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, abstract for wages from Aug. 1, 1775, dated Camp at Medford, Sept. 1, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775; receipt for amount of abstract, dated Chelsea, Oct. 30, 1775, and signed by Capt. Wood; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Medford, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, list endorsed "Medford Dec'br ye 22 1775," of men belonging to Capt. Wood's co. who declined to serve the month of Jan., 1776; *also*, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, at Rhode Island.

TWIST, STEPHEN, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

TWIST, STEPHEN, Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. John Wood's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. May 27, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, Capt. Wood's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th (also given 37th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 2 mos. 29 days; *also*, abstract for wages from Aug. 1, 1775, dated Camp at Medford, Sept. 1, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775; receipt for amount of abstract, dated Chelsea, Oct. 30, 1775, and signed by Capt. Wood; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Medford, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, list endorsed "Medford Dec'br ye 22 1775," of men belonging to Capt. Wood's co. who agreed to serve the month of Jan., 1776; *also*, account dated Chelsea, Dec. 31, 1775, of the appraisement made by appraisers appointed by Col. Baldwin of guns taken for public use from men belonging to the 38th regt. (old army) who left the service Dec. 31, 1775, having been stationed at Chelsea and Medford; Capt. Wood's co.; *also*, receipt dated Chelsea, Feb. 3, 1776, signed by Abraham Childs, in behalf of said Twist, and others, for money received of Col. Baldwin "for Guns Stopt and Priz'd by the Committee on the 31st Day of Decem last agreable to General Orders in the 26 Regt;" *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Walker's 8th (Woburn) co., Col. Jonathan Fox's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Woburn; engaged for town of Woburn; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; reported received State bounty.

TWIST, TIMOTHY, Woburn (probably). Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; muster roll dated Bunker Hill, March 6, 1778; company detached to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1778; service to May 18, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, at Bunker Hill.

TWITCHEL, ABEL, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Henry Leland's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

TWITCHEL, AMOS, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Henry Leland's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

TWITCHEL, AMOS. Order on Maj. Barber, for cartridge boxes, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; said boxes later receipted for by Capt. Moses Harvey.

TWITCHEL, BENJAMIN, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Read's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Nov. 6, 1775.

TWITCHEL, DANIEL, Weston. Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (37th) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 29, 1775.

TWITCHEL, DANIEL, Weston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Weston; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who enlisted prior to Aug. 16, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., and who marched with regiment to Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; pay roll for Jan., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; residence, Weston; reported deserted April 1, 1780.

TWITCHEL, ELI. Sergeant, in a company commanded by Lieut. Stephen Farington; entered service Sept. 4, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in and for defence of York and Cumberland counties and stationed at "Sudbury-Canada." Roll dated Fryeburg.

TWITCHEL, ENOS. Private, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, including 5 days (96 miles) travel home; company marched from Athol to Bennington. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

TWITCHEL, EPHRAIM, Milford. Private, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 17, 1781; marched to join regiment July 25, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; residence, Milford; engaged for town of Milford; regiment raised for 3 months.

TWITCHEL, GERSHOM, Mendon. Private, Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and Roxbury; service, 9 days; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776; *also*, Lieut. Seth Thayer's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

TWITCHEL, JONAS, Mendon. Private, Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and Roxbury; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Warren's co., Col Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775.

TWITCHEL, JOSHUA, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company served at Dorchester and was discharged Dec. 12, 1778.

TWITCHEL, JOSHUA, Sherburne. Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

TWITCHEL, JOSHUA, Westborough. Private, Capt. Seth Morse's co. of militia, Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5½ days; *also*, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Brigham's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Westborough; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778.

TWITCHEL, MOSES, New Boston (Gray). Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st North Yarmouth co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. John Gray, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, New Boston; engaged for town of North Yarmouth (also given New Boston); joined Capt. Watkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonas Stevins's (Gray) co., Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt., attested at Gray, Nov. 24, 1778; residence, Gray; enlisted for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Burbank's co.; enlisted in 1776.

TWITCHEL, THOMAS, Westborough. Private, Capt. Seth Morse's co. of militia, Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

TWITCHEL, THOMAS, Westborough. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; said Twitchel credited with allowance for 2 days (38 miles) travel.

TWITCHEL, THOMAS, Westborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Nathan Fisher, sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Westborough; engaged for town of Westborough; joined Capt. Barns's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years.

TWITCHELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Twichel, Twichell, Twitchel, Twitcher, Twitchwell, Twithel.]

TWITCHELL, ABNER. Private, Capt. Dan. Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement in which said Twitchell and others engaged to serve until Jan. 15, "next;" reported enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of enlistment committee for Worcester Co.

TWITCHELL, AMOS, Draper, York Grants. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos., 2 weeks, 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

TWITCHELL, AMOS. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

TWITCHELL, DANIEL, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

TWITCHELL, DANIEL, Weston. Private, Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

TWITCHELL, ELI. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780; roll dated Sherburne.

TWITCHELL, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Ichabod Thayer's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

TWITCHELL, EZRA. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; engaged Jan. 1, 1776; reported sick in general hospital.

TWITCHELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 24, 1775.

TWITCHELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780; roll dated Sherburne; *also*, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve on a 40 days expedition.

TWITCHELL, JONAS. Capt. Samuel Warrin's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 21, 1775.

TWITCHELL, JONAS. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service April 1, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge.

TWITCHELL, JONAS. Private, Capt. Ichabod Thayer's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

TWITCHELL, JOSHUA. List of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Westborough; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778.

TWITCHELL, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

TWITCHELL, MOSES, Gray. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 11 days service at Rhode Island, travel (220 miles) included.

TWITCHELL, MOSES, New Boston (Gray). Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, Private, Capt. A. Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay

TWITCHELL, MOSES, *continued.*
accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 15, 1777; residence, New Boston; reported taken prisoner July 7, 1777, died Nov. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return made agreeable to order of Council of Dec. 26, 1777; enlisted for town of New Boston; mustered by State Muster Master; reported taken prisoner July 7 [year not given], and as not having joined.

TWITCHELL, PETER. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service April 1, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge.

TWITCHELL, PETER. Private, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

TWITCHELL, PETER. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve on a 40 days expedition.

TWITCHELL, SETH. Private, Capt. Dan. Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement in which said Twitchell and others engaged to serve until Jan. 15, "next;" reported enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of enlistment committee for Worcester Co.

TWITCHELL, THOMAS, Westborough. Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from home to Dorchester Heights; 38 miles travel allowed said Twitchell; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776.

TWITCHELL, THOMAS, Westborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; enlisted May 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Westborough; engaged for town of Westborough; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. Barns's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

TWITCHELL, TIMOTHY, Holliston. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's (Holliston) co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 3 days.

TWITCHER, [JOSHUA]. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Twitcher appears among men belonging to Capt. Brigham's co. and other companies in Col. Cushing's regt.; engaged for town of Westborough; mustered May 19 [year not given, probably 1778].

TWITCHWELL THOMAS, Westborough. Private, Capt. Dow's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 10, 1780; residence, Westborough.

TWITHEL, AMOS, Draper. Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 26, 1775.

TWITLY, SAMUEL. List of men mustered subsequent to March 17, 1778, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated April 7, 1778; Col. William Lee's regt.; engaged for town of Middleborough.

TWITY, SAMUEL, Rehoboth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Marblehead; joined Col. William Lee's regt.; term, 3 years.

TWO, DAVID. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; service, 30 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

TWO, URIAH. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 10, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. Whiting's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, account showing money paid by Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 6th Mass. regt., to the 6 months levies in said regiment from Aug. 1, 1780, to the time of their discharge; Lieut. Colonel's co.; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 4 mos. 19 days.

TWODEL, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 6, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 26 days; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston; *also*, same co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at and about Boston guarding Continental stores at request of Gen. Gates.

TWOGOOD, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 31 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

TWOGOOD, WILLIAM. Adjutant, Col. Timothy Donolson's (Danielson's) regt.; return of officers in camp at Roxbury, dated May 22, 1775.

TWOHEY, ——. [This name appears under the form of Teuwy, Tuway, Tuwy.]

TWOMBLEY, MOSES, Madbury. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; reported deserted.

TWOMBLY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Twombley, Twomley.]

TWOMBLY [?], MOSES. Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Twombly and others, dated June 8, 1775.

TWOMBLY, WILLIAM, Cape Ann. Private, ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. William Coffin; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Cape Ann.

TWOMBLY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. David Copp's co.; copy of a return of men stationed at Pierce's Island Nov. 5, 1775.

TWOMLEY, PAUL. Private, Capt. Henry Hunter's co., Col. Jones's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm in defence of a ship loading with masts at Sheepscot river. Roll dated Newcastle, Sept. 15, 1777.

TWOTTLE, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Feb. 8, 1779; discharged May 7, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

TWYMAN, JOHN, Conway, N. H. Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 8, 1777, to Sept. 8, 1780; residence, Conway; credited to town of Andover; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co. detached from Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 8, 1777; enlistment, during war (also given 3 years); reported on command at Newtown; *also*, Capt. Fox's (7th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll

TWYMAN, JOHN, *continued.*
for July, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Fox's co.; rank, Private; residence, Conway, N. H.; engaged for town of Andover; engaged Sept. 8, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Fox's (3d) co., 16th Mass. regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780.

TYE, GEORGE. Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (2d) co.; return of men belonging to the State regt. of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.

TYER, EDWARD. Receipt dated Murrayfield, April 20, 1781, for bounties paid said Tyer and others by the town of Murrayfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

TYGART, JOHN. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.

TYLAR, EDWARD. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Feb. 15, 1781, 11 mos. 18 days; reported died Feb. 4, 1782.

TYLAR, JOB. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted June 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days; reported discharged at muster; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.

TYLAR, JONATHAN, Woburn. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 2 days. Roll dated Camp at Hull.

TYLAR, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; reported on command at Lake George Landing by order of Col. Wayne; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Jan. 12, 1777; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 81 days, at Ticonderoga; roll dated Springfield.

TYLAR, MOSES, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

TYLAR, MOSES. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co.; joined at Springfield June 4, 1781; discharged Sept. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months and stationed at Springfield.

TYLEE, NATHAN. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Feb. 26, 1777; Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; engaged for town of Newport; mustered Feb. 25, 1777; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties.

TYLER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Taylar, Tayler, Tilar, Tile, Tiler, Tiller, Tilor, Toyler, Tyer, Tylar, Tylee, Tylor.]

TYLER, ABNER. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Cyrus Rich's 11th (Western) co., Col. James Convers's (4th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Brookfield, May 31, 1776; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 31, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Rich's co., Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 9, 1778.

TYLER, ABRAHAM, Boxford. Sergeant, Capt. John Cushing's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

TYLER, ABRAHAM (also given ABRAM), Scarborough. Captain, Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of engagement, April 24, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 73 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Captain; regimental return with accompanying petition addressed to the Council, dated Oct. 4, 1775, signed by Col. Phiney, stating that he had commanded a regiment in the army at Cambridge during "the present Campaign" but had never been commissioned, and asking that he, with the officers of his regiment, be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; ordered in Council Oct. 6, 1775, that said officers be recommended for commissions in the Continental Army: *also*, Captain, 8th co., Col. Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; engaged Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Captain; list of officers of Cumberland Co. militia appointed to command men raised for various purposes; said Tyler detached for service at Peekskill; commissioned June 8, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged May 15, 1778; discharged Feb. 17, 1779; service, 9 mos. 20 days, at North river, N. Y., including 18 days (360 miles) travel home; *also*, same regt.; regimental pay abstracts for June, July, and Aug., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry; *also*, same regt.; regimental pay abstract for Jan., 1779, dated King's Ferry; *also*, same regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry.

TYLER, ABRAHAM, Scarborough. Private, (late) Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 13, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., and Sept., 1781; reported on command with Col. Putnam in Aug. and Sept., 1781; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. William Mills's co. Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 20 (also given 21) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Scarborough; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; enlisted March 7, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, 5th co.; entries dated Oct. 17, and Oct. 22, 1783, of orders for wages for May and 9 days in June [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.; *also*, Corporal, same co.; entries dated Oct. 22, 1783, and Dec. 26, 1783, of orders for wages for 21 days in June and the months of July, Aug., Sept., and 17 days in Oct. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

TYLER, ANDREW, Scarborough. Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; roll dated Scarborough, Oct. 25, 1777, showing men entitled to allowance for travel to headquarters at Cambridge and billeting before marching during Dec., 1775, and subsequent to Jan. 1, 1776; enlisted Dec. 12, 1775; said Tyler credited with 120 miles travel and 7 days billeting; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 13, 1775; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 6 mos. 6 days as Private, 29 mos. 25 days as Corporal; promoted to Corporal July 7, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan.

TYLER, ANDREW, *continued.*
23, 1778; mustered by State Muster Master; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780.

TYLER, ASA, Rowley. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (Rowley) co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Mighill's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 1 mo. 14 days; *also*, Capt. Mighill's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; reported as serving as Corporal until June 5, 1775, when he enlisted into the train; *also*, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Tyler and others, dated Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged June 5, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 day; *also*, 1st Sergeant, Capt. Gridley's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 8, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Adams's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department, including 14 days (272 miles) travel home: *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Wade's regt.; list of officers of two regiments raised for defence of the New England states and commanded by Col. Jacobs and Col. Wade; commissioned March 14, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged March 14, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 9 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at East Greenwich; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

TYLER, ASA, Salem. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 21 days.

TYLER, BELCHER. Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston for the term of 5 weeks.

TYLER, BENJAMIN, New Ashford. Capt. Asa Barnes's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Tyler and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 23, 1775.

TYLER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt. pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Dec. 1, 1776; mileage for 80 miles allowed said Tyler.

TYLER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Amariah Babbit's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched Oct. 14, 1780, on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Dudley Holdridge's detachment from Capt. Babbit's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm in Oct., 1780; roll endorsed "for Service Oct'r 21 1780."

TYLER, BENJAMIN, Jr., New Ashford. Capt. Asa Barnes's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Tyler and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, 1st Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 23, 1775.

TYLER, BERIJAH, Stockbridge (also given Lenox). Private, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 26, 1775.

TYLER, BERIJAH. Private, Capt. Erastus Sergeant's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 97 days, at Ticonderoga.

TYLER, BERIJAH. Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; company formed part of a detachment under Maj. Gen. Hide which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga. Roll bears signature "Jah. Woodbridge Capt."

TYLER, BERIJAH. Private, Capt. David Pixley's (Stockbridge) co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; service to July 26, 1777, 27 days, in Northern department.

TYLER, BERIJAH. Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department.

TYLER, [BE]RIJAH. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Lieut. Col. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 18, 1777; service, 5 days, at Bennington.

TYLER, BERIJAH, Jr. (also given BERIAH, Jr.). Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 days, on the alarm at the Westward of Oct. 20, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Nov. 5, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Saratoga.

TYLER, BEZALEEL, New Ashford. Capt. Asa Barnes's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Tyler and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 23, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Amariah Babbit's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; company marched from New Ashford to Meloomscuyck near Bennington; *also*, Capt. Babbit's detachment, Col. Barns's regt.; service, 8 days, in Oct., 1781, on an alarm.

TYLER, BROADSTREET, Boxford (probably). Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. John Robinson's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Oct. 4, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 35 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

TYLER, DANIEL, Methuen. Private, in a company commanded by Maj. Samuel Bodwell, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4½ days; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home in Dec., 1776; 210 miles travel allowed said Tyler; *also*, Capt. David Whittier's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Benjamin Gage; service, 40 days; company marched Oct. 2, 1777, to join Northern army; *also*, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days; company detached to guard and fortify forts at and about Boston.

TYLER, DANIEL. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 29, 1776, signed by said Tyler and others belonging to Capt. McFarland's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776.

TYLER, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 23, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 24 days; company detached from militia and marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I.

TYLER, DUDLEY, Rowley. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (Rowley) co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Mighill's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 14 days.

TYLER, DUDLEY, Rowley. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return endorsed "Sep'tr 30th 1775;" *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat endorsed "Dec 22d 1775;" *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 27, 1776, signed by said Tyler, Lieutenant, and others, for money for enlisting recruits; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Tyler, for wages for Sept., 1776, as Lieutenant in said regiment; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Moses McFarland's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Tyler and others, for wages for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1776, as Lieutenants in said regiment; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 19, 1779; reported absent without leave from June 19, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (2d) co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 2, 1777, and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported sick at Greenbush; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Nov. and Dec., 1777, dated Albany; *also*, same regt.; pay abstracts for rations between June 11, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778, certified at Albany; credited with 145 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Barns's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, April 30, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers made up from Jan. 3, 1778, to May 4, 1778; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, certified at Boston, Nov. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Barns's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; reported furloughed March 19, 1779, by Gen. McDugal, for 90 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1779; reported as having left the service June 1, 1779.

TYLER, EBENEZER, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

TYLER, EBENEZER, Attleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Ide's (Attleborough) co., Col. Dagget's regt.; service, 17 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Robinson's (1st) co., 4th Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Dec. 22, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Wilmorth's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; return dated Taunton, Jan. 6, 1778, made by Brig. Gen. George Godfrey, of officers of a regiment raised from his brigade to serve for 3 months under

TYLER, EBENEZER, *continued.*

Gen. Spencer, agreeable to order of Council of Dec. 22, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Willmarth's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; service, 2 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island: regiment raised for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 27, 1780, to serve for 6 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; 2 days travel also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

TYLER, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777[6].

TYLER, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; service, 25 days; company comprised one-fourth of the militia of the town of Attleborough, marched to Rhode Island April 21, 1777, to hold the Lines until men could be raised for that purpose for 2 months, and served until May 15, 1777.

TYLER, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service between May 14, 1777, and July 4, 1777, 52 days, at Rhode Island.

TYLER, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition.

TYLER, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1778, to Sept. 9, 1778, 24 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

TYLER, EBENEZER. Account dated Jan. 18, 1779, rendered by said Tyler, Lieutenant, for wages and subsistence as a supernumerary officer in Col. Jacobs's regt. at Rhode Island from the time of his engagement until his discharge by order of the General Court; entered service May 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 12, 1778; subsistence allowed from May 1, 1778, to Aug. 1, 1778, 1 ration per day; from Aug. 1, 1778, to Oct. 12, 1778, 2 rations per day; warrant allowed June 3, 1779; a similar account for his State pay for the same service accompanies this account.

TYLER, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 27, 1780, to serve for 6 days. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

TYLER, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

TYLER, EBENEZER, Jr. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; service, 25 days; company comprised one-fourth of the militia of the town of Attleborough, marched to Rhode Island, and served until May 15, 1777.

TYLER, EDWARD. Petition dated Boston, April 19, 1780, signed by Thomas Russell, of Boston, asking that said Tyler be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Thomas" (privateer); ordered in Council April 19, 1780, that a commission be issued.

TYLER, EDWARD. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Murrayfield; engaged April 16, 1781; term, 3 years.

Tyler, Ellis, Boston. Cabin Steward, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 10, 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 27 days, on Penobscot expedition; *also*, Steward, ship "Viper," commanded by Capt. William Williams; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 30, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, shipwright; residence, Boston.

Tyler, Henry. Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 20 days, in Northern department; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Ann June 30, 1777, under command of Capt. Strong, and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days.

Tyler, Henry Johnson. Captain's Clerk, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged July 13, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 2 mos. 13 days. Roll dated Boston.

Tyler, Humphrey, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 54 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; roll dated Scarborough, Oct. 25, 1777, showing men entitled to allowance for travel to headquarters at Cambridge and billeting before marching during Dec., 1775, and subsequent to Jan. 1, 1776; said Tyler credited with 120 miles travel and 10 days billeting; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted May 10, 1776; reported discharged Sept. 20, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Farrar to Col. Moses Whelock, at Westborough: residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Upton; joined Capt. North's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. North's co., Col. Lee's regt.; reported received State bounty.

Tyler, Isaac. Private, Capt. Andrew Woodberry's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Gloucester.

Tyler, Jacob, Andover. Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; reported an armorer.

Tyler, Jacob. Captain, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; regimental return dated May 26, 1775; reported recruiting.

Tyler, Jacob, Jr., Andover. Private, Lieut. Peter Poor's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ days.

Tyler, James, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted June 1, 1775; age, 22 yrs.; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 11, 1775.

Tyler, James, Scarborough. Corporal, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 9, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775.

Tyler, Jeremiah, Cambridge. Account dated Cambridge, Sept. 2, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Tyler and others to serve for 5 months at Rhode Island, agreeable to resolve of June –, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Drury's co., Col. Turner's regt.; entered service Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Nov.

TYLER, JEREMIAH, *continued.*
27, 1781; service, 2 mos. 28 days, including travel (60 miles) home; roll endorsed "five Months Service at Rhode Island."

TYLER, JEREMIAH, Woburn. Order on Deacon Jeffers, Paymaster to the Colony troops, payable to Col. Ephraim Jackson, dated Camp at Hull, July 10, 1776, signed by said Tyler and others belonging to Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Edmund Munro's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Woburn; credited to town of Woburn; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Col. Barret, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. Munro's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780.

TYLER, "JEROD," New Ashford. Return of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Benjamin Simonds [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of New Ashford; drafted into Capt. Stratton's co.

TYLER, JOHN, Andover. Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775.

TYLER, JOHN, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

TYLER, JOHN, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's (9th) co., Col. John Dagget's (4th Bristol Co.) regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

TYLER, JOHN, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

TYLER, JOHN, Boxford. Private, Capt. John Cushing's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

TYLER, JOHN, Haverhill (also given Boxford). Drummer, Capt. James Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, Capt. Sawyer's co., Col. Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 29, 1776, signed by said Tyler and others belonging to Capt. McFarland's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Tyler and others, for wages for Sept., 1776, as Corporals, Drummers, and Fifers, in said regiment; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Moses McFarland's (7th) co.. Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Tyler and others, for wages for Dec., 1776, as Drummers and Fifers in said regiment; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Haverhill co., as returned by Lieut. Israel Bartlet and endorsed "Cap't Nath'll Marsh;" residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill; joined Capt. Barns's co., Col. Nixson's regt.; term to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, Drum Major, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's

Tyler, John. *continued.*

(6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for 1777–1779; said Tyler served from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1779, deserted Jan. 1, 1779, returned April 14, 1779, and served until Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return for clothing for the year 1777; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., 6th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for June–Dec., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for clothing delivered for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. –, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Nixon's (6th) regt. who enlisted for the war prior to Sept. 30, 1779, certified at Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; rank, Drum Major; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Haverhill; *also*, Drum Major and Sergeant, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boxford; reported as serving 6 mos. as Drum Major, 6 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Drum Major, Capt. Spurr's (1st) co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for July–Sept., 1780; *also*, same co.; return for clothing, dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 18, 1780; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Pike's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; rank, Sergeant; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, dark; residence, Haverhill; engaged April –, 1779, by Capt. J. Holden; term, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., commanded by Capt. John K. Smith prior to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Tyler from Oct. 1, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 3 mos.; reported received from Capt. Pike's co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co. commanded by Capt. Samuel Frost subsequent to Oct., 1782, Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Tyler for 12 months; reported on furlough in Dec., 1782.

Tyler, John, Mendon. Private, Capt. John Albee's (1st Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days; reported returned home.

Tyler, John, Mendon. Captain; return of militia officers and men who joined Col. Joseph Read's regt. at Roxbury Camp Dec. 10, 1775, certified in Camp at Roxbury, Jan. 19, 1776; company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton; ordered in Council Feb. 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

Tyler, John. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; engaged Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given]; *also*, same co.; abstract for wages, made up to April 1, 1776.

Tyler, John. Copy of an order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages due said Tyler, Captain, and others, for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill.

Tyler, John. Private, Capt. Elisha May's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 23, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (2 days) home. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

Tyler, John. Sergeant Major, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged June 9, 1778; discharged Feb. 19, 1779; service, 8 mos. 21 days, including 12 days (245 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of North River; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1778; *also*, same regt.; regimental pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same regt.; regimental pay rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry; *also*, Sergeant Major, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; engaged Oct.

TYLER, JOHN, *continued.*
14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

TYLER, JOHN. Quarter Master, Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Jan. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; regiment marched to Providence, R. I.; *also*, Quarter Master, Col. Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including travel (55 miles) to camp; additional travel allowed for return to camp a second time after being discharged.

TYLER, JOHN, Jr., Attleborough. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's (9th) co., Col. John Dagget's (4th Bristol Co.) regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

TYLER, JOHN STEEL, Boston. Petition addressed to the General Court, signed by William Gale and others, praying for the incorporation of the Boston Independent corps, and desiring that the officers chosen by the said corps be commissioned, Maj. Gen. John Hancock being named as Colonel, Henry Jackson as Lieutenant Colonel, Benjamin Hichborn as 1st Major, Perez Morton as 2d Major, and said Tyler as Adjutant; ordered in Council Dec. 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, list of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent co. to be raised in Boston; officers of said Boston Independent co. commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776; Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Henry Jackson to serve as Lieutenant Colonel; *also*, Adjutant, Gen. John Hancock's (Boston Independent) co. commanded by Lieut. Col. Jackson; marched April 15, 1777; arrived at camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 21¼ days, at Rhode Island, travel (45 miles) included; *also*, Major, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Jan. 22, 1779; reported resigned Jan. 22, 1779; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph"; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Oct. 22, 1778; *also*, same regt.; pay roll of field, staff, and non-commissioned officers for Nov., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, return certified at Camp Providence, July 29, 1779, made by Col. Jackson, of officers belonging to his regiment who resigned and received honorable discharges from Generals Gates, Heath, and Sullivan; said Tyler, Major, entered service Feb. 1, 1777, resigned March 1, 1779, and received his discharge from Gen. Gates; credited to town of Boston; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Major; residence, Boston; appointed Feb. 1, 1777; said Tyler returned among officers belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. who were not included in the above arrangement; reported resigned Jan. 22 [year not given]; family of said Tyler reported as at Boston; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Boston Independent co.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned May 10, 1779; *also*, Quartermaster General; list of officers commissioned for service on Penobscot expedition; commissioned July 2, 1779; reported a Lieutenant Colonel; *also*, Quartermaster General; service from July 2, 1779, to Oct. 8, 1779, 3 mos. 7 days, on Penobscot expedition.

TYLER, JONATHAN, Boxford. Private, Capt. John Cushing's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. John Robinson's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Oct. 4, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 35 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

TYLER, JONATHAN, New Gloucester. Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co, Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 7 weeks 2 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 26, 1775.

TYLER, JONATHAN (also given JONATHAN, Jr.), New Gloucester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, New Gloucester; engaged for town of New Gloucester; joined Capt. Hill's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp Valley Forge; enlisted March 3, 1777; reported sick and absent; *also*, petition dated New Gloucester, May 17, 1819, signed by Joseph Raynes, stating that said Tyler had enlisted in March, 1777, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; that he was present at the capture of Gen. Burgoyne's army, and died in Feb., 1778; that at the time of his death there was a balance due said Tyler for wages, he having never received any money from the time of his enlistment nor the $100 gratuity allowed all those who were in actual service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and requesting on behalf of Mary Tyler and Mercy Raynes, daughters of said Jonathan Tyler, Jr., that the arrears of wages and the gratuity mentioned with interest thereon might be granted; said Tyler reported as having entered hospital, sick with smallpox, April 29, 1777, and as having left the hospital June 18, 1777; petition allowed and $16 granted by resolve of Feb. 11, 1820.

TYLER, JONATHAN, Palmer. Private, Capt. David Speer's co. of militia, Col. Pynchon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

TYLER, JONATHAN. Order on Deacon David Jeffries, payable to Capt. Abishai Brown, dated Camp at Hull, Nov. 2, 1776, signed by said Tyler, for advance pay, blanket money, and travelling fees.

TYLER, JONATHAN. Capt. Aaron Graves's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 70 days, at the Northward, including 10 days (200 miles) travel from camp home.

TYLER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates. [Name appears as John Tylor on a duplicate roll.]

TYLER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; muster roll dated Freetown, Oct. 18, 1778; enlisted July 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1778. [See Jonathan Tayler.]

TYLER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co. of guards; entered service March 13, 1779; discharged June 13, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

TYLER, JONATHAN. List of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by Oliver Sooper (Soper), at Taunton, Dec. 24, 1781, to be conducted to Boston and delivered to Maj. Pettingall; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, cooper; engaged for town of Swanzey; engaged Dec. 15, 1781; term, 3 years.

TYLER, JOSEPH, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penobscot expedition.

TYLER, JOSEPH. Seaman, brigantine "Warren," Paul Reed, Master; shipped Jan. 18, 1777; discharged March 4, 1777; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on voyage to Cape Francois; vessel reported as having sailed from Boothbay Feb. 4, 1777, and as having been taken March 12, 1777.

TYLER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Ford's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28 (also given Sept. 27), 1777; discharged Oct. 20, 1777; service, 20 (also given 23) days; company probably raised in Dracut, Chelmsford, and Dunstable, and marched Sept. 30, 1777, to reinforce Northern army.

TYLER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 13, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster rolls for Jan., Feb., and March, 1782, dated Quarters York Huts.

TYLER, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Brookfield; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

TYLER, MOSES, Boxford. Sergeant, Capt. John Cushing's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

TYLER, MOSES, Brookfield. Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Learned's regt.; order for bounty coat endorsed "Nov'r 21st 1775;" *also*, Private, Capt. John Banister's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home.

TYLER, MOSES, Medford (also given Medfield). Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 20, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 5 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home.

TYLER, MOSES, Northampton. Descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, light; hair, light (also given brown); occupation, farmer; birthplace, Northampton; residence, Northampton; enlisted for town of Northampton; enlisted Jan. 31, 1782 [?], also given Feb. 28, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Tyler tried Nov. 23, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Mills, President, for suffering shoes to be stolen when on sentry; reported acquitted; *also*, Private, 3d co.; entry dated July 11, 1783, of an order for wages for May and June [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

TYLER, MOSES, Woburn. Order on Deacon Jeffers, Paymaster to the Colony troops, payable to Col. Ephraim Jackson, dated Camp at Hull, July 10, 1776, signed by said Tyler and others belonging to Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 2 days, travel (44 miles) included; roll dated Camp at Hull.

TYLER, MOSES. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jacob Hide's (1st) co., Col. John Daggatt's (4th Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Attleborough, May 18, 1776; ordered in Council March 21, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commis-

TYLER, MOSES, *continued.*
sioned March 21, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jacob Ide's (Attleborough) co., Col. Dagget's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

TYLER, MOSES. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; entered service May 16, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days; company ordered to serve at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779.

TYLER, MOSES. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Woburn; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Woburn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Jan. 17, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days, including travel (220 miles) from place of discharge home. [See Moses Taylor.]

TYLER, NATHAN, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Jacob Ide's (Attleborough) co., Col. Dagget's regt.; service, 22 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

TYLER, NATHAN, *alias* NATHAN TAYLOR, Kennebunk (also given Kennebec). Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to July 7, 1779; residence, Kennebunk; reported deserted; *also*, return dated Morristown, July 26, 1780, made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment who had engaged for 3 years or during the war; Capt. Nathaniel Clark's co. of artificers; residence, Kennebec; engaged March 8, 1777; term, during war; reported deserted July 29, 1779.

TYLER, NATHAN (also given NATHAN, Jr.). Lieutenant Colonel, 3d Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of field officers; commissioned June 12, 1776; *also*, list of officers chosen by the several companies in Col. Ezra Wood's (3d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia, as returned by Col. Wood, said Tyler, Lieutenant Colonel, and others, dated July 9, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel in command of 3d Worcester Co. regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Jan. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; regiment marched to Providence, R. I.; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service July 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 5 mos. 9 days; regiment detached from militia for service in Massachusetts; *also*, Colonel, 3d Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 17, 1779; *also*, Colonel, 3d Worcester Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner's brigade; general return of Mass. militia, made by Adj. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, dated July 5, 1779; *also*, Colonel; list of officers of a regiment ordered to be detached to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, agreeable to resolve of June 8, 1779; commissioned June 18, 1779; *also*, Colonel; engaged June 17, 1779; discharged Jan. 2, 1780; service, 6 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, report dated Providence, July 28, 1779, signed by said Tyler, Colonel, of the regiment of new levies under his command, showing the number under arms, the number present, and the number absent; *also*, return dated Providence, Aug. 4, 1779, signed by said

TYLER, NATHAN (also given NATHAN, Jr.), *continued.*
Tyler, Colonel, of the officers and soldiers under his command; *also*, Colonel; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including travel (85 miles) to camp; additional travel allowed for return to camp a second time after being discharged.

TYLER, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home. Roll dated Dracut.

TYLER, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Cook's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home.

TYLER, NATHAN, Jr. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Read's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

TYLER, NATHAN WEB, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775; the words "Quebec 9 Sept" appear after name.

TYLER, NATHANIEL, Hallowell. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Hallowell; engaged for town of Hallowell; term, 3 years.

TYLER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.

TYLER, NATHANIEL. Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of entering service, Feb. 18, 1777, to March 21, 1777; credited with 43 days subsistence, including allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington.

TYLER, NICHOLAS. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 11, 1779; reported "Run" March 24, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

TYLER, OTHNIEL. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

TYLER, PARKER, Boxford. Private, Capt. John Cushing's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776; 222 miles travel allowed said Tyler.

TYLER, PHINEAS, Andover. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's co. commanded by Lieut. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Billerica [service not given]; reported returned home.

TYLER, ROYALL, Uxbridge. Fifer, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for

TYLER, ROYALL, *continued.*
money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. David Batcheller's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; entered service Jan. 9, 1777; service, 11 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Samuel Read's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; engaged for town of Uxbridge; mustered July 11, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 28, 1779; service, 6 mos., at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, travel (60 miles) included; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Thaddeus Read's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

TYLER, ROYALL. List of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent co. to be raised in Boston; officers of said Boston Independent co. commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776; Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Henry Jackson to serve as Lieutenant Colonel.

TYLER, SAMUEL, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; 2 days travel also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

TYLER, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 23 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga.

TYLER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 2 mos. 25 days; regiment raised to serve at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

TYLER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce. Roll endorsed "Reg't at Penobscot."

TYLER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Amariah Babbit's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched Oct. 14, 1780, on an alarm at the Northward.

TYLER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

TYLER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; entered service Oct. 11, 1781; left service Oct. 22, 1781; service, 8 days; mileage out (80 miles) allowed; company marched from Berkshire Co. to Saratoga by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

TYLER, SIMEON, Methuen. Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Tyler and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home in Dec., 1776; 210 miles travel allowed said Tyler; *also*, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days; company detached

TYLER, SIMEON, *continued.*
to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Mallon's co.; engaged Nov. 2, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 11 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island, including travel home; company raised in Essex Co.

TYLER, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Read's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

TYLER, STEPHEN, Boxford. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at place of rendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including travel (171 miles) to place of rendezvous and from place of discharge home; company raised to serve for 2 months from time of arrival at Providence, R. I. Roll dated Bristol.

TYLER, STEPHEN, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775; the words "Quebec 9 Sept." appear after name; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. S. Williams; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; discharged Feb. 18, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; roll dated Morristown; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Stearns's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clapp; service from July 9, 1777, to Aug. 12, 1777, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to Ticonderoga on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

TYLER, STEPHEN. Capt. Farley's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; entered service July 9, 1779; discharged April 9, 1780; term, 9 months.

TYLER, THEODORE, Haverhill. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 29, 1776, signed by said Tyler and others belonging to Capt. McFarland's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield; reported 350 miles from home; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Foster's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; company stationed at Middletown, R. I., for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 28 days, at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

TYLER, THOMAS, Haverhill. Enlistment agreement dated Feb. 27, 1775, signed by said Tyler and others, engaging themselves to serve for the Province for the term of 1 year, unless sooner discharged; *also*, Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, Capt. Sawyer's co., Col. Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's

TYLER, THOMAS, *continued.*
(7th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; reported died Nov. 4, 1776.

TYLER, WALTER, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 4 days; 2 days travel also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 9 days; 2 days (36 miles) travel allowed from Rhode Island to Attleborough; roll endorsed "for 40 days."

TYLER, WILLIAM, Lanesborough. Receipt dated Lanesborough, March 14, 1781, for bounty paid said Tyler by Ezra Hoyt and others of a class of the town of Lanesborough to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, laborer; residence, Lanesborough; engaged for town of Lanesborough; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith; *also*, descriptive list dated May 21, 1781; Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt.; rank, Private; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Lanesborough; engaged for town of Lanesborough; engaged Jan. 12, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for April and May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, sworn to at Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported on duty with Col. Scammell; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts New Boston; reported sick in general hospital.

TYLER, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Attleborough; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Attleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 2 days; travel home (200 miles) also allowed; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 9 days; 2 days (36 miles) travel allowed from Rhode Island to Attleborough; roll endorsed "for 40 days."

TYLER, ZELOTES. Capt. Hodges's co., Col. Francis's regt.; copies of company receipts for wages for service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; service, 25 days; company comprised one-fourth of the militia of the town of Attleborough, marched to Rhode Island April 21, 1777, to hold the Lines until men could be raised for that purpose for 2 months, and served until May 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service between May 14, 1777, and July 4, 1777, 52 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, list of men mustered for Col. Danforth Keyes's regt. subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given, probably 1777], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Caleb Richardson's co.; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 3 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Warren, Dec. 3, 1777, and sworn to at Headquarters,

TYLER, ZELOTES, *continued.*
Providence; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Foster's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, including 2 days (36 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780; roll sworn to at Attleborough.

TYLER, ZURIEL. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 25, 1779; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Attleborough; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 27, 1780, to serve for 6 days; roll sworn to at Attleborough; *also*, Capt. Foster's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 7 days, including 2 days (36 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 31, 1780, on an alarm; roll sworn to at Attleborough.

TYLOR, ASA, Rowley. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; company return endorsed "Sep'tr 30th 1775;" reported in the train.

TYLOR, ASA, Rowley. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; commissioned March 14, 1778.

TYLOR, BENJAMIN, New Ashford. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Patterson's regt. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 22, 1775; service, 22 days.

TYLOR, BENJAMIN, Jr., New Ashford. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Patterson's regt. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 22, 1775; service, 9 days.

TYLOR, BEZALEEL. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company raised in Berkshire Co.; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

TYLOR, DANIEL. Receipt dated April 10, 1781, for bounties paid said Tylor and others by the several classes of the town of Haverhill to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

TYLOR, DAVID. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service between Dec. 7, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 1 week 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Easton.

TYLOR, DAVID. Corporal, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll endorsed "Col Mitchel Reg't." [Name appears as David Taylor on a duplicate roll.]

TYLOR, DUDLEY. Capt. Winship's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Tylor and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775.

TYLOR, EBENEZER, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve in Col. Wade's regt. for 21 days from July [June] 21, 1778.

TYLOR, ELLIS, Boston. Steward, brig "Prospect," commanded by Capt. Joseph Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1781; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, tailor; residence, Boston.

Tylor, Ephraim. Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Oct. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 4 days; company detached from Gen. Godfrey's brigade and marched to Dorchester Heights.

Tylor, Henry. Private, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Rossiter's regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga. Roll dated Pittsfield.

Tylor, Jacob. Petition dated Cambridge, Jan. 15, 1776, signed by said Tylor and others who had served as armorers in the Continental service for 5 months from Aug. 1 [year not given], the term for which they were engaged, asking for £1 per month in addition to the sum allowed and paid them for their services, and requesting that allowance, if granted, be paid to Abijah Thompson, Master Armorer; petition endorsed "Leave to withdraw."

Tylor, James, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 2 mos.

Tylor, Jeremiah. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Tylor and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.

Tylor, John, Attleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

Tylor, John. Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

Tylor, John. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

Tylor, John. Private, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, near Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army. [Name appears as Jonathan Tyler on a duplicate roll.]

Tylor, John. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Tylor for Jan.–Sept., 1781, 9 months; reported transferred to light infantry co. Oct. 1, 1781.

Tylor, Jonathan. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Tylor and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.

Tylor, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; muster roll dated Freetown, Sept. 13, 1778; enlisted July 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. [See Jonathan Tayler.]

Tylor, Jonathan, Jr., New Gloucester. Return of men raised by the town of [New] Gloucester, Cumberland Co., to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, as attested by Capt. William Harris and Selectman Enoch Fogg, at New Gloucester, Nov. 24, 1778; residence, New Gloucester; joined Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Voice's (Vose's) regt.

Tylor, Joseph, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's co. of militia, Col. David Green's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

Tylor, Joshua. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from July 30, 1777, 29 days, at Bennington and Half Moon; reported deserted; company marched from Brookfield July 30, 1777.

TYLOR, MOSES, Woburn. Private, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 22 days, including 11 days (218 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

TYLOR, MOSES. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Tylor and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.

TYLOR, NATHANIEL WEBB. Corporal, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775.

TYLOR, RUSSELL. Corporal, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company raised in Berkshire Co.; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

TYLOR, SAMUEL, New Ashford. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Patterson's regt. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 22, 1775; service, 22 days.

TYLOR, SIMEON. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

TYLOR, THOMAS. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

TYLOR, WILLIAM, Attleborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

TYLOR, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's (3d) co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March, 1782; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, 8th co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for May, 1782; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for June, 1782; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 1 year, 5 months, 25 days; reported deserted July 1, 1782.

TYLSTON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Richards's co., Col. Gill's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1779; discharged Sept. 16 (also given Sept. 14), 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company formed part of a detachment of 400 men which marched to Rhode Island to serve for 1 month under Capt. Samuel Fisher. Roll dated Stoughton.

TYNE, ANTHO., Marblehead. Sailor, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead.

TYNAN, ——. [This name appears under the form of Tinan, Tine, Tinen, Turnon.]

TYNG, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ting, Tinge, Tings.]

TYNG, "BARTIMY." List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.

TYNG, BOSTON, Dunstable. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Dunstable; engaged for town of Dunstable; *also*, Private, Capt. White's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 12, 1780.

TYNG, CORNWELL (also given CORNWALL), Dunstable. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Dunstable; engaged for town of Dunstable; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June

Tyng, Cornwell (also given Cornwall), *continued.*
1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. White's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 12, 1780.

Tyng, John. Private. Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Tyng from April 9, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 8 mos. 21 days.

Tyng, Robert. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1775.

Tynke, Thomas, Salem. Mariner, brigantine "Cutter" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Croel; descriptive list of officers and crew, certified at Salem, Aug. –, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

Tyrall, Thomas. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Weymouth; arrived at Fishkill July 9, 1778.

Tyrer, William. Seaman, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

Tyron, William. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1776.

Tysick, ——. Account of money paid by persons to hire men who went to New York in Sept., 1776, examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Jan. 13, 1777.

Tyson, George. Sergeant, Capt. William Hicks's co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 7, 1777; returned Dec. 16, 1777; service, 10 days; company raised in Dartmouth.

Tyson, John. Receipt dated Jan. 15, 1777, signed by said Tyson, on behalf of H. Hughes, Assistant Quartermaster General, for tents received of Col. Baldwin's regt.; *also*, Assistant Deputy Quartermaster and Inspector of Accounts, etc.; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

Tytes, Ephraim, Hardwick. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; said Tytes credited with allowance for 8 days (160 miles) travel.

Tytus, Noah. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Samuel Denney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, including travel (10 days) home; regiment raised for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack. Roll dated Upton.

Tyzich, Joseph. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Tyzich, Zechariah. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 30, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

TYZICK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fissick, Tissick, Tizick, Tysick, Tyzich.]

TYZICK, JOSEPH. Company receipt, given to Capt. John Walton, dated Cambridge, May 9, 1777, for wages and rations for service at Noddle's Island in Dec., 1776.

TYZICK, SAMUEL. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; engaged for town of Medford; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Medford; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Medford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

UDERWOOD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days; company called out at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Edward.

UERRY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 15, 1777; reported deserted. [See Benjamin Verey and Benjamin Verry.]

UESTIS, JACOB. Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 16, 1781; enlistment, 3 years. [See Jacob Eustis.]

UESTUS, JACOB. Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlisted March 16, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at West Point. [See Jacob Eustis.]

UFFELL, GEORGE, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

UILER, JACOB. Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted Aug. [July] 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

UILLER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Uiler.]

UILLER, JACOB, Boston. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1778 [service not given]; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months from July 1, 1778.

ULEN, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joel Smith's (4th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported transferred to a privateer.

ULEN, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Cape Ann; engaged July 8, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, sworn to at Camp Bald Hill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, sworn to at Quarters Highlands;

Ulen, William, *continued.*
also, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston and sworn to at Quarters Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for Jan., Feb., and March, 1782, dated Hutts New Boston and sworn to at Quarters Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for April–Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782; *also*, 4th co., 6th Mass. regt.; list of men [year not given]; reported as belonging to Squad No. 4; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, and Jan., 1783; *also*, register of contingencies in Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; said Ulen confined by Sergt. Seaver in March, 1783, for making a disturbance and abusing said Seaver; judgment of court-martial, 50 lashes; reported pardoned by M. Ashley; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 14 mos. 7 days; *also*, order on Paymaster, (late) 6th Mass. regt., payable to Lieut. William Wigglesworth, dated Newbury, Jan. 20, 1784, signed by said Ulen, for wages, etc., for service in said regiment.

Ulin, ——. [This name appears under the form of Ulen, Ullen.]

Ullen, William. Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; enlisted July 8, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Ulmer, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ulmor, Ulmore, Wolemore, Wolmore.]

Ulmer, George, Salem (also given Waldoborough). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem by Joseph Sprague, 1st military officer of said town; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 13 mos. 13 days as Private, 22 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 18, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Green's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 18, 1780; residence, Waldoborough; credited to town of Salem.

Ulmer, George. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plummer's co.; service from Sept. 5, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 10, 1776; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast.

Ulmer, George. Adjutant, Col. Prime's regt.; engaged March 25, 1780; discharged Nov. 25, 1780; service, 8 mos., at Camden; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Archibald McAllster's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; entered service June 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 6 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll certified at Headquarters, Thomaston; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Parker's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; returns for provisions, dated Camp Coxes Head, July 21, and July 25, 1781; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; engaged May 10, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 20 days, at the Eastward; roll sworn to at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.; *also*, Adjutant, same regt.; engaged May 20, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days, in Eastern department;

ULMER, GEORGE, *continued.*
roll sworn to at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.; *also*, Captain, Col. James Hunter's corps raised to serve until Nov. 20, 1782, in defence of eastern Massachusetts; engaged March 13, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 8 mos. 7 days.

ULMER, GEORGE, Jr., Waldoborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted May 17, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

ULMER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

ULMER, PHILIP. Lieutenant, Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778; reported resigned Jan. 4, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; list of officers of the Continental Army; commissioned March 27, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Feb. 3, 1779; reported discharged Feb. 8, 1778.

ULMER, PHILIP MARTIN, Waldoborough. Captain, Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition; *also*, 2d Major, Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.: list of officers appointed to command a regiment to be detached from militia of York, Cumberland, and Lincoln counties for service under Brig. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth in defence of eastern Massachusetts, agreeable to resolve of March 25, 1780; commissioned March 27, 1780; *also*, Major, Col. Prime's regt.; service from March 25, 1780, to Nov. 25, 1780, 8 mos., at Camden.

ULMOR, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; entered service March 5, 1776; service to Sept. 6, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast.

ULMOR, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Read's co., Col. James Hunter's corps raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; enlisted Aug. 21, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 3 mos.

ULMORE, GEORGE. Private, Capt. John Read's co., Col. James Hunter's corps raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; enlisted Aug. 21, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 3 mos.

ULRICH, BERNHARD. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

UMPAUMUT, HENDRICK, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co. of Indians, Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 23, 1775; service, 1 mo. 11 days. [See Hendrick Aupaumut.]

UMPHERY, JOHN, Bellingham. Descriptive list of men raised for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Bellingham; reported detached from Capt. Metcalf's co.

Umphery, Robert. Certificate dated May 31, 1780, signed by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co., stating that in the "forepart" of July, 1779, he had mustered said Umphery and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months to the credit of the town of Great Barrington.

Umphress, Joseph. Certificate dated Damariscotta, Oct. 11, 1777, signed by Stephen Hodsdon, Captain, 10th co., Col. William Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt., stating that he and seven of his men were at Pownalborough Sept. 10, 1777, at the retaking of a ship loading with masts, lying in Pownalborough harbor, after she had been in possession of a party of men belonging to the enemy's ship "Rainbow."

Umphry, Hugh. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Ingersoll's co., Col. Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 12 days, at Stillwater in Oct., 1781, by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

Umstead, Aaron. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778; service, 4 mos., under Brig. Gen. Stark at Albany; detachment raised for 6 months.

Umstead, Abraham. Private, Capt. Jesse Roe's co. of artificers attached to Brig. Gen. Henry Knox's corps of artillery; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; *also*, Capt. Christopher Beackley's co. of Artillery artificers, detached from Col. Benjamin Flower's corps of artificers and attached to the artillery in the field commanded by Brig. Gen. Knox; muster roll for April, 1778.

Uncas, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Uncus, Unkee.]

Uncas, Abimelech, Norwich. Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Uncills, William, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Medfield; joined Capt. Jackson's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years.

Unckit, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

Uncles, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ounekles, Ounkles, Uncills.]

Uncles, William, *alias* William Anclus, Marblehead (also given Malden). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt.; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Maj. Stevens's battalion; reported received State bounty; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Malden; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, descriptive list dated Camp New Windsor, Jan. 12, 1780 [81]; Capt. Seward's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Drummer; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. $\frac{1}{2}$ in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Marblehead; engaged Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Seward; term, during war; reported received State and Continental bounties.

Uncus, Abimelech. Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

Underhood, Joseph. Private; list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

UNDERWOD, JOSEPH, Westford. List of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Capt. Zaccheus Wright and Capt. Pelatiah Fletcher, endorsed "Wesford Feb 16 78;" residence, Westford; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780.

UNDERWOD, SAMUEL, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgel's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 4 days.

UNDERWOD, TIMOTHY. Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775. [See Joseph Underwood.]

UNDERWOOD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Uderwood, Underhood, Underwod, Undewood, Undrewhood.]

UNDERWOOD, ALPHEUS. Private, Capt. Ephraim Brookins's co., Lieut. Col. John Collar's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 26, 1781; service, 18 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company marched by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm at the Northward.

UNDERWOOD, AMOS, Framingham. List of men belonging to Capt. John Gleason's co., endorsed "North Kingston June 26th 1777;" deposition made by Micah Balcom, July 26, 1844, states that he engaged the first part of May, 1777, in Capt. Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., and rendered 2 mos. 8 days service at Rhode Island; said company was made up of men from Marlborough, Stow, Sudbury, Framingham, Natick, Sherburne, Holliston, and Hopkinton; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 24, 1778; service, 6 mos. 10 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

UNDERWOOD, ASA, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co. of militia, Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 28, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775; *also*, Lieut. Nathaniel Sartell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 87 days; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "The late Capt Parkers" co.; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1775.

UNDERWOOD, ASA, Holliston. Private, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Underwood reported sick in camp.

UNDERWOOD, ASA. List of men against whom amounts are charged in an armorer's account, probably made up in June, 1775; Capt. Pollard's co.

UNDERWOOD, CATO, Natick. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 16, 1775; service, 7 days; reported a negro.

UNDERWOOD, CATO, Needham. List of men raised in Suffolk Co., as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county; reported a negro; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of

UNDERWOOD, CATO, *continued.*

April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Capt. Robert Davis, at Roxbury, June 4, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner, at Fishkill; Capt. Smith's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, husbandman; residence, Needham; engaged for town of Needham; arrived at Fishkill June 24, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

UNDERWOOD, DAVID, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; joined April 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 7 mos. 11 days; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

UNDERWOOD, DAVID, New Casco. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

UNDERWOOD, DAVID, Rutland. Private, Capt. Thomas Eustis's (Rutland) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge [service not given].

UNDERWOOD, DAVID, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

UNDERWOOD, DAVID. Descriptive return dated Boston, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Wise's co.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Callender, of 3d Artillery regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; *also*, Matross, Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 6 mos., including travel (10 days) home.

UNDERWOOD, DAVID. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Feb. 17, 1781; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 7, 1781, 11 mos. 25 days.

UNDERWOOD, DAVID. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 1, 1782, 3 mos.

UNDERWOOD, DAVID. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 9 mos.; reported deserted Sept. 29, 1782.

UNDERWOOD, ELIJAH, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Braintree from Jan. 1, 1776, to May 22, 1776.

UNDERWOOD, ISAAC, Needham. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Kingsbery's co. (Alarm co. in Needham), Col. Aaron Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

UNDERWOOD, ISAAC. Receipt dated Sudbury, April 1, 1781, signed by said Isaac Underwood and Jonas Underwood, for amounts which they received (£30 each) of the town of Sudbury, with an obligation from the treasurer of said town for the sum of £60 to be paid in hard money to each man, one-half in one year from date and the other half in two years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Sudbury; engaged April 15, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Feb. 10, 1781, 22 mos. 19 days.

UNDERWOOD, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Timothy Ruggles's co. of guards; entered service Jan. 17, 1781; discharged May 17, 1781; service, 4 mos., at Rutland.

UNDERWOOD, JEREMIAH, Leominster. Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; said Underwood credited with allowance for 2 days (48 miles) travel.

UNDERWOOD, JOHN. Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, at Rhode Island.

UNDERWOOD, JOHN. Sailor, schooner "Hannah," Joseph Malcom, Master, bound on voyage from Boston to Baltimore, Md.; portage bill made up for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Boston, Jan. 1, 1779; engaged Dec. 14, 1778.

UNDERWOOD, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777; *also*, Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted May 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 2, 1779; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; service to May 1, 1780, 8 mos. 29 days; *also*, same co.; enlisted May 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 2 mos. 12 days; above service from May 3, 1779, with guards at and about Boston under successive engagements of 3 months.

UNDERWOOD, JONAS, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgel's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Underwood reported as in camp and fit for duty; *also*, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

UNDERWOOD, JONAS, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Underwood marched April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Fisk's (Weston) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

UNDERWOOD, JONAS. Private, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (54 miles) travel home.

UNDERWOOD, JONAS. Private, Capt. Joshua Fisk's co., Col. Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll dated Natick.

UNDERWOOD, JONAS. Receipt dated Sudbury, April 1, 1781, signed by said Jonas Underwood and Isaac Underwood, for amounts which they received (£30 each) of the town of Sudbury, with an obligation from the treasurer of said town for the sum of £60 to be paid in hard money to each man, one-half in one year from date and the other half in two years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. ½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Sudbury; engaged April 15, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, return of recruits sent by the state of Massachusetts as portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported as unfit for duty; 5th Mass. regt.; age, 14 yrs. 9 mos.; stature, 4 ft. 11¾ in.; engaged for town of Sudbury; term, 3 years; reported under size.

UNDERWOOD, JONATHAN, Sheffield, Conn. Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Underwood and others, dated Camp before Boston, July 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, account dated Dec. 11, 1775, of articles lost in battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775; amounts for losses allowed in House of Representatives June 24, 1776.

UNDERWOOD, JONATHAN, Weston. Private, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; 185 miles travel allowed said Underwood; service with Northern army.

UNDERWOOD, JOSEPH, Acton. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return [year not given]; said Underwood reported as in camp at White Plains and fit for duty.

UNDERWOOD, JOSEPH, Ashby (also given Westford). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James Bennett's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; residence, Ashby (also given Westford); engaged for town of Ashby (also given Shrewsbury); joined Capt. Parker's co., Col. Baley's regt. (also given Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.); term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Jehabod Alden; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted June 13, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 13, 1780.

UNDERWOOD, JOSEPH, Lexington. Private, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 6 to May 10, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, pay roll of a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 2 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from June 17 to June 18, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety.

UNDERWOOD, JOSEPH, Natick (also given Sudbury). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 16, 1777, to Aug. 30, 1778; residence, Natick; reported died Aug. 30, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Sudbury; enlisted for town of Natick; mustered by Col. Barber.

UNDERWOOD, JOSEPH, Westford. Private, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Prescott's (10th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Underwood and others, dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 95 days; *also*, company return endorsed "September the 27th 1775." [See Timothy Underwood.]

UNDERWOOD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to headquarters and return, dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776; mileage for 52 miles allowed said Underwood.

UNDERWOOD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

UNDERWOOD, JOSHUA, Holliston. Sergeant, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's (Holliston) co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days; reported returned home.

UNDERWOOD, JOSHUA, Lexington. List of men belonging to Capt. John Wood's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. May 27, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Underwood and others, dated Cambridge, June 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Wood's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th (also given 37th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 2 mos. 29 days; *also*, abstract for wages from Aug. 1, 1775, dated Camp at Medford, Sept. 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wood's co.; return of casualties of the several companies in the 38th regt. made by Lieut. Col. Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. –, 1775; reported died July 13, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wood's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

UNDERWOOD, NATHAN, Lexington. Private, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 6 to May 10, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, Private, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by John Bridge; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 11 to May 15, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. John Wood's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. May 27, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, Capt. Wood's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th (also given 37th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1,

UNDERWOOD, NATHAN, *continued.*

1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 75 days; *also,* abstract for wages from Aug. 1, 1775, dated Camp at Medford, Sept. 1, 1775; *also,* pay abstract for Sept., 1775; receipt for amount of abstract, dated Chelsea, Oct. 30, 1775, and signed by Capt. Wood; *also,* company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also,* receipt for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Medford, Dec. 28, 1775; *also,* Capt. Wood's co.; return of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also,* Corporal, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also,* same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also,* same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; *also,* same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also,* account of articles lost by sundry officers and soldiers belonging to the 26th regt. at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; *also,* Capt. Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; return of effectives, made by said Underwood, acting as Orderly, dated Chatham, Dec. 9, 1776; *also,* account of guns returned by persons in 26th regt. while at Trenton Dec. 31, 1776, and Jan 1, 1777; *also,* Capt. Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported discharged 320 miles from home.

UNDERWOOD, PHINEAS, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; said Underwood reported as in camp and fit for duty.

UNDERWOOD, PHINEAS, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 28, 1775; service, 9 days; *also,* Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Underwood and others, dated Camp Boston, July 24, 1775; *also,* Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also,* company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also,* order for bounty coat dated Nov. 4, 1775; *also,* account dated Dec. 11, 1775, of articles lost in battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775; amounts for losses allowed in House of Representatives June 24, 1776.

UNDERWOOD, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Ezra Emes's (8th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Holliston.

UNDERWOOD, ROGER. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days; company called out at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Edward; *also,* Capt. Samuel Walcutt's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, under Brig. Gen. Fellows; company ordered out at request of Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army.

UNDERWOOD, SAMUEL, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Underwood marched April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also,* Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also,* company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also,* Capt. Jonathan Fisk's (Weston) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also,* Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, dated Concord, Dec. 20, 1776; reported deceased; *also,* same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; service with Northern army; no travel allowed said Underwood; reported deceased.

UNDERWOOD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

UNDERWOOD, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., in a detachment from Col. Barnabas Sears's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, "up the Mohawk River," including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

UNDERWOOD, SILAS. Order on Lieut. John Potter, for wages, payable to Timothy Brown, dated Sandisfield, May 22, 1779, signed by said Underwood and others belonging to Capt. Noble's co.; *also*, list of men who enlisted to serve for the term of 3 months for the town of Sandisfield in 1780, certified as taken from Col. Ashley's returns; age, 18 yrs.; complexion, dark; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel (130 miles included) company raised in Berkshire Co.; regiment raised for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Heman Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Coller's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Sandisfield to Stillwater Oct. 14, 1781, on an alarm; roll endorsed "Col John Ashley Reg."

UNDERWOOD, SIMON. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 6 days; company called out by Brig. Gen. John Fellows and ordered to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Samuel Walcutt's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, under Brig. Gen. Fellows; company ordered out at request of Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army.

UNDERWOOD, TIMOTHY, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 28 days.

UNDERWOOD, TIMOTHY, Sudbury. Ensign, Capt. Joseph Smith's (Sudbury) co., Col. James Barrett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Asahel Wheelor's co.; return of militia officers and men who joined Col. Joseph Read's regt. at Roxbury Camp Dec. 10, 1775, certified in Camp at Roxbury, Jan. 19, 1776; company raised in Sudbury; ordered in Council Feb. 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Wheeler's co.; return for rations due officers of Col. Jonathan Reed's regt., dated Nov. 30, 1776; rations allowed said Underwood to Nov. 30, 1776.

UNDERWOOD, TIMOTHY, Westford. Captain, Col. William Prescott's regt. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 42 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Prescott's regt.; return of officers, dated May 25, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 26, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; reported recruiting.

UNDERWOOD, TIMOTHY. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775.

UNDERWOOD, TIMOTHY. Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, at Rhode Island.

UNDERWOOD, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service April 1, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; *also*, receipt for State bounty, given to Lieut. William Bent, dated Sudbury, Oct. 19, 1778, signed by said Underwood and others.

Underwood, Timothy. Private, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted Aug. 31, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 5 days; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

Underwood, Timothy, Jr., Sudbury. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 11 days.

Underwood, William, "Towns-End." Private, Capt. Nailer Hatch's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Malden, Oct. 6, 1775.

Underwood, William. List of men belonging to the several transports employed on Penobscot expedition, as per a roll made up agreeable to resolve of March 23, 1784, and attested by Joshua Davis, Agent; said Underwood reported as belonging to the sloop "Abigail."

Undewood, Silas. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service May 15, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 24 days, at North river; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Fishkill. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

Undrewhood, Rogers. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. Hopkins's regt.; service between July 16, 1776, and Aug. 5, 1776, 16 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

Union, David, Dedham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Union, Elias. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Salem, March 17, 1777; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Feb. 17, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 14 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.

Unkee, Abimelech, Norwich. Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 2 weeks, 6 days.

Unket, Benjamin. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Ford's co., Col. Hall's regt.; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; engaged for town of Pembroke; reported an Indian.

Unkett, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Unckit, Unket.]

Unkett, Benjamin, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from home to Skeensborough, via No. 4 or Charlestown, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; 232 miles travel allowed said Unkett; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from Fort Edward to Plymouth and adjacent towns, via Albany, dated Plymouth; 269 miles travel allowed said Unkett.

Unpsted, Aaron. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; entered service June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.

Unthank, William, Southborough. Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for

UNTHANK, WILLIAM, *continued.*
service from May 15, 1777, to May 12, 1780; residence, Southborough; credited to town of Southborough; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; roll certified at Boston and made up for wages to July 1, 1777, payment of which had been refused by Jonathan Trumbull, P. M. G., at Albany, on account of said Unthank and others not having joined regiment before said date; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Muster Master Barrett, at Concord; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeneage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's (11th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted May 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick in general hospital.

UPAM, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

UPAM, WIGHT, Tyringham (also given Spencer). Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to April 9, 1779; residence, Tyringham; credited to town of Leicester; reported deserted April 9, 1779, returned March 29, 1780; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Spencer; enlisted for town of Spencer; mustered by M. Wheeler; reported on furlough. [See Waite Upham.]

UPDIKE, CAESAR. Private, Capt. John S. Dexter's (4th) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion: muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlisted March 15, 1778; enlistment, during war.

UPHAM, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Upam, Uphom, Upom, Upum.]

UPHAM, ABIJAH, Stoughton. Musician, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

UPHAM, ABIJAH, Jr., Stoughton. Fifer, Capt. Asahel Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton to assist in fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.: service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 22, 1776.

UPHAM, BENJAMIN, Dudley. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's (Dudley) co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Learned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 2, 1775.

UPHAM, BENJAMIN, Weston. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fisk's (Weston) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "Octo 1776;" said Upham reported as fit for duty; also reported as having lost articles in battle.

UPHAM, BENJAMIN ALLEN. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Crane's regt.: Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1780: *also*, certificate dated Artillery Park near Chester, N. Y., June 29, 1779, signed by John Popkin, Lieutenant Colonel, certifying that said Upham was a Surgeon's Mate in Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; *also*, Col. Crane's regt.; list of officers

Upham, Benjamin Allen, *continued.*
who were to continue in service, as returned by Thomas Vose, Captain and Adjutant, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781.

Upham, Bowen. Private, Capt. Nathan Harrington's co. of guards, Maj. Reed's detachment from Col. Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, probably at Rutland. Roll dated Holden.

Upham, Burnal. Private, Capt. Job Cook's (16th) co., Col. Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 4 [1780]; discharged Aug. 8 [1780]; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

Upham, Daniel, Newton. Private, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also,* order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775.

Upham, Daniel, Templeton. Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; service, 16 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also,* Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 21, 1777, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

Upham, Daniel. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; no service credited to said Upham; *also,* Private; pay roll of a company of volunteers who enlisted from Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., belonging to the 3d Precinct in Brookfield, upon application to Committee of Safety of Brookfield by Samuel Webb, Conductor of Ordnance Stores at that place; service from Jan. 1, 1779, to Feb. 6, 1779, 1 mo. 6 days, under Lieut. Joseph Olmstead, guarding magazine stores.

Upham, Ebenezer, Leicester. Matross, Capt. David Henshaw's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; return for advance pay, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 9, 1776; regiment stationed at Boston; *also,* Private, Capt. Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined regiment Oct. 27, 1776; service to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 3 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also,* Matross, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

Upham, Ebenezer, Leicester. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Newhall's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9½ days; reported returned home; *also,* 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Green's (5th) co. (South co. in Leicester), Col. Samuel Denny's (1st Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Leicester, March 28, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; *also,* 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Loring Lincoln's co., which marched under command of Lieut. Col. Flagg on the alarm at Bennington in 1777; service, 5 days; company probably belonged to Leicester; *also,* list dated Leicester, Feb. 11, 1778, of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from or in behalf of South co. in Leicester, as returned by said Upham and William Watson, Lieutenants of the company.

Upham, Ebenezer, Leicester. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 20, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 28, 1781; service, 3 mos. 16 days, including travel (161 miles) home; residence, Leicester; engaged for town of Leicester; regiment raised for 3 months.

Upham, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co. of guards; entered service April 20, 1778; discharged Dec. 20, 1778; service, 8 mos. 1 day; company raised for 8 months and stationed at Rutland.

Upham, Ebenezer B. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, fresh; engaged for town of Leicester; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Leicester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged at headquarters Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

Upham, Ezra, Malden (probably). Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown by order of Col. Gardner; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 3 mos., at Cambridge. [See Ezra Upton.]

Upham, Isaac. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Upham credited with 3 mos. service.

Upham, Isaac. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Upham, Jabez, Greenwich (also given Hardwick). Sergeant, 2d Lieut. Thomas Weeks's detachment of militia, Col. Elisha Porter's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks; *also*, Private, Capt. Abiathar Angel's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 1 mo., 1 week, 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, certificate dated Roxbury, Dec. 4, 1775, signed by Thomas Weeks, Adjutant of the 9th regt. formerly commanded by Col. David Brewer, certifying that said Upham, a soldier in Capt. Wright's co., Col. Brewer's regt., had not received his bounty coat by reason of being absent on account of sickness "and now Requests it by himself or Order;" receipt for bounty coat, signed by said Upham, appears on reverse of certificate.

Upham, Jabez. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparohawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 21, 1777, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

Upham, Jabez. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; no service credited to said Upham; *also*, receipt dated Brookfield, April 4, 1781, for bounties paid said Upham and others by a committee of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Hamilton's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Brookfield; engaged Jan. 30, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 12

Upham, Jabez, *continued.*
mos.; reported promoted from Private Aug. 1, 1781; *also*, Sergeant, same regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.; reported promoted from Corporal April 1, 1782.

Upham, James, Oakham. Private, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.: enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 20 days; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage home from Camp Providence Dec. 31, 1777; mileage for 70 miles allowed said Upham.

Upham, James, Spencer. Matross, Capt. David Henshaw's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; return for advance pay, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 9, 1776; regiment stationed at Boston; *also*, Private, Capt. Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; joined regiment Oct. 27, 1776; service to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 3 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

Upham, James, Spencer. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Livermore's co., Col. Denny's regt.; engaged for town of Spencer; mustered July 2, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Livermore's co., Col. Samuel Danny's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Spencer; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. C. Marshall; *also*, Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; statement of Continental balances; balance certified April 10, 1786; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Spencer; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, Private, Maj. Harwood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay rolls for July, Aug., and Sept., 1780; enlisted July 7, 1780; *also*, account showing money paid by Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 6th Mass. regt., to the 6 months levies in said regiment from Aug. 1, 1780, to the time of their discharge; Major's co.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Spencer for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days, including travel (180 miles) home; *also*, Private, (late) Maj. Harwood's co.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780; service, 1 mo. 12 days.

Upham, James. Private, Capt. David Prouty's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, including 6 days (112 miles) travel home; company marched by order of Gen. Worner (Warner) to reinforce Northern army.

Upham, James. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Upham credited with 7 mos. service.

Upham, James. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service between June 1, 1778, and Jan. 31, 1779, 6 mos. 11 days, at Peekskill and White Plains; regiment raised for 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1778; service, 2 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778; reported joined; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Oct. and Dec., 1778; *also*, pay abstract of Col. Wood's regt. for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1778, Jan., and part of Feb., 1779, certi-

UPHAM, JAMES, *continued.*
fied as examined Feb. 26, 1779, by Jonathan Burrall, A. P. M. Gen.; deduction from pay due said Upham made on account of flour which he had been convicted of stealing.

UPHAM, JESSE, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Chelsea) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.

UPHAM, JOHN, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 13 days; company marched from Bellingham to Warwick, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; entered service Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I.

UPHAM, JOHN. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average $5\frac{1}{2}$ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Upham credited with 5 mos. service.

UPHAM, JONATHAN (also given JONATHAN, Jr.), Sturbridge. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, to serve in Col. Waid's regt. at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Lamb's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted May 13, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 7 mos. 22 days, at Rhode Island, including travel from camp home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sturbridge; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "tenack;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Aug., Sept., and Oct., 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sturbridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos. 6 days, including travel (140 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Garrison West Point; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

UPHAM, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 21 days; company marched from home to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.

UPHAM, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 9 days (174 miles) travel home; company drafted Aug. 13, 1777, to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll dated Sturbridge.

UPHAM, JOSHUA, Brookfield. List of men drafted from Worcester Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Converse [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Brookfield; drafted into a company commanded by Capt. Abner How, of Brookfield.

UPHAM, JOSIAH, Needham. Ensign, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

UPHAM, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 3, 1777; *also*, return of men stationed at North Kingston, Dec. 8, 1777, dated Sturbridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Jan. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 3 days, including travel home; roll dated Providence.

UPHAM, NATHANIEL, Hubbardston. Capt. William Marean's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Upham and others, dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

UPHAM, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhak's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 34 days, under Col. Job Cushing on expedition to Bennington, including 6 days (113 miles) travel home.

UPHAM, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparrohawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, at Saratoga, including 7 days (133 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service.

UPHAM, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted March 28, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. Marean's co., Col. Stairns's (Stearns's) regt. of guards; service from March 27, 1778, to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 6 days, at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

UPHAM, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 28, 1776; service, 22 days, at Providence, R. I., including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched to Tiverton on an alarm at Rhode Island.

UPHAM, NATH'N, Brookfield. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Upham credited with 3½ mos. service; *also*, list of men drafted from Worcester Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Converse [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Brookfield; drafted into a company commanded by Capt. Abner How, of Brookfield.

UPHAM, PHINEAS. List of men drafted, or those secured in their stead, comprising one-sixth part of the militia of the town of Weston, as returned by Capt. Jonathan Fisk, dated Weston, Aug. 18, 1777.

UPHAM, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers; service, 31 days; company marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; *also*, list of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Upham credited with 15 mos. service.

UPHAM, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Adam Henry's co. of guards; enlisted Jan. 7, 1779; discharged March 31 (also given April 1), 1779; service, 2 mos. 26 (also given 2 mos. 25) days; company detached from militia to guard troops of convention at Rutland for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1779.

UPHAM, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., [Lieut.] Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 4, 1780; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

UPHAM, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Lemuel Corbin's (Dudley) co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; service, 13 days; company detached for service at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

UPHAM, WAITE (also given WRIGHT), Leicester (also given Spencer and Tyringham). Private, Capt. Thomas Newhall's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported enlisted into the train May 20, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Waite Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat due for the 8 months service in 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from North co. in Leicester, as returned by Capt. Loring Lincoln; residence, Leicester; engaged for town of Leicester; joined Capt. Blasdell's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. J. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 29, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. James Means's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Tyringham; enlisted April 10, 1779, by Lieut. Frost, at West Point; enlistment, during war. [See Wight Upam.]

UPHAM, WILLIAM, Malden. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown by order of Col. Gardner; service, 1 day; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by Capt. Benjamin Blaney, of Malden; service, 3 days; company marched to Point Shirley June 13, 1776, by order of Gen. Lincoln; *also*, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776; said Upham reported as wounded and in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, including 11 days (228 miles) travel home; roll dated North Castle.

UPHAM, WILLIAM, Jr. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's (Newtown) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776.

UPHOM, JAMES, Spencer. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

UPJOHN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Lawrence Keene's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

UPOM, BURNEL [?], Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1778; service, 2 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; name appears on reverse of roll as Burnham Upom and as such is reported discharged Oct. 15, 1778.

UPTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Uptown.]

UPTON, ABEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at

Upton, Abel, *continued.*
Claverack, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

Upton, Abiel, Andover. Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Upton and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Upton; *also*, Capt. John Abbot's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, with Northern army; *also*, Capt. David Whittier's co., commanded by Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard subsequent to Oct. 12, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged Feb. 17, 1779; service, 8 mos. 26 days, at North river, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, Capt. Whittier's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Feb. 1779, dated King's Ferry.

Upton, Abraham, Lynn. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Upton, Abraham. Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days. Rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill.

Upton, Abraham. Fifer, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

Upton, Abraham, Jr., Lynn. Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Upton and others, dated Cambridge, July 4, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

Upton, Amos, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 3 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; reported a Doctor.

Upton, Amos, Reading. List dated Reading, 2d Parish, May 15, 1775, of men who enlisted under Capt. Asa Prince, of Danvers, as returned by Capt. John Flint to Col. David Green; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Upton and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Upton, Amos. Return for equipments, made by said Upton, Captain, dated Reading, April 21, 1775; John Flint reported Captain in room of said Upton.

Upton, Amos. List dated Reading, May 15, 1775, of men belonging to 3d Reading co. under Capt. John Flint, as certified by Timothy Rusel, Clerk.

Upton, Amos, Jr., Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 6 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Amos Upton's co.; return for equipments, made by Capt. Upton, dated Reading, April 21, 1775; John Flint reported Captain in room of said Upton.

UPTON, AMOS, 3d, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 4 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Amos Upton's co.; return for equipments, made by Capt. Upton, dated Reading, April 21, 1775; John Flint reported Captain in room of said Upton.

UPTON, ASA, Danvers (also given Reading). Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Flint's co. of militia, Col. Timothy Pick'ring, Jr.'s regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

UPTON, BENJAMIN, New Salem. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's co. of Minutemen, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. John King's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Upton and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. King's co., commanded by Capt. William Meacham prior to June 17, 1775, Col. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 23, 1775.

UPTON, BENJAMIN, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 10 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Amos Upton's co.; return for equipments, made by Capt. Upton, dated Reading, April 21, 1775; John Flint reported Captain in room of said Upton; *also*, list dated Reading, May 15, 1775, of men belonging to 3d Reading co. under Capt. John Flint, as certified by Timothy Rusel, Clerk.

UPTON, CAESAR. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Danvers; engaged Feb. 17, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point.

UPTON, DAVID, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.: service, 3 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Amos Upton's co.; return for equipments, made by Capt. Upton, dated Reading, April 21, 1775; John Flint reported Captain in room of said Upton; *also*, list dated Reading, 2d Parish, May 15, 1775, of men who enlisted under Capt. Asa Prince, of Danvers, as returned by Capt. John Flint to Col. David Green.

UPTON, EBENEZER, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 4 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Amos Upton's co.; return for equipments, made by Capt. Upton, dated Reading, April 21, 1775; John Flint reported Captain in room of said Upton; *also*, list dated Reading, May 15, 1775, of men belonging to 3d Reading co. under Capt. John Flint, as certified by Timothy Rusel, Clerk.

UPTON, ELIJAH, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775: service, 8 days; *also*, list dated Reading, May 15, 1775, of men belonging to 3d Reading co. under Capt. John Flint, as certified by Timothy Rusel, Clerk.

UPTON, ELIJAH. Seaman or Marine, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged July 8, 1776; discharged July 23, 1776. Roll dated Salem.

UPTON, ELISHA, Middleton. Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.: order for advance pay, signed by said Upton and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; en-

UPTON, ELISHA, *continued.*
listed May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

UPTON, EZRA. Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge. [See Ezra Upham.]

UPTON, HEZEKIAH, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 4 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; reported Corporal, serving probably as Private.

UPTON, ISAAC, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list dated Reading, 2d Parish, May 15, 1775, of men who enlisted under Lieut. Ebenezer Damon, of Reading, as returned by Capt. John Flint to Col. David Green: *also*, Capt. Bacheller's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775: enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 25, 1775.

UPTON, ISAAC. Seaman or Marine, sloop [brigantine] "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged July 8, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; roll dated Salem; *also*, Seaman, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; reported left on shore sick; roll sworn to at Boston.

UPTON, JABEZ, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 7 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Amos Upton's co.: return for equipments, made by Capt. Upton, dated Reading, April 21, 1775; John Flint reported Captain in room of said Upton; *also*, list dated Reading, May 15, 1775, of men belonging to 3d Reading co. under Capt. John Flint, as certified by Timothy Rusel, Clerk.

UPTON, JABEZ, Stoneham. List of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Stoneham; engaged for town of Reading.

UPTON, JACOB, Ashby. Private, Capt. John Jones's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, copy of a list taken from Ashby records, of men who voluntarily enlisted in Sept., 1776, to serve for 2 months at New York and served accordingly; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Warren's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776, and endorsed "White Plains;" said Upton reported as sent with the wounded; also reported as having lost articles in battle; *also*, copy of a list taken from Ashby records, of men drafted Aug. 19, 1777, to serve for 3 months.

UPTON, JACOB, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 4 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Amos Upton's co.; return for equipments, made by Capt. Upton, dated Reading, April 21, 1775; John Flint reported Captain in room of said Upton; *also*, list dated Reading, May 15, 1775, of men belonging to 3d Reading co. under Capt. John Flint, as certified by Timothy Rusel, Clerk.

UPTON, JEDUTHAN, Reading. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Reading; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, July 21, 1779; Col. Fox's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 (also given 5 ft. 3½) in.; complexion, dark; residence,

UPTON, JEDUTHAN, *continued.*
Reading; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; entered service July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; term, 9 months.

UPTON, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 5, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 29 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, guarding troops of convention; *also*, company receipt for wages, etc., given to Capt. Ford, dated Wilmington, May 22, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Dix's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade: enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 4 days (71 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 29, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

UPTON, JETHRO, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ days; *also*, list of men who were responsible for turns of service on the Crown Point expedition, dated July 8, 1776; said Upton credited with 1 turn; *also*, list of men who performed turns of service to the credit of the town of Wilmington [year not given]; said Upton credited with 2 turns; *also*, 2d Corporal, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, near Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 29, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

UPTON, JOHN, Danvers. Private, Capt. Caleb Low's (Danvers) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given].

UPTON, JOHN, Lynn. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

UPTON, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), Lynn. Ensign, Capt. Ezra Newhall's (Lynn) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Lieutenant; lists of lieutenants and ensigns in Col. Mansfield's regt.; ordered in Provincial Congress June 7, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; list of officers [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, Captain, 6th co., 1st Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by certain companies of said regiment, as returned by Lieut. Col. John Flagg and 2d Maj. David Parker, dated Lynn, April 24, 1776; ordered in Council April 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 26, 1776.

UPTON, JOHN, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 5 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Amos Upton's co.; return for equipments, made by Capt. Upton, dated Reading, April 21, 1775; John Flint reported Captain in room of said Upton; *also*, list dated Reading, 2d Parish, May 15, 1775, of men who enlisted under Lieut. Ebenezer Damon, of Reading, as returned by Capt. John Flint to Col. David Green; *also*, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Bridge's regt.: order for advance pay, signed by said Upton and others, dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos.

Upton, John, *continued.*

14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dochester Heights;" *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Dix's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; engaged Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 4 days (71 miles) travel home.

Upton, John. Private, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 13 days, in Northern department; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to at Salem.

Upton, John. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, near Claverack, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; roll dated Middleton; *also*, Capt. Peabody's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Upton, Joseph, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, list dated Reading, May 15, 1775, of men belonging to 3d Reading co. under Capt. John Flint, as certified by Timothy Rusel, Clerk.

Upton, Joseph. Private, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (128 miles) travel home. [Name appears as Josiah Upton on a duplicate roll.]

Upton, Joseph. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Upton, Joshua, Middleton. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged June 10, 1775.

Upton, Josiah, Bedford. Private, Capt. John Moore's (Bedford) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, list of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.

Upton, Josiah. Private, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (128 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Deerfield. [Name appears as Joseph Upton on a duplicate roll.]

Upton, Jube (also given Juba), Danvers. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Danvers; enlisted for town of Danvers; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 13, 1780; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Danvers; engaged Feb. 21, 1781; term, 3 years.

UPTON, NATHAN, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

UPTON, NATHANIEL. Seaman or Marine, sloop [brigantine] "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged July 4, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; roll dated Salem; *also*, Seaman, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston.

UPTON, NATHANIEL (also given NATHANIEL, Jr.), Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 7 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Amos Upton's co.; return for equipments, made by Capt. Upton, dated Reading, April 21, 1775; John Flint reported Captain in room of said Upton; *also*, list dated Reading, May 15, 1775, of men belonging to 3d Reading co. under Capt. John Flint, as certified by Timothy Rusel, Clerk.

UPTON, OLIVER, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Woods's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Upton marched April 19, 1775; returned April 26, 1775; service, 8 days.

UPTON, "OLIMPIAS." Capt. Amos Upton's co.; return for equipments, made by Capt. Upton, dated Reading, April 21, 1775; John Flint reported Captain in room of said Upton; *also*, Drummer; list dated Reading, May 15, 1775, of men belonging to 3d Reading co. under Capt. John Flint, as certified by Timothy Rusel, Clerk.

UPTON, PAUL, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford, Jr.'s co. of Minutemen, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 12 (also given 10) days; company enlisted March 9, 1775, to be ready at a minute's warning until the last day of June, 1775, and trained ten half days; *also*, Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Upton and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated June 1, 1778; term, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service April 1, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; *also*, receipt dated Wilmington, July 25, 1778, for bounty paid said Upton by Capt. Cadwallader Ford, Jr., to serve for the term of 6 months from time of enlistment, unless sooner discharged, and to march to Rhode Island when ordered; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Edgel's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged July 3, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1[?] day (also given 6 mos.), including travel (80 miles) home; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778.

UPTON, ROBERT, Fitchburg. Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated June 22, 1777; mileage for 96 miles allowed said Upton; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Joseph Sargent, of Princeton; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 67½ days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Col. Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts. and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer; *also*, receipt given to Lieut. Kendall Boutell, dated Fitchburg, signed by said Upton and others, for wages and rations due for service in Capt. Sargent's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's co., Col.

UPTON, ROBERT, *continued.*

Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army in the state of New York for 3 months; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; engaged July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

UPTON, THOMAS RICH, Wilmington. Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Walker's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6½ days; *also*, list of men drafted Sept. 17, 1776, to do turns of service; said Upton credited with 1 turn; *also*, list of men raised to guard prisoners at Prospect Hill for 3 months, dated March 26, 1778.

UPTON, TIMOTHY. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, brown; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Wilmington; engaged April 1, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered in Middlesex Co.; said Upton mustered April 7, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; enlisted April 5, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

UPTON, WILLIAM, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 7 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Amos Upton's co.; return for equipments, made by Capt. Upton, dated Reading, April 21, 1775; John Flint reported Captain in room of said Upton; *also*, list dated Reading, May 15, 1775, of men belonging to 3d Reading co. under Capt. John Flint, as certified by Timothy Rusel, Clerk.

UPTOWN, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlisted April 5, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Huts 1st Mass. Brigade and sworn to at West Point; reported died Feb. 20, 1782.

UPUM, EBENEZER, Leicester. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

URAM, THOMAS, Jr. Statement of Continental balances; said Uram served as Artificer under Thomas Uram [Uran], Foreman; term, 3 years; balance certified Sept. 27, 1780.

URAN, JAMES, Biddeford (also given Bedford and Berwick). List of men probably returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 3, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 12 weeks 4 days; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-enlisted Nov. 15, 1776; also reported sick in general hospital at Albany; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Berwick; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for

URAN, JAMES, *continued.*

Dec., 1778, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Bedford; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Feb. 4, 1781; Capt. Timothy Remick's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; birthplace, Berwick; residence, Berwick; enlisted Dec. 6, 1779, by Col. Vose, at Peekskill; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Remick's co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported transferred to light infantry co. Feb. 1, 1781; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb.–Nov., 1781, dated Hutts near West Point; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Huts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point.

URAN, RICHARD. Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

URAN, THOMAS. Conductor of Stores; copy of a return of the staff of engineers and artillery under Col. Richard Gridley, dated Cambridge, June 16, 1775; *also*, Foreman of a company of artificers doing duty at Boston; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

URANN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Uram, Uran, Urin, Urine, Uron, Yoarine, Yourine.]

URANN, RICHARD, Boston. Fifer, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

URANN, THOMAS. Return signed by Thomas Chase, D. Q. M. G. [year not given], of wagoners, artificers, etc., serving in his department; said Urann appears among "Carpenters and Wheel-wrights inlisted" stationed at Boston.

URANN, THOMAS, Jr., Boston. Thomas Urann's co. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston.

URIN, JAMES, Biddeford. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scamman's (30th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 27, 1775, including abstract of pay to Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775.

URINE, JOSEPH, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched from home Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department; mileage (275 miles) allowed from Peekskill home; company raised from 3d [Essex Co.] regiment.

URINE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between Feb. 3, 1778, and April 2, 1778, 1 mo. 11 days, at Cambridge; reported discharged March 16, 1778; regiment raised to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender. Roll dated Winter Hill.

URON, JOSEPH, Bradford. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at place of rendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including travel (173 miles) to place of rendezvous and from place of discharge home; company raised to serve for 2 months from time of arrival at Providence, R. I. Roll dated Bristol.

URPH, FREDERICK. Private, Capt. George Ulmer's co., Col. James Hunter's corps raised to serve until Nov. 20, 1782, in defence of eastern Massachusetts; enlisted June 10, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 5 mos. 10 days.

URQHART, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Row's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Urqhart and others, dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775.

URQUHART, ——. [This name appears under the form of Urqhart.]

URVIN, JONATHAN, Marblehead. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

URWIN, JONATHAN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Marblehead; arrived at Springfield Aug. 20, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 23, 1780, under command of Lieut. Obadiah Wetherell.

USESUL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; entered service Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days; company marched to Bennington to guard frontiers on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.

USHER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Raymond De Guiscard's co., Col. Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised for defence of Rhode Island; enlisted Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 [?] days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

USHER, ELEAZER, Merrimac. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Usher and others, dated Cambridge, July 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, order for bounty coat endorsed "Nov'r 20" [1775].

USHER, HENRY. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; "Engine" co.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, brown.

USHER, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company detached for 6 days service and marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., and there served under Gen. Heath.

USHER, JOHN, Greenfield. Receipt dated Cummington, April 9, 1782, for bounty paid said Usher by Lemuel Martindale and the class of which he was a member to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Felt's (also given Capt. Turner's) co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 46 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, cordwainer; birthplace, Charlestown; residence, Greenfield; engaged for town of Greenfield; engaged April 10, 1782; term, 3 years.

USHER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 (also given 1 mo. 11) days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

USHER, WILLIAM, Hallowell. Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Usher and others, dated Cambridge, July 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.

USHER, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Timothy Foster's co., Maj. William Lithgo's detachment of militia; service from Sept. 1, 1779, to Nov. 4, 1779, 2 mos. 4 days, defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.

USTRALL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; enlisted April 10, 1778; reported stopped at Fishkill. [See John Eustice.]

UTLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Utly, Uttley.]

UTLEY, SAMUEL, Sharon. Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

UTLY, SAMUEL. Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Charlestown Camp, Fort No. 3, Oct. 26, 1775.

UTONKSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; entered service Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

UTTLEY, SAMUEL, Nobletown. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days.

VAIL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Vails, Vale, Vales.]

VAIL, JOHN. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; no service credited to said Vail.

VAILS, EDWARD. Certificate dated Mendon, Nov. 21, 1780, signed by Capt. B. Read, stating that said Vails and others belonging to the town of Upton had supplied themselves with firelocks, etc., while on a 3 months term of service.

VALAT, BROWN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; reported received State bounty.

VALE, JOSEPH, Framingham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Framingham; engaged for town of Framingham.

VALENCE, WILLIAM. Drummer, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported reduced April 1, 1781: *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

VALENTINE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Valintine, Vallentine, Volentine, Volintime, Volintine, Vollentien, Volltime, Voluntine.]

VALENTINE, JAMES, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 27, 1775; service, 2 mos. 10 days.

VALENTINE, JOSEPH. Seaman, schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. Andrew Gardner; pay roll for wages for 1 month due under contract with the government, dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778.

VALENTINE, JOSEPH. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 10, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

VALENTINE, SAMUEL, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's (Hopkinton) co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days.

VALENTINE, SAMUEL, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 16, 1777, to April 1, 1778; residence, Sandwich; reported died April 1, 1778. [See Simon Volentine, Samuel Voluntine and Simon Voluntine.]

VALENTINE, SAMUEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Mellen's (7th) co., Col. Perry's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 12, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Mellen's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; left service Aug. 10, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

VALENTINE, SIMON. Private, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Oct. 25, 1776; discharged Dec. 25, 1776; service, 2 mos.

VALENTINE, THOMAS. Ration roll for Capt. Joseph Ingraham and men employed on board the "Lincoln Galley" for Sept. and Oct., 1778; service, 39 days.

VALENTINE, THOMAS. Marine, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Catheart; engaged Aug. 3, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 3 mos. 18 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

VALENTINE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; service from June 2, 1779, to July 2, 1779, 1 mo., at Freetown and Rhode Island.

VALENTINE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Elsbre's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; entered service July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 9, 1779; service, 2 mos., at Freetown and Rhode Island; company raised for 2 months.

VALENTINE, WILLIAM, 2d. Private, Capt. Joseph Durfee's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's regt.; enlisted Dec. 7, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 16 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

VALES, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company stationed at West Point; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

VALET, BROWN. Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Holden's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Sutton; *also*, Capt. Barns's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill; *also*, Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted March 24, 1777.

VALET, DAVID. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

VALINTINE, JAMES, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Bacon's (2d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

VALITT, DAVID. Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 20, 1775.

VALLANCE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Valence.]

VALLANCE, JOHN, Hartland (also given Simsbury). Private, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted

VALLANCE, JOHN, *continued.*
May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos., 2 weeks, 2 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Colton's co., (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp Roxbury, Nov. 15, 1775.

VALLENTINE, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Durfee's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's regt.; enlisted Dec. 7, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 14 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

VALLER, SILAS. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Bartlet's co., Col. Lothrop's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched from South Precinct in Plymouth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 11, 1776.

VALLET, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Valat, Valet, Valitt, Vallett, Violet.]

VALLET, BROWN, Salem. Private, Capt. Thomas Barns's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Barnes's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem, Feb. 17, 1778, by Joseph Sprague, 1st military officer of said town; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Barns's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

VALLET, DAVID. Cooper, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged June 27, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 19 days; *also*, Cooper, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 10 mos. 3 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Aug. 18, 1780; service, 8 mos. 17 days; reported captured May 5, 1781; *also*, same vessel and commander; wages allowed from May 5, 1781, to date of return from captivity, Aug. 14, 1782, 15 mos. 9 days.

VALLETT, BROWN, Salem. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's (later Col. Hutchinson's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Nixon's regt. who enlisted for the war prior to Sept. 30, 1779, certified at Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Salem; *also*, Private, Capt. Clayes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 24, 1780; reported deserted July 24, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstract for Jan.–June, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Nixon's regt., dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; Capt. J. Holden's co.; rank, Private; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, barber; birthplace, Louisburg, N. S.; residence, Salem; enlistment, during war; deserted July 24, 1780.

VALLETT, DAVID, Boston. Private, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

VALLETT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778.

VALLEY, STEPHEN. Corporal, Major's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 3, 1780; reported discharged.

VALLICE, THOMAS, Boston. Boy, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 14 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston.

VALLISON, JOHN. Petition dated Boston, July 21, 1778, signed by Joseph Laughton, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Vallison be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Hawke" (privateer); ordered in Council July 21, 1778, that a commission be issued.

VALLUE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Valley, Velleau, Velloo.]

VALLUE, STEPHEN, Topsfield (also given Cherry Valley, N. Y.). Corporal, Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Topsfield; reported as serving 5 mos. 28 days as Private, 25 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Cherry Valley; enlisted for town of Cherry Valley; mustered by Col. Verick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Maj. William Lithgow's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 3, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

VALLY, THOMAS, Roxbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Roxbury; engaged for town of Reading.

VALPEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Valpy, Walley, Wallpy, Walpey, Walphy, Wolphy.]

VALPEY, BENJAMIN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Feb. 25, 1777; discharged June 5, 1777; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Oct. 7, 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 7 mos. 2 days.

VALPEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Symonds's co. of matrosses; enlisted July 9, 1776; service, 2 mos. 22 days; company raised in Salem.

VALPEY, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Feb. 25, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

VALPEY, RICHARD, Salem. Sailor, brig "Lexington," David Smith, Jr., Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Oct. 2, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

VALPY, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Aug. 19, 1776; service, 6 mos. 26 days; reported transferred to the "Massachusetts;" company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast. [See Abraham Walley.]

VALPY, JOHN, Salem. Cook, brigantine "Ranger," commanded by Capt. Robert Stone, dated June 12, 1780; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

VALSON, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Velona" (privateer); petition dated Boston, April 29, 1777, signed by James Mugford, of Marblehead, asking that Thomas Stevens be commissioned as commander of said vessel, designed to join the fleet at Boston under Commodore Manley; ordered in Council April 29, 1777, that a commission be issued.

VAN ALSTINE, JOIAKIM, Albany, N. Y. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 9, 1779; Capt. Parker's co., Col. Alden's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 1st co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; enlisted Sept. 16, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted April 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive

VAN ALSTINE, JOIAKIM, *continued.*
list of deserters from Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt., dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; Capt. Felt's co.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, blacksmith; residence, Albany, N. Y.; deserted April 9, 1779, from Cherry Valley. [See Jacob Vollintine.]

VANATER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776. [See John Vannarter and John Varnater.]

VAN ATTEN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John H. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, (late) Capt. Wendell's co., Col. Van Schaick's regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

VAN BLARCUM, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point. [See James V. Blarcum.]

VAN BREAMER, THOMAS. Fatigue-man; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781; enlistment to expire April 20, 1782.

VAN BURGY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Van Burgy for Dec., 1782, 1 mo.

VANCE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Venece, Venice, Vince.]

VANCE [?], HENRY, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

VANCE, JOHN, Chester. Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Vance and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

VANCE, JOHN, Londonderry, N. H. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 14, 1777; Capt. Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 20, 1777, to April 1, 1780; reported deserted April 1, 1780; *also*, Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders; *also*, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fox's (7th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported "Except'd Genl's Pardon Joind May 1;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779: Capt. Fox's co.; rank, Sergeant: residence, Londonderry, N. H.; engaged for town of Pembroke; engaged July 20, 1777: term, during war; reported deserted Dec. 2, 1778, returned or retaken May 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1780.

VANCE, WILLIAM, Boston (also given Londonderry). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James Mirick's (2d Princeton) co., 2d Worcester Co. regt.; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Princeton; joined Capt. Lane's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 7, 1777; Capt. Lane's co., Col. Alden's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Lain's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 14, 1778; residence, Londonderry; mustered by County Muster Master Barber and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1778; *also*, Lieut. Col. William Stacy's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Alden and sworn to in Quarters at Cherry Valley; enlisted May 12 [year not given]; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 26, 1780.

VANCE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Bartholomew York's (late Capt. John Rice's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (18th) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted May 21, 1776, by Capt. York; reported discharged at muster Dec. 8, 1776.

VANDAURN, PLATO. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll made up to Sept. 30, 1778; enlisted Feb. 20 [1778].

VAN DEBOGART, NICHOLAS. Corporal, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

VANDELAND [?], WILLIAM. Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Vandeland and others, dated. Cambridge, June 30, 1775.

VANDERFOOT, JOHN, Salem. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 5, 1775.

VANDERFOOT, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, March 17, 1777; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Feb. 22, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 9 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.

VANDERFORD, CHARLES. List of men returned as sick in hospital and at Mr. Carter's; said Vanderford reported as in hospital; entered March 8, 1778; discharged March 21, 1778; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; entered service Oct. 10 (also given Oct. 1), 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 6 mos. 28 days; *also*, Sailor, brigantine "Murr," John Burchmore, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 18, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

VANDERFORD, JOHN. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Vanderford and others belonging to Capt. Barns's co., for wages for Dec., 1776.

VANDERGRIFT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Allen McLane's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

VANDERHOOF, CORNELIUS. Blacksmith; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

VANDERPOOL, ——. [This name appears under the form of Vanterpole, Vanterpool, Vanterpoole, Venterpool.]

VANDERVOORT, ——. [This name appears under the form of Zander—orr.]

VAN DERWERKEN, JAMES. Private, Capt. John H. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, (late) Capt. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

VANDEVORT, CHARLES. Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 9, 1780.

VANDOORN, PLATO. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll dated July 6, 1778; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; enlistment, during war: *also*, same co. and battalion; muster roll for Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster roll for March, 1779, dated East Greenwich; *also*, Capt. Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Greene's battalion; muster rolls for July, Aug., and Oct., 1779, dated East Greenwich; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Newport.

VANDOOSEN, PRINCE. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; enlistment, 3 years.

VANDOOSER, PRINCE. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; enlistment, 3 years.

VAN DORN, ——. [This name appears under the form of Vandaurn, Vandoorn, Vandorn.]

VANDORN, PLATO. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1778, Jan. and Feb., 1779; *also*, Capt. Lewis's (2d) co., Col. Greene's battalion; muster roll for April, 1779, dated East Greenwich; term, during war.

VAN DOSER, JOHN. Private, Capt. George King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged July 29, 1776; service, 15 days; company made up of detachments from four companies and marched to the Highlands, N. Y.

VANDSICKLES, FERDINANDO. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 28, 1779; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty.

VAN DUSEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Vandoosen, Vandooser.]

VAN DUSEN, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point.

VAN DUSER, ——. [This name appears under the form of Vandoosen, Vandooser, Van Doser, Vanduser.]

VANDUSER, ISAAC, Jr. Capt. Hewit Root's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; left service July 24, 1777; service, 16 days; company ordered to Fort Edward.

VAN DYCK, CORNELIUS. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; returns of effectives, dated West Point, March 16, March 22, and

VAN DYCK, CORNELIUS. *continued.*
March 29, 1781; reported on command at Saratoga; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781; appointed Nov. 21, 1776; reported on command at Saratoga; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Saratoga; *also*, returns of effectives between May 1, 1781, and June 1, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Saratoga.

VAN DYCK, PETER. Sergeant, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war; reported on garrison duty in April, 1781.

VANEAR, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 14, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

VAN GASBECK, THOMAS. Descriptive list dated Aug. 6, 1776; Capt. Moses Cantine's co., Col. Levi Pawling's (Ulster Co., N. Y.) regt., Gen. Clinton's brigade; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, fair; hair, light; eyes, brown; occupation, tailor; birthplace, Kingston; enlisted July 29, 1776; marched Aug. 3, 1776; regiment reported as serving as part of Continental Army and stationed near King's Bridge.

VANGILDEN, JOSEPH, Egremont. Return of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Benjamin Simonds [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Egremont; drafted into Capt. Noble's co.

VAN GILDER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gelder, Gilder, Girlder, Vangilden, Vangilder, Van Guilder, Vanguilder, Vengelder, Vengilder, Vengildir, Vengildr, Vingilder, Vingildr, Vomgelder.]

VAN GILDER, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days.

VAN GILDER, BENJAMIN, Nobletown, N. Y. (also given Egremont). Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 28, 1775; service, 2 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service from Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Amos Ellis; residence, Egremont; engaged for town of Bellingham; joined Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted, absent from Feb. 12, 1777, to Nov. 13, 1777, and then returned to service; *also*, receipt dated July 31, 1778, signed by Moses Porter, for £4 10s, being the allowance deducted from the wages of said Van Gilder by order of a court-martial on account of his desertion and paid to Moses Porter by Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, Col. Nixon's regt., for recovering said Van Gilder and returning him to the army; *also*, Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc., dated Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; enlisted Feb. 14, 1777; reported absent till December following without leave, also absent from Jan. 25 following, for 1 month without leave; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, Capt. Daniels's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780, dated Peekskill, Dec. –, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt. who enlisted for the war prior to Sept. 30, 1779, certified at Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780: age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Nobletown; *also*, Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780,

VAN GILDER, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
to Dec. 31, 1780; reported deserted in 1781 and returned 15 days later; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Daniels's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; rank, Private; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, dark; residence, Nobletown, N. Y.; enlisted March 23, 1779, by Capt. Daniels; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; said Van Gilder deserted in Jan., 1781, returned April 23, 1781; wages allowed from April 23, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 8 mos. 8 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Van Gilder for 12 mos.; reported absent in Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1782.

VAN GILDER, ISAAC, Egremont. Return of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Egremont; engaged for state of New York; joined Col. Cortland's regt.

VAN GILDER, JAMES, Great Barrington. Private, Capt. William King's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 17, 1775; *also*, return of men raised for Continental service probably from Capt. Goodrich's co. [year not given]; residence, Great Barrington; engaged for town of Great Barrington; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.

VAN GILDER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Lieut. Col. Sears's regt.; entered service Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including travel (4 days) home; company raised in Berkshire Co.; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll endorsed "Col Elisha Porters Reg't."

VAN GILDER, MATTHEW, Egremont. Return of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Egremont; engaged for state of New York; joined Col. Warner's regt.

VAN GILDER, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days; company marched to Stillwater. Roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

VAN GILDER, MATTHEW, 2d. Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 37 days.

VAN GILDER, NICHOLAS, Egremont. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Lieut. Loomis's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, laborer; residence, Egremont; engaged for town of Egremont; term, 3 years; receipted for by Capt. Smith; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; enlisted Jan. 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781.

VAN GILDER, NICHOLAS, Nobletown. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days.

VAN GILDER, STEPHEN. Return dated Westborough, July 10, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of

Van Gilder, Stephen, *continued.*
3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, who were mustered and receipted for by the Superintendent for Worcester Co., with the bounties allowed them; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Van Gilder from Feb. 18, 1782, to April 4, 1782, 1 mo. 15 days; reported deserted April 4, 1782.

Vangilder, Daniel, Egremont. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4½ in; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Egremont; residence, Egremont; engaged for town of Worcester; engaged May 30, 1782; term, 34 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Vangilder from May 30, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 7 mos. 2 days; reported joined May 30, 1782.

Vangilder, David. Receipt dated Leicester, March 26, 1781, signed by Solomon Strong, for £79 10s, received of Phineas Newhall, on behalf of a class of the town of Leicester, as a bounty for said Vangilder who had engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, it being agreed that in case the said Vangilder did not pass muster or answer as a soldier the bounty should be returned to said Newhall or a good and effective man be procured in the room of said Vangilder; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.

Vangilder, Ezekiel. Landsman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1777 [6].

Vangilder, Jacob, Nobletown. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 week.

Vangilder, John. Return of sentences by a court-martial of the 1st brigade, Capt. Gould, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 17, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Vangilder, of Col. Porter's regt., tried on charge of desertion, pleaded guilty, and sentenced to receive 30 lashes on the bare back.

Vangilder, Joseph, Egremont. Return of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Egremont; engaged for state of New York; joined Col. Cortland's regt.

Van Guilder, Nicholas, Egremont. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for April and May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at the Lines in May, 1781; *also*, list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Van Guilder tried June 17, 1781, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Thorp, President, on charge of stealing; sentenced to receive 100 lashes; *also*, Capt. Bates's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Egremont; residence, Egremont; enlisted Jan. 20 [1781]; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Bates's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Hastings's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Egremont; engaged for town of Egremont; engaged Jan. 20, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Hastings's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; register of furloughs granted subsequent to

VAN GUILDER, NICHOLAS, *continued.*
Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Van Guilder April 5, 1783, by Col. Jackson to go from Windsor to Egremont for 10 days; *also*, list of men who deserted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Van Guilder deserted April 18, 1783, from furlough; joined at New Windsor April 21, 1783; *also*, list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Van Guilder discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

VANGUILDER, BENJAMIN. 1st co., 6th Mass. regt.; return [year not given, probably 1783] of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war.

VANGUILDER, DANIEL (also given DAVID). 4th co., 6th Mass. regt.; list of men [year not given]; reported as belonging to Squad No. 3; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, Jan., March, and April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 23 months.

VANGUILDER, JAMES, Great Barrington. Private, Capt. William King's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; *also*, Capt. King's (1st) co., Col. Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Nov. 18, 1775.

VANGUILDER, NATHANIEL. List of men raised for Continental service from Col. Haws's regt. [year not given]; engaged for town of Bellingham; joined Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.

VANGUILDER, STEPHEN. Register of contingencies in Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; said Vanguilder confined for desertion; judgment of court-martial, 50 lashes; reported pardoned Feb. 18, 1782, and joined from desertion; *also*, Private, Capt. Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Huts New Boston and sworn to in Quarters Highlands; enlisted March 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported joined from desertion Feb. 18, 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to in Quarters Highlands; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 2 years, 10 months, 13 days; reported deserted April 4, 1782.

VAN HOFF, ——. [This name appears under the form of Vanhoff, Vanhoof, Van Huff, Vanhuft, Zanhuss.]

VANHOFF, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported tending horses at New Canaan.

VANHOOF, ——. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., 1st Mass. regt.; return for liquor due [year not given].

VAN HOOK, ARONDT. Clerk under Ezekiel Cheever, Commissary of Ordnance Stores; pay roll for July, 1777, certified at Boston; service from July 15, 1777, to July 31, 1777, 17 days.

VAN HOOK, ISAAC. Return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

VAN HORN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Vanhorn, Van Horne.]

VAN HORN, DAVID, New York. Captain, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to April 9, 1779; reported a supernumerary officer April 9, 1779; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. William S.

Van Horn, David, *continued.*
Smith's (late Col. Lee's) regt.; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Pawtuxet, Sept. 19, 1778; *also*, Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; pay roll for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, pay abstract of a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith for Dec., 1778, approved at Providence; *also*, pay abstract of a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith for March, 1779, dated Pawtuxet and approved at Providence; *also*, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported a supernumerary officer by reason of Lieut. Col. Smith's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts. being incorporated into one; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Captain; residence, New York; appointed June 1, 1777; said Van Horn reported among officers belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who were not included in the above arrangement; reported a supernumerary officer April 9, 1779.

Van Horn, Derrick, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day; *also*, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 17 days, on expedition to Northern department, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Phineas Stebbins's co., Col. Nathan Sparhowk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1778; service to Dec. 12, 1778, 1 mo. 20 days, including travel (103 miles) home; company detached to reinforce army under Gen. Sullivan but ordered to Boston by resolve of Sept. 17, 1778.

Van Horn, William. Chaplain to Gen. Glover's brigade; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 15, 1778, to June 1, 1780.

Vanhorn, Aaron. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24 (also given Sept. 10), 1777; service in Northern department; said Vanhorn, with others, reported as having deserted Oct. 27, 1777, and pay not allowed.

Vanhorn, Luther. Private, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service March 2, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 40 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army at Ticonderoga.

Van Horne, Derrick. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service March 6, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service 1 mo. 4 days (also given 35 days); company marched from West Springfield March 6, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Francis Stebbins's co., Col. David Mosley's regt.; entered service June 12, 1782; discharged June 20, 1782; service, 7 days; horse rations allowed said Van Horne; company raised for support of the government at Springfield and Northampton and part of it probably mounted; roll sworn to at West Springfield.

Van Huff, John, Kinderhook, N. Y. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted June 16, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March, and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; birthplace, Kinderhook, N. Y.; residence, Kinderhook, N. Y.; enlisted June 16, 1777, by Lieut. Egleston, at Richmond; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster

VAN HUFF, JOHN, *continued.*
rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command in the country; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster rolls for Aug.–Nov., 1781; reported on command at the Lines in Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1781: *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported on command at Verplanck's Point.

VANHUFT, JOHN. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.

VANKIER, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. Tompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Banes's (Barnes's) Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched to Western frontiers at request of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

VANLAVEN, ANDRIA. Descriptive list dated Aug. 6, 1776; Capt. Moses Cantine's co., Col. Levi Pawling's (Ulster Co., N. Y.) regt., Gen. Clinton's brigade; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, fair; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Kingston; enlisted July 30, 1776; marched Aug. 3, 1776; regiment reported as serving as part of Continental Army and stationed near King's Bridge.

VANNARTER, JOHN. Order on Lieut. Kimball, payable to Mr. Clement, dated Camp "Harlarm," Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Vannarter, for part of his wages for Oct., 1776; receipt for said wages, dated Feb. 2, 1777, and signed by Reuben Clement, appears on reverse of order. [See John Vanater and John Varnater.]

VANNEVAR, E. D. Seaman, ship "Versailles," Joseph Chapman, Master: engaged Jan. 16, 1777; discharged April 15, 1777; service, 2 mos. 29 days, on voyage from Boston to Nantes and return.

VAN ORDEN, ALBERT. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command with artificers in Jan., Feb., and March, 1781.

VAN ORDER, CHARLES. Drummer, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough for 6 days in April, 1781.

VANORNAM, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Varnoram.]

VANORNAM, RICHARD, Albany. Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 9, 1778, to Nov. 18, 1779; residence, Albany; reported deserted Nov. 18, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity, dated Greenwich, Nov. 10, 1779; reported enlisted March 9, 1778.

VAN RANST, BARNET B. Sailmaker and Tentmaker; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

VAN RANST, PETER. Superintendent of Sailmakers and Tentmakers; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

VAN RANST, PETER, Jr. Sailmaker and Tentmaker; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

VAN RENSELAER, [JEREMIAH]. Ensign, Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; returns of effectives between March 22, 1781, and May 24, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Albany acting as Paymaster; *also*, same regt.; return of effectives, dated West Point, June 1, 1781; reported on command at Albany.

Van Rensselaer, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Van Renselaer.]

Van Rensselaer, Jeremiah. Ensign, Capt. John H. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point; appointed May 28, 1778; reported on command at Albany; *also*, (late) Capt. Wendell's co., Col. Van Schaick's regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Albany; *also*, return of effectives, dated West Point, May 11, 1781; reported on command at Albany acting as Paymaster.

Van Schaick, Goose. Colonel, 1st New York regt.; returns of effectives, dated West Point, March 16, March 22, and March 29, 1781; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781; appointed June 28, 1775; reported as commanding 3d Mass. brigade; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported as commanding 3d Mass. brigade; *also*, return of effectives, dated West Point, May 1, 1781; *also*, return of effectives, dated West Point, May 24, 1781; reported on leave of absence at Albany; *also*, Colonel, 1st New York regt., 3d Mass. brigade commanded by Maj. John Graham; inspection return, dated May 25, 1781; *also*, return of effectives, dated West Point, June 1, 1781; reported on furlough at Albany by leave of Gen. Patterson.

Van Sickels, ——. [This name appears under the form of Sickells, Vandsickles.]

Van Sickels, Ferdinand. Gunner, Lieut. William Price's detachment from 3d Artillery regt.; muster roll for May and June, 1782; enlistment, during war. [See Ferdinand V. Sickells.]

Vansley, Justus. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; said Vansley returned as among men belonging to Capt. Mosele's, Capt. Kellog's, and Lieut. Sait's [?] cos.; engaged for town of Westfield; term, 3 months.

Vanslow, Justus. Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

Van Slyck, Martin. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported deserted March 28, 1781.

Van Steenbergh, Abraham. Descriptive list dated Aug. 6, 1776; Capt. Moses Cantine's co., Col. Levi Pawling's (Ulster Co., N. Y.) regt., Gen. Clinton's brigade; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, brown; hair, brown; eyes, brown; occupation, carpenter; birthplace, Kingston; enlisted July 29, 1776; marched Aug. 3, 1776; regiment reported as serving as part of Continental Army and stationed near King's Bridge.

Van Steenbergh, Benjamin. Descriptive list dated Aug. 6, 1776; Capt. Moses Cantine's co., Col. Levi Pawling's (Ulster Co., N. Y.) regt., Gen. Clinton's brigade; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10½ in.; complexion, fair; hair, light; eyes, brown; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Kingston; enlisted July 30, 1776; marched Aug. 3, 1776; regiment reported as serving as part of Continental Army and stationed near King's Bridge.

Van Swearingham, ——. List of officers taken prisoners by Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne to be exchanged for British prisoners taken by Maj. Gen. Gates, dated Albany, Oct. 24, 1777; said Van Swearingham, Captain, to be exchanged for Capt. Fraser, of the 34th regt.

Van Tasle, Frederick, "Grants." Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; reported deserted.

VAN TASSEL, ——. [This name appears under the form of Van Tasle.]

VANTERPOLE, DANIEL, Barnstable. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen and Committee of Barnstable, dated May 10, 1778; residence, Barnstable; engaged for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term to expire Jan. –, 1780.

VANTERPOOL, DANIEL. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, Feb. 18, 1777; Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; engaged for town of Barnstable; mustered Feb. 10, 1777; term, 3 years.

VANTERPOOLE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Micah Hamblin's co.; enlisted July 7, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

VANVEEN, "GARIETT." Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 16, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

VAN VLEET, ABRAHAM. Corporal, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Nov. 18, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Tappan in April, 1781.

VAN VORST, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Van Vost.]

VAN VORST, CHRISTIAN. Private, Capt. John H. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, (late) Capt. Wendell's co., Col. Van Schaick's regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

VAN VORST, JOHN. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Peekskill.

VAN VOST, JOHN. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

VAN WEORT, [HENRY]. Lieutenant and Quarter Master, Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; return of effectives, dated West Point, June 1, 1781; reported on furlough at Albany by leave of Gen. Paterson.

VAN WOERT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Van Weort.]

VAN WOERT, ——. Ensign, Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; return of effectives, dated West Point, May 24, 1781; reported on leave of absence at Albany.

VAN WOERT, HENRY. Lieutenant and Quarter Master, Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781; appointed May 16, 1780; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, return of effectives, dated West Point, May 1, 1781; reported acting as Quarter Master; *also*, Quarter Master, Col. Van Schaick's regt.; return of effectives, dated May 21, 1781; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; return of effectives, dated West Point, May 24, 1781; reported acting as Quarter Master.

VAN WRIGHT, THOMAS. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Rowley; engaged March 2, 1781; term, 3 years.

VAN ZANDT, TOBIAS. Procurer of Firewood; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

VARDER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Vardier, Vardor, Vardy, Verder, Vorder.]

VARDER, SAMUEL, Medford. Private, (late) Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Medford; enlisted for town of Medford; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Thomas Prichard, Col. Greaton's regt.; certificate dated Boston, Feb. 6, 1779, signed by Brig. Gen. John Nixon, certifying that said Varder and others were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent subsequently except on furlough.

VARDIER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Verdier.]

VARDIER, JEAN. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James Allen, Jr.'s co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Bridgewater, Feb. 21, 1778; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. David Allen's co., Col. Craine's (Crane's) regt.; term, 3 years; reported a transient.

VARDIER, SAMUEL. Enlistment agreement dated 1776, signed by said Vardier and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged.

VARDOR, SAMUEL, Charlestown. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Charlestown; engaged for town of Medfield; joined Capt. Childs's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years.

VARDY, SAMUEL. Private, Major's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 27, 1780.

VARGAN, ABIJAH. Capt. Thompson's co., 4th regt.; list of men who returned equipments used in campaign of 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 1, 1777.

VARICK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Varrick, Verrick.]

VARICK, RICHARD. Deputy Muster Master General; certificates signed by said "Varick" certifying to the correctness of various muster rolls, viz., of companies in Col. Edmund Phinney's regt., dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; of companies in Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia, dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; of companies in Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia, dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, and Feb. 25, 1777; of companies in Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 27, 1777; of a muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers of Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt., dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 1, 1777; and of muster rolls of Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's regt., dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. –, 1777, Albany, Nov. 10, 1777, and Feb. 4, 1778.

VARIEL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Variet, Varieul, Varrel, Varrell, Veriel, Verriel.]

VARIEL, JOSEPH, Dartmouth College (also given Quebec). Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Sartell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "The late Capt Parkers" co.

VARIET, JOSEPH, Marblehead. Sergeant, Col. Lamb's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Marblehead; term, during war.

VARIEUL, JOSEPH. Matross, Col. Lamb's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Sergeant; return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt., dated Park of Artillery, Jan. 10, 1781, signed by Ebenezer Stevens, Lieutenant Colonel of said regiment; enlisted March 17, 1777, by Capt. Lieut. Hubble.

VARN, ZEBULON, Middleborough. List of men mustered between May 26, 1777, and June 10, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; age, 32 yrs.; residence, Middleborough; enlisted for town of Middleborough; enlisted by Capt. Benson; enlistment, 3 years.

VARNA, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entered service July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.

VARNAM, BENJAMIN, Wenham. Private, Capt. Thomas Kimball's co. of militia, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

VARNAM, BENJAMIN. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Dracut; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

VARNAM, GERSHOM. Private, Capt. William Reed's co.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company called on duty from several townships for service at Machias by order of Col. Jonathan Buck.

VARNAM, JAMES. Return dated Newbury, Sept. 20, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Varnam and others to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

VARNAM, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, at Penobscot; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

VARNATER, JOHN. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Varnater and others belonging to (late) Capt. Gleason's co., for wages for Sept., 1776. [See John Vanater and John Vannarter.]

VARNER, JACOB. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 13, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Varner, Ensign, Col. Waymen's (Wyman's) battalion, appointed 2d Lieutenant in room of Ensign McAlder, resigned.

VARNER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Starret's detachment from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to July 5, 1779, 8 days, at Camden, Eastern department.

VARNER, JOHN. Private, Capt. George Ulmer's co., Col. James Hunter's corps raised to serve until Nov. 20, 1782, in defence of eastern Massachusetts; enlisted Sept. 1, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 2 mos. 19 days.

VARNEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Varna, Verney.]

VARNEY, FRANCIS, Wells. Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775.

VARNEY, JAMES, Boston. Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Varney and others, dated Winter Hill, July 14, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Jan. 2, 1776; *also*, Private, —— Wheeler's co. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; *also*, statement of Continental balances; said Varney served as Artificer under Josiah Wheeler, Foreman; term, 3 years; balance certified Oct. 12, 1780; *also*, return signed by Tho. Chase, D. Q. M. G. [year not given], of wagoners, artificers, etc., serving in his department; said Varney appears among "Carpenters and Wheelwrights inlisted" stationed at Boston.

VARNHAM, ASA. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Middleton; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

VARNON, JAMES, Newport, R. I. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Turner's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; hair, wool; occupation, farmer; residence, Newport, R. I.; engaged for town of Newbury; engaged July 23, 1781; term, 3 years; reported a negro.

VARNON, JOEL. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Methuen for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 6 mos. 1 day, including travel (240 miles) home.

VARNORAM, RICHARD. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 12, 1779; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty.

VARNUM, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Farnham, Farnum, Varnam, Varnham, Varnon, Vernam, Vernom, Vernon, Vernum, Vurnham.]

VARNUM, BENJAMIN, Dracut. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list, endorsed "1777;" said Varnum reported as belonging to train band; *also*, returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; list of men belonging to said company, returned by the Selectmen as having done more than their ratable proportion of service in the war, based upon an average made in 1777; *also*, returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; list of persons who paid money to hire men to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolves passed in April, 1778; said Varnum hired by Isaac Fox and others to serve for 9 months; £20 to be allowed him if paid by the town; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Varnum's co., Col. Spaulding's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Dracut; engaged for town of Dracut; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 19, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; reported detached; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported returned from captivity and was discharged April 1, 1779.

VARNUM, BRADLEY, Dracut. Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's (Dracut) co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; marched from home Oct. 1,

VARNUM, BRADLEY, *continued.*
1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 42 days, at Saratoga; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

VARNUM, CATO. Private, Capt. Thomas Cole's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war.

VARNUM, CHAPIN, Casco Bay. Private, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 3, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1780; residence, Casco Bay; term, 3 years.

VARNUM, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list, endorsed "1777;" said Varnum reported as belonging to train band.

VARNUM, EBENEZER, Dracut. Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Coburn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned; ordered in Provincial Congress, at Watertown, May 27, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; receipt for above commissions dated Watertown, May 27, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Cambridge; *also*, certificate dated Dracut, Oct. 14, 1776, signed by Capt. Peter Coburn, stating that said Varnum and Josiah Foster were Lieutenants in his company, Col. Bridge's regt., and lost articles in the battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775; amounts for reimbursements of losses allowed in General Court Oct. 25, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list, endorsed "1777;" said Varnum reported as belonging to alarm list.

VARNUM, GORDON A. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; said Varnum reported as having entered service April 20, 1782; deserted July 31 (also given Aug. 5 and Aug. 25), 1782, and no wages were allowed him.

VARNUM, JAMES, Dracut. Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Varnum and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 23, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted Jan. [1], 1776; service not given; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co.; abstract for wages made up to April 1, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, April 27, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Nov. 20, 1778; *also*, Captain, 8th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned Aug. 10 (also given April 10), 1776; *also*, certificate dated West Point, Sept. 17, 1779, signed by said Varnum, Paymaster, certifying that David Day, a Sergeant in Col. Jackson's regt., had received his wages to Sept. 1, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Jackson's (8th) regt.; return of officers, dated West Point, Nov. 8, 1779; reported resigned; *also*, Captain and Paymaster, Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 6, 1780; *also*, communication addressed to the General Court, dated Camp at Totoway, Oct. 15, 1780, signed

VARNUM, JAMES, *continued.*
by Michael Jackson, Colonel, 8th Mass. regt., requesting that warrants be issued for the promotion of officers to fill certain vacancies in above-named regiment; said Varnum, Captain, resigned Oct. 6, 1780, and place taken by Capt. Lieut. Ebenezer Smith.

VARNUM, J[AMES] M[ITCHELL]. Certificates appended to muster rolls of Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion, for Jan., 1777–March, 1778, signed by said Varnum, Brigadier General, certifying that said rolls were sworn to before him; *also*, certificates appended to general abstracts of Col. Israel Angell's (2d Rhode Island) battalion, for Jan.–July, 1778, signed by said Varnum, Brigadier General, certifying that he had examined said abstracts; *also*, muster roll of Capt. William Pierce's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt., for Nov., 1778, dated Providence and sworn to before said Varnum, Brigadier General.

VARNUM, JOEL, Methuen. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

VARNUM, JOHN, Dracut. Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Colburn's (Coburn's) co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Varnum and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Jan. 2, 1776.

VARNUM, JONAS, Dracut. Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Colburn's (Coburn's) co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Varnum and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

VARNUM, JONAS (also given JONAS, Jr.), Dracut. Sergeant, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; said Varnum reported as in camp and fit for duty; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's (Dracut) co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; engaged Sept. 29, 1777; marched from home Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 42 days, at Saratoga; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Nutting's (11th) co., 6th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 9, 1778.

VARNUM, JOSEPH. Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's co., (late) Col. Joseph Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Kittery.

VARNUM, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

VARNUM, JOSEPH BRADLEY, Dracut. Capt. Stephen Russell's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported returned home; *also*, Captain, 10th co. (East co. in Dracut), Col. Simeon Spaulding's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 31, 1776; *also*, returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; list of persons who hired men for 5 months service at Canada to the credit of the town of Dracut, agreeable to order of Congress of June –, 1776; said Varnum hired Alexander Brown; *also*, Captain, Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for said Varnum's co., endorsed "1777;" *also*, Captain of a Dracut co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; engaged Sept. 29, 1777; marched from home Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 42 days, at Saratoga; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June –, 1778, to serve for 6 months at Rhode Island; said Varnum with James Manser reported as having hired Timothy Killy; said Varnum also appears among men raised agreeable to resolve of July –, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks from time of arrival at Rhode Island; *also*, Captain, Col. McIntush's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; engaged July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 18 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

VARNUM, MOSES. Private, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Claverack, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

VARNUM, PARKER, Dracut. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Coburn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

VARNUM, RALPH. Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's co., (late) Col. Joseph Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Kittery. [See Ralph Farnham and Ralph Farnom.]

VARNUM, SAMUEL. Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; pay abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list, endorsed "1777;" reported a Major; also reported as belonging to alarm list; *also*, returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; list of persons who hired men to serve 9 months in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolves passed in April, 1778; said Varnum, Major, with others, hired Jacob Hibbord and is reported as having paid £10 towards his hire.

VARNUM, SAMUEL, Jr., Dracut. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt., endorsed "1777;" residence, Dracut; enlisted for town of Dracut; joined Capt. John Dexter's co., Col. Richard Caray's (Crary's) regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

VARNUM, STEPHEN, Hartwood. Private, Capt. Ephraim Cleavland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 13 to May 30, 1777; residence, Hartwood; term, 3 years; reported deceased. [See Stephen Farmham.]

VARNUM, THOMAS, Dracut. Capt. Stephen Russell's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; reported returned home.

VARREL, DAVIS. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Foster's regt.; enlisted June 14, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 5 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

VARREL, SAMUEL. Fifer, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Foster's regt.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 18, 1776, 8 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

VARREL, SAMUEL. Matross, Capt. William Ellery's (1st Artillery) co.; enlisted July 22, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 10 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

VARRELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Varrel.]

VARRELL, SAMUEL. Fifer, Capt. John Lane's co., Col. Foster's regt.; entered service Jan. 9, 1776; discharged Feb. 15, 1776; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Joseph Foster's regt.; entered service Feb. 15, 1776; service to March 1, 1776, 14 days, in defence of seacoast in Essex Co., roll endorsed "Gloucester."

VARRELL, SAMUEL. Capt. Mark Pool's detachment of militia, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Nov. 12, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1778, at Charlestown; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Pool's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll for March, 1778, dated Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 5, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

VARRICK, [RICHARD]. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 18, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; entry therein directs Col. Dayton to march Lieut. Col. White under arrest to Albany for attempting to assassinate said Varrick, Deputy Muster Master General, near headquarters.

VARRY, [ISAAC]. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 15, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 16 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield.

VARRY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Seth Smith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll dated Norton.

VARSELL, BENJAMIN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Francis Cushing's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776.

VARY, DANIEL, Salem. Private, Capt. Moses Hart's co., Col. P. Dudley Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 26, 1775; service, 5 days.

VARY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

VARY, MATH., Marblehead. Sailor, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead.

VARY, WILLIAM. Capt. Daniel Gallusha's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Malden, Oct. 25, 1775.

VASBROUGH, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga at request of Maj. Gen. Gates.

VASBURG, ——. [This name appears under the form of Vasbrough, Vosberg, Vosbery, Vosborough, Vosbrough, Vosburgh, Vosbury.]

VASEY, JOSEPH. 1st Lieutenant, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Peck Rathburn; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the schooner "Loyalty" and Wreck [year not given].

VASKIS [?], ——. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 18, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Vaskis, Lieutenant, reported advanced and place taken by Ensign Rebison in Capt. Conway's co.

VASSAL, BENJAMIN, Scituate. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Francis Cushing's (3d Scituate) co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by John Cushing, Jr., and others, dated Hanover, May 8, 1776; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Turner's co.; list of officers appointed to command the several companies of a regiment drafted from Brig. Gen. Joseph Cushing's brigade and Brig. Gen. Otis's (Barnstable Co.) brigade, to be commanded by Col. John Cushing, Jr., and ordered to march to Rhode Island, as returned by Joseph Cushing to Maj. Gen. Warren, dated Hanover, Oct. 30, 1776; company raised in Scituate and Hanover.

VASSALL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Varsell, Vassal, Vassel.]

VASSALL, BENJAMIN, Scituate. Sergeant, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

VASSALL, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm subsequent to the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

VASSEL, BENJAMIN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service, 58 days; company marched to Rhode Island; roll dated Newport; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co.; engaged Sept. 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 (also given 2 mos. 10) days, at Rhode Island; company made up from 1st and 2d Plymouth Co. regts. to serve in Col. Jacobs's regt. for 2 months from time of arrival at camp.

VAUDRY, PETER. Receipt dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Vaudry from James Gott, Chairman of Class No. 11 of the town of Gloucester, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

VAUGH, GEORGE. Return signed by Tho. Chase, D. Q. M. G. [year not given], of wagoners, artificers, etc., serving in his department; said Vaugh appears among "Waggoners inlisted" stationed at Boston.

VAUGHAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Varn, Vaugh, Vaughaun, Vaughn, Vaughon, Vaugn, Vavhan, Veaghn, Von, Voughn.]

VAUGHAN, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778. Roll dated Middleborough.

VAUGHAN, DANIEL, Plympton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

VAUGHAN, DANIEL. Private, Lieut. Francis Shurtleff's co., Col. Lothrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 14 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm. Roll dated Plympton.

VAUGHAN, DANIEL, Jr., Plympton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

VAUGHAN, DAVID. 3d Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778. Roll dated Middleborough.

VAUGHAN, DAVID. Private, in a detachment from Capt. William Douglass's co. commanded by Lieut. Daniel Brown, Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1781; discharged Oct. 21, 1781; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Saratoga.

VAUGHAN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778. Roll dated Middleborough.

VAUGHAN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Vaughan from Sept. 11, 1782, to Nov. 20, 1782, 2 mos. 11 days; reported deserted Nov. 20, 1782.

VAUGHAN, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778; roll dated Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

VAUGHAN, GEORGE, Middleborough. Private, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, 2d Middleborough co. commanded by Lieut. John Barrows, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 12 days; company marched from Middleborough to Howland's Ferry, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

VAUGHAN, GEORGE, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 9, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

VAUGHAN, JABEZ. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Middleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

VAUGHAN, JESSE. Ensign, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co.; list of commissioned officers of Col. Cary's regt. raised to reinforce the army until April 1, 1776; *also*, Ensign, serving as Volunteer, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778; roll dated Middleborough.

VAUGHAN, JOHN, Partridgefield. List of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Capt. Oliver Lyman and Capt. Joseph Cooke, sworn to in

VAUGHAN, JOHN, *continued.*
Hampshire Co., April 8, 1779; residence, Partridgefield; engaged for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Cleavland's co., Col. Jackson's regt.

VAUGHAN, JOHN, Partridgefield. Account dated Partridgefield, June 8, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Vaughan and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Thayer's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer; residence, Partridgefield; engaged for town of Partridgefield; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Col. Shepard.

VAUGHAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted March 14, 1776; discharged March 26, 1776; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

VAUGHAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Pawlet Oct. 13, 1780.

VAUGHAN, JOSEPH, Plympton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

VAUGHAN, JOSEPH, Shutesbury. Descriptive list of men belonging to Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; rank, Private; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Shutesbury; mustered July 18, 1780; company detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt. to serve for 3 months from the time of their arrival at Claverack, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, and mustered by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams and Maj. Whitmore, as per statement affixed dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Murray's regt.; engaged July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

VAUGHAN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport.

VAUGHAN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. Ebenezer Sprout, of Middleborough; service, 12 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; travel (64 miles) also allowed to and from camp near Rhode Island.

VAUGHAN, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

VAUGHAN, SAMUEL, Plympton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Francis Shurtleff's co., Col. Lothrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 14 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm.

VAUGHAN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted April 1, 1776; reported on furlough with Maj. Frazier.

VAUGHAN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778.

VAUGHAN, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (105 miles) travel home.

VAUGHAN, ZEBULON (also given ZEBEDEE), Middleborough. Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.

VAUGHAUN, THOMAS. Capt. Silas Hollis's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 6 mos., at Rhode Island.

VAUGHN, DANIEL, Kittery. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Edward Wiggelsworth's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 280 miles travel allowed said Vaughn; company discharged at Albany Dec. 30, 1776. [See Daniel McVaughn.]

VAUGHN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

VAUGHN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; regiment detached from militia to join Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

VAUGHN, GEORGE, Middleborough. Private, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 16, 1775; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 22 days.

VAUGHN, GEORGE. Sergeant, Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; engaged Jan. 1, 1776.

VAUGHN, JABEZ, Middleborough. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Middleborough; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel Cobb's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; reported sick and absent; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

VAUGHN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; marched April 6, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Dorchester Heights.

VAUGHN, JESSE. Ensign, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 7 days. Roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776, and sworn to at Middleborough.

VAUGHN, JOHN, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Oliver Billings's and Lieut. Lemuel Clap's (Dorchester) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Clap's (also given Capt. Hall's) co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Dorchester; engaged for town of Dorchester; reported delivered to Ensign Theophilus Clark; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, certified at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; *also*, Matross, Capt. Jackson's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Thomas Jackson's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781; enlistment, during war.

VAUGHN, JOHN, Partridgefield. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Keath's (Keith's) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; reported received State bounty; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Cleavland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 24, 1777, to April 17, 1780; residence, Partridgefield; credited to town of Northampton; reported transferred to corps of invalids.

VAUGHN, JOHN, Walpole (also given Windham and Wenham). Private, Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Walpole; *also*, Capt. Peirce's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 8 mos. as Private, 4 mos. as Drummer; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 7, 1781; Capt. Peirce's (6th) co., Col. Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Drummer; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Dorchester; residence, Windham (also given Wenham); enlisted Jan. 2, 1777, by Capt. Wiley, at Cambridge; enlistment, during war.

VAUGHN, JOSHUA. Company receipt for wages, given to Capt. Samuel Thomos, dated North Kingston, Jan. 6, 1777.

VAUGHN, PRINCE. Private, Capt. John S. Dexter's (4th) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlisted Feb. 25, 1778; enlistment, during war.

VAUGHN, ROBERT, Westminster (also given Bolton). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Elisha Jackson's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt.; residence, Westminster; engaged for town of Westminster; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., as returned to Col. Josiah Whitney; residence, Bolton; engaged for town of Bolton; joined Capt. King's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; reported received State bounty.

VAUGHN, ROBERT. List of deserters from Col. John Paterson's (15th) regt., dated Ticonderoga, July 23, 1776; Capt. Sloan's co.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; deserted April 10, 1776.

VAUGHN, SAMUEL. Ration roll for Capt. Joseph Ingraham and men employed on board the "Lincoln Galley" for Sept. and Oct., 1778; service, 20 days.

VAUGHN, THOMAS. List of men mustered between July 26, 1777, and Aug. 18, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Hollis.

VAUGHN, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Merriman's (2d) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

VAUGHN, WILLIAM. Private, 2d co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 12, 1782; service, 4 days; horse travel allowed said Vaughn; company marched to retake Samuel Ely who was rescued from Springfield jail June 12, 1782, and to oppose the rioters who assembled at Northampton June 16, 1782.

VAUGHN, ZEBULON, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's (3d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 14, 1780.

VAUGHON, ZEBULON, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

VAUGN, JEREMIAH. Company receipt for wages, given to Capt. Samuel Thomos, dated North Kingston, Jan. 6, 1777.

VAUGN, JOHN. Return dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Thomas Jackson's co., 3d Artillery regt.; engaged for town of Dorchester; engaged Dec. 9, 1779, by Capt. Lieut. George; term, during war; *also*, Matross, Capt. Jackson's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; reported furloughed March 25, 1781.

VAUGN, ZEBULON, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Middleborough; credited to town of Middleborough; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. –, 1778; mustered by Capt. Hatch.

[VA]VHAN, [RICHARD]. Cook's Mate, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; complexion, light; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.

VEAGHN, ROBERT. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them, dated Barre, June 25, 1778; said Veaghn claimed by Westminster and Bolton; allowed to Westminster.

VEAL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Veale, Veall, Veals.]

VEAL, JOSEPH, Framingham (also given New York). Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Lawson Buckminster to Col. Micah Stone; residence, Framingham; engaged for town of Framingham; joined Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported discharged Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16,

VEAL, JOSEPH, *continued.*

1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barns's (Light Infantry) co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1779; reported transferred to Capt. Holden's co. July 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June–Dec., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, certificate dated Boston, March 4, 1785, signed by Richard Cranch, Justice of the Peace, certifying that Capt. Mason Wattles, of New York, had personally appeared before him on the date above written and exhibited a power of attorney bearing date Feb. 15, 1785, impowering said Wattles to demand and receive all wages, depreciation notes, etc., due or that might become due said Veal, of New York, who was reported a carpenter by occupation.

VEALE, JAMES. Lieutenant, sloop "America" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Nov. 1, 1777, signed by Capt. Silas Atkins, in behalf of himself and others, asking that Nathaniel Coit Webb be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Dec. 4, 1777, that a commission be issued.

VEALL, CHARLES. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, certified at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 4 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark.

VEALL, JOSEPH. Account of clothing delivered Capt. William Toogood's co., dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777.

VEALS, JOHN. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Franklin; engaged July 30, 1781; term, 3 years.

VEAN, MANUEL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Abram Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; reported received State bounty.

VEARY, BENJAMIN. Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Israel Hutchenson's (19th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

VEARY, BENJAMIN, Jr. Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Israel Hutchenson's (19th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

VEARY, GEORGE. Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Little's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Veary and others, dated Cambridge, July 2, 1775.

VEARY, JONATHAN, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 9 weeks 5 days.

VEARY, JONATHAN. List of men raised by the town of Danvers to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778.

VEARYARD, MATTHEW. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged May 10, 1781.

VEASEY, BENJAMIN, Braintree. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's (Braintree) co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

VEASEY, JOSEPH. Master, on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; complexion, light; occupation, mariner; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.

VEASEY, JOSIAH, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's [Independent] co. under command of Col. Thomas Marshall; enlisted May 27, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 5 days; *also*, same co.; service from Oct. 31, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 2 mos.; company stationed at Hull.

VEASEY, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, with guards at Roxbury.

VEASEY, SAM., Braintree. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's (Braintree) co. of Minutemen, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

VEASEY, SAMUEL, Casco Bay. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777; 300 miles travel allowed said Veasey.

VEASIE, SAMUEL, Harpswell. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., Col. Nathan (Nathaniel) Wade's regt.; engaged June 25 [1778]; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months.

VEASY, MOSES. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Buck's co. of volunteers, Col. Josiah Brewer's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; entered service July 30, 1779; discharged Aug. 14, 1779; service, 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

VEAZE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Crafts's regt.; service, 1 mo. 8 days; detachment drafted for service at and about Boston, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777.

VEAZEY, BENJAMIN, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 8 mos., 1 week, 6 days.

VEAZEY, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; entered service Nov. 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Gloucester in defence of seacoast.

VEAZEY, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., in a detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward.

VEAZEY, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 28 days, in defence of seacoast; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; *also*, company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. Reed, dated Falmouth, Dec. 1, 1781.

VEAZEY, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled at Braintree March 4, 1776.

VEAZEY, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's co.; engaged July 9, 1775; service, 6 mos. 7 days, on seacoast in Cumberland Co.

VEAZEY, SILAS. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled at Braintree March 4, 1776.

VEAZIE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Feazey, Fiezie, Vasey, Veasey, Veasie, Veasy, Veaze, Veazey, Veazy, Vesey, Vezee, Vezeia, Vezey, Vezie.]

VEAZIE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Thayer, 3d's (Independent) co. of Braintree; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; discharged Feb. 14, 1776; service, 1 mo. 14 days.

VEAZIE, BENJAMIN, Jr., Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Braintree) co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 29, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Vinton's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 8 mos., 2 weeks, 4 days.

VEAZIE, JEREMIAH, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; joined April 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 7 mos. 9 days; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; *also*, Lieut. Joseph McLellan's co.; detached Dec. 6, 1780; discharged March 6, 1781; service, 3 mos., at the Eastward; company detached from Col. Prime's regt. by order of Gen. Wadsworth to serve out the balance of the 8 months term of enlistment.

VEAZIE, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co.; list of men taken from Capt. Pride's Orderly Book [year not given]; reported deceased.

VEAZIE, JOSEPH, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; joined Sept. 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; enlistment, 8 months; reported a waiter; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

VEAZIE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Thayer, 3d's (Independent) co. of Braintree; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; discharged June 7, 1776; service, 5 mos. 7 days.

VEAZIE, JOSIAH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Arnold's (1st) co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer, 3d's (5th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Braintree, July 8, 1777; ordered in Council July 17, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 17, 1777.

VEAZIE, LEMUEL, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Braintree) co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 29, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

VEAZY, MOSES. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; entered service Nov. 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Gloucester in defence of seacoast.

VECKRY, SAMUEL, Marblehead. Gunner, brigantine "Disspach," commanded by Capt. Daniel Jacobs; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Sept. 26, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead.

VEEMAN, JOHN. List of men who moved from the town of Cape Elizabeth subsequent to 1776, dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, accompanying a petition of the Selectmen stating their inability to supply their quota.

VEIBURT, JOHN, Salem. Corporal, Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775. [See John Jiburi and John Jibury.]

VEILE, ANDREW G. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported sick at Albany.

VEILLEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Vellen.]

VEILLEN, FREDERICK, Boston. Matross, Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 12, 1777, to March 1, 1778; residence, Boston; reported died March 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1777; reported sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; reported sick and absent.

VEKERY, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Stony Point; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; enlisted March 22, 1781.

VELEY, JAMES. Private, in a detachment from Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1779; discharged Jan. 26, 1779; service, 23 days, guarding troops of convention at Bunker Hill. Roll dated Charlestown.

VELLEAU, STEPHEN, Blandford. Return dated Blandford, March 29, 1779, of men in Continental service comprising one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of Blandford, including the alarm list, who belonged to (late) Capt. William Knox's (6th) co., 3d Hampshire Co. regt., as attested by Lieut. David McConoughey, Jr.; residence, Blandford; engaged for town of Blandford; joined Capt. Page's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term to expire June –, 1780.

VELLEN, FREDERICK, Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem, Feb. 17, 1778, by Joseph Sprague, 1st military officer of said town; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Sargent's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

VELLOIT, JOHN. List of French prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged; reported a Seaman; letter from Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners, to the Commissary of Prisoners at Boston, dated on board the "Rainbow," at Halifax, Oct. 8, 1778, accompanying list, requests that said men be exchanged for British prisoners.

VELLOO, STEPHEN. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from or in behalf of Capt. William Knox's (Blandford) co., Col. Mosley's regt., dated Feb. 10, 1778; engaged for town of Blandford; joined Col. Francis's regt.; term to expire June –, 1780; reported a transient.

VELSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Vallison, Valson.]

VELSON, JOHN, Marblehead. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Russell Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 1 mo. 7 days; *also*, petition dated Marblehead, March 19, 1776, signed by said Velson, of Marblehead, formerly a soldier in Capt. Samuel Trevett's (Artillery) co., stating that he had received a dangerous wound in the engagement of June 17, 1775, and by recommendation of the surgeons in camp had been conveyed to Beverly to be cured, and requesting that compensation might be allowed him for the expenses incurred in consequence; certificate dated Marblehead, March 19, 1776, signed by Capt. Trevett, certifies that said Velson belonged to his company and was wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill and by advice of the surgeons was removed to Beverly.

VELSON, PLATO. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.

VEMOTT, JOSEPH, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, certified by J. Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., at Boston, May 26, 1778, as delivered to Maj. Thomas Cogswell, of Col. Vose's regt.; Col. Hatch's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; hair, light; eyes, gray; complexion, fair; residence, Boston; endorsement on list, dated Roxbury, May 27, 1778, signed by Col. Joseph Vose, states that the men in question were to be receipted for to Gen. Warner, at Fishkill. [See Joseph Normett, Joseph Nornell, Joseph Vomell, Joseph Vomett, Joseph Wannutt, and Joseph Wommett.]

VENECE, JOHN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 11th co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Ichabod Bonney, dated Pembroke, Feb. 16, 1778; engaged for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Scott's co., Col. David Henley's regt.

VENGELVER, REUBEN. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Livingstone's co., (late) Col. Denny's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Leicester; engaged March 20, 1781; term, 3 years.

VENGILDER, ANDREW, Egremont. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

VENGILDER, DANIEL. Order on Thomas Ivers, Treasurer of the Commonwealth, payable to Benjamin Palmer, dated Garrison at West Point, Dec. 12, 1783, signed by said Vengilder, for wages for service in 6th Mass. regt. in 1782; a certificate unsigned and undated accompanies order, certifying that said Vengilder had served 8 months of the year 1782 in (late) 6th Mass. regt., and that he was actually in service in 2d Mass. regt. at the date of the above order.

VENGILDER, JACOB, Nobletown. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

VENGILDER, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

VENGILDER, REUBEN. Account sworn to in Worcester Co., Sept. 10, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Vengilder and others by the town of Leicester and various classes of said town to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; said Vengilder hired by the class of which Peter Taft was Chairman.

VENGILDER, STEPHEN. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Westborough; engaged March 20, 1781; term, 3 years.

VENGILDIR, BENJAMIN. Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (9th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 20, 1775.

VENGILDIR, JACOB. Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (9th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 20, 1775.

VENGILDR, NICHOLAS. Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (9th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 20, 1775.

VENICE, LAWRENCE. Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; enlisted Feb. 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command with Col. Scammiel. [See Lawrence Vernice.]

VENNABLES, WILLIAM. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 8, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 9 days.

VENTEN, SAMUEL, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Briggs's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

VENTEN, SETH, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Briggs's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.: muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775.

VENTER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ventre, Venture.]

VENTER, AUGUSTUS, Boston. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1778; discharged Nov. 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

VENTERPOOL, DANIEL, Barnstable. Corporal, 6th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 16, 1777, to Nov. 21, 1778; credited to town of Barnstable; reported deserted Nov. 21, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of entering service, Jan. 16 [1777], to March 21 [1777]; credited with 76 days subsistence, including allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Barnstable; enlisted for town of Barnstable; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777; term, 3 years; reported joined April 6, 1777; also reported on furlough; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from (late) 14th Mass. regt., dated West Point, Aug. 19, 1782, as returned by Jonathan Haskell, Adjutant, 7th Mass. regt.: age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Barnstable; engaged for town of Barnstable; deserted Nov. 9, 1779, from Hartford.

VENTIN, SAMUEL, New Braintree. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, with Northern army, including 4 days (90 miles) travel home.

VENTON, DAVID. List of prisoners sent from port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; said Venton, Seaman, reported as having been taken in the snow "Lord Stanley," a prize of the "True Blue" (privateer).

VENTRE, AUGUSTIN. List dated Boston, Feb. 11, 1779, of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Lovel to serve at Providence, R. I., agreeable to order of General Court of June 10, 1778, and mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co.

VENTURE, AUGUST. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

VENTUREY, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 22 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Marblehead.

VENTURY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Venturey.]

VENTURY, JOHN, Marblehead. Receipt given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775, signed by said Ventury and others belonging to Capt. William Hooper's co., for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Private, Capt. Hooper's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years.

VEORHEES, ——. Return of sentences by a general court-martial, Maj. Morris, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga,

VEORHEES, ——, *continued.*
Oct. 3, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Veorhees, Lieutenant, and Ensign Castican, Col. Wind's regt., tried on charge of ungentlemanly conduct in setting fire to a brew-house belonging to Ensign Ross, of said regiment; said Veorhees found not guilty and acquitted.

VEPTON, JOHN. Pay roll of a number of Indians under Lieut. Andrew Gilman; service from July 15, 1779, to Aug. 21, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

VERDER, SAMUEL, Medford. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Stephen Hall; residence, Medford; engaged for town of Medford; joined Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Childs's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; reported received State bounty.

VERDIER, JEAN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 28, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty.

VERDRIESS, CHRISTIAN. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

VEREE, GEORGE. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., to serve in Col. Jacobs's regt. at Rhode Island until April 1, 1780, dated Taunton, Oct. 28, 1779; engaged for town of Swanzey.

VERENISD, JEREMIAH. Boy, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; complexion, light; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.

VEREY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence. [See Benjamin Verry.]

VEREY, NATHANIEL. Account of guns delivered Capt. Barnes for the commissaries, dated Chatham, Feb. 2, 1777.

VEREY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 13, 1778, 18 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Hodges's co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 27, 1779; discharged April 17, 1779; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Taunton.

VERGNE, SIMON. List of French prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged; reported a Seaman; letter from Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners, to the Commissary of Prisoners at Boston, dated on board the "Rainbow," at Halifax, Oct. 8, 1778, accompanying list, requests that said men be exchanged for British prisoners.

VERGSON, JOHN, Chesterfield. Petition addressed to the Provincial Congress, dated Roxbury, June 21, 1775, signed by said Vergson and others who had enlisted to form an Artillery co., stating their unwillingness to serve under John Wiley as Captain owing to their belief in his incompetence; *also*, Private, Capt. Robert Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 1 mo. 8 days; reported enlisted into the train of artillery June 8 (also given June 10), 1775; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, return of Capt. Ezra Badlam's co. of the train of artillery, dated Roxbury Camp, June 23, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 9, 1775; service, 1 mo. 24

Vergson, John, *continued.*
days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp Sewall's Point, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Badlam's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt. stationed near Boston; service probably rendered between Jan. 1, and April –, 1776, as per certificate dated Dec. 14, 1839.

Veriel, James. Mariner, schooner "Betsey," George West, Jr., Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to May 16, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light.

Veriles, Samuel. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Bradley's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers, year not given. [See Nath'n Wails and Samuel Wales.]

Verminett, ——. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 28, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Verminett, designated as Major and as belonging to Capt. Marquish's co., appointed Assistant Engineer under Lieut. Col. P. Miseer, Chief Engineer.

Vernam, Joel. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Methuen; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix.

Vernam, Willard. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Ann June 30, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days.

Vernason, "Lisedor." List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received of James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., by Maj. J. Pettingall, at Boston, Jan. 4, 1782; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, seaman; engaged for town of Rehoboth; term, during war.

Verner, John. Seaman, "Lincoln Galley," commanded by Capt. John Curtis; engaged May 5, 1781; discharged July 5, 1781; service, 2 mos.

Verneson, "Lisedoro." Receipt dated Rehoboth, Dec. 17, 1781, for bounty paid said Verneson by Philip Miller, one of the committee of the town of Rehoboth, to serve in the Continental Army during the war.

Verney, Francis. Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home March 30, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

Vernice, Lawrence. Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; enlisted Feb. 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported with Col. Scammell; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; reported deserted Aug. 7, 1781. [See Lawrence Venice.]

Vernison, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Vernason, Verneson.]

Vernison, "Lisedor." Account dated Rehoboth, Dec. 28, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Vernison and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

VERNOM, ——. Colonel; general order dated Headquarters, Cambridge, July 22, 1775, making disposition of the forces about Boston and dividing the army into three grand divisions to consist of two brigades each; said Vernom's regt., of Rhode Island, assigned to a brigade to be commanded by Brig. Gen. Green which was to form part of left wing or second division of the army under Maj. Gen. Lee, and to be stationed at Prospect Hill.

VERNOM, WILLARD, Pittsfield. List of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Benjamin Simonds [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Pittsfield; drafted into Capt. Belling's (Belding's) regt.

VERNON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Varnam, Varnon, Vernum.]

VERNON, FORTESQUE. List dated Boston, Sept. 29, 1777, of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. who refused to march on a secret expedition; *also*, resolve dated Sept. 30, 1777, directing Jabez Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., to arrest and confine said Vernon and others who had refused to march as ordered, and have them later conveyed under guard to Rhode Island and there deliver them to the commanding officer of the detachment raised in Massachusetts for a secret expedition.

VERNON, JAMES. Captain and Paymaster, Col. M. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

VERNON, JAMES. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Newbury; engaged July 23, 1781; term, 3 years.

VERNON, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.

VERNON, WILLARD. Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Sparhawk's regt.: service, 100 days, travel home included; company served in the Jerseys; warrant for pay allowed in Council Aug. 12, 1777.

VERNUM, ASA. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Middleton; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

VERNUM, BENJAMIN, Methuen. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home in Dec., 1776; 210 miles travel allowed said Vernum.

VERNUM, EBENEZER, Dracut. Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

VERNUM, JAMES. Private, 2d co.; entries dated Oct. 22, 1783, and Dec. 26, 1783, of orders for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

VERNUM, WILLARD. Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days, in Northern department.

VERNUM, WILLARD. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service May 27, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 8 mos. 15 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of North river.

Veroney, John. Private, (late) Capt. John Foster's (3d) co. commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll made up from July 20, 1778, to Aug. 1, 1778, dated White Plains; enlisted June 16, 1778; enlistment, 9 months. [See John Feroney.]

Verrey, Benjamin. House resolve dated June 9, 1785, allowing to said Verrey one quarter pay from Jan. 1, 1784, until further orders of the General Court or of Congress; resolve passed on the representation of John Lucas, Commissary of Pensioners, that said Verrey, belonging to Capt. Henry Burbak's (Burbeck's) co., Col. John Crane's regt., who had enlisted for the war, lost his sight while in service.

Verrey, Nathaniel. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Verrey and others, for wages for Dec., 1776, as Sergeants in said regiment.

Verrick, [Richard]. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 20, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; entry therein states that Lieut. Col. White, having engaged upon honor not to challenge nor offer any violence to said Verrick, Captain and Deputy Muster Master General, until their friends have had an opportunity of settling their personal differences in an honorable manner, is reported as having been released from arrest by order of Maj. Gen. Gates.

Verriel, Joseph. Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1775.

Verroney, John. Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Foster's co. commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778; enlisted June 16, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated "Cortond Manner;" reported discharged March 17, 1779.

Verry, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Varry, Vary, Veary, Veree, Verey, Verrey, Very.]

Verry, Bela, Danvers. Matross, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 5, 1777, to Sept. 11, 1777; residence, Danvers; reported killed Sept. 11, 1777.

Verry, Benjamin, Beverly. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, and 3d cos., in Beverly, as returned by Capt. Larkin Thorndike, Capt. John Woodbery, and Capt. Joseph R[ae]; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 2d Beverly co.; *also*, receipt for bounties paid said Verry and others for enlisting into the Continental Army, sworn to March 8, 1777, as having been paid by Col. Benjamin Brown, Muster Master; said Verry joined Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted July 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov., 1778, and Jan., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.: muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported left sick at Albany. [See Benjamin Verry.]

Verry, Benjamin, Danvers. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted April 12, 1776; reported re-enlisted Nov. 15, 1776, for the war as Private in Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt., but to remain in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into the Continental Army by Maj. John G. Fraizer and turned over to Capt. Nathaniel Cushing, who were directed to join Col. Paterson's regt. by order dated Head-

VERRY, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
quarters, Nov. 17, 1776, signed by D. Adj. Gen. J. Trumbull; Capt. Willington's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; reported re-enlisted by Capt. Willington; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th cos., of Danvers; residence, Danvers; engaged for town of Danvers; joined Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to Capt. Asa Prince's (1st Danvers) co.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; reported received State bounty.

VERRY, BENJAMIN, Danvers. Matross, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Danvers; credited to town of Salem; reported transferred to Springfield Laboratory Sept. 3, 1779; *also*, Capt. David Briant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay rolls for Jan.–Sept., 1777; enlisted April 5, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported "Wounded 11 Sept: at Hos" on roll for Sept., 1777; *also*, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.: muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1777; *also*, statement dated West Point Camp, Sept. 6, 1779, signed by John Cockran, Surgeon General of the army, recommending said Verry, of Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt., to the Laboratory at Springfield, he being unfit for duty as a foot soldier on account of his age and loss of sight; *also*, return dated Springfield, Nov. 1, 1779, of matrosses belonging to Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt., being part of the quota of Massachusetts for the year 1779, who were entitled to the gratuity from the State; above men certified as having enlisted for 3 years or during the war and as being in actual service at date of return; company stationed at Springfield; *also*, Capt. Bryant's co. under [Samuel] Hodgsdon, who was Commissary General of Military Stores; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; company stationed at Springfield; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Nov. 17, 1784, signed by Henry Burbeck, Captain in a Mass. regt. of artillery, certifying that said Verry enlisted into his company, Col. Crane's regt., in April, 1777, for the war, and that during that time he lost his sight so as to be incapable of duty in the field, and was transferred to the Laboratory at Springfield.

VERRY, BENJAMIN. Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Verry and others, dated Cambridge, July 4, 1775.

VERRY, BENJAMIN, Jr. Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Verry and others, dated Cambridge, July 4, 1775.

VERRY, DANIEL, Danvers. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Page's co.; service to time of leaving the army, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Verry and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

VERRY, DAVID, Danvers. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Page's co.; service to time of leaving the army, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.: order for advance pay, signed by said Verry and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, Capt. Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat; memorandum on reverse of order states that money was paid to Capt. Prince Dec. 21 [1775]; *also*, Private, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.: abstract for advance pay, mileage to

VERRY, DAVID, *continued.*
camp, etc., dated July 15, 1776; mileage for 24 miles allowed said Verry; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service June 6, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 25 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; *also*, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., probably in May and June, 1777; 7 days (140 miles) travel also allowed to and from place of rendezvous; roll endorsed "for 2 Months Service at R Island;" *also*, list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Danvers; arrived at Fishkill June 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

VERRY, JACOB, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

VERRY, JACOB, Salem. Mate, brigantine "Rover," commanded by Capt. Adam Wellman; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 30, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

VERRY, JACOB. Cook, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 16, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston.

VERRY, JAMES, Salem. Sailor, brigantine "Dolphin," commanded by Capt. David Ingersoll; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to May 25, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem; reported rated $\frac{3}{4}$ share.

VERRY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 16, 1778; service, 25 days, at Roxbury Lines.

VERRY, JONATHAN, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

VERRY, JONATHAN, 3d. List endorsed "Camp at Cambridge June 13th 1775," of men belonging to Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, as returned by [Capt.] Samuel Sprague. [Name crossed out on list.]

VERRY, JOSEPH, Danvers. Private, Capt. Eleazer Lindsea's co. commanded by Lieut. Daniel Gallushee, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Aug. 1, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, Capt. Gallushee's (10th) co., Col. Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 31, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 3 mos. 16 days, at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 2 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

VERRY, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.

VERRY, NATHANIEL. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

VERRY, SAMUEL, Salem. Seaman, brigantine "Addition," commanded by Capt. Joseph Pratt; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

VERRY, SAMUEL. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston.

VERRY, SAMUEL. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

VERRY, WILLIAM, Danvers. List of men belonging to Capt. Lindsey's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. July 6, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, Capt. Eleazer Lindsea's co. commanded by Lieut. Daniel Gallushee, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 27, 1775; service, 66 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th cos., of Danvers; residence, Danvers; engaged for town of Danvers; joined Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 4th Danvers co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 7, 1780.

VERRY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 9 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including travel (3 days) home; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Hatheway's regt.; company return dated Little Compton, April 10, 1779; statement affixed, dated April 20, 1842, acknowledging receipt of the return from Israel Fisher, of Warwick, who served in above company, also states that said Fisher claimed the service was for 5 or 6 mos. at Rhode Island.

VERTE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Verty, Virte, Virtee, Virtu.]

VERTE, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Watson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Marblehead.

VERTE, JOHN. Capt. William Curtis's (1st) co., Col. Glover's (21st) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 21, 1775.

VERTY, JOHN, Cambridge. Private, Capt. William Curtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

VERY, BENJAMIN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.

VERY, BENJAMIN, Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem by Joseph Sprague, 1st military officer of said town; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, discharge dated Headquarters, July 16, 1783, signed by Gen. Washington, discharging said Very, a Matross belonging to the 3d Mass. regt. of artillery, and an invalid, who had enlisted for the war and served faithfully for 6 years; John Bryant, Captain Lieutenant of Artillery, certifies that said Very had been honored with the badge of merit for 6 years faithful service.

VERY, BENJAMIN. Account dated Bristol, July 28, 1777, rendered against the state of Massachusetts Bay by Henry Alexander, formerly Lieutenant in the service of Rhode Island, for bounties, etc., paid said Very and others for engaging in Dec., 1776, to serve to the credit of Rhode Island for the term of 15 months, the said men having been permitted by the General Assembly of Rhode Island to enlist in Col. Sherburne's regt. in the Continental Army to the credit of Massachusetts without having performed the service for which they had previously engaged.

VERY, BENJAMIN, Jr., Marblehead. Private, Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.

VERY, DANIEL, Danvers. Private, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

VERY, DANIEL, Salem. Private, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Dec. 13, 1775.

VERY, DANIEL. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775.

VERY, DAVID, Danvers. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; residence, Danvers; arrived at Fishkill June 20, 1778.

VERY, EPHRAIM, Danvers. Boy, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Butlinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; residence, Danvers.

VERY, GEORGE, Danvers. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th cos., of Danvers, dated Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Danvers; engaged for town of Danvers; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 4th Danvers co.

VERY, GEORGE, Salem. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return endorsed "October 8 1775;" age, 27 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 28, 1775.

VERY, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point.

VERY, ISAAC, Salem. Private, Capt. Moses Hart's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 68 days; *also*, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Dec. 13, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service, 1 mo. 7 days, in defence of seacoast; company raised in Salem; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

VERY, JACOB. Cook, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 16, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776. Roll dated Salem.

VERY, JOSEPH. Capt. Daniel Gallushee's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Malden, Dec. 22, 1775.

VERY, NATHANIEL. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Very, Sergeant, and others belonging to Capt. Barns's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Very and others, for wages for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1776, as Sergeants in said regiment; *also*, order on Paymaster Howard (Heywood), payable to Sergt. John Pittman, dated Salem, March 11, 1777, signed by said Very, for wages, travelling expenses, etc.

VERY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Symonds's co. of matrosses; enlisted July 13, 1776; service, 2 mos. 18 days; company raised in Salem.

VERY, SAMUEL. Receipt given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775, signed by said Very and others belonging to Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co., for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged June 19, 1776; service, 4 mos. 26 days; reported transferred to the "Tyrannicide;" company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast; *also*, Seaman or Marine, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 17, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; roll dated Salem.

VERY, WILLIAM, Danvers. Private; list dated Malden, Aug. 3, 1775, of men belonging to Capt. Eleazer Lindsey's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., who are credited with having received sums of money, probably on account of advance pay; *also*, Capt. Daniel Gallushee's (10th) co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Danvers.

VESEY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at Peekskill, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

VESEY, ELIJAH, Jr. Private, Capt. Edmund Billings's co. of North Precinct in Braintree, Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled June 13, 1776, to drive British ships from Boston harbor.

VESEY, JOSEPH, Boston. Master, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1776; *also*, Commander, brig "Prospect" (privateer); descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1781; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; occupation, mariner; residence, Boston.

VESEY, JOSIAH, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted Feb. 19, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Braintree from Jan. 1, 1776, to May 22, 1776.

VESEY, "PAGMAN." Collier and Woodcutter; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781; reported drafted from Mass. levies.

VESTER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Col. Dickinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; service, 4 days, at the Northward; company marched to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777, thence to Pittsfield, thence guarded Hessian prisoners to Springfield by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.

VEVER, ICHABOD, Leicester. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; entered service Aug. 19, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including travel (70 miles) home. Roll dated Camp at Buttes Hill.

VEZBURT, ISAAC [?]. Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Grafton; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

VEZEE, JOHN, Boston. Ensign, Capt. Nailer Hatch's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Malden, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Hatch's co., 37th regt.; list of officers who had not been commissioned, as returned by Lieut. Col. Bond, dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775; ordered in Council Oct. 31, 1775, that said officers be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions in the Continental Army.

VEZEIA, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged June 25, 1778; service, 6 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island, including 12 days (233 miles) travel home; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779; company discharged Dec. 31, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; appointed June 25, 1778; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 23, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778.

VEZEY, ELIJAH, Jr. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island; company assembled March 4, 1776.

VEZEY, JOSEPH. Petition dated Boston, June 19, 1781, signed by Jonathan Nutting, in behalf of himself and Ebenezer Woodward, of Boston, asking that said Vezey be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Prospect" (privateer); age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; advised in Council June 19, 1781, that a commission be issued.

VEZIE, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Hough's Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.

VEZIE, SILAS. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Hough's Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.

VIAL, ABRAHAM. Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; roll sworn to at Swanzey; *also*, Capt. Peck's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 14, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 17 days; regiment stationed at Warwick, R. I.; roll sworn to at Swanzey.

VIAL, CONSTANT, Rehoboth (probably). List of 3 months men who marched to Bristol and Tiverton, dated Dec. 8 [1776]; *also*, list dated Sept. 23, 1777, of men drafted to serve until Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition; *also*, Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, list of men drafted to serve at Rhode Island for 1 month, dated March 13, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780, and there served under Gen. Hieth (Heath).

VIAL, JOHN. Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; roll sworn to at Swanzey; *also*, Capt. Peck's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 16, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 15 days; regiment stationed at Warwick, R. I.; roll sworn to at Swanzey.

VIAL, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Essex Co. militia to serve for 3 months.

VIAL, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo.; travel allowed to and from camp at Providence; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher; *also*, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Dean's regt.; service from March 6, 1781, 10 days; company raised to serve on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island, but discharged March 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln.

VIAL, SAMUEL, Lynn. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem by John Flagg, 1st military officer of the town of Lynn; residence, Lynn; engaged for town of Lynn; joined Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's 3d (also given 2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Barber, County Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Williams's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point, enlistment, during war; reported joined from light infantry April 14 [year not given]; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.: muster roll for Oct., and Nov., 1781, dated Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts New Boston.

VIAL, SAMUEL, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Lyon's or Capt. Jesse Perrin's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days. [The two Rehoboth alarm cos. under Capt. Lyon and Capt. Perrin returned upon one roll.]

VIAL, WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

VIAL, WILLIAM. Carpenter's Mate, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 9 (also given July 10), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 28 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

VIALL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Vial, Viel, Viol, Voiall.]

VIALL, ABRAHAM, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 23 days; company raised to support the Lines near Rhode Island on an alarm and stationed at Slade's Ferry from April 20, 1777, to May 13, 1777; *also*, Capt. Shearman's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from May 14, 1777, to June 5, 1777, 23 days; company raised in Bristol Co. and stationed as guards at Slade's Ferry in Swanzey at request of Maj. Gen. Jo. Spencer, to hold that post until he could send a relief from the 2 months men; *also*, Capt. Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from July 23, 1777, to Aug. 25, 1777, 34 days, including 2 days preceding march and 2 days travel home from North Kingston; mileage from Providence (16 miles) also allowed.

VIALL, ALLEN. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's (Rehoboth) co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 1, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos.; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

VIALL, DONNELLY. Volunteer, on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov.–, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; complexion, light; occupation, mariner; reported as belonging to Rhode Island.

VIALL, JAMES. Marine, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Peck Rathburn; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the schooner "Loyalty" and Wreck [year not given].

VIALL, JOHN, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from July 23, 1777, to Aug. 25, 1777, 34 days, including 2 days preceding march and 2 days travel home from North Kingston; mileage from Providence (16 miles) also allowed.

VIALL, SAMUEL, Lynn. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; appointed June 1, 1781; reported on command at Sussex Court House; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; reported on command at Sussex Court House; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, Capt. Abraham Watson's (3d) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1782; *also*, 8th co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for May, 1782; *also*, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for June–Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Watson's co.; list of men furloughed; said Viall furloughed Dec. 14, 1782, to go from New Windsor to Lynn for 1 month 12 days; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, Jan.–April, 1783; reported on furlough in Dec., 1782; *also*, order on Lieut. Henry Nelson, Paymaster, 3d Mass. regt., dated Cantonment near New Windsor, May 13, 1783, given by said Viall and others belonging to Capt. Watson's co., for wages for Feb. and March, 1783; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer; residence, Lynn; engaged March 1, 1777, by Lieut. Tutle; term, during war; reported as having received clothing on various dates between Dec. 20, 1782, and June 9, 1783; *also*, Capt. Watson's co.; list of men furloughed in 1783; said Viall furloughed at New Windsor June 8, 1783.

VIBERT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Veiburt, Vibot, Viburt, Vierbuirt, Vyburt, Whybert, Whyburt, Wibart, Wibett.]

VIBERT, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 15, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 16 days.

VIBOT, ISAAC, Grafton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Joseph Warrin, dated Dec. 19, 1777; residence, Grafton; engaged for town of Grafton; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Angel's regt.; term, 3 years; reported engaged for Rhode Island.

VIBRIGE, DOMINA. Boy, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 8, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days. Roll dated Plymouth. [See Domina Ybrige.]

VIBURT, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service between May 4, 1777, and July 4, 1777, 10 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (72 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home.

VIBURT, JOHN. Capt. Cranson's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.: receipt for bounty coat dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Nov. 2, 1775. [See John Jiburi and John Jibury.]

VIBURT, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 15, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month, dated Boston.

VIBURT, WILLIAM. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days.

VICEARY, JOHN, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

VICEREY, JOHN. Company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York, April 29, 1776.

VICERY, DAVID. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated Hutts New Boston; enlisted April 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

VICERY, JOHN. Pay abstract for billeting a number of men belonging to Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt., dated New York, April 21, 1776; said Vicery credited with 12 days allowance.

VICERY, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Dean's regt.; service from March 6, 1781, 10 days; company raised to serve on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island, but discharged March 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln.

VICHERY, JOHN, Dighton. Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Dighton; *also*, Capt. Amasa Soper's (4th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.: subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 10, 1777, to Feb. 10, 1777; credited with 32 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 14 days (280 miles) travel on march to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point: enlistment, 3 years.

VICK, RICHARD, Marblehead. Private, 2d co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1778; residence, Marblehead; reported discharged Feb. 1, 1778.

VICKERE, JOHN. Company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, company receipts, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for May–Aug., 1776.

VICKERRY, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; enlistment, 3 years.

VICKERS, ——. [This name appears under the form of Vickous.]

VICKERY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Veekry, Vekery, Viceary, Vicerey, Vicery, Vichery, Vickere, Vickerry, Vickey, Vickory, Vickree, Vickrey, Vickroy, Vickry, Vicorey, Vicory, Vicry, Wickery.]

VICKERY, BENJAMIN, Mendon. Private, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.

VICKERY, BENJAMIN. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Jan. 20, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 6 mos. 14 days; *also*, list of men endorsed "prisoners at New York" [year not given].

VICKERY, DAVID, Cape Elizabeth. List of men who moved from the town of Cape Elizabeth subsequent to 1776, dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, accompanying a petition of the Selectmen stating their inability to supply their quota.

VICKERY, DAVID. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775.

VICKERY, DAVID. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts New Boston; enlisted April 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

VICKERY, ELI. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 28 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Marblehead; *also*, Private, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Sept. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 3 mos. 12 days; reported rated 1 share; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 6 mos.; *also*, descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, certified at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light.

VICKERY, ELIJAH, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.: marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 2, 1777; service, 12 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service between May 8, 1777, and July 8, 1777, 22 days, at Providence, R. I.

VICKERY, ELIJAH. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Matross, Capt. Sargent's co., Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, during war.

VICKERY, JACOB, Marblehead. Capt. Thomas Grant's (3d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Vickery and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.

VICKERY, JOHN (also given JACOB), Dighton. Corporal, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Dighton; reported as serving 7 mos. as Private, 5 mos. as Corporal; *also*, descriptive list of men who deserted from Col. Marshall's (10th) regt. while on furlough, dated West Point, June 23, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; engaged for town of Freetown; term, during war; *also*, Corporal, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 12 mos.; *also*, Corporal, same regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.; reported deserted April 20, 1782; also reported reduced May 15, 1782; *also*, list dated Boston, Jan. 28, 1803, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years and were accordingly entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 8th Mass. regt.; residence, Dighton.

VICKERY, JOHN. Company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, dated New York, April 29, 1776, for billeting and mileage from time of enlistment to time of joining regiment.

VICKERY, JOHN. Master, brigantine "Washington" (privateer); petition signed by John Dyson, of Beverly, in behalf of himself and others, of Beverly and Boston, asking that Elias Smith be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Oct. 3, 1776, that a commission be issued.

VICKERY, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 15, 1776, 2 mos. 15 days. Roll dated Marblehead.

VICKERY, JOHN. Petition dated Beverly, July 15, 1778, signed by Joseph Wood, Town Clerk, in behalf of the Selectmen of Beverly, asking consideration on account of men who had moved into or from said town, or had died since return made under resolve of Dec. 9, 1776, or who were unable to contribute towards raising the town's quota; said Vickery reported as having moved from Marblehead and as being unable to contribute.

VICKERY, JOHN, Jr. Petition dated Beverly, July 15, 1778, signed by Joseph Wood, Town Clerk, in behalf of the Selectmen of Beverly, asking consideration on account of men who had moved into or from said town, or had died since return made under resolve of Dec. 9, 1776, or who were unable to contribute towards raising the town's quota; said Vickery reported as having moved from Marblehead and as being unable to contribute.

VICKERY, NATHANIEL, Falmouth. List of men raised for Continental service from Col. Haws's regt. [year not given]; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Wrentham (also given Franklin); joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt. [See Nehemiah Vickery.]

VICKERY, NEHEMIAH, Royalsborough (also given Cape Elizabeth and Falmouth). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Stephen Hart; residence, Royalsborough; engaged for town of Royalsborough (also given Royalston); joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Alden's (also given Col. Patterson's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Braintree, Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years. [See Nathaniel Vickery.]

VICKERY, ROBERT, Rehoboth. Descriptive list attested by James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., of men raised to serve in the Continental Army agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, May 22, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, laborer, engaged for town of Rehoboth; engaged March 22, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Joseph Bates's (also given Capt. Hastings's) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, dark (also given brown); occupation, blacksmith; birthplace, Dighton; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth; engaged March 22, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 3d co.; entries dated Oct. 20, and Oct. 31, 1783, and Dec. 25 [year not given], of orders for wages for May-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

VICKERY, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company detached for 6 days service and marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton and there served under Gen. Heath.

Vickery, Roger, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 21, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

Vickery, Samuel, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 2, 1777; service, 12 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

Vickery, Samuel, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service between May 8, 1777, and July 8, 1777, 22 days, at Providence, R. I.

Vickery, Samuel, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Thomas Grant's (3d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.

Vickery, Samuel. Private; pay roll for wages due men belonging to the brig "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston, who had been omitted on the general roll or who had only been made up to Aug. 4, 1777, but had later arrived in a prize; wages allowed said Vickery from Feb. 4, 1777, to Aug. 4, 1777, deducting advance pay for 1 month.

Vickery, Samuel. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt., dated June 18, 1777; engaged for town of Bellingham; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Sargent's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 7 mos. as Matross, 5 mos. as Corporal.

Vickery, William. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, certified at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark.

Vickery, William. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, certified at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 4 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light.

Vickey, John, Dighton. Descriptive list endorsed "W Point Jan'y 11th 1781;" Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Dighton; engaged Oct. 30, 1780, by Henry Foye; term, during war.

Vickory, Benjamin, Mendon. Private, Capt. William Jennison's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and Roxbury; service, 11½ days; reported returned home: *also*, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.

Vickory, Benjamin. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Aug. 4, 1777; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 7 mos. 28 days.

Vickory, David, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Cape Elizabeth; *also*, Capt. George W. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779,

VICKORY, DAVID, *continued.*
sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Quarters Providence.

VICKORY, DAVID, Gorham. Descriptive list dated Hutts New Boston, May 13, 1782; Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 (also given 5 ft. 9) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, seaman; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Gorham; engaged April 23, 1781; term, 3 years.

VICKORY, ELIJAH. Matross, Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as belonging to Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in service before Aug. 1, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Park near Morristown.

VICKORY, NEHEMIAH, Falmouth (also given Braintree). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Wrentham co. (known as North co. of West Precinct in Wrentham), Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. John Metcalf, dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Falmouth (also given Braintree); engaged for town of Wrentham (also given Braintree); joined Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April 14, 1780.

VICKORY, SAMUEL. Matross, Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as belonging to Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in service before Aug. 1, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Park near Morristown.

VICKOUS, CHRISTOPHER, Natick. Private, Capt. Field's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Natick; enlisted for town of Natick; mustered by State Muster Master and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported sick at Valley Forge in July and Aug., 1778; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted June 7, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Boston Neck; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Shepard's (4th) regt. who re-enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, dated Bud's Highlands; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Natick; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; engaged July 1, 1777; term, during war; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported "Deserted from Light Infantry 14th April 1781."

VICKREE, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.

VICKREY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

VICKREY, ROBERT. Receipt dated Rehoboth, March 28, 1781, for bounties paid said Vickrey and Nathaniel Bunn by John Brown, on behalf of the town of Rehoboth, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

VICKREY, SAMUEL, Marblehead. List of prisoners returned from New York in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 3, 1777.

VICKREY, WILLIAM, Beverly. Boy, ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Israel Thorndike; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Beverly, June 21, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly.

VICKROY, ELIJAH, Dighton. Descriptive return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, "sanguine;" residence, Dighton; engaged for town of Dighton; engaged May 25, 1777, by Sergt. Crow; term, during war.

VICKROY, SAMUEL, Bellingham. Descriptive return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Bellingham; engaged for town of Bellingham; engaged May 25, 1777, by Sergt. Crow; term, during war; reported promoted to Corporal Aug. 16, 1780.

VICKRY, BENJAMIN, Mendon. Private, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775.

VICKRY, DAVID, Cape Elizabeth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Fickett's (Cape Elizabeth) co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., sworn to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth; enlisted for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; term, 3 years.

VICKRY, ELISHA, Marblehead. Sailor, brigantine "Disspach," commanded by Capt. Daniel Jacobs; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Sept. 26, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead.

VICKRY, JACOB, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Thomas Grant's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks.

VICKRY, SAMUEL, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Thomas Grant's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, 1 mo., 3 weeks, 1 day.

VICOREY, NEHEMIAH. Drummer, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 12, 1779; reported deserted June 12, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. George W. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; return of men who were in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 10, 1777; term, 3 years; reported sick at Reading; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence.

VICORY, JOHN, Dighton. Descriptive list made up from Nov. 6, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1780, dated West Point; Major's co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Dighton; term, during war.

VICORY, NEHEMIAH, Falmouth (also given Braintree). Descriptive list of deserters from Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt., dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13,

VICORY, NEHEMIAH, *continued.*
1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, Falmouth; residence, Falmouth.

VICORY, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmark's (Willmarth's) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 14, 1779; discharged April 12, 1779; service, 30 days, at Howland's Ferry.

VICORY, SAMUEL, Bellingham. Return of men raised for Continental service from Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Amos Ellis, sworn to at Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Bellingham; engaged for town of Bellingham; joined Capt. Serjant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years.

VICRY, DAVID. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; enlisted April 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts New Boston; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (3d) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Mellin; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 13 months 13 days; *also*, accounts current showing clothing charged to men belonging to Capt. Tisdale's co.; clothing charged said Vicry on various dates between Nov. 20, 1782, and June 8, 1783; reported discharged July 10, 1783.

VIDETO, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Videtor, Vidito.]

VIDETO, COMFORT. Private, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated North Yarmouth; *also*, Capt. Peter Combs's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 22, 1780; discharged Jan. 26, 1781; service, 8 mos. 5 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to at Brunswick and certified at Thomaston.

VIDETO, JOSEPH, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. John Worthly's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 6, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 61 days allowance; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, sworn to Jan. 20, 1777; 354 miles travel allowed said Videto.

VIDETOR, JOSEPH, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. John Worthley's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 6, 1775.

VIDITO, COMFORT. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 9, 1782, 11 mos. 23 days.

VIEDLER, ANDREW, West Springfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Levi Ely, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 14, 1779; residence, West Springfield; engaged for town of West Springfield; joined Col. D'Armont's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; said Viedler, with others, reported as prisoners of war or convention troops.

VIEL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

VIEL, CONSTANT, Rehoboth. List of men drafted from Bristol Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Thomas Carpenter [year not given],

VIEL, CONSTANT, *continued.*
but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Rehoboth; drafted into Capt. Simeon Cole's co.

VIEL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

VIEL, NATHANIEL. Corporal, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

VIERHUIRT, WILLIAM. Capt. William Blaekler's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

VIGGER, JOSEPH. Capt. William Curtis's (1st) co., Col. Glover's (21st) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 21, 1775.

VIKER, JOSEPH. List of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777.

VILA, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Viley, Villa.]

VILA, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Walton, dated Cambridge, May 9, 1777, for wages and rations for service at Noddle's Island in Dec., 1776; *also*, Capt. Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 2, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge guarding troops of convention; reported joined Jan. 12, 1778.

VILARS, NOAH. Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, sworn to at West Point; enlisted Jan. 16, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command at West Point.

VILAS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

VILAS, NOAH. Receipt dated Grafton, April 9, 1781, for bounty paid said Vilas by a committee of the town of Grafton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Warren's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged Jan. 16, 1781; term, 3 years.

VILES, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Vilas, Vilos, Vils.]

VILES, JOEL, Lexington. Sergeant, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 6 to May 10, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety.

VILES, JOEL, Lexington. Corporal, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 2 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from June 17 to June 18, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety.

VILES, JOEL. Private, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service between March 4, and March 8, 1776, 3 days; company stationed at Roxbury. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

VILES, JOHN, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 91 days; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; *also*, Capt. Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; muster roll dated Camp Prospect Hill, Sept. 9, 1775; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Child, dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 25, 1775, signed by said Viles and others, for money due in lieu of bounty coats; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge.

VILES, NOAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 5 days, under Lieut. Col. Wheelock in Northern department; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; roll certified in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, including 9½ days (185 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

VILEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 22 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention.

VILLA, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days. Roll endorsed "Watertown."

VILLARD, JEAN BAPTISTE. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Ipswich; engaged Aug. 20, 1781; term, 3 years. [See Jean Baptiste Willard.]

VILLARS, JOSEPH, Boston. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; enlisted June 9, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; said Villars appears among men belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted July –, 1778.

VILLARS, NOAH, Grafton. Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 16, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for July and Aug., 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 (also given 5 ft. 3) in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Grafton; residence, Grafton; enlisted for town of Grafton; enlisted Jan. 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 3d co.; entry dated Oct. 28, 1783, of an order for wages for May–Sept. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

VILLAS, NOAH. Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1781; enlisted Jan. 16, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point.

VILLIARS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Cartwright's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778.

VILLIERS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Vilars, Vilas, Villars, Villas, Villiars, Williars.]

VILLIERS, JOSEPH (also given JOSHUA). Private, Capt. Thomas Cartwright's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1778.

VILO, WILLIAM. Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders.

VILOS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched Sept. 26, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 30 days, including travel (285 miles) to and from camp; company marched from Sutton to Saratoga to reinforce Northern army.

VILS, JOHN, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 2 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord.

VILS, JONAS, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord.

VILS, NATHAN, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord.

VINAL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Vinall, Vinel, Vinell.]

VINAL, BENJAMIN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Ensign Otis's co., called "Royal Americans of the town of Scituate," which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.

VINAL, BENJAMIN, Scituate. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 18, 1775, and endorsed "Colo Baylies Reg't."

VINAL, BENJAMIN, Scituate. List of men mustered between April 9, and April 24, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Marshall's regt.; age, 31 yrs.; residence, Scituate; enlisted by Capt. Winslow; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 16, 1777, to Aug. 21, 1777; residence, Scituate; reported died Aug. 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 16, 1777, to April 8, 1777; credited with 52 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Jacob Wales's (1st) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc.; reported died Aug. 21, 1777.

VINAL, "CALOGUS," Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

VINAL, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition; *also*, Capt. Archibald McAllster's co., Lieut. Col. Prime's regt.; entered service April 21, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 8 mos. 1 day, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll certified at Headquarters, Thomaston.

VINAL, ISRAEL. Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July –, 1778; service, 6 mos. 8 days [?], at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

VINAL, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, JR.), Scituate. Private, Capt. Ensign Otis's co., called "Royal Americans of the town of Scituate," which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; *also*, Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 1, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel (35 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; *also*, list of men mustered between March 5, and March 22, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., Col. Marshall's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; residence, Scituate; enlisted by Capt. Winslow; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 1, 1777, to April 4, 1777; credited with 63 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Jacob Wales's (1st) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1778; reported transferred to His Excellency's guard Feb. 1, 1778; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, during war; reported with Gen. Washington's guards; *also*, list of men belonging to the Mass. Line to whom wages and depreciation were allowed by the Commonwealth, notwithstanding the claim made in the army account office that said men had either not been mustered or were omitted from pay rolls; 11th Mass. regt.; reported omitted in April, 1778.

VINAL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days.

VINAL, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776: roll dated Scituate; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 7, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge.

VINAL, STEPHEN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Ensign Otis's co., called "Royal Americans of the town of Scituate," which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; *also*, Capt. William Turner's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Jan. 9, 1776; mileage for 56 miles allowed said Vinal: company joined Col. Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.: receipt for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., signed by said Vinal and others, dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 16, 1776, signed by said Vinal and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages: *also*, Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from May 1, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel (35 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover to serve at Bristol, R. I.

VINAL, WILLIAM. Lieutenant, Capt. Ensign Otis's co., called "Royal Americans of the town of Scituate," which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.

VINAL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 58 days; company marched to Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport.

VINAL, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 15 days; regiment ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm. Roll dated Scituate.

VINAL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

VINAL, WILLIAM. Hospital Mate; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Hospital Mate, in Medical department; statement of Continental balances; balance certified Feb. 4, 1784; reported deceased.

VINALL, BENJAMIN, Scituate. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Scituate; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; term, 3 years.

VINALL, "CALOGUS" (also given "CLOQUAS"). Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Scituate; delivered to Ensign E. White; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., 14th Mass. regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1779; discharged May 4, 1780; term, 9 months.

VINALL, ISRAEL, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1778; discharged Dec. 21, 1778; service, 4 mos. 8 days, at and about Boston; term, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

VINALL, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, Jr.), Scituate. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., signed by said Vinall and others, dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Vinall and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Scituate; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; term, 3 years.

VINALL, WILLIAM. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Gardner's regt.; list of surgeons and surgeons' mates examined and approved by a committee of Congress, at Watertown, July 5, 1775.

VINCANT, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

VINCANT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

VINCE, MOSES. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island.

VINCELL, HENRY. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; engaged

VINCELL, HENRY, *continued.*
for town of Holliston; *also,* descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 49 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Holliston; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.

VINCEN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; entered service Jan. 25, 1776; service, 9 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands. Roll sworn to at Barnstable.

VINCENT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Vincant, Vincen, Vinciet, Vinsent, Vinson.]

VINCENT, DAVID. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Job Crocker, of Eastham, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service July 1, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island and sundry places in Massachusetts, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company raised to serve for 6 months from July 1, 1777, unless sooner discharged.

VINCENT, ISAAC. Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778: *also,* Private, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, probably in Nov., 1778, guarding prisoners belonging to [British] ship "Somerset" cast ashore on the Cape; roll sworn to Jan. 12, 1779.

VINCENT, JOHN, Salem. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem, Feb. 17, 1778, by Joseph Sprague, 1st military officer of said town; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; term, 3 years or during war.

VINCENT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; entered service April 5, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

VINCENT, JOSEPH. Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778; *also,* Private, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, probably in Nov., 1778, guarding prisoners belonging to [British] ship "Somerset" cast ashore on the Cape; roll sworn to Jan. 12, 1779.

VINCENT, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 11, 1776.

VINCENT, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

VINCENT, THOMAS. Lieutenant, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; list of officers of the two regiments raised for defence of New England states and commanded by Col. Jacobs and Col. Wade, year not given. [See Thomas Vinson.]

VINCIET, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Thomas Hamilton's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos.; company stationed in Barnstable Co. for defence of seacoast.

VINCIL, HENRY. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Chamblin's co., Col. Perry's regt.;

VINCIL, HENRY, *continued.*
age, 48 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Holliston.

VINEGAR, "HEMIS." Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

VINEGER, GARRET. List of 9 months men; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780. [See Garret Winegar.]

VINEING, ISRAEL, Abington. Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's [Independent] co. under command of Col. Thomas Marshall; enlisted June 17, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 6 mos. 14 days.

VINEING, JOHN, Weymouth or Braintree (probably). Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Linelon's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

VINEING, RICHARD, Loudon. Corporal, Lieut. Nathaniel Wood's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 weeks, 6 days; reported returned home.

VINEL, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Thomas Starret's detachment from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to July 5, 1779, 8 days, at Camden, Eastern department.

VINELL, STEPHEN. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary; reported a Seaman.

VINEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

VINEN, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade: service, 6 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

VINER, JOHN, Rutland. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; entered service Aug. 9, 1781; marched Aug. 13, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 21, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Rutland; engaged for town of Rutland; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll dated West Point.

VINER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (72 miles) travel home.

VINER, JOHN. Receipt dated Worcester, May 28, 1782, for bounty paid said Viner by Capt. Thomas Reed, Chairman of Class No. 5 of the town of Rutland, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

VINGILDER, DAVID. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Livingstone's co., (late) Col. Denny's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Leicester; engaged March 20, 1781; term, 3 years.

VINGILDR, NICHOLAS. Receipt dated Egremont, March 6, 1781, for bounties paid said Vingildr and others by the Chairmen of the several classes of the town of Egremont to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

VINIM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781: marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga; company raised in Hampshire Co.

VINING, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Vincing, Vinen, Vinim, Vinning, Wining.]

VINING, BENJAMIN, Weymouth or Braintree (probably). Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincln's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, account rendered by Selectmen of Weymouth for ammunition delivered said Vining and other Minute-men under Capt. Gold (Goold) who marched to Roxbury April 19, 1775.

VINING, BENJAMIN, Jr. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 10 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776. Roll sworn to at Weymouth.

VINING, DAVID, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Col. John Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day; *also*, Capt. William Reed's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775: enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

VINING, DAVID, Cummington. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 24, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Cummington; marched to camp July 24, 1780, under command of Capt. Soaper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Cummington for service in the Continental Army during 1780: marched to camp July 22, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 4 mos. 22 days, including travel (100 miles) home.

VINING, DAVID. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 10 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776. Roll sworn to at Weymouth.

VINING, DAVID. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service Oct. 4, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at Boston. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

VINING, DAVID. Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 21, 1778; service, 4 mos. 25 days, at and about Boston; term, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

VINING, EBENEZER, Easton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Soper, for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, company receipts, given to Capt. Soper, for wages for May-Aug., 1776, for service in the Continental Army.

VINING, ELISHA, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775: enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

VINING, ELISHA. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service Oct. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 13 days, at Boston. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

VINING, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Jacob Pool's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

VINING, ELISHA, Jr., Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co. of militia, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Abington and Bridgewater to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

VINING, GEORGE, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; *also*, return of men mustered for Col. Jacobs's regt. to serve in the four New England governments, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., June 8, 1778; enlisted by Capt. Cole; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged Jan. 10, 1778; service, 11 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

VINING, ISRAEL, Cummington. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 24, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Cummington; marched to camp July 24, 1780, under command of Capt. Soaper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Cummington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 22, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 4 mos. 22 days, including travel (100 miles) home.

[VINING], ISRAEL. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Vining and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.

VINING, ISRAEL. List of men mustered between July 26, 1777, and Aug. 18, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Stowers; *also*, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. J. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service, 5 mos., at Rhode Island.

VINING, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 25, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Tiverton, R. I., including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

VINING, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from July 25, 1784, to Oct. 24, 1784, 3 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Corporal, same co.; service from Oct. 25, 1784, to Oct. 24, 1785, 12 mos.; reported promoted from Private Dec. 25, 1784; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; treasury pay rolls for service from Oct. 25, 1785, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.

VINING, JOHN, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted July 24, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 weeks; reported died Sept. [12, 1775].

VINING, JOHN. Account rendered by Selectmen of Weymouth for ammunition delivered said Vining and other Minute-men under Capt. Jacob Gold (Goold) who marched to Roxbury April 19, 1775.

VINING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 2 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776. Roll sworn to at Weymouth.

VINING, JOHN. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co., Col. Nathaniel Jordan's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Falmouth.

VINING, JOHN. Receipt dated Boston, June 14, 1782, for bounty paid said Vining by Edmund Sawyer, Chairman of Class No. 7 of the town of Newbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, 6th co.; entry dated Feb. 21, 1784, of an order for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

VINING, JOSEPH. Corporal, in a company commanded by Capt. Thomas Nash, of Weymouth, Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; roll endorsed "Minute Roll;" *also*, Capt. Nash's co., Col. Lovell's regt.; service, 6 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; roll sworn to at Weymouth; *also*, Private, Capt. Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 3 days, in Aug., 1777, at Hull.

VINING, JOSIAH, Taunton. Private, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 16, 1775; enlisted July 12, 1775; service, 20 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Elisha May's co.; enlisted Sept. –, 1776; discharged Nov. –, 1776; company served on a 2 months campaign at New York; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Norton.

VINING, RICHARD, Stockbridge (also given Loudon). Private, in a detachment from Capt. Goodrich's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days; said Vining reported as among men left in camp in Col. Paterson's regt. when Capt. Goodrich went to Quebec; *also*, Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

VINING, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 2 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776. Roll sworn to at Weymouth.

VINING, RICHARD. Sergeant, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 5, 1776; service, 21 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.

VINING, THOMAS. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos., in defence of seacoast.

VINNING, JOHN. List of officers and crew of the brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1780; reported rated 1 share.

VINNING, THOMAS, Marblehead. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Feb. 18, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years.

VINSENT, JOSHUA, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched from home Sept. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

VINSENT, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Micah Hamblin's (Hamlen's) co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; muster roll dated Cambridge, June 1, 1778; enlisted April 2, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778. [See Joshua Hallet and Joshua Vinson.]

VINSENT, NICHOLAS. Corporal, Lieut. Esek Olney's (Capt. Thomas Olney, Jr.'s) co., 5th division, Col. Jabez Bowen's regt.; entered service May 20, 1777; service to June 3, 1777, 15 days, under Capt. Jonathan Russell at Pawtuxet.

Vinson, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Vincant, Vincen, Vinciet, Vinsent.]

Vinson, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; marched from home Jan. 18, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

Vinson, Caleb. Private, Capt. Levi Brown's co., of Adams, Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 9 days; company detached on the alarm of Oct. 30, 1781, and joined army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga.

Vinson, John, Braintree. Sergeant, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s co. of North Parish in Braintree, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775, and also April 29, 1775; service, 7 days.

Vinson, John, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted June 19, 1775; service, 6 mos., 2 weeks, 1 day; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat, payable to Col. Solomon Lovell, dated Weymouth, Dec. 30, 1775.

Vinson, John. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Thomas Nash, of Weymouth, Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; roll endorsed "Minute Roll;" *also*, Capt. Nash's co., Col. Lovell's regt.; service, 2 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; roll sworn to at Weymouth.

Vinson, John, Jr. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Thomas Nash, of Weymouth, Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; roll endorsed "Minute Roll;" *also*, Capt. Nash's co., Col. Lovell's regt.; service, 2 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; roll sworn to at Weymouth.

Vinson, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; entered service June 1, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Vinson, Joshua. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated May 9, 1778; enlisted April 2, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; regiment stationed at Cambridge. [See Joshua Hallet and Joshua Vinsent.]

Vinson, Joshua. Private, in a detachment from Capt. William Douglass's co. commanded by Lieut. Daniel Brown, Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1781; discharged Oct. 27, 1781; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Saratoga.

Vinson, Lewey. Pay roll of a number of Indians under Lieut. Andrew Gilman; service between June 29, 1779, and Aug. 21, 1779, 15 days, on Penobscot expedition.

Vinson, Nicholas. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Brown's detachment, Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 23, 1781; service, 10 days; detachment raised in Adams, ordered out on the alarm of Oct. 13, 1781, and joined army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga.

Vinson, Philip. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

VINSON, SAMUEL. Capt. Nehemiah Pratt's co., Col. Mitchell's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

VINSON, THOMAS, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincln's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, account rendered by Selectmen of Weymouth for ammunition delivered said Vinson and other Minute-men under Capt. Jacob Gold (Goold) who marched to Roxbury April 19, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 8 mos.; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat, payable to Col. Solomon Lovell, dated Weymouth, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 1 mo.; company stationed at Weymouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted April 1, 1776; service to May 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; company stationed at Weymouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Trufant's [Independent] co., under command of Col. Josiah Whitney; engaged May 22, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 9 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Vinson and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Capt. Trufant's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos.; *also*, Capt. Trufant's co.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Hull; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; service from April 1, 1778, to July 15, 1778, 3 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island [see Thomas Vincent]; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged Jan. 1, 1778; service, 12 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; wages of said Vinson made up from July 15, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant; list of officers appointed to command men detached from militia to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; said Vinson, with others, detached from Suffolk and Essex Co. brigades; commissioned Oct. 27, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt.; engaged Oct. 17, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, at North river, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; engaged June 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 4 mos. 7 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company stationed at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, petition dated Boston, Nov. 30, 1780, signed by said Vinson and others, officers of Col. Thayer's regt., asking that wages be allowed them for 3 mos. service as a reinforcement to the Continental Army during 1780.

VINSON, TIMOTHY. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 11, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 23 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Smith, signed by said Vinson and others, for wages for service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, in Capt. Smith's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Smith's co.; service between Sept. 1, 1776, and Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 10 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

VINTEN, LEVI, New Braintree. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Whipple's and Capt. Francis Stone's cos., of New Braintree, Gen. Warner's brigade, sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 21, 1778; residence, New Braintree; engaged for town of New Braintree; joined Capt. Liman's (Lyman's) co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, during war.

VINTEN, NATHANIEL, New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1,

VINTEN, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 9, 1775.

VINTEN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, on expedition to Claverack. Roll dated Stoughton.

VINTEN, SETH. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 4, 1778; discharged Feb. 18, 1779; service, 7 mos. 25 days, including 11 days (225 miles) travel home; regiment raised to fortify and secure passes of North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to at Medway; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for July, Aug., and Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

VINTEN, TIMOTHY, Dudley. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, dated Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; said Vinten credited with allowance for 3 days (62 miles) travel.

VINTEN, WILLIAM, Bridgewater. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1779; residence, Bridgewater.

VINTENON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of militia, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service, 2 mos. 27 days; detachment drafted for service at and about Boston, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777; *also*, Matross, same detachment and regt.; service from Nov. 8, 1777, 6 weeks, at Boston; *also*, Capt. Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment of guards; muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted April 13, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 20 days; detachment drafted to serve at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; detachment drafted to serve as guards. [See John Vintenow, John Vintinoe, and John Wintenon.]

VINTENOW, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment; service from July 2, 1778, 15 days, with guards. Roll dated Boston. [See John Vintenon, John Vintinoe, and John Wintenon.]

VINTER, JOSEPH. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Leicester; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778.

VINTIN, DAVID, Mystic. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Sampson; engaged Oct. 23, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 6 mos. 27 days; residence, Mystic. Roll dated Boston.

VINTIN, LEVI. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 1, 1778; Capt. Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; reported received State bounty.

VINTIN, RALPH, Dudley. List of men drafted from Worcester Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Converse [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Dudley; drafted into a company commanded by Capt. Timothy Newel, of Sturbridge.

VINTINOE, JOHN. Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service, 47 days; company reported as Boston militia and stationed at Hull from July 26, 1777, to Sept. 11, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. and endorsed "men drafted from Boston Regt." [See John Vintenon, John Vintenow, and John Wintenon.]

VINTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Finten, Venten, Ventin, Venton, Vinten, Vinter, Vintin, Winton.]

VINTON, ABIATHAR, Granby. Private, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left service April 30, 1775; service, 11 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Phineas Smith's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777.

VINTON, ABIATHAR, New Braintree (also given Greenfield and Chesterfield). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. John Thompson; residence, New Braintree (also given Greenfield); engaged for town of Pelham (also given New Braintree); joined Capt. Limon's (Lyman's) co.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Private, Col. Henry Jackson's (formerly Col. Lee's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 1, 1777, to Feb. 9, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Hastings's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Chesterfield; engaged Nov. 1, 1777; said Vinton appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted Feb. 9, 1779. [See Abiathar Finten.]

VINTON, ABIATHAR. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted March 12, 1776; reported sick in general hospital.

VINTON, BENONI, Malden. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Benjamin Blaney, of Malden; service, 3 days; company marched to Point Shirley June 13, 1776, by order of Gen. Lincoln; *also*, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776; reported fit for duty; also reported in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, including 11 days (228 miles) travel home; roll dated North Castle.

VINTON, DAVID, Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

VINTON, DAVID, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's [Independent] co. under command of Col. Thomas Marshall; enlisted May 23, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 9 days; *also*, same co.; service from Oct. 31, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 2 mos.; company stationed at Hull.

VINTON, DAVID, Stoughton. Capt. Thayer's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 18 yrs.; reported mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

VINTON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights.

VINTON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 21, 1776, when British ships lay in Boston harbor.

VINTON, DAVID. Private; pay roll of a company in Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777, under command of Capt. Robert Swan, of Stoughton.

VINTON, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; joined Sept. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778.

VINTON, DAVID, Jr., Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

VINTON, EZRA, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Stoneham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

VINTON, JOHN, Braintree. Captain of a Braintree co. of grenadiers, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Captain of a Braintree co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 29, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Captain of an Independent co.; engaged May 3, 1775; service, 8 mos., 2 weeks, 4 days.

VINTON, JOHN, Braintree. Sergeant, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; engaged May 8, 1775; service, 8 mos., 1 week, 6 days.

VINTON, JOHN, Dudley. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's (Dudley) co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776, and was stationed at Providence Jan. 21, 1777.

VINTON, JOHN, Malden (probably). Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown by order of Col. Gardner; service, 1 day; *also*, Corporal, in a company commanded by Capt. Benjamin Blaney, of Malden; service, 3 days; company marched to Point Shirley June 13, 1776, by order of Gen. Lincoln.

VINTON, JOHN, Reading. Sergeant, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

VINTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island; company assembled March 4, 1776.

VINTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, with guards at Roxbury.

VINTON, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Waitt's co., Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 29, 1778.

VINTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 [15] days, at Winter Hill.

VINTON, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Green's (2d) co., Col. Fox's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 18, 1779.

VINTON, JOSEPH, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 29, 1775; service, 1 mo. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated camp before Boston, Nov. 11, 1775.

VINTON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 5 days; company assembled March 4, 1776, marched to Dorchester Neck and served there and at other places between that date and May 1, 1776.

VINTON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776, and was stationed at Providence Jan. 21, 1777.

VINTON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days; company stationed at Fort Edward Oct. 17, 1777.

VINTON, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, Jr.). List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Vinton appears among men belonging to Capt. Green's co., Col. Denny's regt.; engaged for town of Leicester; mustered May 9 [year not given]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised from Capt. Healle's (Healy's) co., Col. Holman's regt., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Capt. Samuel Green to Col. Denny, dated Leicester, May 25, 1778; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; joined Capt. Green's co., Col. Denny's regt.; *also*, return dated Leicester, Dec. 17, 1778, made by Capt. Samuel Green, of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and delivered to Maj. Washborn, Superintendent for Worcester Co., on or before May 26, 1778, said men being part of the quota assigned to the town of Leicester: *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co. [year not given]; Capt. Healle's co., Col. Holman's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light.

VINTON, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776, marched to Dorchester Neck and served there and at other places between that date and May 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Holbrook's co., Col. Bass's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled June 14, 1776, and marched from Middle Precinct in Braintree to Hoff's (Hough's) Neck and Hull.

VINTON, LEVI, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. John Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of New Braintree; *also*, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, same co. and regt.; return certified at Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hastings's co.; rank, Private; residence, Chesterfield; engaged for town of New Braintree; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; term, 3 years.

VINTON, NATHANIEL, Northampton (also given Chesterfield). Return of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Capt. Oliver Lyman and Capt. Joseph Cooke; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Oct 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continen-

VINTON, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
tal Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1780; residence, Chesterfield; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hastings's co.; rank, Private; residence, Chesterfield; engaged for town of Southampton; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; term, 3 years.

VINTON, PELATIAH, Monson. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's (Monson) co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge April 25, 1775; service, 8 days; reported returned home.

VINTON, RALPH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776, and was stationed at Providence Jan. 21, 1777.

VINTON, SAMUEL, New Braintree (also given Greenfield). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. John Thompson, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1777; residence, New Braintree (also given Greenfield); engaged for town of Pelham (also given New Braintree); joined Capt. Limon's (Lyman's) co.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.

VINTON, SAMUEL. Capt. Phineas Smith's co., Col. Porter's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; reported a Doctor.

VINTON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Stoughton to Squantum (The Moon) June 13, 1776, when the British fleet left Boston harbor.

VINTON, SETH, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 17, 1776; service, 2 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Braintree from Jan. 1, 1776, to May 22, 1776; *also*, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Stoughton to Squantum (The Moon) June 13, 1776, when the British fleet left Boston harbor.

VINTON, THOMAS, Stoneham. Private, Capt Samuel Sprague's (Stoneham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

VINTON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776, marched to Dorchester Neck and served there and at other places between that date and May 1, 1776.

VINTON, THOMAS. Private, Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Jan. 17, 1780; discharged July 25, 1780; service, 6 mos. 9 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock.

VINTON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, probably at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company ordered part to West Point and part to Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

VINTON, TIMOTHY, Dudley. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's (Dudley) co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.

VINTON, TIMOTHY, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Stoneham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

VINTON, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 [15] days, at Winter Hill.

VINTON, TIMOTHY. Receipt dated Reading, July 2, 1781, for bounty paid said Vinton by Paul Sweetser, Chairman of Class No. 7 of the town of Reading, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 1 year; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county: age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Reading; engaged July 2, 1781; term, 1 year.

VINTON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 15, 1778; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island.

VINTON, WILLIAM. Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June –, 1778; service, 5 mos. 21 days [?], at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

VINTON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Maj. Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

VIOL, ALLEN. Private, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heith. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

VIOL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; entered service Dec. 11, 1776; discharged Dec. 22, 1776; service, 12 days, on the alarm at Bristol, R. I., of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

VIOL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heith. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

VIOL, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heith. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

VIOL, NATHANIEL, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; service, 6 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

VIOL, SAMUEL, Lynn. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; residence, Lynn; enlisted Feb. 9, 1777, by Lieut. Tuttle; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782.

VIOLET, DAVID, Boston. Private, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

VIOLLETE, WILLIAM. Marine, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 16, 1781; service, 2 mos. 19 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

VIRGEN, ABIJAH. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Virgen and others belonging to Capt. Thompson's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776.

VIRGIL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Virgill, Vurgin.]

VIRGIL, ASA, Alford (also given Nobletown). List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, during war; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Learned's co., Col. Sheppard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, Alford; enlisted for town of Alford; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; reported sick in hospital in Oct., 1778, on furlough in Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1 (also given Feb. 1), 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Nobletown; reported as serving 9 mos. as Sergeant, 3 mos. as Corporal; also reported promoted to Corporal Nov. 9, 1780; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return for gratuities, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; gratuity paid said Virgil Jan. 30, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; reported at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts.

VIRGILL, ASA. Corporal, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported at Stony Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point.

VIRGIN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Vargan, Virgen.]

VIRGIN, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield; reported 200 miles from home.

VIRTE, JOHN, Marblehead. Descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Light Infantry co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; rank, Private; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, mariner; residence, Marblehead; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Lieut. J. Clap; enlistment, during war.

VIRTEE, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; reported received State bounty.

VIRTU, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, 2d co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Marblehead; credited to town of Marblehead; *also*, Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Col. Barber, State Muster Master.

VISBEE, JACOB. Capt. Samuel Shaw's co., 3d Artillery regt.; return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; engaged Jan. 4, 1777, by Lieut. Ingersoll; term, during war.

VISBEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Visbee, Vispee, Wesbe.]

VISBEY, JACOB, *alias* JACOB VISPEE. Matross, Capt. Stephen Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in service prior to Aug. 1, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except by leave of proper authority, certified at Park of Artillery near Morristown, Jan. 20, 1780.

VISOUNG, PETER. Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged June 12, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 20 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

VISPEE, JACOB, *alias* JACOB VISBEY, Philadelphia. Matross, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Philadelphia; *also*, Capt. Samuel Shaw's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command with Gen. Knox; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated North Redoubt; reported on command with Gen. Knox.

VISTEE, ANTO., Rochester. Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's (2d Rochester) co. of militia, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days.

VIUSLLEZ, GABRIEL. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged May 16, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 23 days. [See Gabriel Oillie, Gabriel Voley, Gabriel Vuisllez, and Gabriel Walhick.]

VMPHRESS, JOHN. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Feb. 18, 1777.

VOAST, ELISHA. Descriptive list of officers and men on board the brigantine "Active," taken by Benjamin Ellinwood, Captain, the day of sailing from Beverly on voyage to Gottenburg, returned by Samuel Cabot, Agent, and sworn to at Beverly, July 6, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; complexion, light; birthplace, Milton.

VOAX, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Crafts's regt.; service, 1½ mos.; detachment drafted for service at and about Boston, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777.

VOCE, BILL. Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Voce's (Milton) co., Col. Robertson's (Robinson's) regt.; service, 15 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; company marched to Roxbury after the fight at Concord and there served before completion of standing army.

VOCE, JOHN. Fifer, Capt. Oliver Voce's (Milton) co., Col. Robertson's (Robinson's) regt.; service, 10 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; company marched to Roxbury after the fight at Concord and there served before completion of standing army.

VOCE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days; company stationed at Fort Edward Oct. 17, 1777.

VOCE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

VOCE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, including travel (200 miles) home; regiment detached to join Continental Army and ordered to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.

VOCE, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Oliver Voce's (Milton) co., Col. Robertson's (Robinson's) regt.; service, 10 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; company marched to Roxbury after the fight at Concord and there served before completion of standing army.

VOCE, MOSES, Milton. Prize Master, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Milton.

VOCE, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Oliver Voce's (Milton) co., Col. Robertson's (Robinson's) regt.; service, 15 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; company marched to Roxbury after the fight at Concord and there served before completion of standing army.

VOCE, OLIVER. Captain of a Milton co., Col. Robertson's (Robinson's) regt.; service, 15 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; company marched to Roxbury after the fight at Concord and there served before completion of standing army.

VOCE, SPENCER. Capt. Tood's (Todd's) 6th co.; return of men belonging to the State regiment of artillery, entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.

VOCE, WILLIAM, Milton. Ship Steward, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Milton.

VOCE, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Voce's (Milton) co., Col. Robertson's (Robinson's) regt.; service, 15 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; company marched to Roxbury after the fight at Concord and there served before completion of standing army.

VOCE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Dagget's regt.; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; company marched Jan. 6, 1778, and was discharged April 1, 1778; regiment drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

VOEAX, THOMAS. Corporal, Lieut. Thomas Holland's detachment; enlisted Jan. 23, 1778; discharged May 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath; detachment drafted to serve as guards on board the prison-ship "Kingston" in Boston harbor.

VOGELL, GEORGE. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

VOIALL, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

VOICE, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (Light Infantry) co.; entered service Sept. 3, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 4 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to join Col. John Jacobs's regt. and serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged, but formed into a separate corps for above service.

VOINARD, JOSEPH. Order on Paymaster, Col. Nixon's regt., for wages, dated White Plains, Sept. 7, 1778, signed by said Voinard, payable to Capt. Adam Wheeler.

VOKES, ——. [This name appears under the form of Voax, Vocax.]

VOLENTINE, DAVID. Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

VOLENTINE, JOSEPH, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 29 days; company marched from Bristol Co. to Rhode Island in July, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks.

VOLENTINE, SAMUEL. Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

VOLENTINE, SIMON, Sandwich. Private, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Sandwich; mustered by Joseph Otis. [See Samuel Valentine, Samuel Voluntine, and Simon Voluntine.]

VOLENTINE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Seth Talbut's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 30 days, at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I.

VOLENTINE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Elsbre's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 24, 1779, 15 days, at Freetown and Rhode Island.

VOLENTINE, WILLIAM. Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

VOLEY, GABRIEL. Seaman, brigantine, "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Aug. 26, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 3 days; *also*, list of men, endorsed "prisoners at New York," year not given. [See Gabriel Oillie, Gabriel Viusllez, Gabriel Vuisllez, and Gabriel Walhick.]

VOLINTIME, JAMES. Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

VOLINTINE, SIMON, Plymouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Zach. Bartlet's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. Donham's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, 3 years.

VOLINTINE, THOMAS, Boston. Petition addressed to the Council, dated Boston, March 20, 1778, signed by Rebecca Volintine, stating that her husband, said Volintine, of Boston, (late) Master of the brig "Sally," had been taken by the enemy in Jan., 1778, while on his passage from Surinam, and had been carried into New York where he was held prisoner; that one Capt. John Steward, (late) Commander of the ship "Oxford," bound from Liverpool to New York, who had been captured by Capt. Persons, and at the date of the petition was held a prisoner on board the guard-ship "Rising Empire," at Boston, was willing to be exchanged for said Volintine, agreeing to give his parole and proceed to New York at his own expense to effect the exchange; and asking that the exchange be permitted and the necessary measures taken to bring it to pass, as the petitioner was in a poor state of health, with a family of small children, two of whom had been inoculated for smallpox, and was possessed of little for the support of her family; ordered in Council April 13, 1778, that the Commissary of Prisoners take the necessary steps to bring about the exchange above referred to.

VOLLENTIEN, WILLIAM. Private, Sergt. John Luther's detachment, Col. Livingston's regt.; service from May 2, 1779, to June 2, 1779, 1 mo., at Freetown and Rhode Island.

VOLLINTINE, JACOB, Cherry Valley. Private, Capt. W. H. Ballard's co., Col. Brooks's (late Col. Ichabod Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 16, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Cherry Valley; reported transferred to Capt. Day's co.; *also*, Capt. Luke Day's co., 6th Mass.

VOLLINTINE, JACOB, *continued.*
regt. formerly commanded by Col. Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley and sworn to in Quarters at Fort Alden; enlisted Sept. 16, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Albany. [See Joiakim Van Alstine.]

VOLLINTINE, THOMAS. Sailor, sloop "Lincoln Galley," Jos. Ingraham, Master; portage bill dated Boston, Sept. 18, 1779, made up for service on Penobscot expedition; engaged Aug. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 15, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days.

VOLLTIME, JAMES. Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Volltime and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.

VOLUNTINE, SAMUEL. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Feb. 26, 1777; Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; engaged for town of Sandwich; mustered Feb. 22, 1777; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties. [See Samuel Valentine, Simon Volentine, and Simon Voluntine.]

VOLUNTINE, SIMON, Sandwich. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated June 10, 1777; residence, Sandwich; engaged for town of Sandwich; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years. [See Samuel Valentine, Simon Volentine, and Samuel Voluntine.]

VOMELL, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Boston for Continental service, as returned by S. Badlam to Gen. Warner, dated Dorchester, July 10, 1778; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; hair, light; eyes, gray; complexion, fair. [See Joseph Normett, Joseph Nornell, Joseph Vemott, Joseph Vomett, Joseph Wannutt, and Joseph Wommett.]

VOMETT, JOSEPH, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778; Col. Hatch's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, fair; hair, light; eyes, gray; residence, Boston; conducted to camp by Maj. Thomas Cogswell, of Col. Vose's regt.; arrived at Fishkill June 9, 1778. [See Joseph Normett, Joseph Nornell, Joseph Vemott, Joseph Vomell, Joseph Wannutt, and Joseph Wommett.]

VOMGELDER, JAMES, Great Barrington. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 5, 1778; reported died Feb. 5, 1778; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Great Barrington; engaged for town of Great Barrington; mustered by Capt. T. Wheeler.

VON, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Rambler," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Lovett, sworn to in Suffolk Co., May 27, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; birthplace, Dorchester.

VONCK, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command at New Windsor in Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, "On Furlough till 4th Instant" in April, 1781.

VONTERFORD, CHARLES, Salem. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem, Feb. 17, 1778, by Joseph Sprague, 1st military officer of said town; residence, Salem; engaged for town

VONTERFORD, CHARLES, *continued.*
of Salem; joined Capt. Winship's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

VOORHEES, ——. [This name appears under the form of Veorhees.]

VORCE, ASA, New Salem. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. John King's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Vorce and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; company commanded by Capt. William Meacham prior to June 17, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 23, 1775.

VORCE, EBENEZER, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Ithamar Wright's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home May 1, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Newell's co.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to join Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards and escort troops of Saratoga convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.; *also*, list of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Vorce credited with 3 mos. service.

VORCE, "FRANCH," Portsmouth. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, black; residence, Portsmouth.

VORCE, GEORGE. Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Oct. 2, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 13 days; company detached from Gen. Godfrey's brigade and marched to Dorchester Heights.

VORCE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elijah Bellows's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; reported returned home. Roll endorsed "Southboro."

VORCE, JOHN. Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

VORCE, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. John Baxter's co.; marched Oct. 2, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 24 days; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull. Roll dated Medfield.

VORCE, WILLIAM, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 23 days; company raised to support the Lines near Rhode Island on an alarm and stationed at Slade's Ferry from April 20, 1777, to May 13, 1777; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.

VORCE, WILLIAM, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth, thence to Bristol, thence to Providence, R. I., and thence home. Roll dated Nov. 5, 1777.

Vorder, Samuel, Charlestown. List of men returned as one-seventh part of the militia of Medfield enlisted or hired by the town to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, being the quota of Capt. Sabin Mann's co.: residence, Charlestown; joined Capt. Chiles's (Childs's) co., Col. Groton's (Greaton's) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported received town bounty; return made to Col. Benjamin Hawes Sept. 8, 1777, in accordance with warrant of said Hawes of same date.

Vornam, Ralph. Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 9, 1775. [See Ralph Farnham.]

Vorony, John. Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Foster's co. commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; enlisted June 16, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.

Vorse, Amariah. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Vorse, Elijah. Captain, Col. William Heath's regt.; list of officers [year not given, probably 1775].

Vorse, Lewis. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Dorchester; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

Vorse, Moses. Lieutenant, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; engaged Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

Vorse, William, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos., at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Vosberg, Isaac. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days, at Stillwater. Roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

Vosberg, Isaac. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.

Vosbery, Isaac. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; entered service July 6, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched to Kingsbury July 6, 1777, at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

Vosborough, Eliakim. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sheffield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 15, 1781; service, 5 mos. 19 days, at West Point, including travel (75 miles) home.

Vosborough, Isaac. Corporal, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 23, 1781; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Barnes's Heiths in Stillwater on an alarm.

Vosbrough, Eliakim, Sheffield. Receipt dated Sheffield, June 23, 1780, for bounty paid said Vosbrough by the Selectmen of Sheffield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

VOSBURGH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Vasbrough, Vosberg, Vosbery, Vosborough, Vosbrough, Vosbury.]

VOSBURGH, ISAAC, Sheffield. Return of men raised for Continental service from Capt. Noble's co., Col. Ashley's regt. [year not given]; residence, Sheffield; engaged for town of Sheffield; joined Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Weston's (Wesson's) regt.; term, 3 years.

VOSBURY, ELIAKIM. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Lieut. Col. Sears's regt.; entered service Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including travel (4 days) home; company raised in Berkshire Co.; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll endorsed "Col Elisha Porters Reg't."

VOSBURY, MARK. Private, Capt. Thomas Ingersoll's co., Col. Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 12 days, at Stillwater in Oct., 1781, by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows on an alarm.

VOSE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Voast, Voce, Voice, Vorce, Vorse.]

VOSE, AMARIAH, Mendon (also given Boston). Private, Capt. John Albee's (1st Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; reported among men who enlisted into the army April 27, 1775, or soon after; *also*, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; reported enlisted into Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt. at Cambridge June 9, 1775; *also*, Gunner, Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 9, 1775; service, 1 mo. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Popkin's co., (late) Col. Gridley's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Artillery Barracks, Winter Hill, Jan. 13, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Mendon co., as returned by Lieut. Philip Ammidon to Col. Moses Wheelock; residence, Mendon; engaged for town of Mendon; joined Capt. Wool's co., Col. Lamb's regt. of the train; term, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Lamb's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. McFarland's co.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported transferred from [Col.] Lamb's regt. of artillery and as having served 9 mos. as Sergeant in that regiment and 3 mos. in the corps of invalids; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt., certified at Morristown, Jan. 29, 1780, by Lieut. Col. Commandant Ebenezer Stevens, and Brig. Gen. H. Knox; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Lamb's regt., made by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens, dated Park of Artillery, Jan. 10, 1781; rank, Sergeant; engaged for town of Mendon; engaged Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Woll (Wool); *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, signed by said Vose and others belonging to the corps of invalids, Mass. Line, asking that they be paid the $24 bounty allowed agreeable to resolve of Jan. 16, 1781; cause of disability, wounds in the ankle and right shoulder; *also*, list of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; regiment of invalids; rank, Sergeant; age, 34 yrs.; residence, Mendon; disabled by rheumatism; pensioned Jan. 16, 1783; *also*, list dated Boston, Feb. 18, 1804, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who furnished satisfactory evidence of their service as soldiers and were entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; residence, Boston.

VOSE, BENJAMIN, Milton. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which rendered service after the fight

VOSE, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
at Concord and before completion of the standing army; service, 15 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.

VOSE, BILL. Lieutenant, Col. William Heath's regt.; list of officers [year not given, probably 1775]; reported acting as Quarter Master; *also*, Paymaster, Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1779; reported appointed Jan. 1, 1777; also reported resigned; *also*, return of field and staff officers in Col. Joseph Vose's regt. who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently, except on furlough, etc., certified at Providence, Feb. 6, 1779; *also*, return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, May 25, 1778; *also*, regimental pay abstracts for Sept. and Nov., 1778, Feb., March, and April, 1779, approved at Providence; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, payable to Capt. Jeremiah Miller, dated Boston, May 1, 1779, signed by said Vose, for gratuities due on the rolls of Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; *also*, return for clothing due supernumerary officers formerly belonging to Col. Vose's (1st) regt., appearing on the reverse of a clothing return endorsed "Sep'r 22d 1779."

VOSE, DANIEL, Milton. Captain of a company of the train in Milton, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched to Roxbury and served for 14 days immediately subsequent to the battle at Concord and before the completion of the standing army.

VOSE, DANIEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Harrington's (9th) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 5 [?], 1776. [See Daniel Noyse.]

VOSE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Withington's co., which mustered April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river; *also*, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged March 21, 1778; service, 21 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island March 1, 1778.

VOSE, EDWARD, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching, 23 days; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Roxbury.

VOSE, EDWARD. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

VOSE, EDWARD. Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.

VOSE, EDWARD. Marine, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 10, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 1 mo. 28 days; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; nationality, American. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

VOSE, ELIJAH, Milton. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Vose's co. of the train in Milton, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched to Roxbury; service, 14 days, subsequent to Concord battle and before completion of the standing army; *also*, Captain, Gen. Heath's regt.; return dated May 20, 1775; company stationed at Dorchester Camp; *also*, Captain, 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Captain, Col. Greaton's regt.; account of clothing delivered officers of the several regiments in service of Massachusetts in the year 1775; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated April 22, 1777; said Vose chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Joseph Vose's (late Col. Pat-

VOSE, ELIJAH, *continued.*

terson's) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council April 22, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; list of field and staff officers appearing on a muster roll of Capt. Moses Ashley's co., dated July 1, 1777; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported appointed Major Nov. 6, 1776; *also*, return of field and staff officers in Col. Joseph Vose's regt. who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Providence, Feb. 6, 1779; *also*, order on the Treasurer of Massachusetts Bay, payable to Bill Vose, Paymaster, Col. Joseph Vose's regt., dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779, signed by said Elijah Vose, for gratuity due him; *also*, regimental pay abstracts for Sept. and Nov., 1778, Feb., March, and April, 1779, approved at Providence; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, 1st Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned Feb. 21, 1777; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough; *also*, return of effectives, dated West Point, May 11, 1781; reported as having been on furlough at Milton 134 days; *also*, return of effectives, dated May 25, 1781; reported on command, absent 8 days; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, returns of effectives, dated West Point, June 1, June 8, and June 15, 1781; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, return of effectives, dated Peekskill, June 22, 1781; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, same regt.; returns of effectives, dated Camp at Phillipsburgh, July 7, and July 13, 1781; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry, Aug. 3, and Aug. 10, 1781, and Continental Village, Sept. 21, and Sept. 28, 1781; *also*, muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, returns of effectives between Oct. 5, 1781, and Nov. 9, 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Quarters York Hutts; *also*, returns of effectives between Dec. 2, 1781, and Jan. 18, 1782, dated Hutts 1st Mass. Brigade; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, same regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan., 1782; *also*, return of effectives, dated Hutts 1st Mass. Brigade, Feb. 8, 1782; reported on duty at Fishkill; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, same regt.; return of effectives, dated Hutts 1st Mass. Brigade, Feb. 22, 1782; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, same regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Feb., 1782, dated Huts 1st Mass. Brigade; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, same regt.; return of effectives, dated May 24, 1782; *also*, return dated Camp West Point, Aug. 15, 1782, made by said Vose, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, of non-commissioned officers and privates of 1st Mass. regt. whose term of service was to expire between Aug. 15, 1782, and Dec. 31, 1782; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Camp West Point, May 31, June 6, and Aug. 16, 1782; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, same regt.; return of effectives, dated Camp West Point, Sept. 20, 1782; reported on duty at West Point; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, same regt.; return of effectives, dated Camp Snakehill, Nov. 1, 1782; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, same regt.; return of effectives, dated Camp near New Windsor, Nov. 15, 1782; *also*, return of effectives, dated Camp near New Windsor, Dec. 6, 1782; *also*, returns of effectives between Jan. 25, and Feb. 14, 1783, dated Cantonment New Windsor and Cantonment New Sparta; *also*, return of effectives, dated Feb. 21, 1783; reported on furlough at Milton (also given at Boston and in Massachusetts) from Nov. 14, 1782, by leave of Gen. Washington; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, same regt.; return of effectives, dated Winter Quarters, New Windsor, March 7, 1783; *also*, returns of

VOSE, ELIJAH, *continued.*
effectives between March 14, 1783, and May 23, 1783; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Camp Philadelphia, July 11, and July 18, 1783; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, same regt.; returns of effectives, dated Camp Philadelphia, July 25, 1783, and Aug. 8, 1783; reported in camp attending general court-martial; *also*, return of effectives, dated Aug. 15, 1783; reported attending court-martial; *also*, return of effectives, dated Philadelphia, Aug. 22, 1783; reported in camp attending court-martial; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; list of officers belonging to 1st Mass. brigade [year not given, probably 1782 or 1783] showing dates of commissions; commissioned Feb. 21, 1777.

VOSE, ELISHA, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2 (probably Oct., 1775).

VOSE, ELISHA, Milton. List of men belonging to Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; Capt. Draper's co.; said Vose discharged Oct. 15, 1776.

VOSE, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.

VOSE, ELISHA. Corporal, Capt. William Badcock's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Castle Island.

VOSE, ELISHA. Private; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days; warrant for pay allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782.

VOSE, GEORGE, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Abraham Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2 (probably Oct., 1775); *also*, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company ordered to march to Moon Island June 12, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island March 1, 1778.

VOSE, HENRY, Jr., Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which rendered service after the fight at Concord and before completion of the standing army; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; company served from April 13 to April 26, 1776, in defence of seacoast.

VOSE, JEREMIAH, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights.

VOSE, JESSE, Milton. Matross, Maj. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Badlam's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt. stationed near Boston; service probably rendered between Jan. 1, 1776, and April –, 1776, as per certificate dated Dec. 14, 1839; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return of officers, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Badcock's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Milton; enlisted for town of Milton; joined Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment,

VOSE, JESSE, *continued.*

3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John K. Smith's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported reduced to Private June 12 (also given June 16), 1778; *also*, Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Milton; enlisted for town of Milton; mustered by Maj. Barber, at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeneage;" enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's (11th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; reported on command at "Obdike Newton;" *also*, Sergeant, Capt. J. K. Smith's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Pillsbury's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, black; residence, Milton; engaged Nov. 18, 1776, by Lieut. Leonard Miller; term, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Vose for 12 months; reported reduced to Private Dec. –, 1782; *also*, return [year not given, probably 1783] of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to Act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for service during the war; 2d co., 6th Mass. regt.

VOSE, JOHN, Milton. Drummer, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, memorandum endorsed "20 Coats Del'd to Capt. Burt in Coll. Whitcombs Reg't Enter'd in the Reg'r Nov'r 21st" [1775]; one of said coats reported as having been received by said Vose, of Capt. Vose's co., Col. Greaton's regt.

VOSE, JOHN, Swanzey. Sergeant, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

VOSE, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers, Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; Col. Buttrick reported as serving as Captain; *also*, lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Vose appears among men who went at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne [year not given]; *also*, list of men detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge, as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner [year not given, probably 1778]; Capt. Hubbard's co.; *also*, lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Vose appears among men forming the 2d guard at Cambridge in 1778; reported as serving in room of Phineas Parker, being an apprentice to said Parker.

VOSE, JONATHAN, Milton. Private, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Bent's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 1, 1775.

Vose, Jonathan. Corporal, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Neck March 4, 1776, to assist army when the forts were erected on the Heights.

Vose, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.

Vose, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777. Roll dated Dorchester.

Vose, Jonathan. Private, Capt. William Badcock's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Castle Island.

Vose, Jonathan. Account dated Milton, Jan. 30, 1779, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Vose and others detached from the militia of said town to reinforce the army, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 6 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Vose, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Joseph Richards's co., Col. Gill's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1779; discharged Sept. 16 (also given Sept. 14), 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company formed part of a detachment of 400 men which marched to Rhode Island to serve for 1 month under Capt. Samuel Fisher. Roll dated Stoughton.

Vose, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 11, 1780; service to Aug. 1, 1780, 2 mos. 21 days; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston.

Vose, Joseph, Milton. 2d Major; return of Gen. Heath's (Suffolk Co.) regt., dated May 2, 1775; *also*, 1st Major; list of officers of Col. William Heath's regt. [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, Major; return of firearms, ammunition, etc., made by Richard Devens, Commissary General, dated Sept. 7, 1776; said Vose reported as in charge of stores deposited at Boston and Milton; *also*, Colonel, 1st Mass. regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated April 22, 1777; said Vose chosen Colonel of one of the fifteen battalions to be raised in Massachusetts in room of Col. Patterson, promoted; appointment concurred in by Council April 22, 1777; *also*, Colonel; list of field and staff officers appearing on a muster roll of Capt. Moses Ashley's co., dated July 1, 1777; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; appointed Lieutenant Colonel Nov. 6, 1776; reported not joined; *also*, receipt dated Boston, May 25, 1778, signed by said Vose, for clothing delivered officers of Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, regimental pay abstracts for Sept. and Nov., 1778, approved at Providence; *also*, return of field and staff officers in said Vose's regt. who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Providence, Feb. 6, 1779; order on Treasurer of Massachusetts Bay, payable to Bill Vose, Paymaster, dated Providence, Feb. 6, 1779, signed by said Joseph Vose, for gratuity, appears on reverse of return; *also*, Colonel, 11th Mass. regt.; pay rolls of several companies in said regiment for Jan., March, and April, 1779; *also*, regimental pay abstracts for Feb., March, and April, 1779, approved at Providence; *also*, Colonel, 1st Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned Feb. 21, 1777; *also*, Colonel, 1st regt., 3d Mass. brigade

VOSE, JOSEPH, *continued.*
commanded by Maj. John Graham; inspection return dated May 25, 1781; *also*, muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with light infantry in Feb., March, April, and May, 1781; *also*, returns of effectives between June 1, and June 29, 1781, dated West Point and Peekskill; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Camp at Phillipsburgh, July 7, and July 13, 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, Colonel, 1st regt., Brig. Gen. John Glover's (1st Mass.) brigade; return of effectives, dated Sept. 15, 1781; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, returns of effectives between Oct. 5, 1781, and Nov. 9, 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, return of effectives, dated Nov. 23, 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Quarters York Huts; reported on furlough; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Hutts 1st Mass. Brigade, Dec. 2, and Dec. 7, 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Hutts 1st Mass. Brigade, Dec. 28, 1781; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan., 1782; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Feb., 1782, dated Huts 1st Mass. Brigade; *also*, return of effectives, dated Huts 1st Mass. Brigade, March 1, 1782; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Huts, May 4, and May 10, 1782; reported on furlough at Milton from Dec. 11, 1781 (also given Dec. 10, 1781, and June 1, 1781), by leave of Gen. Washington (also given Gen. McDougall); *also*, return of effectives, dated May 17, 1782; *also*, returns of effectives between June 14, 1782, and Sept. 13, 1782, dated Camp at West Point and Camp at Verplanck's Point; *also*, return of effectives, dated Camp West Point, Sept. 20, 1782; reported on duty at West Point from Sept. –, 1782; *also*, returns of effectives between Sept. 27, 1782, and Nov. 15, 1782, dated Camp at Verplanck's Point, Camp Snakehill, and Camp near New Windsor; *also*, return of effectives, dated Nov. 29, 1782; *also*, return of effectives, dated Camp near New Windsor, Dec. 6, 1782; *also*, return of effectives, dated Dec. 27, 1782; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, returns of effectives between Jan. 25, 1783, and Feb. 14, 1783, dated Cantonment New Windsor and Cantonment New Sparta; *also*, return of effectives, dated Feb. 21, 1783; *also*, return of effectives, dated Winter Quarters New Windsor, March 7, 1783; reported on furlough in Massachusetts by leave of Gen. Gates; *also*, returns of effectives between March 14, 1783, and April 11, 1783; reported on furlough in Massachusetts by leave of Gen. Washington; *also*, returns of effectives, dated May 2, and May 16, 1783; *also*, return of effectives, dated May 23, 1783; reported attending general court-martial; *also*, returns of effectives, dated May 30, June 6, and June 13, 1783; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Camp Philadelphia, July 11, July 18, and July 25, 1783; reported sick at West Point; *also*, return of effectives, dated Philadelphia, Aug. 8, 1783; *also*, return of effectives, dated Philadelphia, Aug. 22, 1783; reported in camp attending general court-martial; *also*, Colonel, 1st regt.; list of officers belonging to 1st Mass. brigade [year not given, probably 1782 or 1783] showing dates of commissions; commissioned Feb. 21, 1777.

VOSE, JOSHUA, Milton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's (Milton) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days, before completion of standing army: reported returned home.

VOSE, JOSIAH. Captain of a Milton co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.

VOSE, JOSIAH. Private; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days; warrant allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782.

VOSE, MOSES. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Badcock's (2d) co. (East co. in Milton), Col. Benjamin Gill's (3d Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Stoughton, March 22, 1776; ordered in Council March 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 23 [?], 1776.

VOSE, NATHANIEL, Milton. Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 10 weeks 1 day; *also*, Capt. Goold's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Goold's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 12, 1775.

VOSE, NATHANIEL (also given NATHAN), Milton. List of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; engaged for town of Milton; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Milton; Capt. Babcock's co.; reported delivered to Ensign Edward White; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Milton; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Milton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 11, 1780; service, 4 mos. 22 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

VOSE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. William Badcock's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Castle Island.

VOSE, NATHANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, probably at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company ordered part to West Point and part to Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

VOSE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 2 mos. 26 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

VOSE, NATHANIEL. Receipt dated Boston, Aug. 20, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Vose of Dyar Rawson, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Milton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

VOSE, NATHANIEL (also given NATHAN). Private; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days; warrant allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782.

VOSE, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days,

VOSE, ROBERT, *continued.*
probably at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company ordered part to West Point and part to Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

VOSE, SAMUEL, Boston. Order on Paymaster General to the Colony troops, payable to Capt. Henry Prentiss, dated Noddle's Island, July 16, 1776, signed by said Vose and others, for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 21 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 9, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 22 days.

VOSE, SAMUEL, Boston. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill, dated June 27, 1777; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Weston; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Boston; mustered by Nathaniel Barber; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported on command by order of Gen. Gates; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Pillsbury's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; rank, Private; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, copper color; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Boston; enlisted June 1, 1777, by Capt. Willington; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Vose for 12 mos.; reported on furlough in Dec., 1782; *also*, return [year not given, probably 1783] of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; 3d co., 6th Mass. regt.

VOSE, SAMUEL, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which rendered service after the fight at Concord and before completion of the standing army; service, 13 days.

VOSE, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777. Roll dated Dorchester.

VOSE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

VOSE, SETH, Boston (also given Milton). Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-enlisted Nov. 20, 1776, in Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Badcock's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated June 27, 1777; residence, Milton; enlisted for town of Milton; joined Capt. Hanes's (Haynes's) co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt.

VOSE, SETH, *continued.*

Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, order on Treasurer of Massachusetts Bay, payable to Bill Vose, of Milton, dated Milton, Sept. 11, 1779, signed by Susannah Pollock, mother of said Vose, deceased, for gratuity due him as a soldier in Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; certificate signed by the Selectmen of Milton, certifying that Susannah Pollock was the proper heir of said Vose is attached to order.

VOSE, SETH. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Starret's detachment from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; service from June 29, 1779, to July 2, 1779, 4 days, at Camden, Eastern department.

VOSE, SPENCER, Boston. Matross, Maj. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 21, 1775; service, 2 mos., 2 weeks, 2 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Badlam's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt. stationed near Boston; service probably rendered between Jan. 1, 1776, and April –, 1776, as per certificate dated Dec. 14, 1839; *also*, Gunner, Capt. William Todd's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Oct. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 21 days; *also*, Capt. John Gill's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Hodgdon's co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; *also*, Private, Lieut. William Bird's co., Col. Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company stationed at West Point; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

VOSE, THOMAS, Milton. Matross, Capt. Daniel Vose's co. of the train in Milton, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 14 days, subsequent to Concord battle and before completion of the standing army; *also*, 3d Lieutenant, Maj. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 23 mos. as Captain Lieutenant, 13 mos. as Captain; *also*, order on the Board of War, for clothing, dated West Point, June 20, 1778, signed by said Vose, Captain Lieutenant, and others, payable to Capt. Noah Nichols; certificate dated West Point, June 20, 1778, signed by Ebenezer Stevens, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of Artillery, Northern department, certifies that above men belonged to his corps of artillery; *also*, receipt for clothing, given to the Board of War, dated West Point, June 20, 1778, signed by said Vose and others; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, in a corps of artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Stevens; return of officers in need of clothing, certified at Fredericksburgh, Nov. 25, 1778, by H. Knox, Brigadier General of Artillery; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; return for gratuity, dated Greenwich, Nov. 10, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, list dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781, of officers of the regiment of artillery formerly commanded by Col. Crane, who were to

VOSE, THOMAS, *continued.*
continue in service, as returned by said Vose, Captain and Adjutant; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Lieut. Knowles, signed by said Vose, Captain, and others belonging to Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt., for subsistence money for June, 1782.

VOSE, WILLIAM, Dorchester (probably). Private, Capt. William Holden's co. commanded by Lieut. Preserved Baker, Col. Robinson's regt., which mustered April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

VOSE, WILLIAM, Milton. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days, before completion of standing army; reported returned home.

VOSE, WILLIAM, Northfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Northfield; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Northfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780, at Philadelphia; service, 6 mos., including travel (260 miles) home.

VOSE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river.

VOSE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.

VOSE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company ordered to march to Moon Island June 12, 1776.

VOSE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island March 1, 1778.

VOSE, WILLIAM. Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 6 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, and Sept. 24, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Oct. 14, 1778; reported on command making shoes; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; reported on command as shoemaker: *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll sworn to at East Greenwich, Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

VOSE, WILLIAM, Jr., Dorchester. Private, Lieut. Hopestill Hall's (2d Dorchester) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights.

VOTER, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Morton's (Freetown) co., Col. Edward Pope's regt.: marched Dec. 8, 1776: discharged Dec. 11, 1776; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Norton's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days: company marched to Rhode Island on the alarms of July 27, and Aug. 2, 1780.

VOUGHN, DAVID, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

VOUGHN, EBENEZER. Corporal, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

VOUGHN, JESSE, Middleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

VOUGHN, JESSE. Private, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

VOUGHN, JOSEPH, Jr., Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

VRADENBURGH, PETER. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

VRAILE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; copy of a list of men stationed at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776.

VREDENBURGH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported doing garrison duty in April, 1781.

VROMAN, PETER. List of men in Capt. Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's regt., who were in need of blankets, certified July 25, 1775. [See Peter Hammond.]

VUISLLEZ, GABRIEL. Pay roll for wages due men belonging to the brig "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston, who had been omitted on the general roll or who had only been made up to Aug. 4, 1777, but had later arrived in a prize; wages allowed said Vuisllez from Aug. 4 to Aug. 30, 1777. [See Gabriel Oillie, Gabriel Viusllez, Gabriel Voley, and Gabiel Walhick.]

VUNK, PETER. Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 6, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity, dated Greenwich, Nov. 10, 1779; term, during war.

VURGIN, ASA, Alford. Return of men raised for Continental service probably from Capt. Wilcox's co. [year not given]; residence, Alford; engaged for town of Alford; joined Capt. Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years.

VURNHAM, GORDON ANDERSON. Receipt dated Worcester, May 10, 1782, for bounty paid said Vurnham by Lieut. Noah Mendell, Chairman of Class No. 6 of the town of Barre, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

VYBURT, JOHN, Salem. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 6, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home. Roll dated Camp at Providence.

WAATE, JOSIAH, Athol. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WABB, HENRY, Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phiney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to

WABB, HENRY, *continued.*
date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 3, 1775; credited with 7 weeks 3 days allowance.

WABB, JAMES, Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phiney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 10, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 3, 1775; credited with 7 weeks 5 days allowance.

WABB, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phiney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 10, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 3, 1775; credited with 7 weeks 5 days allowance.

WABBEN, JOHN. Account sworn to in Worcester Co., Sept. 3, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen of Petersham, of bounties and mileage paid Nathan Kenney and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; said Wabben reported hired by Nathan Kenney.

WABBER, BRADLEY. Private, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn., including 3 days (62 miles) travel home. Roll dated Monson.

WABBER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn., including 3 days (62 miles) travel home. Roll dated Monson.

WABBER, WILLIAM, Leicester. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Leveston's co., Col. S. Danny's (Denny's) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Leicester; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. C. Marshall.

WABBER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's co.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 4 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Frenchman's Bay, Lincoln Co., for defence of seacoast.

WABBIN, JOHN, Petersham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, order on Capt. Howard (Heywood), payable to Ebenezer Bradshaw, dated Petersham, Sept. 23, 1784, signed by said Wabbin, for wages due for service in Col. Sprout's regt. in the Continental Army.

WABE, DAVID, Nobletown. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days. [See David Webb and David Weels.]

WABER, RICHARD. Capt. Courtis's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Waber and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.

WABSTER, SAMUEL. Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

WACKLET, JOHN, Gloucester. List of men belonging to Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 23, 1775; service, 10 weeks; *also*, Capt. Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; Capt. Dodge's

WACKLET, JOHN, *continued.*
co.; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; return of men who enlisted for 1 year from Dec. 31, 1775; age, 51 yrs.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776.

WADDALL, JOHN, Derry. Private, Capt. Moses Draper's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.

WADDAMS, CALEB. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga Aug. 10, 1776, under command of Sergt. Caleb Goodrich, and were dismissed Nov. 10, 1776; service, 13 weeks 1 day; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Dec. 1, 1776; mileage for 80 miles allowed said Waddams; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Kinderhook after inimical persons May 4, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed May 11, 1777; service, 1 week; *also*, Private, Lieut. James Hubbard's co., Lieut. Col. David Rositer's detachment of militia; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, list of mounted men who marched from Pittsfield to Skeensborough Sept. 6, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed Oct. 1, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 20 days, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Rossiter's regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga; roll dated Pittsfield.

WADDAMS, ENOS. Corporal, Lieut. Ephraim Bowman's detachment from Capt. Andrew Lusk's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 8 days; detachment marched to join army at Saratoga by order of Gen. Fellows on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 14, 1781.

WADDAMS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 7 days (131 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

WADDAN, BENJAMIN, Marblehead. Boy, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead.

WADDELL, JOHN. Capt. Draper's co., Col. William Bond's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp Prospect Hill, Dec. 27, 1775.

WADDEN, BENJAMIN, Beverly. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, and 3d cos., in Beverly, as returned by Capt. Larkin Thorndike, Capt. John Woodbery, and Capt. Joseph R[ae]; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 1st Beverly co.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Aug. 3, 1777: Capt. Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WADDEN, ISAAC, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days.

WADDEN, JOHN. Boy, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 6 mos.

WADDEN, JOHN. Petition dated Beverly, July 15, 1778, signed by Joseph Wood, Town Clerk, in behalf of the Selectmen of Beverly, asking consideration on

WADDEN, JOHN, *continued.*
account of men who had moved into or from said town, or had died since return made under resolve of Dec. 9, 1776, or who were unable to contribute towards raising the town's quota; said Wadden reported as having moved from Marblehead and as being unable to contribute.

WADDEN, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, petition dated Beverly, July 15, 1778, signed by Joseph Wood, Town Clerk, in behalf of the Selectmen of Beverly, asking consideration on account of men who had moved into or from said town, or had died since return made under resolve of Dec. 9, 1776, or who were unable to contribute towards raising the town's quota; said Wadden reported as having moved from Marblehead and as being unable to contribute.

WADDEN, JOSEPH, Marblehead. Capt. Joel Smith's (4th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wadden and others, dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 23, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported transferred to a privateer; *also*, memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Feb. 23, 1776.

WADDEN, JOSEPH. Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged July 8, 1776; discharged Aug. 1, 1776; service, 24 days.

WADDEN, JOSEPH. Seaman or Marine, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged July 20, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776. Roll dated Salem. [Name appears as Joseph Waldin on a duplicate roll.]

WADDEN, JOSEPH. Petition dated Beverly, July 15, 1778, signed by Joseph Wood, Town Clerk, in behalf of the Selectmen of Beverly, asking consideration on account of men who had moved into or from said town, or had died since return made under resolve of Dec. 9, 1776, or who were unable to contribute towards raising the town's quota; said Wadden reported as having moved from Marblehead and as being unable to contribute.

WADDEN, THOMAS, Beverly (also given Boston). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, and 3d cos., in Beverly, as returned by Capt. Larkin Thorndike, Capt. John Woodbery, and Capt. Joseph R[ae]; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 1st Beverly co.; also reported enlisted at the Southward; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Aug. 3, 1777; Capt. Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Hastings's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. H. Jackson; rank, Drummer; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Beverly; enlisted March 20, 1779, by Capt. Hastings; enlistment, during war; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3¾ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Beverly; engaged March 20, 1779; term, during war; *also*, Capt. Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Wadden discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, list dated Jan. 18, 1802, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and P. Coffin, Treasurer, of men who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years and were accordingly entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 7th Mass. regt.; residence, Boston.

WADDEN, THOMAS. Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775, signed by Will Lee, master of said Wadden. [See William Wodden.]

WADDEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Waddy.]

WADDEY, PETER. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt.; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a transient; *also*, Private, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Dec. 22, 1776; enlistment, 3 years; reported a prisoner in provost guard; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; also, (late) Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; term, during war.

WADDIN, ISAAC, Marblehead. Mate, brigantine "Disspach," commanded by Capt. Daniel Jacobs; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Sept. 26, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead.

WADDING, BENJAMIN, Beverly. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Beverly; *also*, Lieut. Mel. L. Woolsey's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Lieut. Col. Cobb's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted July 12, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Edwards, Col. Jackson's regt.; company return certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; engaged for town of Marblehead; *also*, Lieut. Col. Cobb's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for July and Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

WADDING, ISAAC. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given].

WADDING, THOMAS, Beverly. Drummer, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Beverly; credited to town of Beverly; reported deserted May 1, 1779, but returned to service Aug. 1, 1779, and finished his term of enlistment; *also*, Ensign Jabez Barney's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Lieut. Col. David Cobb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; term, during war: reported furloughed March 31, 1779, by Col. Jackson for 35 days; *also*, certificate addressed to H. Gardner, Treasurer, dated Boston, Dec. 27, 1779, signed by Lieut. E. Phelon, certifying that said Wadding, a soldier in Col. Henry Jackson's regt., had engaged for the war and had never been absent without proper leave, and was entitled to the gratuity allowed by the State, which he had not received; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

WADDLE, BURDEN, Dartmouth. Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from camp at Rhode Island home to Dartmouth Sept. 1, 1777; mileage for 40 miles allowed said Waddle.

WADDLE, JOHN, Providence, R. I. Private, Maj. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 1, 1777,

WADDLE, JOHN, *continued.*
to Nov. 8, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; reported as serving in room of Thomas Cole, who was discharged Nov. 1, 1778; *also*, Maj. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; reported transferred to light infantry co.; *also*, Capt. John Wright's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Nov. 1, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt., made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780: Maj. Ball's co.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Providence, R. I.; enlistment, during war; reported as having left regiment at New London, last heard of at Salem.

WADDLE, [JOHN]. Master, ship "Viper" (privateer); petition dated Boston, May 9, 1780, signed by John R. Livingston, of Boston, asking that William Williams be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council May 9, 1780, that a commission be issued.

WADDY, PETER. Private, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Sept. 2, 1776; service to Dec. 26, 1776, 3 mos. 24 days.

WADE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wades, Waid, Waide, Wayd, Weads, Wede.]

WADE, ——, Ipswich. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Rogers's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

WADE, ABEDNEGO, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

WADE, ABEDNEGO. Petition dated Cambridge, Jan. 15, 1776, signed by said Wade and others who had served as armorers in the Continental service for 5 mos. from Aug. 1 [year not given], the term for which they were engaged, asking for £1 per month in addition to the sum allowed and paid them for their services, and requesting that allowance, if granted, be paid to Abijah Thompson, Master Armorer; petition endorsed "Leave to withdraw."

WADE, ABNER, Newbury. Sergeant, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Joseph Frye's regt.; marched from home Feb. 3, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 3 mos. 26 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls sworn to in Lincoln Co.; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Dec. 5, 1776, 6 mos. 5 days, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast.

WADE, ABNER, Woolwich. Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wade and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775. [See Abner Wait.]

WADE, ABNER. Lieutenant, Col. Michael Jackson's regt.: Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Bayley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay abstract made up to May 26, 1777; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, same regt.: return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, April 27, 1778; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Nov. 20, 1778; *also*, Col. Jackson's (8th) regt.: return of officers, dated West Point, Nov. 8, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. James Bancraft's co.: list of officers belonging to Col. Jackson's Mass. Line regt. returned probably in 1779; reported on command by order of Col. Jackson; *also*, Col. Jackson's regt.: Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 5 mos. 12 days as Lieutenant, 6 mos. 18 days as Captain; *also*, Captain, same regt.; list of officers

WADE, ABNER, *continued.*
promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; warrant issued July 4, 1780; *also*, Captain; return dated Phillipsburgh, July 18, 1781, made by Ezra Badlam, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, 8th Mass. regt., of officers of said regiment doing duty upon warrants; warrant dated May 12, 1780.

WADE, AMOS, Middleborough. Captain of 3d Middleborough co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Captain, serving as Volunteer, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778.

WADE, BENJAMIN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. 5, 1776, and endorsed "Coll Baileys Regt."

WADE, CALVIN. Receipt given to Dummer Sewall, dated Georgetown, Nov. 2, 1775, signed by said Wade and others belonging to Capt. James Lemont's co., for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; entered service March 26, 1776; service to Sept. 10, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Bristol; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 10, 1776, to Dec. 7, 1776, 2 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Boothbay; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Nathaniel Tibbets's detachment; entered service Sept. 8, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 25 days, at Penobscot; detachment raised to serve with guards under Maj. William Lithgow on seacoast in Lincoln Co.

WADE, ICHABOD, Reholoth. Private, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 1 week 2 days.

WADE, ICHABOD. Captain of a Light Infantry co., Col. Williams's regt.; service, 23 days; company stationed at Tiverton Oct. 7, 1777; roll sworn to at Reholoth; *also*, Captain, Col. George Williams's regt., Brig. Gen. Palmer's brigade; return of officers who marched on a "late" expedition to Rhode Island, dated Germantown, Dec. 11, 1777.

WADE, ISAAC, Pembroke. Drummer, Capt. James Hatch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. John Bailey's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Jan. 10, 1776; mileage for 63 miles allowed said Wade; company reported encamped with Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade; *also*, Capt. James Hatch's co.; entered service March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched from West Parish in Pembroke to Braintree on the alarm of March 3, 1776, thence to Weymouth and was stationed there; *also*, Capt. Hatch's detachment; marched Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, ½ mo.; detachment marched from West Parish in Pembroke to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WADE, ISSACHAR, Scituate. Receipt dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776, signed by said Wade and others belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc.; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Wade and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase

WADE, ISSACHAR, *continued.*

and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel (35 miles) included; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Scituate; engaged for town of Scituate; term to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated Pembroke, June 10, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, including 3 days (54 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.

WADE, JAMES, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 16, 1775; enlisted July 8, 1775; service, 24 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 21, 1775.

WADE, JAMES, Bridgewater. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bridgewater for service in the Continental Army at West Point during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, including travel (260 miles) home.

WADE, JAMES, Halifax. Private, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from home to Skeensborough, via No. 4 or Charlestown, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; 235 miles travel allowed said Wade; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from Fort Edward to Plymouth and adjacent towns, via Albany, dated Plymouth; 270 miles travel allowed said Wade.

WADE, JAMES, Malden (probably). Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown by order of Col. Gardner; service, 1 day; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by Capt. Benjamin Blaney, of Malden; service, 3 days; company marched to Point Shirley June 13, 1776, by order of Gen. Lincoln.

WADE, JAMES, Medford. Sergeant, (late) Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Lieut. Caleb Brooks's (late Capt. Hall's) co., Lieut. Col. Bond's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat, dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 29, 1775.

WADE, JAMES. List of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift," as attested by Robert Pierpont, Commissary, dated Oct. 9, 1777; said Wade, Seaman, to be exchanged for Thomas Deverin, Seaman.

WADE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.

WADE, JAMES. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 16 days, at Boston. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

WADE, JOHN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, March 6, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt.

WADE, JOHN, *continued.*

Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm subsequent to the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from home to Skeensborough, via No. 4 or Charlestown, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777; 231 miles travel allowed said Wade; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from Fort Edward to Plymouth and adjacent towns, via Albany, dated Plymouth; 270 miles travel allowed said Wade. [See Snell Wade.]

WADE, JOHN, Washington (also given Hartwood and West Springfield). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. George Sloan's (Washington) co.; residence, Washington; engaged for town of Washington; joined Capt. Cleaveland's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt., as attested by Col. David Field; engaged for town of Conway; joined Capt. Cleveland's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Wade claimed by Washington and Bernardston; allowed to Washington; *also*, Private, Capt. Ephraim Cleavland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Hartwood; credited to town of Conway; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 16, 1780; residence, West Springfield.

WADE, JOHN. Account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Oct. 8, 1776.

WADE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company called out at request of Maj. Gen. Gates April 26, 1777, and marched to Saratoga.

WADE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers, Col. Convers's regt.; service, 22 days; company marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; *also*, list of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average $5\frac{1}{2}$ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Wade credited with $1\frac{2}{3}$ mos. service.

WADE, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

WADE, JOHN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Washington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780, by J. Greaton; service, 5 mos. 20 days, including travel (100 miles) from place of discharge.

WADE, JOSEPH, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Marblehead; enlisted for town of Marblehead; mustered by Col. Barber, State Muster Master. [See Joseph Weed.]

WADE, JOTHAM. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (10th) co., Col. T. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 45 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men entitled to an additional bounty of £15, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of

WADE, JOTHAM, *continued.*
men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Lincoln's co., Col. Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co.; list of men entitled to small stores for 3 months, dated Castle Island, Sept. 17, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's (2d) co., [Lieut.] Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.

WADE, JOTHAM. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 26 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WADE, LEVI, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Marshfield; entered service April 21, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. James Hatch's co.; entered service March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched from West Parish in Pembroke to Braintree on the alarm of March 3, 1776, thence to Weymouth and was stationed there; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos.; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Dec. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Castle Island; travel home (4 days) allowed; company discharged Dec. 11, 1778.

WADE, LEVI. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm subsequent to the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

WADE, LEVI. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

WADE, MORRIS. Marine, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged April 9, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

WADE, NATHANIEL. Ipswich. Captain of a company of Minute-men, which marched April 19, 1775, to Mystic, on April 20th were ordered to Salem, on the 21st to Ipswich, thence to Headquarters at Cambridge; service to May 10, 1775, 3 weeks; *also*, petition addressed to the Committee of Safety, dated Cambridge, May 25, 1775, signed by said Wade and other Captains, stating that they had chosen Capt. Moses Little as Colonel, and Maj. Isaac Smith as Lieutenant Colonel, and asking that said officers be recommended for commissions; *also*, Captain of a company stationed at Cambridge; return of the several companies belonging to Col. Little's regt., dated June 15, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Little's regt.; return of officers, dated June 26, 1775; said officers recommended for commissions in Committee of Safety June 26, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Captain, Col. Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 10, 1775; service, 11 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 26 yrs.; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Esq., payable to said Wade, Captain, dated Ipswich, signed by himself and others, for money due for losses sustained at battle of Bunker

WADE, NATHANIEL, *continued.*

Hill June 17, 1775; *also*, list of men belonging to said Wade's co. who received Continental arms, dated Prospect Hill, 1776; *also*, account dated Long Island, May 15, 1776, of wages due officers and men belonging to said Wade's co. for Feb. and March, 1776, for service in the Continental Army; *also*, company receipt, given to said Wade, for provision allowance from April 1, 1776, to July 13, 1776, dated Camp Long Island, July 14, 1776; *also*, list of men who sent letters by post July 18 [year not given], found among rolls and lists of said Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's regt., made up in 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776;" appointed Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, statement dated Chatham, Feb. 4, 1777, signed by said Wade, embodying the verdict of a regimental court-martial of 12th Mass. regt. held at Philips Manor, of which said Wade was President; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated May 7, 1777; said Wade chosen Major of a regiment to be raised for defence of Boston harbor and commanded by Col. Danforth Keyes; appointment concurred in by Council May 8, 1777; reported commissioned May 8, 1777; *also*, Major, Col. Keyes's regt.; muster roll of field and staff officers, dated Providence, Dec. 22, 1777; appointed June 27, 1777; term, 6 months from July 1, 1777; reported promoted to Lieutenant Colonel July 23, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel; regimental pay abstract of Col. Keyes's regt. made up from Dec. 1 [1777], to end of service, including travel allowance home; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 27, 1778; said Wade chosen Colonel of a regiment formerly commanded by Col. Keyes; regiment raised for service at Rhode Island; appointment concurred in by Council March 2, 1778; *also*, return dated Camp before Newport, Aug. 25, 1778, signed by Adjt. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, showing number of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts Bay under the command of Maj. Gen. Sullivan, and the regiments and brigades to which they belong; said Wade returned as Colonel of a regiment of militia numbering 837 rank and file; *also*, Colonel; engaged Feb. 27, 1778; discharged Jan. 4, 1779; service, 10 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, muster rolls of field and staff officers, dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Oct. 14, and Nov. 6, 1778; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported on furlough on roll dated Oct. 14, 1778; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 14, 1780; said Wade, Colonel, chosen Muster Master for Essex Co. in room of Mr. Cushing, excused; appointment concurred in by Council June 14, 1780; *also*, Colonel; list of officers detached from Essex Co. brigade to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; commissioned July 6, 1780; *also*, letter from said Wade to the President of the Council, dated Watertown, July 22, 1780, stating that he had been appointed Muster Master for Essex Co. in June, 1780, to which business he had attended to above date, but that he had accepted the command of the regiment detached from Essex Co. militia to serve for 3 months and was then on his journey to camp, and recommending that Col. Israel Hutchinson, of Danvers, be appointed to muster the troops raised for Continental service in his absence; ordered in Council July 25, 1780, that Col. Israel Hutchinson be appointed Muster Master for Essex Co. to serve during the absence of said Wade; *also*, Colonel of a regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; entered service July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives for Muster Masters for various counties, dated Nov. 27, 1780; said Wade, Colonel, chosen Muster Master for Essex Co.; appointment concurred in by the Senate Nov. 29, 1780.

WADE, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 11 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll endorsed "Alarm Roll to Providence Decr 1776."

WADE, "OLVERSON." Private, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn., including 3 days (62 miles) travel home. Roll dated Monson.

WADE, PETER, Danvers. Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. R. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Danvers; enlisted for town of Danvers; mustered by Esq. Cushing. [See Peter Waite.]

WADE, ROBERT, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

WADE, ROBERT, Rowley (also given Deansland and Ipswich). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Rowley (also given Deansland); engaged for town of Newburyport (also given Rowley); joined Capt. D. Pillsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from 13th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith, endorsed "July 13th 1780;" Capt. Pillsbury's co.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, seaman; residence, Ipswich; deserted Dec. –, 1777.

WADE, ROBERT. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Nathan Alden, dated Bristol, March 7, 1777, signed by said Wade and others, for wages for 3 mos. service at Bristol, R. I., in Capt. Alden's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.

WADE, ROBERT. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

WADE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 6, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge.

WADE, SETH. Private, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (65 miles) out and home; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

WADE, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days.

WADE, SIMEON. Private, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

WADE, SIMEON. Matross, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779.

WADE, SNELL. Private, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 30, 1781; service, 28 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

WADE, SNELL. Seaman, sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged May 24, 1782; discharged Sept. 18, 1782; service, 3 mos. 24 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Carpenter's Mate, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. Little; engaged Dec. 10, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 8 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. [See John Wade.]

WADE, STEPHEN, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

WADE, STEPHEN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp and travel allowance home, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1776, and endorsed "Regiment at Dochester Height;" 60 miles travel allowed said Wade.

WADE, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm subsequent to the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

WADE, STEPHEN. Sergeant, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 15 days; regiment ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm. Roll dated Scituate.

WADE, STEPHEN. Corporal, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

WADE, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Dean's regt.; service from March 6, 1781, 10 days; company raised to serve on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island, but discharged March 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln.

WADE, SYLVANUS. Receipt dated Rehoboth, Dec. 14, 1781, for bounty paid said Wade and Charles Turner by John Brown, 2d, on behalf of a class of the town of Rehoboth to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received of James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., by Maj. J. Pettingall, at Boston, Jan. 4, 1782; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, blacksmith; engaged for town of Rehoboth; term, 3 years.

WADE, THOMAS. Landsman (also given Boy), ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 1 (also given July 18), 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 8 mos. 11 days; reported as having received wages on account in France; also reported as entitled to share in the brig "Tryall" if made a prize. Roll dated Boston.

WADE, WILLIAM. Certificate dated Camp at Roxbury, Feb. 21, 1776, signed by Samuel Wyllys, Colonel, 22d regt., certifying that said Wade and others served as Captains in his regiment from Dec. 10, 1775, to Jan. 15, 1776, by order of Brig. Gen. Spencer; ordered in Council Feb. 23, 1776, that said Captains and their subalterns be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 23, 1776.

WADE, ZEBULON, Woolwich. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Dec. 5, 1776, 3 mos. 5 days, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. M. Farley, dated Ipswich; residence, Woolwich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Bailey's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Sept. 23, 1777; reported died Sept. 23, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Bayley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay abstract made up to May 26, 1777; enlisted March 10, 1777.

WADES, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Elihu Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; entered service July 24, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; regiment raised in Bristol and Barnstable counties to serve for 5 months.

WADHAM, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Waddams, Wadhams, Woddams.]

WADHAM, CALEB. Private, Lieut. Joel Stevens's detachment, Col. David Rossiter's regt.; entered service Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Fort Edward. Roll dated Pittsfield.

WADHAMS, CALEB. Private, Lieut. Joel Stevens's detachment, Col. David Rosseter's regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm. Roll dated Pittsfield.

WADKINS, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.: enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 7 days (131 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

WADKINS, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service May 20, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 19 days, at Peekskill; enlistment, 8 months. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

WADKINS, MOSES. Private, Capt. Daniel Eames's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; company marched Sept. 29, 1777.

WADKINS, SETH, Easton. Fifer, Capt. Abiel Mitchell's co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

WADKINS, ZACCHEUS, Partridgefield (Peru). Private, Capt. Day's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780; residence, Partridgefield.

WADKN[?], WILLARD. Receipt dated Uxbridge, June 18, 1781, for bounty paid said Wadkn by Lieut. Benjamin Grean and Ezekiel Wood, on behalf of a class of the town of Uxbridge of which Jeremiah Barrit was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

WADLAN, DANIEL, Berwick. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775.

WADLEIGH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wadlan, Wadleight, Wadlen, Wadley, Wadlia, Wadligh, Wadlin, Wadlough, Wardleigh, Wodleigh, Wodley.]

WADLEIGH, BENJAMIN. Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos., at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Amesbury; *also*, Capt. Bowman's co., 15th Mass. regt.; entered service July 20, 1779; discharged April 20, 1780; term, 9 months.

WADLEIGH, EDWARD. Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wadleigh and others, dated Camp Cambridge, June 28, 1775.

WADLEIGH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards stationed at Winter Hill; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778.

WADLEIGH, NATHANIEL, Newbury. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, blue; residence, Newbury; arrived at Fishkill June 12, 1778.

WADLEIGHT, JOSEPH. Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards stationed at Winter Hill; enlisted Feb. 3, 1778; service to April 4, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days.

WADLEN, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; muster roll made up from time of marching from home to July 1, 1780, including 3 days march, dated Falmouth, July 11, 1780; joined May 5, 1780; term, 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged May 3, 1780; discharged Nov. 20, 1780; service, 6 mos. 18 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to in York Co.

WADLEN, MOSES. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; muster roll made up from time of marching from home to July 1, 1780, including 3 days march, dated Falmouth, July 11, 1780; joined May 5, 1780; term, 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 3, 1780; discharged Nov. 20, 1780; service, 6 mos. 18 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to in York Co.

WADLEY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WADLEY, DANIEL, Berwick. List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, March 31, 1777; Capt. Samuel Derby's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; residence, Berwick; term, 3 years; reported received State bounty.

WADLEY, JOSEPH. Master, schooner "Washington" (privateer); petition dated Boston, April 22, 1777, signed by Joseph Marquand, in behalf of himself and others, of Newburyport, asking that Capt. Joseph Stockman be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council April 22, 1777, that a commission be issued.

WADLEY, NATHANIEL. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Newbury; arrived at Fishkill June 12, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 12, 1778; discharged March 12, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

WADLEY, THOMAS, Ipswich. List of men raised by the town of Ipswich to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned to Col. Jonathan Cogswell, dated Ipswich, July 4, 1778; residence, Ipswich; arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

WADLEY, THOMAS. Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., commanded by Lieut. Samuel Young subsequent to Aug. 3, 1779, (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment

WADLEY, THOMAS, *continued.*
of York Co. militia; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

WADLEY, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Dyer's (9th) co., 3d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Dec. 14, 1779.

WADLIA, DANIEL, Berwick. Sergeant, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 15 mos. 28 days as Sergeant, 20 mos. 2 days as Private, having been reduced to the ranks; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Berwick.

WADLIGH, EDWARD, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's (1st) regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.

WADLIN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wadlan, Wadlen, Wadley, Wadlia.]

WADLIN, DANIEL, Berwick. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Berwick; engaged for town of Berwick.

WADLOUGH, BENJAMIN. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Amesbury; delivered to Lieut. William Storey.

WADON, ISAAC, Marblehead. List of prisoners returned from New York in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 3, 1777.

WADSON, JOHN. Private, Maj. Ball's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to June 15, 1777; reported deserted.

WADSWORDS, URIAH, Jr., Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

WADSWORTH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wadswords, Wadwooth, Wadworth, Wardworth, Wodsworth, Woodsworth.]

WADSWORTH, ——. Ensign, Capt. Samuel Cowel's co., Col. Willard's regt.; list of officers appointed to command a company raised in Dedham, Needham, Roxbury, Medfield, Wrentham, Brookline, Stoughton, Medway, Walpole, Bellingham, Milton, and Stoughtonham, for service at Canada; said company marched for Bennington Aug. 29, 1776.

WADSWORTH, ——. General return of Mass. militia regiments in the service of the United Colonies, dated Headquarters at Cambridge, Feb. 18, 1776, showing numbers of officers and men and effectives in each regiment; said Wadsworth Colonel of a regiment of 365 men; *also*, return dated Camp before Newport, Aug. 25, 1778, signed by Adjt. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, showing number of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts Bay under the command of Maj. Gen. Sullivan, and the regiments and brigades to which they belong; said Wadsworth, of Brig. Titcomb's brigade, returned as Colonel of a regiment comprising 399 rank and file; a company of volunteers, chiefly from Freetown, reported as in said regiment.

WADSWORTH, ASA. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.

WADSWORTH, BENJAMIN, Duxbury. Captain of 2d Duxbury co. of militia, Col. James Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

WADSWORTH, CEPHAS, Kingston. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's (Kingston) co., Col. Cotton's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; discharged June 20, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Jan. 5, 1776.

WADSWORTH, CHRISTOPHER, Stoughton. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Clerk, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Stoughton to Squantum (The Moon) June 13, 1776, when the British fleet left Boston harbor; *also*, Sergeant, same regt.; service, 12 days; company marched from Milton, Stoughton, and Stoughtonham to Castle Island Dec. 19, 1776, under command of Capt. Robert Swan, of Stoughton; *also*, pay roll of a company in Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777, under command of Capt. Robert Swan, of Stoughton.

WADSWORTH, EBENEZER, Grafton (also given Alstead). Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Wadsworth and others, dated June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 3, 1775.

WADSWORTH, EDEN (also given EDOM), Duxbury. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp and travel allowance home, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1776, and endorsed "Regiment at Dochester Height;" 72 miles travel allowed said Wadsworth; *also*, Capt. Bildad Arnold's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 33 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.

WADSWORTH, ELI. Private, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Aug. 8, 1777; enlistment, 3 years. [See Eli Woolworth.]

WADSWORTH, ELIJAH, Milton. Corporal, Capt. Oliver Voce's (Milton) co., Col. Robertson's (Robinson's) regt.; service, 15 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; company marched to Roxbury after the fight at Concord and there served before completion of standing army; *also*, Private, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order on Committee of Clothing, payable to said Wadsworth and Jacob Lyon, dated Camp Cambridge, Nov. 29, 1775, signed by Capt. George Gould, for bounty coats due them for service in Capt. Gould's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; receipt on reverse, dated Nov. 29, 1775, signed by said Wadsworth and Jacob Lyon; *also*, return of men who enlisted for the ensuing year under the new establishment, dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 16, 1775.

WADSWORTH, ENOS. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on expedition to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

WADSWORTH, ENOS. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 27, 1780; discharged July 4, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on the alarm of June 27, 1780, to sustain fort at West Point. [Name appears as Enos Woodworth on a duplicate roll.]

WADSWORTH, IRA. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 17 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll dated Kingston.

WADSWORTH, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company called out April 26, 1777, at request of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Saratoga.

WADSWORTH, JAMES, Hanover. List of men mustered between March 5, and March 22, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; residence, Hanover; enlisted by Capt. Judah Alden; enlistment, 3 years.

WADSWORTH, JOHN, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 21, 1776, when British ships lay in Boston harbor.

WADSWORTH, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Stoughton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stoughton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

WADSWORTH, JONATHAN. Private, Lieut. Jabez Cornish's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 9 days, at Bennington. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

WADSWORTH, JOSEPH, Duxbury. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 8, 1779; reported resigned Oct. 8, 1779; *also*, same regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778; residence, Duxbury; engaged for town of Duxbury; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Captain, 7th co.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for July, 1778, dated White Plains; appointed Nov. 6, 1776; *also*, 2d Captain, 5th co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for April, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, Captain, 14th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Bradford's regt.; return of officers "now in the Field," dated Boston, Sept. 20, 1779.

WADSWORTH, PELEG, Kingston. Captain of a Kingston co., Col. Cotton's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to

WADSWORTH, PELEG, *continued.*

Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Captain; list of officers of Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt. stationed at Roxbury; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Captain, same regt.; return of officers for rations, dated Roxbury, June 29, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, letter from said Wadsworth, Adjutant General, to the President of the Council, dated Camp before Newport, Aug. 25, 1778, stating that in accordance with the command of the Council of the 22d instant he had waited on Gen. Sullivan, who had readily complied with his request, and that he enclosed the report which he hoped would answer the President's requisition; *also*, general return of Mass. militia made by said Wadsworth, Adjutant General, dated July 5, 1779; *also*, Brigadier; list of officers commissioned for service on Penobscot expedition under Brig. Gen. Lovell; commissioned July 7, 1779; reported second in command; *also*, Brigadier General; service from July 8, 1779, to Oct. 8, 1779, 3 mos. 1 day, under Brig. Gen. Lovell on Penobscot expedition; *also*, supplement to the general return of 1779, made by said Wadsworth, Adjutant General, dated Boston, March 6, 1780; *also*, list of officers commissioned; said Wadsworth appointed Brigadier General to command the forces raised under resolve of March 25, 1780, and to be raised thereafter for defence of the eastern parts of Massachusetts; commissioned March –, 1780; *also*, pay abstract for service of said Wadsworth as Brigadier General from Feb. 14, 1780, to June 30, 1781, 16 mos. 16 days, with forces raised to serve in the three eastern counties of Massachusetts; *also*, petition addressed to the Governor and Council, signed by said Wadsworth, stating that he had lost most of his clothing through having been taken prisoner and carried to Quebec while in the service of the Commonwealth, and that he was unable to obtain any money of the Treasurer or otherwise obtain decent apparel, and requesting an order on the Agents of the State store for clothing, and an order on the Commissary for arms, either in lieu of those he lost or to be accounted for by him; advised in Council July 25, 1781, that it be recommended to the Committee of Supplies to furnish said Wadsworth with cloth sufficient for a suit of clothes, for which he is to pay when he receives the wages due him from the treasury.

WADSWORTH, PRINCE, Sandwich (also given Plymouth). Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (16th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 6, 1775.

WADSWORTH, RECOMPENSE, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Stoughton to Squantum (The Moon) June 13, 1776, when the British fleet left Boston harbor.

WADSWORTH, SAMUEL, Tyringham. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department, including 5 days (112 miles) travel home.

WADSWORTH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WADSWORTH, SAMUEL. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Salem; engaged Jan. 4, 1781; term, 3 years.

WADSWORTH, SENECA, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

WADSWORTH, URIAH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 5, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge.

WADSWORTH, WAIT, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 33 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.

WADSWORTH, WAIT, Jr. Private, Capt. Bildad Arnold's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776. Roll dated Duxbury.

WADWOOTH, "EADEN," Duxbury. Return of company officers of Col. Dike's regt., showing number of men present under them and also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776; said Wadwooth, with others, raised for Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., but reported as not having joined.

WADWORTH, ASA. Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows. Roll sworn to at Tyringham.

WADWORTH, RUSSELL. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); engaged for town of Cambridge; engaged Feb. 2, 1782; term, 3 years.

WAER, GEORGE, Jr. Receipt dated Hopkinton, June 8, 1781, signed by George Waer, for money paid him by a class of the town of Hopkinton, of which Lieut. Caleb Claflin was Moderator, as a bounty for the enlistment of his son, said George Waer, Jr., into the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

WAGE, THOMAS, Brookfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

WAGG, JAMES, Falmouth, Casco Bay. Private, Capt. Sewall's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Falmouth, Casco Bay; *also*, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777; credited with 77 rations; subsistence also allowed for 14 days travel on march to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Falmouth; mustered by Maj. Insley; enlistment, 3 years.

WAGG, JAMES. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

WAGG, JAMES, Jr. List of men who moved from the town of Cape Elizabeth subsequent to 1776, dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, accompanying a petition of the Selectmen, stating their inability to supply their quota.

WAGG, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Amesbury, May 3, 1781, for bounty paid said Wagg by Capt. John Currier, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Amesbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

WAGGS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Woggs.]

WAGGS, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for March and April, 1778; term, 3 years.

WAGHT, JACOB. Account of labor performed on board the brig "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden, dated Boston, June 18, 1778; said Waght credited with 18 days labor.

WAGMAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wasman.]

WAGMAN, JOHN. Matross, Lieut. John Harris's detachment from Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Providence; enlisted June 4, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Tiverton; *also*, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence.

WAGNER, CHRISTIAN, Acton. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 28 days.

WAHAN, PATRICK. List of officers and crew of the brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1780; reported rated 1 share.

WAICKFEILD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Bird's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days, near West Point, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WAID, AMOS. Captain; list of officers in Col. Cotton's regt. stationed at Roxbury; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Captain, same regt.; return of officers, dated Roxbury, June 29, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

WAID, DAVID. Corporal, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Braintree Neck March 4, 1776.

WAID, ISSACHAR. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777.

WAID, JABEZ, New Marlborough. Descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. John Williams's co., 1st Mass. regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, New Marlborough; residence, New Marlborough; engaged Dec. 10, 1778 (also given Dec. 10, 1776, by Capt. Hitchcock, at New Marlborough); term, during war. [See Jabez Ward and Jabez Warde, Jr.]

WAID, JACOB. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Boston.

WAID, JAMES, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching, 7 days. Roll dated April 2, 1776.

WAID, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 49 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Bridgewater; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays.

WAID, JOHN, Washington. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for South co. in Conway, as returned by Capt. Abel Dinsmor, dated April 5, 1779; residence, Washington; engaged for town of Conway; joined Capt. Clevland's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

WAID, ROBERT, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching, 7 days. Roll dated April 2, 1776.

WAID, ROBERT. Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; enlisted for town of Newburyport; mustered by County Muster Master; reported an "old Country Men."

WAIDE, ISSACHAR. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 15, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 16 days.

WAIDE, NATHANIEL. Captain of a company of volunteers, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; muster roll dated April 17, 1775; *also*, Captain of a company which marched to Cambridge; company return dated June 5, 1775.

WAIES, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, certified at Continental Village; enlisted May 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at "Robarsons house."

WAIGHT, AARON, Ipswich. Private, Capt. David Low's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 40 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith under Gen. Gates in Northern department and guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army to Prospect Hill; company discharged at Cambridge.

WAIGHT, ASA, Leicester. List dated Boston, Feb. 18, 1804, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who furnished satisfactory evidence of their service as soldiers and were entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 8th Mass. regt.; residence, Leicester. [See Asa Wright.]

WAIGHT, DANIEL, Sudbury. Receipt dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775, signed by said Waight and others, for advance pay received of Capt. Micah Goodenow [service rendered in Capt. Moor's co., Col. Nixon's regt., of which company Micah Goodenow was 1st Lieutenant]; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; reported as serving 2 mos. 15 days as Private, 1 mo. as Sergeant, promoted to Sergeant July 3, 1775.

WAIGHT, DAVID. Receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Waight and others belonging to (late) Capt. Gleason's co., for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776.

WAIGHT, DAVID. Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co.: entered service Jan. 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, receipt dated Stow, July 2, 1779, signed by said Waight and others, for wages and rations received of Capt. Benjamin Munroe for service in his company, Col. Sprout's regt., at Rhode Island in 1778. [The foregoing appear among orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers.]

WAIGHT, DAVID. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Marlborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 13, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

WAIGHT, GARDNER. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 10, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (96 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WAIGHT, JOB, Hancock. Enlistment agreement dated June 29, 1779, signed by said Waight and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to order of the General Court of June 9, 1779; a receipt for bounty, dated June 29, 1779, for enlisting to serve for the town of Hancock for the term of 9 months, appears on agreement; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "W point January 11th 1781;" Capt. William Parks's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 (also given 5 ft. 10) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Hancock; engaged Nov. 28, 1779, by Capt. Parks; term, during war.

WAIGHT, JOSEPH. Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co.; entered service Jan. 2 [1778]; service, 3 mos. 20 days; *also*, receipt dated Stow, July 2, 1779, signed by said Waight and others, for wages and rations received of Capt. Benjamin Munroe for service in his company, Col. Sprout's regt., at Rhode Island in 1778. [The foregoing appear among orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers.]

WAIGHT, SAMUEL, Ipswich. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; residence, Ipswich; arrived at Fishkill June 15, 1778.

WAIGHT, SAMUEL, Lancaster. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WAIGHT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denney's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack; 9 days (180 miles) travel home also allowed. Roll dated Albany.

WAIGHT, THADDEUS. Return of train band and alarm list [year not given]; said Waight appears among men belonging to train band.

WAIKFIELD, BENJAMIN, Gageborough (Windsor). Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin R. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 83 days.

WAIKFIELD, JOEL. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to John Harbach, Jr., dated Sutton, March 4, 1782, signed by said Waikfield and others, for wages, etc., for service at West Point in Capt. Alton's co., Col. Rand's regt., in 1780.

WAIKFIELD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Read, Jr.'s co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service between Dec. –, 1776, and March –, 1777, 2 mos. 22 days, at the Jerseys. Roll dated Uxbridge.

WAIKFIELD, SILAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Read, Jr.'s co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service between Dec. –, 1776, and March –, 1777, 2 mos. 22 days, at the Jerseys. Roll dated Uxbridge.

WAIL, JOHN. Boy, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 7, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 5 mos. 24 days; term, 12 months; reported as apprentice to Lieut. Page.

WAIL, MICAH, Malden. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown by order of Col. Gardner; service, 1 day.

WAIL, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown by order of Col. Gardner; service, 1 day.

WAILES, EB. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

WAILES, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

WAILES, JONATHAN. Lieutenant, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; list of officers, dated Roxbury Camp, May 23, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 15, 1777; service, 28 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

WAILES, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days, at Roxbury Lines.

WAILES, MOSES, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

WAILES, NATHANIEL, Jr., Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

WAILES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wailes's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 15, 1777; service, 28 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

WAILES, [SAMUEL]. Petition dated Boston, Feb. 26, 1779, presented by said Wailes, Lieutenant, and other officers of Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt., asking that their resignations be accepted as the Legislature had failed to redress their grievances; resignations accepted in Council Feb. 26, 1779.

WAILLES, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days.

WAILLING, FRANCIS, Georgetown (also given North Yarmouth). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st North Yarmouth co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. John Gray, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Georgetown (also given North Yarmouth); engaged for town of North Yarmouth (also given Georgetown); joined Capt. Hill's co., Col. Voce's (Vose's) regt.; term, 3 years.

WAILS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

WAILS, JOHN. Private, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched Sept. 26, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 30 days, including travel (285 miles) to and from camp; company marched from Sutton to Saratoga to reinforce Northern army.

WAILS, JOHN. Receipt dated July 21, 1783, signed by Benjamin Page, for wages due said Wails for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

WAILS, JONATHAN, Roxbury. Private, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; 10 miles travel allowed said Wails; company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton, and Manchester.

WAILS, JOSEPH. Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged Oct. 20, 1778; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WAILS, NATH'N. Lieutenant, Capt. John Gill's co., (late) Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for Jan. and Feb., 1779; service, 2 mos. [See Samuel Veriles and Samuel Wales.]

WAILS, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days. [See Lemuel Wells.]

WAILS, SAMUEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Bradlee's (9th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Oct. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 24 days. Rolls sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WAILS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

WAILS, THOMAS, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Aug. 23, 1775 [service not given].

WAILY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for Jan., Feb., and March, 1778: enlistment, during war.

WAINE, BENJAMIN. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 9, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 6 days.

WAINE, BENJAMIN. Boy, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged May 13, 1782; discharged Sept. 24, 1782; service, 4 mos. 11 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

WAINE, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Bell's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 12, 1778; discharged May 12, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

WAINRIGHT, THOMAS. Account dated April 14, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen of Rowley, of bounties paid said Wainright and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

WAINWRIGHT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Vanwright, Wainright, Weainwright, Winright.]

WAINWRIGHT, JOHN. Pay roll of a company in Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt., which marched in Oct., 1781, under command of Lieut. Moses Hubbard at request of Brig. Gen. Stark and by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; service, 8 days, on an alarm at the Northward.

WAIR, ARCHIBALD. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock on a 40 days expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WAIR, ELIAS. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Franklin.

WAIR, FREDERICK, Wrentham or Franklin. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Franklin.

WAIR, JAMES. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock on a 40 days expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WAIR, ROBERT. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Wrentham.

WAIRE, JOHN, Topsham. List dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778, of men raised in Lincoln Co. to march to Providence to reinforce Col. Wade's and Col. Jacobs's regts., as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing; enlisted in 1778 from Col. McCobb's (1st Lincoln Co.) regt.

WAIREN, STEPHEN, Washington. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Truman Wheler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778; residence, Washington.

WAIRES, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; enlisted May 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts.

WAIRS, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; enlisted May 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts.

WAISENT, THOMAS, Jr., Freetown. Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Freetown; credited to town of Freetown; *also*, Capt. Amasa Soper's (4th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; reported furloughed Nov. 20, 1778, for 60 days; *also*, certificate dated Dartmouth, Feb. 11, 1779, signed by Capt. Amasa Soper, certifying that said Waisent and others joined Col. Marshal's regt., Gen. Patteson's brigade Feb. 15, 1777, and had not been absent from camp except on furlough.

WAISENT, THOMAS, Sr., *alias* THOMAS WESCOTT, Sr., Freetown. Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 18, 1777, to May 2, 1778; residence, Freetown; credited to town of Freetown; reported died May 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. Amasa Soper's (4th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc., approved April 8, 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for 1780; reported deceased.

WAIST, NATHAN. Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, list of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted May 2, 1776; service, 7 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Dartmouth for defence of seacoast.

WAISTCOAT, ARTHUR. Mariner, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WAISTCOAT, "JABA." Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.

WAISTCOAT, JABEZ. 1st Lieutenant, sloop "Loyal American" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Feb. 4, 1778, signed by Philip Moore, of Boston, asking that William Grinnell be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Feb. 5, 1778, that a commission be issued.

WAISTCOAT, JOSEPH. Private, 7th co.; entry dated Feb. 21, 1784, of an order for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

WAISTCOAT, ZEPHANIAH. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 12, 1778. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

WAISTCOT, WILLIAM, Providence. List of prisoners exchanged at Rhode Island and delivered to Capt. Ayres, as returned by M. Reed, Secretary, dated Newport, Feb. 11, 1777; reported a Seaman.

WAISTCUTT, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. John Allan's regt.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of Machias.

WAIT, ——. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Springfield; engaged April 26, 1780; term, 3 years.

WAIT, AARON, Salem. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 6, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (3 days) home. Roll dated Camp at Providence.

WAIT, AARON. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776."

WAIT, AARON. Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 21, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 13 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.

WAIT, AARON. Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day. Roll dated Camp Winter Hill.

WAIT, ABEL, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 1 mo., on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home.

WAIT, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Col. Dickinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; service, 8 days, at the Northward; company marched to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777, thence to Pittsfield, thence guarded Hessian prisoners to Springfield by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.

WAIT, ABNER, Woolwich. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged June 9, 1775; service, 1 mo. 24 days. [See Abner Wade.]

WAIT, ABNER. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

WAIT, AMOS, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Cyprian How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 16 days; company dismissed May 4, 1775, by order of Col. Jonathan Ward; *also*, Capt. William Morse's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Marlborough to assist army under Gen. Gates.

WAIT, ASA, Leicester. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from North co. in Leicester, as returned by Capt. Loring Lincoln, dated Feb. 11, 1778; residence, Leicester; engaged for town of Leicester; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, during war.

WAIT, ASA. Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; service, 2 mos. 8 days, including travel home; company raised May 10, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga and was discharged July 8, 1777.

WAIT, ASA. Private, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; roll dated Sutton; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched to camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3½ days (75 miles) travel home.

WAIT, BARNIT. Surgeon, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 25 days.

WAIT, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clap; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including travel (112 miles) home; company marched on expedition to Fort Edward and Mosses Creek; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.: *also*, Capt. Murray's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 1 mo., on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

WAIT, BENJAMIN. Receipt dated Boston, Oct. 5, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Wait of Daniel Adams, of Class No. 10, Ward 12, of the town of Boston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WAIT, CONSIDER. Private, Capt. Joseph Cook's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (92 miles) travel home.

WAIT, DANIEL, Amesbury. Capt. Timothy Barnard's co. of East Parish in Amesbury, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 8 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return endorsed "Octo'r 9 1775;" discharged Oct. 3, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 11, 1775.

WAIT, DANIEL, Brookfield. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778.

WAIT, DANIEL, Sudbury. Sergeant, Capt. David Moors's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

WAIT, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Avery Parker's (1st) co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

WAIT, DAVID, Malden (probably). Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown by order of Col. Gardner; service, 1 day.

WAIT, DAVID, Marlborough. Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; said Wait appears in a list of men reported as having deserted Jan. 21, 1778; reported returned to camp Jan. 28 [1778], also given Feb. 1 [1778], with a pardon from the General.

WAIT, DAVID. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.

WAIT, DAVID. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, in Northern department, including travel (40 miles) home; company marched at request of Gen. Gates.

WAIT, DAVID. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Marlborough; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard.

WAIT, EBENEZER, Malden (probably). Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown by order of Col. Gardner; service, 1 day; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by Capt. Benjamin Blaney, of Malden; service, 3 days; company marched to Point Shirley June 13, 1776, by order of Gen. Lincoln.

WAIT, EBENEZER, South Hadley. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of South Hadley; arrived at Springfield June 29, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of South Hadley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, including travel (130 miles) home.

WAIT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (75 miles) travel home. Roll dated Belchertown. [Name apparently appears as Jonathan Wait on a duplicate roll.]

WAIT, EDWARD, Chelsea. List endorsed "Camp at Cambridge June 13th 1775," of men belonging to Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, as returned by [Capt.] Samuel Sprague; *also*, Private, Capt. Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, order on Col. Loammi Baldwin, payable to said Wait, dated Chelsea, Feb. 6, 1777, signed by [Capt.] Samuel Sprague, for back allowance for butter due his company; receipt for said allowance, given to Lieut. J. Cheever, dated Woburn, Feb. 8, 1777, signed by said Wait, appears on reverse of order; *also*, list of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Lovel to serve at Providence, R. I., agreeable to order of General Court of June 10, 1778, and mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 14, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Wade's regt.; engaged July 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 22 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WAIT, ELIAS, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, certificate dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775, signed by Capt. John Currier, stating that said Wait and others in his company, Col. Frye's regt., were in need of pouches, and that each had received one, for which said Currier promised to be accountable.

WAIT, ELIHU, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clap; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including travel (112 miles) home; company marched on expedition to Fort Edward and Mosses Creek.

WAIT, ELIJAH, Ashfield. Return of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. John Mosley [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Ashfield; drafted into Capt. McClallen's co.

WAIT, ELISHA. Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 1 mo., on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

WAIT, EZRA, Lynn. Matross, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported transferred from Capt. Newall's (Newhall's) co.; *also*, order for bounty coat endorsed "Jany 6th 1776."

WAIT, GAD, Whately. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 20 days; reported returned home.

WAIT, GARDNER, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, with Northern army, including 4 days (85 miles) travel home.

WAIT, HENRY. Private, Capt. Avery Parker's (1st) co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

WAIT, JACOB. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; *also*, Matross, Capt. Lieut. James Furnivall's detachment drafted from Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Nov. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. 12 days, at the Northward; roll made up for difference in pay between line and artillery.

WAIT, JACOB. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 7 mos. 8 days.

WAIT, JEDUTHAN, Brookfield (also given New Braintree). Private, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., as returned by Lieut. Jonathan Snow; residence, Brookfield (also given New Braintree); engaged for town of Brookfield (also given New Braintree); joined Capt. Harrod's (Harwood's) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. William Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; reported sick in general hospital at Fishkill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Nixon's regt. who enlisted for the war prior to Sept. 30, 1779, certified at Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brookfield; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Heywood's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, farmer; residence, Brookfield; enlisted Feb. 26, 1777, by Maj. Harwood; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Ringwood in Jan., 1781, on command with light infantry Feb.–May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, sworn to at Camp Bald Hill; reported transferred to light infantry co. Sept. 30, 1781; *also*, return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Wait from Jan. 1, 1781, to Sept. 30, 1781, 9 mos.; reported transferred to light infantry co. Oct. 1, 1781; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., commanded by Capt. John K. Smith prior to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Wait from Oct. 1, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 15 mos.; reported received from Capt. Heywood's co.

WAIT, JOB, Hancock. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Duglas's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Hancock; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from

WAIT, JOB, *continued.*
Nov. 28, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Hancock; *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 12 mos. 17 days; reported died Jan. 17, 1782.

WAIT, JOEL. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clap; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 13, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched on expedition to Fort Edward and Mosses Creek. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

WAIT, JOEL. Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 1 mo., on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

WAIT, JOEL. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; service between Sept. 20, 1777, and Oct. 14, 1777, 14 days; company marched to Saratoga. Roll sworn to at Hatfield.

WAIT, JOEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WAIT, JOHN, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from camp at Rhode Island home to Dartmouth Sept. 1, 1777; mileage for 40 miles allowed said Wait.

WAIT, JOHN, Ipswich. Sailor, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Ipswich.

WAIT, JOHN, Lynn. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem, Feb. 16, 1778, by John Flagg, 1st military officer of the town of Lynn; residence, Lynn; engaged for town of Lynn; joined Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, during war.

WAIT, JOHN, Spencer. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WAIT, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Seth Murray's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clap; engaged July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including travel (112 miles) home; company marched on expedition to Fort Edward and Mosses Creek. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

WAIT, JOHN. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Cambridge April 22, 1775, under command of Capt. David Noble, and served 6 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga Dec. 16, 1776, under command of Lieut. James Hubbard, and were dismissed March 16, 1777; service, 13 weeks; *also*, list of mounted men who marched from Pittsfield to Skeensborough Sept. 6, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed Oct. 1, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; *also*, Capt. Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 26 days, in Northern department.

WAIT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Russell Kellogg's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bennington, including travel (35 miles) home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Lieut. Russell Kellogg's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.;

WAIT, JOHN, *continued.*
enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (6 days) home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

WAIT, JOHN. Account of clothing provided, dated Princeton, Oct. 1, 1778, rendered by the Selectmen of Princeton to said Wait, Agent for Worcester Co., who was appointed to receive clothing for the Continental soldiers.

WAIT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 5 mos. 9 days; detachment drafted to serve for 6 months with guards under Col. Jacob Gerrish at Boston and Cambridge. Roll sworn to at Boston.

WAIT, JOHN. Individual clothing account [year not given] grouped with other clothing accounts of men probably belonging to the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley, presumably covering clothing and materials supplied them in 1783; said Wait, apprentice to Benjamin Page, credited with £21 3s 9d. [See John Wail.]

WAIT, JOHN, Jr., Malden (probably). Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown by order of Col. Gardner; service, 1 day.

WAIT, JONATHAN, Murrayfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; marched from home Oct. 21, 1776; service to Nov. 17, 1776, 28 days; company marched to Mt. Independence under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Roberson (Robinson) on the alarm of Oct. 21, 1776; *also*, Capt. Shepard's co., Col. Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

WAIT, JONATHAN [?]. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (75 miles) travel home. Roll dated Belchertown. [Name appears as Ebenezer Wait on a duplicate roll.]

WAIT, JOSEPH, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Jonathan Barns's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

WAIT, JOSEPH, Danvers. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Scarsdale, N. Y., home; mileage for 260 miles allowed said Wait; warrant allowed in Council July 27, 1778. [See Joseph Wiat.]

WAIT, JOSEPH, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dorchester, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Seth Murray's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clap; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including travel (112 miles) home; company marched on expedition to Fort Edward and Mosses Creek.

WAIT, JOSEPH, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 24, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day; *also*, orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; said Wait appears in a list of men reported as having deserted Jan. 21, 1778; reported returned to camp Jan. 28 [1778], also given Feb. 1 [1778], with a pardon from the General.

WAIT, JOSEPH, Royalston. Capt. Jonas Allen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wait and others, dated Charlestown, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

WAIT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; enlisted July 15, 1778; discharged Dec. 15, 1778; service, 5 mos.; detachment drafted to serve for 6 months with guards under Col. Jacob Gerrish at Boston and Cambridge. Roll sworn to at Boston.

WAIT, JOSHUA, Sutton (probably). Private, Capt. Andrew Eliot's co., Col. Learnard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; reported returned home; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 17 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Private, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched to camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 4, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3½ days (75 miles) travel home.

WAIT, JOSIAH, New Braintree. Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Learned's regt.; receipt for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 9, 1775.

WAIT, JOSIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Micajah Gleason's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; reported slain in battle Sept. 16 [1776].

WAIT, JOSIAH. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three [?] companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.

WAIT, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Col. Dickinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; service, 2 days, at the Northward; company marched to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777, thence to Pittsfield, thence guarded Hessian prisoners to Springfield by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.

WAIT, JOSIAH. Capt. John Dexter's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wait and others, dated Cambridge Camp, June 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, including 5 days (96 miles) travel home; company marched from Athol to Bennington; *also*, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Sparhawk's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 18, 1777, 28 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen Burgoyne.

WAIT, JOSIAH. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga; *also*, 1st Corporal, Capt. Strong's co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Northampton June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 3 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff; company marched for support of the government at Springfield, Northampton, and Hadley.

WAIT, MARTIN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Smith, 2d's (South Hadley) co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge and Maj. Josiah White to Col. Samuel Howe, dated South Hadley, March 16, 1776; ordered in Council April 1, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 1, 1776.

WAIT, MICAH. Corporal, in a company commanded by Capt. Benjamin Blaney, of Malden; service, 3 days; company marched to Point Shirley June 13, 1776, by order of Gen. Lincoln.

WAIT, MOSES, Springfield. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos., 2 weeks, 2 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp Roxbury, Nov. 15, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 8th cos., as returned by Capt. Walter Pynchon and Capt. David Burt; residence, Springfield; engaged for town of Springfield; joined Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. –, 1780; reported as belonging to 2d co.; *also*, Sergeant, (late) Capt. Colton's co., Col. Graton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 14, 1779; reported as serving 17 mos. 16 days as Sergeant, 16 mos. 28 days as Private; *also*, Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Woodbridge, County Muster Master.

WAIT, NATHAN. Private, 4th co.; entry dated Oct. 7, 1783, of an order for wages for May and June [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.; *also*, same co.; entry dated Feb. 8 [1784], of an order for wages for July, Aug., and 26 Sept.–Dec., [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

WAIT, NATHANIEL, Cambridge (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co. of militia, Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

WAIT, NATHANIEL, Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; *also*, Capt. Beacon's (Bacon's) co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775.

WAIT, NATHANIEL. Capt. Josiah Harris's co., Col. Bond's (37th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 27, 1775.

WAIT, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; company marched to Bennington July 28, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark. Roll dated Petersham.

WAIT, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service May 27, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 8 mos. 15 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of North river.

WAIT, NATHANIEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 25, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Royalston; marched to camp July 25, 1780, under command of Capt. Park; *also*, account showing money paid by Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 6th Mass. regt., to the 6 months levies in said regiment from Aug. 1, 1780, to the time of their discharge; Capt. Spurr's co.; service, 5 mos.

WAIT, OLIVER, Conway. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 5 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.;

WAIT, OLIVER, *continued.*
pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 7 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (133 miles) home.

WAIT, OLIVER. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Whately; engaged July 9, 1781; term, 6 months.

WAIT, P. Private, 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll drawn for amount of gratuity due non-commissioned officers and soldiers of the Mass. Line of the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Jan. 15, 1781.

WAIT, PETER, Danvers. Private, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage to camp, etc., dated July 15, 1776; mileage for 24 miles allowed said Wait; *also*, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., probably in May and June, 1777; 9 days (180 miles) travel allowed to and from place of rendezvous; roll endorsed "for 2 Months Service at R Island."

WAIT, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; Selah Dickinson, of Amherst, reported as serving in room of said Wait.

WAIT, SALMON. Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 1 mo., on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

WAIT, SAMBO. Marine, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 14, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 3 mos. 24 days; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; nationality, American. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WAIT, SAMUEL, Amesbury. Capt. Timothy Barnard's co. of East Parish in Amesbury, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

WAIT, SAMUEL, Danvers. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at the Northward, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home [name appears as Samuel Wiat on a duplicate roll]; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Scarsdale, N. Y., home; mileage for 260 miles allowed said Wait; warrant allowed in Council July 27, 1778.

WAIT, SAMUEL, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

WAIT, SAMUEL, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return endorsed "October 8 1775;" age, 57 yrs.; *also*, list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Ipswich; arrived at Fishkill June 15, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

WAIT, SAMUEL, Malden. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown by order of Col. Gardner; service, 1 day.

WAIT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Loring Lincoln's co., which marched under command of Lieut. Col. Flagg on an alarm at Bennington in 1777; service, 5 days; company probably belonged to Leicester.

WAIT, SAMUEL. Return dated Cambridge, of men detached to guard troops of convention to Rutland July 27, 1778; reported credited with 7 days service, to be made up at $3 per day.

WAIT, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Lancaster; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sterling for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 7 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

WAIT, SAMUEL, 3d, Malden. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntush's (McIntosh's) regt.; arrived at camp March 19 [1778]; discharged April 5 [1778]; service, 18 days, at the Lines at Boston.

WAIT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; joined Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 3 days, with guards at Fort No. 2, Cambridge.

WAIT, THOMAS. Capt. Means's co., 12th Mass. regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months.

WAIT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 41 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; roll dated Sutton; *also*, Capt. Andrew Elliot's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days, including travel (290 miles) from home and return; company marched Sept. 26, 1777, to reinforce Northern army for 30 days at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne; *also*, order on Lieut. John Potter, Paymaster, Col. Ezra Wood's regt., payable to Willis Hall, dated Sutton, April 14, 1779, signed by said Wait, for wages for service in said regiment; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 9, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, including travel (190 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months service at West Point; roll sworn to at Charlton.

WAIT, THOMAS, 3d, Malden (probably). Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown by order of Col. Gardner; service, 1 day; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by Capt. Benjamin Blaney, of Malden; service, 3 days; company marched to Point Shirley June 13, 1776, by order of Gen. Lincoln.

WAIT, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 23, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 22 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

WAIT, TIMOTHY. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

WAIT, WILLIAM, Brookfield (also given New Braintree). Private, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., as returned by Lieut. Jonathan Snow; residence, Brookfield (also given New Braintree); engaged for town of Brookfield (also given New Braintree); joined Capt. Harrod's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered April 4, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Heywood's co., Col. Thomas

WAIT, WILLIAM, *continued.*
Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 15, 1780; reported transferred to Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; also reported discharged March 15, 1780; *also*, Col. Baldwin's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return dated Morristown, July 26, 1780, made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment who had engaged for 3 years or during the war; Capt. Phineas Parker's co. of artificers; residence, Brookfield; engaged Feb. 12, 1780; term, during war.

WAIT, WILLIAM, Sutton. Private, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

WAIT, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's 4th (Malden) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Watertown, April 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 29, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, in a company commanded by Capt. Benjamin Blaney, of Malden; service, 3 days; company marched to Point Shirley June 13, 1776, by order of Gen. Lincoln.

WAIT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company marched from Worcester Co. Aug. 16, 1777.

WAIT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched to camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3½ days (75 miles) travel home.

WAIT, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Lion," commanded by Capt. Wingate Newman, sworn to at Boston, July 12, 1781; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light.

WAITE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Waate, Waght, Waight, Wait, Waitt, Wate, Watte, Wayt, Wayte, Weaight, Weate, Weight, Whate.]

WAITE, ——. List of officers taken prisoners by Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne to be exchanged for British officers taken prisoners by Maj. Gen. Gates, dated Albany, Oct. 24, 1777; said Waite, Captain, to be exchanged for Maj. John Campbell.

WAITE, AARON. Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; return of men who enlisted for the year 1776; said Waite reported as having taken the place of his father, Samuel Waite, of Ipswich, April 1, 1776; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Wade, for provision allowance to April 30, 1776, dated Long Island, June 9, 1776; *also*, list of men who sent letters by post July 18 [year not given], found among rolls and lists of Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's regt., made up in 1776; *also*, receipt for wages and travel allowance home, dated Ipswich, Feb. 24, 1777, signed by said Waite and others belonging to Capt. Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.

WAITE, ASA, Sutton. Private, Capt. James Greenwood's co. of militia, Col. Learned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 2 days.

WAITE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, including travel (40 miles) home; company marched towards Bennington on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Granville.

WAITE, DANIEL. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Waite appears among men belonging to Capt. Gilbert's co. and other companies in Col. Converse's regt.; engaged for town of Brookfield; mustered May 19, year not given, probably 1778. [See Daniel White.]

WAITE, DAVID, Framingham Petition addressed to Gen. Ward, dated Camp Cambridge, June 5, 1775, signed by said Waite and others belonging to Capt. Drury's co., stating that they had enlisted to serve in Col. Nixon's regt., but had been shifted to Col. Gardner's regt., and requesting that they might be permitted to continue in Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Waite and others, dated Cambridge Camp, June 20, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775.

WAITE, DAVID. 4th co., 3d Mass. regt.; list of 6 months men in 1780 taken from Lieut James Davis's book; joined July 20, 1780.

WAITE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Adam Henry's co. of guards; enlisted Jan. 11, 1779; discharged March 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 22 days; company detached from militia to guard troops of convention at Rutland for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1779. [Name appears as Ebenezer Will on a duplicate roll.]

WAITE, EDWARD, Chelsea. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Chelsea) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 3, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Sprague's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Sprague's (9th) co.; return of casualties of the several companies in the 38th regt., made by Lieut. Col. Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. –, 1775; said Waite reported "on Comand for Provisions;" *also*, Capt. Sprague's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Chelsea; arrived at Springfield July 16, 1780; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Sergeant; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Chelsea for service in the Continental Army during 1780; passed muster at Springfield July 16, 1780; discharged Jan. 16, 1781; service, 6 mos. 18 days, including 8 days travel to Springfield and 10 days travel home from place of discharge, West Point.

WAITE, EDWARD. Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 15, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 18 days, at Charlestown. Roll dated Winter Hill.

WAITE, ELIAS, Amesbury (also given Boston). Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Waite and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, list of men raised by the town of Amesbury to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen; residence, Amesbury; engaged for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Welles's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June –, 1778; residence, Boston; reported killed in battle at Mon-

WAITE, ELIAS, *continued.*
mouth; *also*, Capt. David Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Aug.–Dec., 1777.

WAITE, ELIAS, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

WAITE, ELIHU, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Chapin's (3d) co., Col. Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 8, 1775.

WAITE, HENRY. Private, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; detached July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Falmouth.

WAITE, JACOB. Account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Oct. 8, 1776.

WAITE, JEDUTHAN, New Braintree. Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Learned's regt.; receipt for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 20, 1775.

WAITE, JOB, Hancock. Corporal, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Hancock.

WAITE, [JOEL], Hatfield. Private, Capt. Perez Graves's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Ware; service, 2 days; reported returned home.

WAITE, JOEL, Whately. Private, Capt. Henry Stiles's co. of militia, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775.

WAITE, JOHN, Spencer. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah White's co., Lieut. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days, including 2 days (40 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley on an alarm at the Northward.

WAITE, JOHN, Whately. Private, Capt. Henry Stiles's co. of militia, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775.

WAITE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co. of volunteers, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; muster roll dated April 17, 1775; reported released from service and place taken by Ebenezer Lakeman.

WAITE, JOHN. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 5, 1775 [6]; said Waite chosen Colonel of 1st Cumberland Co. regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7 (also given Feb. 14), 1776; *also*, resignation addressed to the Council, dated Falmouth, April 17, 1776, signed by said Waite, resigning his commission as Colonel because of his unwillingness to serve under Brig. Thomson, for reasons which appear in a communication to the Council, dated Falmouth, Feb. 28, 1776.

WAITE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from July 30, 1777, to Sept. 2, 1777, 1 mo. 4 days, at Bennington and Half

WAITE, JOHN, *continued.*
Moon; company marched from Brookfield July 30, 1777; *also*, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers, Col. Convers's regt.; service, 31 days; company marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.

WAITE, JONATHAN, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Chelsea) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

WAITE, JONATHAN, Paxton. Private, Capt. Phineas Moore's (Paxton) co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 19 days.

WAITE, JONATHAN. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Danvers; engaged Feb. 26, 1781; term, 3 years.

WAITE, JONATHAN E. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Lion," commanded by Capt. Wingate Newman, sworn to at Boston, July 21, 1781; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light.

WAITE, JOSEPH, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Chapin's (3d) co., Col. Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 8, 1775.

WAITE, JOSEPH, Royalston. Private, Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Jonathan Sibley's detachment, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, including 5 days (105 miles) travel home; detachment marched from Royalston to Bennington Aug. 21, 1777.

WAITE, JOSIAH, Athol (also given Sutton). Private, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

WAITE, JOSIAH, Framingham. Petition addressed to Gen. Ward, dated Camp Cambridge, June 5, 1775, signed by said Waite and others belonging to Capt. Drury's co., stating that they had enlisted to serve in Col. Nixon's regt., but had been shifted to Col. Gardner's regt., and requesting that they might be permitted to continue in Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775.

WAITE, JOSIAH. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

WAITE, NATH., Hubbardston. Capt. William Marean's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

WAITE, NATHANIEL, Royalston. Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Royalston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Jan. 24, 1781; service, 6 mos. 21 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home.

WAITE, NATHANIEL. Quartermaster Sergeant, Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; muster roll of field and staff officers, dated Providence; appointed July 10, 1777; term to expire Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; bounty allowed for service from 3 months after date of enlistment, July 10, 1777, to Jan. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island.

WAITE, NEHEMIAH, Hatfield. Drummer, Capt. Perez Graves's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Ware; service, 2 days; reported returned home.

WAITE, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; enlisted July 7 (also given Feb. 7), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; reported on command with Col. Putnam; *also*, muster rolls for Sept. and Dec., 1781; reported on command with Col. Putnam in Sept., 1781.

WAITE, PETER, Danvers. Private, Capt. White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Danvers; credited to town of Danvers; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 10, 1780; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Nicola's regt.; inspection return dated Aug. 1, 1780. [See Peter Wade.]

WAITE, PHINEAS. Corporal, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, at Saratoga, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Northern army until last of Nov., 1777.

WAITE, RICHARD, Amherst. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, 1 mo. 18 days.

WAITE, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days; company marched towards Providence on an alarm in July, 1777. Roll dated New Braintree.

WAITE, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Loring Lincoln's co., which marched under command of Lieut. Col. Flagg on the alarm at Bennington in 1777; service, 5 days; company probably belonged to Leicester.

WAITE, RICHARD. List of men belonging to Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co. who received arms from the Province store, dated North Kingston, Dec. 15, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; bounty allowed for service from 3 months after date of enlistment, Aug. 7, 1777, to Jan. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 26 days, at Rhode Island.

WAITE, SAMUEL, Boxford. Private, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776; 222 miles travel allowed said Waite.

WAITE, SAMUEL, Ipswich. Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Waite and others, dated Cambridge, July 2, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp Prospect Hill, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. who received Continental arms, dated Prospect Hill, 1776; *also*, Capt. Wade's co.; return of men who enlisted for the year 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; said Waite's place reported to have been taken by his son, Aaron Waite, April 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776;" *also*, receipt given to Capt. Wade dated Ipswich, Feb. 24, 1777, signed by said Waite, for wages due him for service to March 31, 1776, in Capt. Wade's co., Col. Little's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Tim-

WAITE, SAMUEL, *continued.*

othy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted May 19, 1777; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised by the town of Ipswich to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned to Col. Jonathan Cogswell, dated Ipswich, July 4, 1778; age, 60 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Ipswich; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (106 miles) home.

WAITE, SOLOMON, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Perez Graves's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Ware; service, 2 days; reported returned home.

WAITE, THOMAS. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 24, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Walton's co., Col. Stearns's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Cambridge.

WAITE, WILLIAM, New Braintree. Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Learned's regt.; receipt for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Brookfield; reported re-enlisted for the war; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted March 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command with Col. Baldwin; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June–Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779.

WAITE, WILLIAM, South Hadley. Capt. Noah Goodman's (South Hadley) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

WAITE, WILLIAM, Sutton. Capt. Daniel Bucknam's (Artillery) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; reported returned home.

WAITE, WILLIAM, Sutton. Private, Capt. James Greenwood's co. of militia, Col. Learned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 7 days.

WAITE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 (also given 2 mos. 9) days; company marched from Hampshire Co. May 8, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months.

WAITT, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; service, 30 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

WAITT, DARIUS, Medford. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntush's (McIntosh's) regt.; arrived at camp March 20 [1778]; discharged April 5 [1778]; service, 17 days, at the Lines at Boston.

WAITT, EDWARD. Private, Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll for Jan., 1778, dated Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge; roll dated Winter Hill.

WAITT, EZRA, Lynn. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's (Lynn) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Waitt and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.: muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 1 mo. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

WAITT, JACOB, Marblehead. Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Waitt and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775: *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2¼ mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; company marched to Cambridge June 22, 1775; "time out" Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776; *also*, memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Feb. 16, 1776.

WAITT, JACOB. Private, Capt. Nathan Sergeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 2, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 15 days; regiment stationed at Winter Hill.

WAITT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 82 days, at Cambridge.

WAITT, JOHN. Return showing number of prisoners, comprising officers and crews of five privateers belonging to Salem, Marblehead, and Cape Ann, taken by a British ship of war, accompanying a petition to the General Court, asking that measures be taken to effect their release, endorsed "Aug't 11 1780;" signature of said Waitt appears with those of other owners and agents of the captured privateers affixed to said return.

WAITT, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Dan. Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement in which said Waitt and others engaged to serve until Jan. 15, "next;" reported enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of enlistment committee for Worcester Co.

WAITT, SAMUEL, Malden. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntush's (McIntosh's) regt.; arrived at camp March 20 [1778]; discharged April 5 [1778]; service, 17 days, at the Lines at Boston.

WAITT, TIMOTHY, Boston. Landsman, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 12, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; residence, Boston.

WAITT, WILLIAM. Captain, Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers: commissioned June 29, 1778.

WAKEFEILD, EBENEZER. Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, near Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates.

WAKEFEILD, EZEKIEL, Wells. Private. Capt. Stephen Titcomb's (3d Wells) co. of militia. Col. Tristram Jordan's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

WAKEFEILD, LUTHER. Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 28 days, with Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne; mileage for 158 miles allowed said Wakefeild; warrant for pay allowed in Council May 4, 1778.

WAKEFIELD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Waickfeild, Waikfield, Wakefeild, Wakfeeld, Wakfeld, Wakfield, Walkfield, Washfield.]

WAKEFIELD, AARON, Douglas. Private, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 days.

WAKEFIELD, AARON, Dudley (also given Oxford). Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.

WAKEFIELD, ABNER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 9, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including travel (180 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months service at West Point. Roll sworn to at Charlton.

WAKEFIELD, AMASA, Sutton. Corporal, Capt. John Putnam's (Sutton) co. of Minutemen, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks.

WAKEFIELD, AMASA. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home. Roll dated Sutton.

WAKEFIELD, AMOS, Dudley (also given Oxford). Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healey's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 13, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbery's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co.

WAKEFIELD, BENJAMIN, Gageborough (Windsor). Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company return dated Sept. 28, 1775.

WAKEFIELD, BENJAMIN, Oxford (also given Sutton). List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Fish's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; mustered May 19, 1777; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Moore's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Sutton; *also*, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return endorsed "Feb'y 3rd 1778;" residence, Sutton; enlisted for town of Sutton; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. William More's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 22, 1780; residence, Oxford; reported invalided; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated Mountain Hutts, West Point; reported transferred to corps of invalids Dec. 23, 1780; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 11 to Dec. 31, 1780.

WAKEFIELD, BENJAMIN, Wells. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's (Wells) co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; engaged April 21, 1775; service, 5 days.

WAKEFIELD, DANIEL, Middleborough (also given Boston). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Thomas Dickinson; engaged for town of Deerfield; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; a similar list is attested by Col. David Field; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Munroe's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted June 6, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to at Camp near the "Gulf;" reported sick at Fishkill; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Boston; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master: *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1777–May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; enlisted June 3, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, 1778–June, 1779, dated Providence; reported on furlough in March, April, and May, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779; reported on command at Pound Ridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; reported transferred to (late) Capt. Ellis's co. Sept. 1, 1779; *also*, Fifer, Colonel's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Middleborough; reported as serving 7 mos. as Private, 5 mos. as Fifer; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Henry Sewall's co., 2d Mass. regt.; rank, Private; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, barber; residence, Middleborough; enlisted Nov. 29, 1779, by Col. Sprout, at Peekskill; enlistment, during war.

WAKEFIELD, EBENEZER. Company receipt for mileage, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Ford, for wages to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; company marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, and was discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777.

WAKEFIELD, EZEKIEL, Wells. Sergeant, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

WAKEFIELD, "GIBENS." Receipt dated Little Falls, May 16, 1781, for bounty paid said Wakefield by the assessors of the Plantation of Little Falls to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WAKEFIELD, GIBEON, Biddeford. Private, Capt. Nathan Lord's co.; marched May 7, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company detached from York Co. militia for service under Gen. Wadsworth at Camden; enlistment, 3 months.

WAKEFIELD, GIBEON, Wells. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 15, 1777; Capt. Daniel Merril's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; rank, Fifer; residence, Wells; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Capt. Merrill's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 1, 1777, to March 17, 1777; credited with 59 days subsistence, including allowance for travel (280 miles) on march from home to Bennington, the place of rendezvous; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Wells; enlisted for town of Wells; mustered by Nathaniel Wells, at Wells; reported discharged June 14, 1777.

Wakefield, Gibeon. Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home March 30, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

Wakefield, Isaiah, Sutton. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lernad's regt.; pay abstract for billeting to and from camp; company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775.

Wakefield, James, Arundel. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 24, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Wells; marched to camp July 24, 1780, under command of Capt. Soaper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Wells for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 15, 1781; service, 6 mos. 25 days, including travel (300 miles) home.

Wakefield, [Joel]. Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 9, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, including travel (190 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months service at West Point. Roll sworn to at Charlton.

Wakefield, John. Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home March 30, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

Wakefield, John. Landsman, brig "Adventure," commanded by Capt. James Morris; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 26, 1780; age, 12 yrs.; complexion, light; hair, brown; birthplace, Massachusetts.

Wakefield, Jonathan, Sutton. List of men mustered; said Wakefield appears among men raised from Col. Holman's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Putnam's co.; engaged for town of Sutton; mustered June 29 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 18, 1778; service at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Middletown.

Wakefield, Joseph. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 4 mos. 28 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield.

Wakefield, Joseph. Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Wakefield, Joseph. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Boyle's co.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, brown; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable

WAKEFIELD, JOSEPH, *continued.*
to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Callender, of 3d Artillery regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; *also*, Matross, Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780: marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, including travel (10 days) home.

WAKEFIELD, JOSIAH. Private. Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home. Roll dated Sutton.

WAKEFIELD, LUTHER, Sutton. Private, Capt. John Putnam's (Sutton) co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lernad's regt.; pay abstract for billeting to and from camp; company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775.

WAKEFIELD, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston for the term of 5 weeks; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Thomas Holland's detachment: enlisted Jan. 23, 1778; discharged May 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath; detachment drafted to serve as guards on board the prison-ship "Kingston" in Boston harbor; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Wise's co.; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, brown; *also*, Private, Lieut. William Bird's co., Col. Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company stationed at West Point; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WAKEFIELD, NATHANIEL, Mount Desert. Private, Capt. Josiah Davis's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; joined June 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised in York Co. for defence of eastern Massachusetts. Roll sworn to at Arundel and certified at Falmouth.

WAKEFIELD, PETER. Receipt dated May 14, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

WAKEFIELD, REUBEN. List of men raised for the term of 8 months to fill deficiencies in quota of men raised to serve for 3 years and during the war; engaged for town of Westfield; arrived at Fishkill June 15, 1778; joined Col. Nixon's regt.

WAKEFIELD, SAMUEL, Gilford, N. H. (also given Petersham). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Asa How and Capt. Wing Spooner; residence, Gilford; engaged for town of Petersham; joined Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; term, 8 months, to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 25, 1777, to May 7, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Petersham; enlisted for town of Petersham; mustered by Capt. Newhall; *also*,

WAKEFIELD, SAMUEL, *continued.*
descriptive list of deserters from Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Gilford, N. H.; engaged for town of Petersham; term, 3 years; reported deserted Sept. 21, 1777.

WAKEFIELD, SAMUEL, Sutton. Private, Capt. John Putnam's (Sutton) co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks.

WAKEFIELD, SAMUEL, Township No. 4. Corporal, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1775; service, 4 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Gouldsborough, No. 4, Narraguagus, and Pleasant River, for defence of seacoast; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Henry Dyer's detachment from Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 7 days; entered service Sept. 17, 1777; discharged Oct. 5, 1777; service, 18 days; company marched to Machias at sundry times when British ships lay in that harbor; *also*, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service from Aug. 7, 1779, to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo.; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce Aug. 7, 1779, by order of Gen. Lovel; roll endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

WAKEFIELD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Henry Dyer's co. of rangers; enlisted March 9, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts by order of Col. John Allan, commanding officer at Machias and Superintendent of Eastern Indian department; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll made up for rations and sworn to at Boston; said Wakefield credited with 52 rations; company raised in No. 4, Gouldsborough, Frenchman's Bay, Pleasant River, and Narraguagus.

WAKEFIELD, SILAS, Sutton. Private, Capt. John Putnam's (Sutton) co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lernad's regt.; pay abstract for billeting to and from camp; company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Saratoga home; 191 miles travel allowed said Wakefield; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home.

WAKEFIELD, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Lemuel Corbin's (Dudley) co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; service, 13 days; company detached for service at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780. Roll dated Dudley.

WAKEFIELD, THOMAS, Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, (late) Capt. Hall's co., Col. Bond's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Medford, Jan. 3, 1776.

WAKEFIELD, THOMAS, Westfield (also given Sturbridge). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Westfield; credited to town of Westfield; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before May [Aug.] 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Sturbridge; mustered by County

WAKEFIELD, THOMAS, *continued.*
Muster Master Barber; *also*, Capt. E. Cumpston's co.; return taken from Lieut. James Davis's book [year not given]; reported discharged Jan. 1, term of enlistment having expired.

WAKEFIELD, THOMAS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sturbridge; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sturbridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including travel (140 miles) home.

WAKEFIELD, TIMOTHY, Reading. Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

WAKEFIELD, TIMOTHY, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

WAKEFIELD, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Bunker Hill, March 6, 1778; reported sick and absent: company detached to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Feb. 18, 1778; service to May 18, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill.

WAKEFIELD, TIMOTHY. Capt. John Berry's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 16, 1778; discharged Dec. 24, 1778; service, 4 mos. 9 days. Roll dated Camp Winter Hill.

WAKEFIELD, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co. of guards; entered service Feb. 14, 1779; discharged May 14, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised to serve under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

WAKEFIELD, WALKER, Monson. Private, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's (Monson) co. of Minute-men, Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge April 27, 1775; service, 9 days; reported returned home.

WAKEFIELD, WALTER, South Brimfield (also given Union). Private, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 12, 1775; service, 2 weeks 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775. [See Walker Wakfield.]

WAKELE, ROBERT. Private, Lieut. Thomas Gould's detachment, Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service July 16, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 14 days; detachment marched from Hancock to Manchester.

WAKELEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wakele, Wakley.]

WAKELEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; joined at Springfield May 25, 1781; discharged Aug. 25, 1781; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.

WAKELEY, ROBERT. Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Dec. 16, 1777; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days; company marched to Ticonderoga.

WAKER, JAMES. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; engaged Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Morristown.

WAKER, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, certified at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark.

WAKER, NATHANIEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Stockbridge; delivered to Ensign Hubble.

WAKER, PETER. Enlistment agreement, signed by said Waker and others, engaging themselves to serve for 3 years, unless sooner discharged; enlisted Feb. 18 [1777].

WAKER, ZACH. Lieutenant; memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Feb. 10, 1776.

WAKFEELD, TIMOTHY. List of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given, probably 1775].

WAKFELD, BENJAMIN. Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wakfeld and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775.

WAKFIELD, ASAHEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home. Roll dated Sutton.

WAKFIELD, BENJAMIN. Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 23, 1775.

WAKFIELD, EZEKIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Nason's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

WAKFIELD, JAMES. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Jan. 29, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 1 day; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

WAKFIELD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Jan. 29, 1776; service to Nov. 25, 1776, 9 mos. 28 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Joshua Nason's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

WAKFIELD, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 18, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island, including travel from camp home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WAKFIELD, WALKER. Capt. Isaac Colton's co., (late) Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp Roxbury, Nov. 15, 1775. [See Walter Wakefield.]

WAKING, JOSEPH. Certificate dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Benjamin Hastings, certifying that said Waking and others belonging to his company, Col. Whitcomb's regt., were in need of cartridge boxes, for which said Hastings promised to be accountable.

WAKLET, JOHN. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea.

WAKLEY, ROBERT. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

WAKMER, SOLOMON. Western (Warren). Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co. [year not given]; Capt. Rise's (Rice's) co., Col. Convers's regt.; age, 49 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Western (Warren). [See Solomon Blackmer.]

WAL, ZEBEDIAH, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 73 days.

WALBON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wabben, Wabbin, Walebern, Warburn, Wobbin, Wobbon, Woben.]

WALBON, ISAAC, Barre. Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 12, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1777; reported died Aug. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Barre; enlisted for town of Barre; mustered by Capt. Newhall; reported deceased.

WALBRIDG, HENRY. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Cutler's co. of volunteers; service, 32 days, in Northern department; company marched from Western (Warren) and Oakham Sept. 24, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates.

WALBRIDGE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Walbridg, Wallbridge.]

WALBRIDGE, AMES, Stafford. Captain, Col. Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos..2 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WALBRIDGE, HENRY, Western. Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Read's co. of Minute-men and others, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 25 days.

WALBRIDGE, PORTER, Stafford. Fifer, Capt. Ames Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Walbridge's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Col. Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 22, 1775.

WALCH, BENJAMIN, Nottingham. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Walch and others, dated Cambridge, July 5, 1775.

WALCH, CHRISTOPHER. Private, Capt. Jacob Ludwig's co.; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company detached from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt. by order of Brig. Cushing for service from Sept. 21, 1779, to Nov. 1, 1779, as guards at Broad Bay. Roll sworn to at Waldoborough.

WALCH, HENRY. Private, Capt. Jacob Ludwig's co.; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company detached from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt. by order of Brig. Cushing for service from Sept. 21, 1779, to Nov. 1, 1779, as guards at Broad Bay. Roll sworn to at Waldoborough.

WALCH, ISAAC, Claverack. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

WALCH, PETER. Private, Capt. Jacob Ludwig's co.; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company detached from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt. by order of Brig. Cushing for service from Sept. 21, 1779, to Nov. 1, 1779, as guards at Broad Bay. Roll sworn to at Waldoborough.

WALCH, THOMAS, Chatham. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, payable to Lieut. Matthias Tobey, dated Boston, June 16, 1776, signed by said Walch, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshal's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.

WALCOB, THOMAS, Templeton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WALCOT, CHRISTOPHER. Sergeant, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. Roll sworn to at Boston.

WALCOT, MOSES, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

WALCOT, WILLIAM, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported returned home.

WALCOTT, BENJAMIN. List of officers taken prisoners by Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne to be exchanged for British officers taken prisoners by Maj. Gen. Gates, dated Albany, Oct. 24, 1777; said Walcott, Captain, to be exchanged for Capt. Green, of the 31st regt.

WALCOTT, FREDERICK. Private, Capt. William Morse's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Marlborough to assist army under Gen. Gates.

WALCOTT, JESSE. Private, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt.; list of men [year not given].

WALCOTT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Walcutt's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, under Brig. Gen. John Fellows; company ordered out at request of Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army.

WALCOTT, SAMUEL. Major, Lieut. Col. John Collar's regt.; treasury pay roll of field and staff officers, dated Nov. 10, 1784.

WALCOTT, THOMAS. Steward in Medical department under Dr. Warren; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

WALCUP, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. William Morse's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Marlborough to assist army under Gen. Gates.

WALCUT, BENJAMIN, Boston. Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 7, 1779; reported deranged Aug. 1, 1779; also reported left out of the arrangement April 1, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Marshall's regt.; list of officers in the Continental Army; residence, Boston; ordered in Council Jan. 30, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Jan. 30, 1777; *also*, Captain, same regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Dec. 19, 1776, to Feb. 5, 1777; credited with 49 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Captain, 8th co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster roll of

WALCUT, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; commissioned Nov. 6, 1776; reported on command at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported on command at Boston; *also*, certificates made between Feb. 3, 1779, and April 8, 1779, by said Walcut, Captain, dated Boston, certifying that certain men were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Col. Marshall's regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Jan. 20, 1779; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, July 1, 1779, and signed by said Walcut.

WALCUT, JESSE, Bolton. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Houghton's co., Col. Witney's regt.; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Bolton; arrived at Fishkill June 4, 1778; reported discharged by Muster Master General as unfit for service; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; reported lame; also reported discharged.

WALCUT, JESSE. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.

WALCUT, JOHN, Danvers. Corporal, Capt. John Putnam's (Alarm) co. of Danvers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

WALCUT, MOSES, Attleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; 2 days travel also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

WALCUT, PENTECOST, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1778, to Sept. 9, 1778, 24 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; 2 days travel also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

WALCUT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage, dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; 106 miles travel allowed said Walcut; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army.

WALCUT, THOMAS, Boston. Private, 1st co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 10, 1780; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Reading; term, during war.

WALCUTT, JABEZ. Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; list of males above sixteen years of age not included in the train band or alarm list appearing on a return of Capt. Munroe's (6th) co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt., probably made up in 1776.

WALCUTT, JESSE. Enlistment agreement dated June –, 1776, signed by said Walcutt and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, each man to furnish his own firearm, etc., and to march with the utmost despatch to New York; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Jonathan Houghton, for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, and travel allowance home, dated Bolton, Dec. 4, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Walcutt appears among men belonging to Capt. Houghton's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; engaged for town of Bolton; mustered May 13 [year not given, probably 1778].

WALCUTT, SAMUEL. Captain, Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 28 days; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows to reinforce Northern army; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Captain, Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, under Brig. Gen. John Fellows; company ordered out at request of Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army.

WALCUTT, THOMAS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Capt. King's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; reported received State bounty.

WALCUTT, THOMAS. Capt. Amos Lincoln's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

WALCUTT, THOMAS. Steward in Hospital department under Dr. Warren; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 18, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779.

WALCUTT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Silas Taylor's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, with Northern army; company marched from Stow to join army under Gen. Gates.

WALD, JOSHUA. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Slewmen's co., Col. Newhall's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Charlton; engaged April 2, 1781; term, 3 years.

WALDEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Waldin, Walding, Waldon, Waldron, Walldon, Wolden.]

WALDEN, EBENEZER. Drummer, Lieut. Benjamin Chamberlin's detachment from Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 3 days; detachment marched to Bennington at the time of the battle; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 8, 1777; service, 16 days; company called out at request of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Bennington, thence escorted 169 prisoners to Springfield by order of Gen. Lincoln.

WALDEN, NATHAN, Dudley. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Dudley; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Nathan Waldron.]

WALDEN, NATHAN. Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; entered service July 29, 1779; term, 9 months; reported died Feb. 3, 1780.

WALDEN, NOAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

WALDEN, SAM. Private, Capt. W. North's co., Col. H. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Camp Pawtuxet.

WALDEN, SAMUEL, Swanzey. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Parker's co., dated Rochester, April 4, 1778; resi-

WALDEN, SAMUEL, *continued.*
dence, Swanzey; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years.

WALDER, PETER, Templeton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WALDIN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Thomas Wills's co., Col. Daniel Morgan's (11th Virginia) regt. (also given "the 11 And 15th Regiment of foot in the Service of the United States"); pay roll for Oct., 1778.

WALDIN, JOSEPH. Seaman or Marine, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged July 20, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776. [Name appears as Joseph Wadden on a duplicate roll.]

WALDING, ABIATHAR. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmark's (Willmarth's) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 24, 1779; discharged April 12, 1779; service, 22 days, at Howland's Ferry.

WALDO, BENJAMIN, Boston (also given Middleton). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Lieut. Joseph Knight; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Middleton; joined Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. White's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Middleton; credited to town of Middleton; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Middleton; mustered by Nathaniel Barber; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. White's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 46 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; residence, Boston; engaged in 1777 by Capt. White; term, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. White's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point; reported recruiting at Boston in Jan., 1781; deserted Feb. 22, 1781.

WALDO, JONATHAN. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three [?] companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.

WALDO, JOSEPH. Surgeon's Mate, 2d co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 12, and June 16, 1782; service, 7 days; horse rations allowed said Waldo; reported as belonging to the alarm list; also reported a Doctor; company marched to retake Samuel Ely who was rescued from Springfield jail June 12, 1782, and to oppose the rioters who assembled at Northampton June 16, 1782.

WALDO, LONDON. Capt. William Knight's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Oct. 18 to Oct. 23, 1775, 5 days, with guards at Falmouth Neck; reported a free negro.

WALDON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's (Rehoboth) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WALDON, NATHAN, Westfield. Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WALDON, NATHAN. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army ; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Westfield; delivered to Capt. J. Cooper.

WALDON, SAMUEL, Boston. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; said Waldon appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted Feb. 1, 1779.

WALDRIDGE, WILLIAM. Marine, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 15 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 22 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WALDRON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Walden, Waldon, Woldron, Worldorn.]

WALDRON [?], ——. General return of Mass. militia regiments in the service of the United Colonies, dated Headquarters at Cambridge, Feb. 18, 1776, showing numbers of officers and men and effectives in each regiment; said Waldron Colonel of a regiment of 470 men.

WALDRON, ABIATHAR. Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 1, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day; regiment stationed at Warwick, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

WALDRON, ABRAHAM, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

WALDRON, ABRAHAM, Newbury. Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Jan. 2, 1776.

WALDRON, ABRAHAM, Jr., Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 18, 1776; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

WALDRON, BELLOWS. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 24, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dighton.

WALDRON, GEORGE, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

WALDRON, GEORGE, Georgetown. List of men raised by the town of Amesbury to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen, dated May 29, 1778; residence, Georgetown; engaged for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years.

WALDRON, GEORGE, Portsmouth. List of prisoners sent from New York in the cartel "Rising Empire," as returned by Commissary Godfrey [year not given];

WALDRON, GEORGE, *continued.*
said Waldron reported as belonging to Portsmouth, as having lived in Boston, and as employed by Mr. Ersken, of the sloop "Sally."

WALDRON, JAMES, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 13, 1777, to July 5, 1777, 1 mo. 25 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (3 days) on march home from Point Judith in North (also given South) Kingston, R. I., to Rehoboth.

WALDRON, JAMES, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp at Bristol and from Providence home to Rehoboth.

WALDRON, JAMES. Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

WALDRON, JAMES. Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 10, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days; regiment stationed at Warwick, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

WALDRON, JAMES, Jr., Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp at Bristol and from Providence home to Rehoboth.

WALDRON, JOHN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp at Bristol and from Providence home to Rehoboth.

WALDRON, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Doughty's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Nov. 14, 1777; reported transferred March 23, 1781.

WALDRON, NATHAN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dudley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 27 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. [See Nathan Walden.]

WALDRON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Saratoga home: 189 miles travel allowed said Waldron; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777.

WALDRON, SAMUEL. List of men mustered subsequent to March 17, 1778, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated April 7, 1778; Col. William Lee's regt.; engaged for town of Rochester.

WALEBERN, NATHAN. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 16, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 15 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield.

WALEC, JOHN. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 29, 1776, signed by said Walec and others belonging to Capt. McFarland's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776.

WALER, JAMES. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775.

WALERS, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co., regt., and brigade;

WALERS, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 20, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Oct. 18, 1780.

WALERS, EBENEZER. Quarter Master, Col. Jonathan Holman's regt., which marched to Providence, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; service, 43 days.

WALES, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wail, Wailes, Wails, Wallis, Walls, Wals, Whale, Whales, Wolies.]

WALES, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 6 days; company assembled at Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. French's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Hough's Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.

WALES, EBEN, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Abraham Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported returned home.

WALES, EBENEZER, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted March 14, 1776; discharged March 26, 1776; service, 12 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; discharged June 16, 1776; service, 3 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; reported advanced to Sergeant Jan. 1, 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WALES, ELEAZER, South Brimfield. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, South Brimfield; enlisted for town of South Brimfield; enlistment, 8 months; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; reported discharged Jan. 10, 1778.

WALES, ELISHA, Braintree. Fifer, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincln's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Horse Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.

WALES, ELKANAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days. Roll endorsed "Watertown."

WALES, EPHRAIM, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched from South Precinct in Braintree on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

WALES, EPHRAIM. Corporal of Marines, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 6, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 4 mos. 1 day; stature, 6 ft.; nationality, American; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, account of rations issued to under officers of the State ship "Protector" previous to her going to sea; rations allowed said Wales, Master-at-Arms, from Nov. 25, 1779, to March 14, 1780, 110 days; *also*, Master-at-Arms, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 30, 1779; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 8 mos. 18 days; *also*, Master-at-Arms, same vessel and commander; service from Aug. 18, 1780, to Nov. 28, 1780, 3 mos. 10 days; Sergeant of Marines from Nov. 29, 1780, to date of discharge, June 1, 1782, 18 mos. 2 days.

WALES, GEORGE. Sergeant, Capt. John Evans's co.; engaged Sept. 16, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 2 mos. 21 days; company raised for 3 months and stationed at Androscoggin river to guard frontiers. [See George Walles.]

WALES, JACOB, Braintree. Sergeant, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Linclon's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; engaged May 8, 1775; service, 8 mos., 1 week, 6 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Turner's (Independent) co.; list of seacoast officers; commissioned Feb. 21, 1776; company stationed at Braintree; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Turner's (Independent) co.; engaged Jan. 1, 1776; service to May 22, 1776, 4 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Braintree; *also*, same co.; return dated Camp at Hull, July 17, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Turner's (Independent) co. raised in Suffolk Co.; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 6, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Turner's [Independent] co. under command of Col. Thomas Marshall; engaged May 23, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 9 days; *also*, same co.; service between Oct. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo. 14 days; company stationed at Hull; *also*, Captain, Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 10 mos. as Lieutenant, 26 mos. as Captain; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; list of officers in the Continental Army; residence, Braintree; ordered in Council Jan. 30, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Jan. 30, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Dec. 3, 1776, to April 4, 1777; credited with 122 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march to Bennington; *also*, Captain, Col. Marshall's regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Jan. 20, 1779; *also*, Captain, 1st co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; appointed Nov. 1, 1777; reported on command at Tarrytown in Jan., 1779; *also*, same regt.; return of officers, dated West Point, Aug. 21, 1779; *also*, Captain, 10th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned Nov. 1, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 4, 1780; reported resigned Oct. 4, 1780.

WALES, JAMES, Northampton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Westhampton; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Westhampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days, including travel (140 miles) home.

WALES, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home. Roll dated Morristown.

WALES, JAMES. Account of cash paid by the Selectmen of Northampton to men who engaged to serve in the Continental Army or who were detached from militia at various times, dated Northampton; said Wales appears among militia men who enlisted for 8 months; mileage for 140 miles was allowed in the account to said men but was later crossed out; *also*, Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's

WALES, JAMES, *continued.*
co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 7 mos. 27 days; regiment raised for 8 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and marched to the state of New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Wales credited with 17 days service, being 3 days to prepare for camp, 8 days (160 miles) travel, and 6 days in camp; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., Oct., and Dec., 1778: reported sick in hospital and not joined in Sept., 1778, joined in Oct., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan. and part of Feb., 1779, sworn to at Soldier's Fortune; said Wales credited with 1 mo. 10 days service, being 1 mo. 2 days in camp and 8 days (160 miles) travel home.

WALES, JOHN, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Edward Payson Williams's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.

WALES, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), Dorchester. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Clapp's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Dorchester; enlisted for town of Dorchester; joined Lieut. Baker's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Wood's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Dorchester; credited to town of Dorchester; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1777; mustered by Col. Barber, State Muster Master; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to William Helley, dated West Point, Oct. 26, 1779, signed by said Wales, for money due for service in 1777, 1778, and 1779, granted him in consideration of the depreciation of money; order is attested by Capt. N. Dix; *also*, Private, Capt. Dix's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 17, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

WALES, JOHN, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's (Hopkinton) co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 12 days.

WALES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Stoughton; enlisted Dec. 30, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WALES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge.

WALES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 13, 1779; discharged Aug. 12, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company stationed at Dorchester Heights.

WALES, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Bird's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days, near West Point, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WALES, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; service from Nov. 1, 1782, to date of discharge, Aug. 21, 1783, 9 mos. 21 days. Roll dated Boston. [See John Wallis.]

WALES, JONATHAN, Braintree. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co. of Minutemen, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 13 days;

WALES, JONATHAN, *continued.*
company assembled March 4, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Horse Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; engaged March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, with guards at Roxbury.

WALES, JONATHAN, Northampton. Lieutenant, Capt. Abner Pomroy's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Captain, 5th (5th Northampton) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Seth Pomeroy and others, field officers, dated Northampton, March 22, 1776; ordered in Council April 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned: reported commissioned April 5 [?], 1776; *also*, Captain, in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. S. Williams; engaged Dec. 20, 1776; discharged March 23, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; roll dated Morristown; *also*, Captain, Col. Dickinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; service, 8 days, at the Northward; company marched to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777, thence to Pittsfield, thence guarded Hessian prisoners to Springfield by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; *also*, Captain, Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 6, 1778.

WALES, JONATHAN, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 60 days, at Providence, R. I.

WALES, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Dorchester; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WALES, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Simeon Clap's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including travel home; company marched on a 2 months expedition to Ticonderoga. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

WALES, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 14, 1779; discharged Aug. 12, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company stationed at Dorchester Heights.

WALES, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 (also given 1 mo. 20) days; company raised in Suffolk Co. and served at Castle Island under Maj. Gen. Hancock.

WALES, JOSEPH, Braintree. Fifer, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 8 mos., 1 week, 6 days; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service to May 22, 1776, 4 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Braintree; *also*, Capt. Turner's [Independent] co. under command of Col. Thomas Marshall; enlisted May 23, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 9 days; *also*, same co.; service from Oct. 31, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 2 mos.; company stationed at Hull; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Lieut. Col. Andrew Symmes's detachment of guards; engaged Feb. 26, 1778; discharged May 26, 1778; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. Belcher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 2, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Adjutant, Col. John Jacobs's regt.; list of officers of the Light Infantry regt. raised for defence of the New England states, agreeable to resolve of April 16, 1779; commissioned May 21, 1779; *also*, Adjutant, Col. John Jacobs's regt.; service from May 21, 1779, to Dec. 24, 1779, 7 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Ensign, Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; list of officers

WALES, JOSEPH, *continued.*
promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; warrant issued July 4, 1780; *also*, Ensign, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 18, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 3 mos. as Ensign, 2 mos. 12 days as Lieutenant; *also*, Ensign, 5th co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; pay roll for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1780, approved at Boston; *also*, descriptive list of Capt. Othniel Taylor's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt., dated Jan. 25, 1781, and signed by said Wales, Lieutenant; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Tupper's regt., commanded by Col. Marshall prior to Jan. 1, 1781; entered service July 1, 1780; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages of Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt., for the year 1782; said Wales allowed wages for Dec., 1782, 1 mo.; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; return of officers entitled to the commutation of five years full pay in lieu of half pay, agreeable to act of Congress of March 22, 1783.

WALES, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 21, 1776, when British ships lay in Boston harbor; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Stoughton; enlisted Dec. 30, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Private, in a company in Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777, under command of Capt. Robert Swan, of Stoughton.

WALES, MOSES. Private, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights.

WALES, MOSES. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Simeon Leach's (10th) co. (East co. of 2d Parish in Stoughton), Col. Benjamin Gill's (3d Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Stoughton, March 22, 1776; ordered in Council March 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 23 [?], 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Stoughton to Squantum (The Moon) June 13, 1776, when the British fleet left Boston harbor.

WALES, NAT., Braintree. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's (Braintree) co. of Minutemen, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

WALES, NATHANIEL, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Edward Payson Williams's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.

WALES, NATHANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 21, 1776, when British ships lay in Boston harbor.

WALES, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Thayer, 3d's (Independent) co. of Braintree; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; discharged May 27, 1776; service, 4 mos. 27 days.

WALES, NATHANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, with guards at Roxbury.

WALES, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. William Bird's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days, near West Point, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WALES, NATHANIEL, Jr., Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Braintree) co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 29, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Vinton's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 8 mos., 2 weeks, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Hough's Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.

WALES, NATHANIEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights.

WALES, POMPEY, Stoughton. Private, in a company in Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777, under command of Capt. Robert Swan, of Stoughton; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Pompey Wallis.]

WALES, SAMUEL, Boston. Sergeant, Capt. Abner Crafts's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

WALES, SAMUEL, Northampton. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for mileage; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; 103 miles travel allowed said Wales.

WALES, SAMUEL, Northampton. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; engaged Sept. 24, 1778; service, 2 mos. 25 days; company served at Dorchester and was discharged Dec. 12, 1778.

WALES, SAMUEL. Drummer, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; engaged Dec. 20, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home. Roll dated Morristown.

WALES, SAMUEL. Capt. Jonathan Stearns's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clapp; service from July 9, 1777, to Aug. 12, 1777, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to Ticonderoga on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

WALES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Dorchester.

WALES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co.; entered service March 20, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; company marched to Roxbury March 20, 1778, under command of Col. William McIntosh. Roll dated Stoughton.

WALES, SAMUEL. Lieutenant, Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Feb. 26, 1779. [See Samuel Veriles and Nath'n Wails.]

WALES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 8, 1779; discharged May 7, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

WALES, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Northampton; arrived at Springfield June 26, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Northampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 7 days, travel (140 miles) included.

WALES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Springfield June 12, 1782, at Hadley June 13, 1782, and at Northampton May 6, June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 6 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

WALES, SAMUEL. Sergeant of Marines, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 6, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 4 mos. 1 day; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; nationality, American; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Lieutenant of Marines, State ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Fostêr Williams; list of officers of the State navy; commissioned Oct. 14, 1779; *also*, account of rations issued to under officers of the State ship "Protector" previous to her going to sea; rations allowed said Wales from Oct. 14, 1779, to March 14, 1780, 153 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Oct. 14, 1779; service, 10 mos. 3 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Aug. 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1781; service, 16 mos.; reported as serving as Lieutenant of Marines until Nov. 20, 1780, and as Captain of Marines the remainder of the time; *also*, Captain of Marines, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 13, 1782; discharged Nov. 22, 1782; service, 6 mos. 9 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Dec. 28, 1782, signed by Caleb Davis, certifying to the amount of rations due said Wales as Lieutenant of Marines, ship "Tartar," to Nov. 22, 1782.

WALES, SAMUEL. Bombardier; return of the non-commissioned officers and matrosses belonging to Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. entitled to receive clothing from the Commonwealth for the year 1782, dated Boston, April 18, 1783; *also*, Matross, Capt. Lincoln's co. of matrosses; service from Nov. 1, 1782, to date of discharge, Aug. 21, 1783, 9 mos. 21 days; roll dated Boston.

WALES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 2 days; company raised in Suffolk Co. and served at Castle Island under Maj. Gen. Hancock; *also*, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Dec. 11, 1779; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 22 mos. 15 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to date of discharge, Dec. 10, 1782, 13 mos. 16 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; treasury pay rolls for service from June 25, 1786, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.

WALES, SHUBAEL. Private, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service May 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 72 days, at Ticonderoga, including travel (200 miles) home; company raised for 2 months; roll dated South Brimfield; *also*, Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (152 miles) travel home.

WALES, THOMAS, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return endorsed "October 8 1775;" enlisted Aug. 23, 1775; age, 22 yrs.; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp Prospect Hill, Dec. 30, 1775.

WALES, THOMAS, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

WALES, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Horse Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.

WALES, THOMAS. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged March 12, 1778; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 2 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Boston.

WALES, TIMOTHY, Dorchester (probably). Corporal, Capt. William Holden's co. commanded by Lieut. Preserved Baker, Col. Robinson's regt., which mustered April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

WALES, TIMOTHY, Dorchester. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Callender, of 3d Artillery regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Dorchester; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dorchester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780; reported enlisted for 3 years or during the war soon after arriving at camp; *also*, Matross, Capt. Vose's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported deserted March 2, 1781; *also*, descriptive return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Thomas Vose's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged Aug. 2, 1780, by Capt. Vose; term, during war; *also*, certificate dated West Point, June 23, 1783, signed by John Crane, Colonel, Mass. Artillery, certifying that said Wales, of Dorchester, who engaged to serve 6 months in the Continental service in the year 1780, had served that time as a Matross in his regiment; *also*, petition addressed to the Governor and Council, dated Jan. 30, 1784, signed by said Wales, stating that he had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months to the credit of the town of Dorchester, but that soon after getting to camp he had re-enlisted for 3 years or during the war, in consequence whereof he had been omitted from the pay roll made up for wages of the 6 months men, and requesting that he might be allowed the amount due him; a certificate in support of the petition, signed by the Selectmen of Dorchester, is appended; *also*, account rendered by the Selectmen of Dorchester, for wages of said Wales, who had enlisted to serve to the credit of the town of Dorchester for the term of 6 months, but who had later engaged for the 3 years service; marched to camp July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos.; ordered in Council July 1, 1784, that a warrant be drawn on the treasury for amount of account.

WALES, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 14, 1776; discharged March 26, 1776; service, 12 days.

WALES, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched March 1, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island. Roll dated Dorchester.

WALES, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co.; enlisted May 12, 1779; discharged Aug. 11, 1779; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1779; discharged Oct. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, same co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; above service from May 12, 1779, with detach-

WALES, TIMOTHY, *continued.*
ment of guards under Maj. Nathaniel Heath at request of Gen. Heath; company stationed at Dorchester Heights.

WALES, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army at the Northward; *also*, affidavit sworn to in Hampshire Co., Jan. 28, 1778, signed by Abner Pomeroy and Phineas Wright, stating that said Pomeroy, late Lieutenant in Capt. Kirtland's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., which was raised in Aug., 1777, to serve until Nov. 30, 1777, and said Wright, Sergeant in said company, were sent by Col. Woodbridge Nov. 4, 1777, to bring to camp said Wales and others who had deserted from the company; that they did so, the men returning without guard or compulsion; and that said men received the punishment ordered and served until expiration of engagement.

WALES, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; service, 1 week 1 day; company marched from Abington to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Plymouth; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co.; Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

WALEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; enlisted Nov. 9, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 25 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 14 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

WALHICK, GABRIEL. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prisonship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778. [See Gabriel Oillie, Gabriel Viusllez, Gabriel Voley, and Gabriel Vuisllez.]

WALIES, ROBERT. Capt. F. Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776. [See Robert Walis and Robert Wall.]

WALINGFORD, NICHOLAS, Bradford. Private, Capt. John Savory's (2d Bradford) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Walingford marched April 20, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 3$\frac{3}{4}$ days.

WALIS, JOSIAH, Jr., Cape Elizabeth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Daniel Strout, dated Nov. 20, 1778: residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. Richard Maybury's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.

WALIS, ROBERT. Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Walis and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775. [See Robert Walies and Robert Wall.]

WALIS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; entered service Nov. 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Gloucester in defence of seacoast.

WALISH, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 26 (also given 1 mo. 27) days; company raised in Suffolk Co. and served at Castle Island under Maj. Gen. Hancock.

WALISH, THOMAS, Jr. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; enlisted Oct. 24, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 (also given 1 mo. 8) days; company raised in Suffolk Co. and served at Castle Island under Maj. Gen. Hancock.

WALK, CHARLES. Seaman, "Lincoln Galley," commanded by Capt. John Curtis; engaged May 5, 1781; discharged July 23, 1781; service, 2 mos. 18 days.

WALK, CHRISTOPHER. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

WALKER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Waker, Walkner, Walkor, Walkr, Wallker, Warker, Warlker, Whocker, Wilker, Wolker, Wolkor, Worker.]

WALKER, ——, Boston. Quarter Master, on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; complexion, dark; occupation, seaman; residence, Boston.

WALKER, ——. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 20, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Walker, Adjutant, ordered to perform duty of Brigade Major of 2d brigade during the absence of Maj. Rice.

WALKER, ——. List of men attached to a warrant from Capt. John Walton to Sergt. Joseph Bates, dated Aug. 4, 1777, directing him in consequence of orders received from Col. Thatcher to warn the train band of said Walton's co. to be ready at a moment's notice to march with 6 days provisions and to make return of the deficiencies of equipments. [Name crossed out on list.]

WALKER, AARON, Rehoboth. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 1 week 1 day; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Bliss's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (Bristol Co.) regt.; return of officers, dated May 23, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 24, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Bliss's co., Col. Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

WALKER, ABEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WALKER, ABEL. Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

WALKER, ABEL. Private, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June –, 1778; enlisted March 31, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

WALKER, ABIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's (Rehoboth) co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; engaged Jan. 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 14, 1778; service, 14 days; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

WALKER, ABIATHAR, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 17 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WALKER, ABIJAH, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WALKER, AB'M. Treasury pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," an armed vessel commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

WALKER, ABNER, Sudbury. Capt. Moses Stone's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Ezekiel How, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 4 days.

WALKER, ABRAHAM, Woolwich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. M. Farley; residence, Woolwich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Bayley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for 1777–1779 [no wages credited to said Walker]; reported transferred to 7th Mass. regt.; *also*, Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return endorsed "1778;" mustered by County Muster Master Barber and by a Continental Muster Master; reported deserted; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt., dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782: age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Woolwich; engaged for town of Woolwich; deserted Oct. –, 1777, from Albany.

WALKER, ABRAHAM. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

WALKER, ABR'M. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Walker credited with 11¾ mos. service.

WALKER, ADONIRAM. Private, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers, Col. Convers's regt.; service, 22 days; company marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; *also*, list of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Walker credited with 6¾ mos. service.

WALKER, ASA, Ashby. Private, Capt. John Jones's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, copy of a list of men who voluntarily enlisted in Sept., 1776, to serve for 2 months at New York and served accordingly, taken from Ashby records; *also*, Capt. Thomas Warrin's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776, and endorsed "White Plains;" said Walker reported sick.

WALKER, ASA, Charlton. Private, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, at Dorchester; company discharged Dec. 12, 1778.

WALKER, ASA, Rutland. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; entered service Aug. 9, 1781; marched Aug. 13, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 21, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 10

WALKER, ASA, *continued.*
days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Rutland; engaged for town of Rutland; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll dated West Point.

WALKER, ASA, Sutton. Private, Capt. Arthur Dagget's (Sutton) co. of Minutemen, Col. Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 4 days; *also*, Capt. Dagget's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, (late) Capt. Dagget's co., Col. Learned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.

WALKER, ASA. Ensign, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Saratoga home; 190 miles travel allowed said Walker; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777.

WALKER, ASA. Capt. Aaron Graves's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 70 days, at the Northward, including 10 days (206 miles) travel from camp home.

WALKER, ASA. Private, Capt. Phineas Walker's detachment of guards, 7th Worcester Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Oct. 20, 1779; service, 18 days; detachment stationed at Rutland.

WALKER, ASA. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WALKER, ASA. Descriptive list of men raised from Col. Bliss's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1778 [80], returned by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Hale as mustered by him; 3d co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Springfield; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Col. Gideon Burt, dated Springfield, Feb. 25, 1782, signed by said Walker and others, for wages for 3 mos. service in Capt. Joseph Browning's co. in 1780.

WALKER, AUGUSTUS. Private, Capt. Robert Cutting's co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

WALKER, AZARIAH, Framingham. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 14 days; *also*, petition addressed to Gen. Ward, dated Camp Cambridge, June 5, 1775, signed by said Walker and others belonging to Capt. Drury's co., stating that they had enlisted to serve in Col. Nixon's regt., but had been shifted to Col. Gardner's regt., and requesting that they might be permitted to continue in Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775.

WALKER, AZARIAH, Framingham. Sergeant, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; engaged Oct. 28, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Claverack, including travel (200 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WALKER, AZARIAH. Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Framingham; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WALKER, AZARIAH. Company receipt, given to Capt. Silas Gates, for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777.

WALKER, AZARIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Eames's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; company marched Sept. 29, 1777.

WALKER, AZARIAH. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WALKER, AZARIAH. Corporal, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve on a 40 days expedition.

WALKER, BENJAMIN, Ashby. Sergeant, Capt. John Jones's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, copy of a list of men who voluntarily engaged as Minute-men June 17, 1776, to serve for 3 months, taken from Ashby records.

WALKER, BENJAMIN, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Ithamar Wright's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home May 1, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers, Col. Convers's regt.; service, 22 days; company marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; *also*, list of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Walker credited with 14⅓ mos. service.

WALKER, BENJAMIN, Chelmsford. Lieutenant, Col. Moses Parker's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; roll endorsed "L't Benj Walkers Roll;" *also*, Captain; list of officers belonging to Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt. to be commissioned; ordered in Provincial Congress, at Watertown, May 27, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; receipt for above commissions, dated Watertown, May 27, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 19, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deceased.

WALKER, BENJAMIN, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WALKER, BENJAMIN, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3½ mos.; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Nov. 23, 1775; reported died Nov. 27, 1776.

WALKER, BENJAMIN, Mendon. Sergeant, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 23, 1778; reported resigned Feb. 23 (also

WALKER, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
given Feb. 3, and Feb. 27), 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Mendon; reported mustered by a County Muster Master.

WALKER, BENJAMIN, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. John Packard's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; reported deserted Aug. 3, 1775.

WALKER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company ordered to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

WALKER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 10 days; company raised to serve at Rhode Island for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

WALKER, BENJAMIN. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Stephen Farington; entered service July 26, 1782; discharged Nov. 22, 1782; service, 3 mos. 27 days; company raised in and for defence of York and Cumberland counties and stationed at "Sudbury-Canada." Roll dated Fryeburg.

WALKER, CALEB, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Perry's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 1 week 1 day; *also*, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

WALKER, CALEB. Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Charles Dibbel's co., Col. Rosseter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 18, 1780.

WALKER, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged Sept. 30, 1776.

WALKER, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service from April 21, 1777, 23 days; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I. [See Kelvin Walker.]

WALKER, CHARLES, Bedford. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WALKER, CHARLES, Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

WALKER, CHARLES, Bradford. Private, Capt. John Savory's (2d Bradford) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; said Walker marched April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 5¼ days.

WALKER, CHARLES, Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775.

WALKER, CHARLES, Bradford. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Sept. 7, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Bradford; arrived at Springfield Sept. 2, 1780; marched to camp Sept. 7, 1780, under command of Ensign Simonds; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bradford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780, at West Point; service, 4 mos. 3 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

WALKER, CHARLES, Falmouth. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., in a detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.: joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward; *also*, 4th Sergeant, Capt. Pride's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; joined April 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 7 mos. 18 days; term, 8 months; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

WALKER, CHARLES, Presumpscot. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.

WALKER, CHARLES, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp at Bristol and from Providence home to Rehoboth; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Franklin's (Rehoboth) co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 5, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

WALKER, CHARLES. Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, at Bennington.

WALKER, CHARLES. Private, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

WALKER, CHARLES. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Adams's co., Col. Cross's regt.; age, 27 (also given 57) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4½ in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newbury.

WALKER, CHARLES. Cook; list of men probably belonging to Capt. Jesse Partridge's co., Col. John Greaton's regt. [year not given].

WALKER, DANIEL, Lanesborough. Private, Major's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 10, 1780; residence, Lanesborough; reported deserted June 10, 1780. [See Daniel Waller and Daniel Wallker.]

WALKER, DANIEL, Rutland. Private, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including 7 days (150 miles) travel to camp and home.

WALKER, DANIEL. Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 30 days, at "St. Coyx" (St. Croix).

WALKER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers, Col. Convers's regt.; service, 22 days; company marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.

WALKER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until last of Nov., 1777. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WALKER, DANIEL. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Walker credited with 6 mos. service.

WALKER, DANIEL. Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; service, 3 days; company marched from Gageborough to Bennington Aug. 14, 1777, at request of Gen. Stark on an alarm; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury Oct. 13, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 days; company marched from Windsor Oct. 21, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, Lieut. John Cole's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Windsor Oct. 26, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

WALKER, DANIEL. Sergeant, Lieut. Benjamin Miles's detachment from Col. Jonathan Grout's regt.; entered service Dec. 21, 1780; discharged Jan. 4, 1781; service, 14 days; detachment escorted prisoners of war from Rutland to New London, Conn., to be exchanged Dec. 26, 1780.

WALKER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Pierce's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

WALKER, DANIEL, Jr., Brookfield. List of men drafted from Worcester Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Converse [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Brookfield; drafted into a company commanded by Capt. Abner How, of Brookfield.

WALKER, DANIEL THOMAS. Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 7, 1777, to July 1, 1777; reported discharged July 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Barrett; term, 3 years; reported discharged.

WALKER, DAVID, Chelmsford. Private, Col. Moses Parker's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; roll endorsed "L't Benj Walkers Roll;" *also*, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co.; order for advance pay, signed by said Walker and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, order on Maj. Barber, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775, signed by Col. E. Bridge, for cartridge boxes for said Walker and others belonging to Lieut.

WALKER, DAVID, *continued.*
John Flint's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WALKER, DAVID, Chelmsford. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Chelmsford; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Chelmsford for service in the Continental Army at North river during 1780; marched from home June 30, 1780; discharged Jan. 7, 1781; service, 6 mos. 19 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Chelmsford; engaged Dec. 28 (also given Nov. 28), 1781; term, 1 year.

WALKER, DAVID, Dighton. Fifer, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 5, 1775.

WALKER, DAVID, Dighton. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Oct. 3, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 7 mos. 17 days. Roll dated Boston.

WALKER, DAVID, Great Barrington. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See David Walter.]

WALKER, DAVID. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

WALKER, DAVID. Private, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Aug. 29, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 3 days.

WALKER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Hopkinton; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; service guarding stores at Boston; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WALKER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 24 days, with Northern army; company ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll certified at Sheffield.

WALKER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home. Roll dated Dracut.

WALKER, DAVID. Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

WALKER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, including travel (200 miles) home; company detached to march to Claverack and join Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Billerica.

WALKER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

WALKER, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days, including travel (3 days) home; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows on an alarm in Berkshire.

WALKER, DAVID. Receipt dated Boston, July 18, 1781, for bounty paid said Walker by Timothy Mann to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WALKER, DAVID. Pay roll of a company in Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt., which marched in Oct., 1781, under command of Lieut. Moses Hubbard at request of Brig. Gen. Stark and by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; service, 8 days, on an alarm at the Northward.

WALKER, DAVID. Return dated Walpole, Jan. 28, 1782, made by the Selectmen, of men hired by the several classes in Walpole to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Walpole; engaged July 16, 1781; term, 3 years.

WALKER, EBENEZER, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt., Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

WALKER, EBENEZER, Upton. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Taft's co., Col. Silas Wheelock's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 14 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Ezra Wood's co.; company return dated Upton, April 19 [year not given, probably 1775].

WALKER, EBENEZER. Receipt given to William Fisk, dated Upton, March 25, 1777, signed by said Walker and others belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co. who went from Upton, for rations, mileage, etc.; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Col. Ezra Wood, dated Upton, May 2, 1777, signed by said Walker and others, for wages for service in Capt. Nelson's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; *also*, receipt given to William Fisk, dated Upton, June 30, 1777, signed by said Walker, for wages for 3 mos. 13 days service in Capt. Nelson's co.

WALKER, EBENEZER. Corporal, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 10, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 15 days; company called out at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and marched to "Manchester on the Grants in the State of Vermount."

WALKER, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; engaged July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company detached to march to Rhode Island and serve for 6 weeks. Roll dated Upton.

WALKER, EBENEZER. Receipt for bounties paid said Walker and others by the town of Cummington to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Cummington; engaged April 17,

WALKER, EBENEZER, *continued.*
1781; term, 3 years; *also*, return of recruits sent by the state of Massachusetts as portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported as unfit for duty: 1st Mass. regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; engaged for town of Cummington; term, 3 years; reported subject to falling sickness.

WALKER, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; enlisted Feb. 6, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command at West Point in Aug., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan., Feb., and March, 1782, dated Quarters York Hutts.

WALKER, EBENEZER, Jr. Private, Capt. Robert Taft's co.; return of men who enlisted Aug. 21, 1777, on the alarm caused by the battle of Bennington [service not given].

WALKER, EDMUND. Private, Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775; service, 8 days.

WALKER, EDWARD, Berwick. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, return for clothing, dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 19, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. J. Pettingill's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men returned as having received advance pay, dated Camp at New York, April 23, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to at Andover, May 5, 1777; reported discharged 290 miles from home; *also*, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights; *also*, Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards stationed at Winter Hill; marched from home April 6, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day, including travel (80 miles) home; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

WALKER, EDWARD, Cambridge. List dated Cambridge, Sept. 27, 1776, of men who were drafted to go to Horse Neck, N. Y.; said Walker hired by George Duglas and Richard Hunewal, who were drafted; *also*, Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return dated Oct. 31, 1776; said Walker reported as in camp and fit for duty; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, including 11 days (223 miles) travel home; roll dated North Castle.

WALKER, EDWARD, Pembroke. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 1, 1777; reported enlisted Dec. 25, 1777 [6], joined Jan. 22, 1777, discharged May –, 1777; *also*, Capt. Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; pay abstract for subsistence, dated Boston; enlisted Jan. 20, 1777; marched April 15, 1777; credited with 56 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Pembroke; enlisted for town of Pembroke; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters.

WALKER, EDWARD, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 9 days (174 miles) travel home; company drafted Aug. 13, 1777, to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777; *also*, list of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Walker credited with 5½ mos. service; reported as probably belonging to Sturbridge; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched to Tiverton on an alarm at Rhode Island.

WALKER, EDWARD, Woburn (probably). Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, list of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775.

WALKER, EDWARD. Paymaster and Lieutenant, Col. William Sheppard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 9 mos. as Lieutenant, 27 mos. as Paymaster; *also*, letter dated Camp Valley Forge, May 1, 1778, signed by said Walker, Paymaster, and other officers of Col. William Shepard's regt., requesting that application be made to the President of the Board of War for clothing granted them by resolve of March 13, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant and Paymaster, Capt. Thomas Fish's (7th) co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed March 31, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Shepard's regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Salem, Aug. 28, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant and Paymaster, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, 4th Mass. regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, certificate dated Boston, July 20, 1781, signed by Stephen Gorham, and others, Committee, certifying that said Walker, Lieutenant and Paymaster, Col. Shepard's regt., was entitled to receive £51 for wages due for the last 3 months in 1780; Col. Shepard certifies that said Walker was in service at date of certificate; *also*, Paymaster, Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for June, July, and Aug., 1781; reported on furlough by leave of Maj. Rice in June, 1781, on furlough by leave of Col. Vose in July, 1781; *also*, muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; appointed Jan. 14, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; returns of effectives, dated Verplanck's Point, Sept. 13, and Sept. 20, 1782; *also*, Paymaster, same regt.; return of effectives, dated Verplanck's Point, Sept. 27, 1782; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; return of effectives, dated Verplanck's Point, Oct. 11, 1782; reported acting as Paymaster; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Nov. 15, Nov. 22, and Nov. 29, 1782; reported acting as Paymaster; *also*, Lieutenant, 4th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Mellin; return of effectives, dated Camp near New Windsor, Dec. 6, 1782; reported acting as Paymaster; *also*, Lieutenant, 4th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; return of effectives, dated Camp near New Windsor, Dec. 13, 1782; reported acting as Paymaster; also reported on furlough at Westfield (also given Boston) from Aug. 10, 1782, by leave of the Commander-in-Chief; *also*, return of effectives, dated Camp near New Windsor, Dec. 20, 1782; reported acting as Paymaster.

WALKER, ELEAZER, Easton. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve in Col. Wade's regt. for 21 days from July [June] 21, 1778.

WALKER, ELEAZER, Norton. Private, Capt. Seth Gilbert's (2d Norton) co. of militia, Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Walker marched April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

WALKER, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll dated Norton.

WALKER, ELIAKIM, Taunton. Returns of service rendered by men belonging to the company commanded by Capt. Edward Blake after April –, 1776; said Walker appears among men who went to Rhode Island on an alarm Dec. 8, 1776, with Capt. Blake; credited with 11 days service; company served for 1 month; *also*, Private, Capt. Blake's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 11 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; travel (54 miles) allowed to camp at Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, and home; *also*, returns of service rendered by men belonging to the company commanded by Capt. Blake after April –, 1776; said Walker appears among men who went on a private expedition Sept. 28, 1777, with Capt. Blake to serve for 1 month; *also*, Private, Capt. Blake's co.; service, 32 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer.

WALKER, ELIAKIM, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. John Trull's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Walker and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, payable to Ezra Kendel, dated Tewksbury, Jan. 27, 1777, signed by said Walker, for money allowed him for losses sustained at the battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 41 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

WALKER, ELIAKIM. Returns of service rendered by men belonging to the company commanded by Capt. Edward Blake after April –, 1776; said Walker, Lieutenant, appears in a list dated May 19, 1778, of men who furnished money to raise the proportion of men called on from Capt. Blake's co. for the Fishkill service; reported paid £4.

WALKER, ELIAKIM. Returns of service rendered by men belonging to the company commanded by Capt. Edward Blake after April –, 1776; said Walker, Ensign, appears in a list dated June 22, 1778, of men called upon to go to Providence with Capt. Snow to serve for 20 days.

WALKER, ELIAKIM, Jr. Returns of service rendered by men belonging to the company commanded by Capt. Edward Blake after April –, 1776; said Walker appears among men who went on the 6 weeks campaign in July, 1778, with Capt. Crocker and others.

WALKER, ELIAS. Company receipt for ammunition, given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776.

WALKER, ELIJAH, Belchertown. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Belchertown; arrived at Springfield July 4, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Belchertown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days, including 8 days (150 miles) travel home [see Elisha Walker]; *also*, Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including travel (146 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Gideon Stebbens's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Northampton in June, 1782, to suppress the mob.

WALKER, ELIJAH, Dighton. Captain, 9th co., 2d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Edward Pope and others, dated April 5, 1776; ordered in Council April 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 26, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 7, 1776; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777; *also*, same regt.; pay roll made up for service of said Walker's co. from Oct. 2, 1778, to Dec. 12, 1778; company detached from Gen. Godfrey's brigade and marched to Dorchester Heights; *also*, Col. John Hathaway's regt., Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

WALKER, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted March 28, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. Marean's co., Col. Stairns's (Stearns's) regt. of guards; service from March 27, 1778, to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 6 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention.

WALKER, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 17, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WALKER, ELIJAH, Jr. Private, Lieut. Abiel Whitmarsh's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 6 days at Tiverton. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

WALKER, ELISHA, Belchertown. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Elijah Walker.]

WALKER, ELISHA, Sutton. Private, Capt. Arthur Dagget's (Sutton) co. of Minutemen, Col. Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 4 days; *also*, Capt. Dagget's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, (late) Capt. Dagget's co., Col. Lerned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company marched from Worcester Co. Aug. 16, 1777.

WALKER, ELISHA, Templeton. Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Walker and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; reported as having taken the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army;

WALKER, ELISHA, *continued.*

also, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Charlestown, Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 21, 1775.

WALKER, ENOS, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Perry's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 1 week 1 day; *also*, Capt. Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pain's co.; copy of a list of men stationed at Winter Hill and Dorchester for about 2 months and dismissed April 1, 1776; *also*, list of men who paid money to raise Continental soldiers, dated Feb. 18, 1778; said Walker paid £15.

WALKER, EPHRAIM. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Walker credited with 5½ mos. service.

WALKER, EPHRAIM. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; entered service Aug. 8, 1778; service, 20½ days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

WALKER, EPHRAIM. Private, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service between Aug. 1, and Aug. 8, 1780, 8 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

WALKER, EZEKIEL, Billerica. Private, Lieut. Oliver Crosby's detachment from 3d Billerica co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and was at Concord battle and afterwards at Cambridge; service, 9 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to in Middlesex Co., April 21, 1777; reported re-engaged; *also*, order on Col. Baldwin, payable to Col. James Wesson, dated Uppermerry, Dec. 26, 1777, signed by said Walker and others for "Sauce & Traveling money" for the year 1776; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service from 7th Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Edward Farmer; residence, Billerica; engaged for town of Billerica; joined Capt. Dix's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Dix's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1777; mustered by Col. Barber, State Muster Master; *also*, list of men who re-enlisted between Oct. 22, 1779, and Nov. 24, 1779, for the war and who received State and Continental bounties, as returned by Joseph Pettengill, of 9th Mass. regt.; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Dix's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Billerica; residence, Bil-

WALKER, EZEKIEL, *continued.*
lerica; enlisted Oct. 26, 1779, by Capt. Dix, at West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam, dated West Point, Sept. 29, 1781, signed by said Walker and others, for wages for 3 mos. service in the Continental Army in 1780 in Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. Wesson's regt.

WALKER, EZEKIEL. List of men belonging to Capt. J. Baker, Jr.'s co. who had been sworn and mustered, as returned by Capt. Baker, dated Brookline; *also*, Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Walker and others, dated Brookline, June 22, 1775.

WALKER, EZEKIEL. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

WALKER, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. David Bell's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 12, 1778; discharged May 12, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

WALKER, EZRA, Sandisfield (also given New Marlborough). Private, Lieut. Moses Soul's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; company served to May 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Soul's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Nov. 25, 1775; *also*, return of men raised for Continental service; residence, Sandisfield; engaged for town of Sandisfield; joined Capt. Allin's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 20, 1778; reported discharged Nov. 20, 1778, and place taken by Gordon Walker; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, New Marlborough; engaged for town of New Marlborough; mustered by Capt. T. Wheeler; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for March and May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich and sworn to at Camp Stamford; reported tending the sick at Princeton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Oct., 1778.

WALKER, EZRA. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Walker credited with 5 mos. service.

WALKER, GEORGE, Arundel. Return of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., certified in York Co., June 6, 1780; said Walker appears among men mustered to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, agreeable to resolve of March 25, 1780; residence, Arundel; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Clark's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; joined May 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos.; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised in York Co. for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

WALKER, GEORGE, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported returned home.

WALKER, GEORGE. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

WALKER, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo., probably at Rhode Island.

WALKER, GEORGE. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of East Sudbury; engaged Feb. 22, 1781; term, 3 years.

WALKER, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 10 days; company raised to serve at Rhode Island for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

WALKER, GIDEON, Lanesborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Newell's (2d Lanesborough) co.; residence, Lanesborough; engaged for town of Lanesborough; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Sergeant, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1779; reported died Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; reported mustered by a County Muster Master.

WALKER, GIDEON, Sutton. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Walker appears among men belonging to Capt. Chase's co. and other companies in Col. Holman's regt.; engaged for town of Sutton; mustered May 15 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Sibbey's (Sibley's) co., Col. Holman's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light (also given dark); residence, Sutton; engaged for town of Sutton; arrived at Fishkill June 7 (also given June 19), 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

WALKER, GIDEON. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Banister's (1st Brookfield) co., Col. Convers's (4th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list dated Hardwick, June 24, 1776, returned by Brig. Jonathan Warner, of officers chosen to command two companies of matrosses which had been formed by said Warner in his brigade; ordered in Council June 28, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 28, 1776.

WALKER, GIDEON. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Walker credited with 3 mos. service.

WALKER, GORDON, Sandisfield (also given New Marlborough). Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army

WALKER, GORDON, *continued.*

pay accounts for service from Nov. 20, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as having taken the place of Corporal Ezra Walker; residence, Sandisfield; *also*, Capt. Noah Allen's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; rank, Private; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, gray; residence, New Marlborough; enlisted Jan. –, 1780, by Capt. Allen; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Walker from Jan. 1, 1781, to Oct. 1, 1781, 9 mos.; reported transferred to light infantry co. Oct. 1, 1781; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., commanded by Capt. John K. Smith prior to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Walker from Oct. 1, 1781, to April 1, 1782, 6 mos.; reported transferred to Capt. E. Smith's co. April 1, 1782; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co. Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Walker from April 1, 1782, to Dec. 1, 1782, 8 mos.; reported furloughed Dec. 1, 1782; *also*, return [year not given, probably 1783] of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; 3d co., 6th Mass. regt.; *also*, order on Capt. Haward (Heywood), Agent, 6th Mass. regt., payable to Capt. Walter Deane, dated Sandisfield, Feb. 26, 1784, signed by said Walker and Isaac Walker, for balance due for service in 6th Mass. regt.

WALKER, HENDERSON. Sergeant, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; engaged July 8, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 25 days.

WALKER, HENRY, Newburyport. Prize Master, brig "Julius Caesar," commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Bently; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Falmouth, June 21, 1780; age, 23 yrs. 6 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in; complexion, light; residence, Newburyport; reported rated 3 shares.

WALKER, HENRY. Capt. Asa Stower's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Saratoga; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Private, Lieut. Jabez Cornish's co., Col. Brown's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 9 days, at Bennington; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 22, 1777; left service Oct. 8, 1777; service, 16 days; company called out at request of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Bennington, thence escorted 169 prisoners to Springfield by order of Gen. Lincoln.

WALKER, HEZEKIAH, Holden. Private, Capt. Samuel Thomson's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Deany's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; service, 1 mo., in Northern department, including 8 days (170 miles) travel home.

WALKER, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (75 miles) travel home. Roll dated Belchertown.

WALKER, HEZEKIAH. Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; entered service July 28, 1779; discharged April 28, 1780; term, 9 months.

WALKER, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 10 days; company raised to serve at Rhode Island for 40 days, unless sooner discharged. [Name appears as Ichabod Willis on a duplicate roll.]

WALKER, ISAAC, Boston. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; roll made up for advance pay for 1 month, dated Boston; *also*, Cabin Boy, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 7, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 3 mos. 24 days; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 12, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; *also*, Captain's Steward, same vessel and commander; account of provisions due officers and servants in the cabin mess from June 22, 1779, to Sept. 2, 1779; said Walker credited with 72 days allowance; *also*, Seaman, same vessel and commander; engaged June 24, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 14 days; *also*, Captain's Steward, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 12, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; residence, Boston.

WALKER, ISAAC, Boston. Prize Master, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston.

WALKER, ISAAC, Sandisfield. Return of men raised for Continental service; residence, Sandisfield; engaged for town of Sandisfield; joined Capt. Allin's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Capt. Wheeler; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for March and May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich and sworn to at Camp Stamford; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 24, 1777; reported transferred to light infantry co.; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. Pilsbury's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. John K. Smith's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; rank, Private; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, dark; residence, Sandisfield; enlisted Jan. –, 1777, by Capt. Allen; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., commanded by Capt. John K. Smith prior to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Walker for 24 mos.; *also*, order on Capt. Haward (Heywood), Agent, 6th Mass. regt., payable to Capt. Walter Deane, dated Sandisfield, Feb. 26, 1784, signed by said Walker and Gordon Walker, for balance due for service in 6th Mass. regt.

WALKER, ISAAC, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Walker marched April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

WALKER, ISAAC, Weston. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 22 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (85 miles) home; reported discharged Dec. 18, 1779. [See Joseph Walker.]

WALKER, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fisk's (Weston) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

WALKER, ISAAC. Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Farrington's detachment; marched Aug. 4, 1781; discharged Aug. 8, 1781; service, 5 days, on expedition sent by the town of Fryeburg for relief of inhabitants on Androscoggin river; warrant for pay drawn in favor of Selectmen of Fryeburg; *also*, receipt dated Boston, May 13, 1782, for bounty paid William Eatton by said Walker, Lieutenant, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Fryeburg, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WALKER, ISRAEL, Gageborough (Windsor), also given New Providence. Private, Capt. Abiathar Angel's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks; *also*, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Wright's co., (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 2, 1775.

WALKER, ISRAEL, Jr., Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's (Hopkinton) co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 3 days; *also*, Sergeant; list showing pay allowed to men under Lieut. Daniel Eames [year not given]; said Walker allowed pay for 60 days service; *also*, receipt given to Lieut. Daniel Eames, dated Hopkinton, Feb. 5, 1776, signed by said Walker and others belonging to Capt. Henry Lealand's co., Col. Wyllys's regt., for wages for service in "the Last Campain."

WALKER, JACOB, Hatfield. Certificate dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by [Capt.] Seth Murray, certifying that said Walker and others belonging to his company, Col. Woodbridge's regt., were in need of cartridge boxes, for which he promised to be accountable; *also*, Capt. Murray's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Walker and others, dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clap; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including travel (112 miles) home; company marched on expedition to Fort Edward and Mosses Creek; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Murray's co., Col. Pomeroy's regt.; residence, Hatfield; engaged for town of Hatfield; joined Capt. Watkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Joshua Woodbridge; residence, Hatfield; engaged for town of Hatfield; joined Capt. Watkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. A. Williams's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 1, 1777, to Sept. 1, 1780; reported discharged Sept. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return made agreeable to order of Council of Dec. 26, 1777; mustered by State Muster Master.

WALKER, JACOB. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Walker appears among 8 months men [year not given], also among persons reported as having contributed cash "at the march for taking Burgoyne 1777:" reported contributed $5; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 4, 1777; service, 4 mos. 29 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge; *also*, lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Walker appears among men forming the first guard at Cambridge [year not given].

WALKER, JAMES, Belchertown. Sergeant, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left service May 14, 1775; service, 25 days; reported returned

WALKER, JAMES, *continued.*
home; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Dwight's (9th) co., Col. Samuel Howe's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said company in place of officers who had refused to take their commissions, dated Belchertown, July 22, 1776; ordered in Council Aug. 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Aug. 9, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, in a company commanded by Lieut. Aaron Phelps, Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; engaged July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, in Northern department, including travel (120 miles) home; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, with Northern army, including travel (130 miles) home; *also*, certificate dated Belchertown, Oct. 5, 1781, signed by Elijah Parker, certifying that his son, Stiles Parker, a minor, had been hired by said Walker, Lieutenant, on behalf of Class No. 10 of the town of Belchertown, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; that he had engaged April 6, 1781, and received bounty.

WALKER, JAMES, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp [year not given]; mileage for 166 miles allowed said Walker.

WALKER, JAMES, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's [Independent] co. under command of Col. Thomas Marshall; enlisted May 27, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 5 days; *also*, same co.; service between Oct. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company stationed at Hull.

WALKER, JAMES, Dartmouth. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Egrey's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 6, 1775. [See James Walker Cathel.]

WALKER, JAMES, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bridge's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous May 2, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 16, 1775.

WALKER, JAMES, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including travel (146 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WALKER, JAMES, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Daniel Hills's co. of militia, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge under command of Lieut. Samuel Clements; service, 7 days.

WALKER, JAMES, Haverhill. Ensign, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co.; return dated Cambridge Camp, Jan. 8, 1776, made by Col. Loammi Baldwin, of commissioned officers in the 26th regt.; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Col. Loammi Baldwin, for ration allowance from Jan. 1, 1776, to April 1, 1776, dated New York; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for April and May, 1776; *also*, account of articles lost by sundry officers and soldiers belonging to the 26th regt. at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, return dated Mixfield, Pa., Dec. 29, 1776, of officers and men belonging to Col. Baldwin's regt. who marched on expedition to Trenton Dec. 26, 1776; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance from the army home, dated Jan. 28, 1777; said Walker credited with 27 days allowance.

WALKER, JAMES, New Boston, N. H. Account sworn to in Essex Co., Jan. 14, 1782, rendered by the Selectmen of Topsfield, of bounties paid said Walker and others by the several classes of said town to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Walker received bounty of Class No. 4, of which Solomon Dodge was Chairman; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Turner's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Topsfield; engaged April 12, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; reported on command at West Point in June, July, and Aug., 1781; *also*, (late) Capt. Coburn's co. commanded by Lieut. Levi Parker, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, certified at York Hutts; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, laborer; birthplace, New Boston, N. H.; residence, New Boston, N. H.; enlisted April 12, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Felt's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in Feb., 1782; *also*, 2d co.; entry dated Dec. 25, 1783, of an order for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

WALKER, JAMES, Palmer. Private, Capt. Phineas Stebbins's co., Col. Nathan Sparhowk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 16 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company detached to reinforce army under Gen. Sullivan, but ordered to Boston by resolve of Sept. 17, 1778; *also*, return dated Monson, July 27, 1780, made by Reuben Munn, 2d Major, of men mustered by him to serve for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Col. John Bliss's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt.; residence, Palmer; mustered July 13, 1780.

WALKER, JAMES, Taunton. Returns of service rendered by men belonging to the company commanded by Capt. Edward Blake after April –, 1776; said Walker appears among men who went to Nantasket in April, 1776, with Capt. Redding to serve for 7 months; *also*, order dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776, signed by said Walker and others belonging to Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Redding's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from 4 days preceding march to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo.

WALKER, JAMES (also given JAMES, 2d), Taunton. Returns of service rendered by men belonging to the company commanded by Capt. Edward Blake after April –, 1776; said Walker appears in a list dated May 31, 1778, of men who went to Fall River to serve under Capt. Hoskins for 10 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; service, 11 days; company detached to guard shore at Freetown for 10 days by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey.

WALKER, JAMES, Taunton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 25, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Taunton; marched to camp July 25, 1780, under command of Capt. Park; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated

WALKER, JAMES, *continued.*
Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Taunton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 25, 1780; discharged Jan. 27, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 25, 1780; discharged Jan. 27, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

WALKER, JAMES, Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. John Wood's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. May 27, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Wood's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (38th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 69 days; *also*, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; return of the sick and absent, dated Medford, Aug. 10, 1775; *also*, abstract for wages from Aug. 1, 1775, dated Camp at Medford, Sept. 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wood's co.; return of casualties of the several companies in the 38th regt., made by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. –, 1775; said Walker reported sick, absent 47 days by permission of Gen. Putnam; *also*, Capt. Wood's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 37th regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775; receipt for amount of abstract, dated Chelsea, Oct. 31, 1775, and signed by Capt. Wood; *also*, 3d Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1775; enlisted May 28, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for money in lieu of bounty coat, dated Medford, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Wood's co. who agreed to serve the month of Jan., 1776, endorsed "Medford Dec'br ye 22 1775"; *also*, Private, Capt. John Dix's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (71 miles) travel home; *also*, Sergt. Jonathan Brooks's detachment of Woburn militia raised to serve as guards from Jan. 25, 1779, to March 1, 1779, 1 mo. 7 days, at Bunker Hill.

WALKER, JAMES. Matross, Capt. Stephen Badlam's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt. stationed near Boston; service probably rendered between Jan. 1, 1776, and April –, 1776, as per certificate dated Dec. 14, 1839.

WALKER, JAMES. Matross, Capt. Samuel Fales's (Taunton) co. of matrosses, Col. G. Williams's regt., [Gen.] G. Godfrey's brigade; service, 31 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage to Slade's Ferry in Swanzey and home (32 miles) allowed.

WALKER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Zebulon Norten's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 11, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 16 days, at the Northward. Roll dated Equivalent.

WALKER, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner.

WALKER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days; company ordered out on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777.

WALKER, JAMES. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service on expedition to Bennington.

WALKER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, with Northern army, including travel (130 miles) home. Roll dated Belchertown.

WALKER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 23 days; company marched from Taunton and Raynham June 22, 1778, and served under Gen. Sullivan in Col. Wade's regt. at Providence, R. I.

WALKER, JAMES. Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 13 days, at Rhode Island.

WALKER, JAMES. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WALKER, JAMES. Returns of service rendered by men belonging to the company commanded by Capt. Edward Blake after April –, 1776; said Walker appears in a list dated March 16, 1779, of men who went to Howland's Ferry, R. I., with Capt. Hoskings to serve for 3 weeks.

WALKER, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 7 mos. 27 days; regiment raised for 8 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and marched to the state of New York; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Walker credited with 17 days service, being 3 days to prepare for camp, 8 days (160 miles) travel, and 6 days in camp; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., Oct., and Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan. and part of Feb., 1779, sworn to at Soldier's Fortune; said Walker credited with 1 mo. 6 days service, being 28 days in camp and 8 days (160 miles) travel home; *also*, orders on Lieut. Poter (Potter), Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., payable to said Walker, dated Granby, March 24, 1779, signed by Sewall Warner and Bacchus Simon Lopthrup, respectively, for wages due for service in the Continental Army; receipt for above wages dated Brookfield, March 31, 1779, signed by said Walker, appears on reverse of orders.

WALKER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 23, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia and marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I.

WALKER, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Dwight's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; hair, brown; engaged for town of Belchertown; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779.

WALKER, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous; Lieut. Holland's co.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; reported sent forward July 12, 1779; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, certified at Springfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Boston; *also*, list of 9 months men; entered service July 13, 1779; discharged April 13, 1780.

WALKER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

WALKER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WALKER, JAMES. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Oct. 4, 1780; service, 7 mos. 1 day; reported captured May 5, 1781.

WALKER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Gideon Stebbens's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 3 days; reported as belonging to the alarm list; company marched to Northampton in June, 1782, to suppress the mob. Roll dated Belchertown.

WALKER, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Gideon Stebbens's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Northampton in June, 1782, to suppress the mob. Roll dated Belchertown.

WALKER, JAMES, Jr. Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service 4 days; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, to serve for 6 days.

WALKER, JASON. Private, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers, Col. Convers's regt.; service, 22 days; company marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; *also*, list of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Walker credited with 13⅓ mos. service.

WALKER, JASON. Corporal, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 13, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 18 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield.

WALKER, JASON. Sergeant, Capt. Silas Walker's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; engaged Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Feb. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, with guards at Boston, including travel (72 miles) home; company raised for 3 months.

WALKER, JEDEDIAH. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company ordered to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

WALKER, JEREMIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

WALKER, JESSE, Fryeburg. List of men belonging to Capt. J. Baker, Jr.'s co. who had been sworn and mustered, as returned by Capt. Baker, dated Brookline; *also*, Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Walker and others, dated Brookline, June 22, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 92 days; *also*, Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, return for clothing dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 19, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men returned

WALKER, JESSE, *continued.*
as having received advance pay, dated Camp at New York, April 23, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776, dated Camp at New York; reported deserted May 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., sworn to at Andover, May 5, 1777; no allowance credited to said Walker.

WALKER, JESSE, Fryeburg. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Fryeburg; engaged for town of Andover; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Walker claimed by Andover and Fryeburg; allowed to Fryeburg.

WALKER, JESSE. Private, Capt. Stephen Farrington's detachment; marched Aug. 4, 1781; discharged Aug. 8, 1781; service, 5 days, on expedition sent by the town of Fryeburg for relief of inhabitants on Androscoggin river; warrant for pay drawn in favor of Selectmen of Fryeburg.

WALKER, JESSE. Sergeant, Lieut. Nathaniel Hutchings's detachment; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Sept. 24, 1781; service, 1 mo. 15 days; detachment sent by the Selectmen of Fryeburg to guard frontiers on Androscoggin river.

WALKER, JESSE. Receipt dated Boston, May 13, 1782, for bounty paid said Walker by Samuel Moody, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Newbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WALKER, JOEL, Billerica. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 19 days; *also*, Capt. Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 1 mo. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775; reported enlisted into the train May 24, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Waite Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat due for the 8 months service in 1775.

WALKER, JOEL, Great Barrington (also given Tyringham). Sergeant, Capt. William King's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; *also*, Capt. King's (1st) co., Col. Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, 2d Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported absent on furlough; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 17, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Mark Hopkins's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged July 31, 1776; service, 17 days; company marched on expedition to the Highlands, N. Y., by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Lieut. Joseph Willson's detachment from Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's (Herrick's) co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days; detachment marched to reinforce Northern Army at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler.

WALKER, JOEL. List of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775.

WALKER, JOEL. Private, Capt. Rufus Allen's co. of matrosses, Col. David Rosetter's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780. Roll dated Pittsfield.

WALKER, JOHN, Berwick (also given Acton). Private, Capt. John Goodwin's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition;

WALKER, JOHN, *continued.*

also, descriptive list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Peirce's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, tailor; residence, Berwick; mustered Feb. 29, 1780, at request of Capt. Peirce; *also*, Private, Capt. John Peirce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Acton; reported as serving 6 mos. as Private, 6 mos. as Drummer; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farm; enlisted Feb. 28, 1780; enlistment, during war; reported confined in brigade guard; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Drummer; age, 36 yrs. 1 mo.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, dark; residence, Acton; enlisted Feb. 28, 1780, by Capt. Peirce; enlistment, during war; company joined from 15th Mass. regt.; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Smith's (1st) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for March–Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783.

WALKER, JOHN, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 29, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 26, 1781; Capt. Othniel Taylor's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.: age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; residence, Boston; enlisted Dec. 20, 1779, by Lieut. Cary; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Tupper's regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.; *also*, Capt. Marshall's co.; account of rations, small stores, etc., delivered officers and soldiers of 10th Mass. regt. by E. Lunt, State Commissary [year not given].

WALKER, JOHN, Boston. Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Boston; mustered by Nathaniel Barber; reported deserted Jan. 8, 1778; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. White's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 27 yrs. 3 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Boston; enlisted April 10, 1779, by Col. Putnam; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with light infantry in Feb., March, and April, 1781.

WALKER, JOHN, Boston (also given Brookline). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1777; residence, Brookline; enlisted for town of Brookline; mustered by Col. Barber, State Muster Master; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Dix's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.;

WALKER, JOHN, *continued.*
complexion, brown; hair, black; occupation, barber; birthplace, Killmarnock, Scotland; residence, Brookline; enlisted Feb. 19, 1777, by Capt. Dix, at Boston; enlistment, during war; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam, dated West Point, Sept. 29, 1781, signed by said Walker and others, for wages for 3 mos. service in the Continental Army in 1780 in Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. Wesson's regt.

WALKER, JOHN, Brunswick. Drummer, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. Curtis's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast.

WALKER, JOHN, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance etc., to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dochester Heights;" 64 miles travel allowed said Walker; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; engaged Dec. 1, 1776; discharged Feb. 26, 1777; service guarding stores at Boston; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Hopkinton; engaged for town of Hopkinton; joined Capt. Hill's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; engaged by James Nutt, Henry Mellen, and Jacob Gibbs, Committee; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Hill's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp at Valley Forge; engaged Feb. 15, 1777; reported sick at Fishkill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

WALKER, JOHN, Oxford. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Crafts's troop, Col. Learned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 3 days.

WALKER, JOHN, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. John Bailey's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Jan. 10, 1776; mileage for 63 miles allowed said Walker; company reported encamped with Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade: *also*, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co.; marched March 5, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched on the alarm of March 5, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 17 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776.

WALKER, JOHN, Rehoboth. Sergeant, Capt. John Lyon's or Capt. Jesse Perrin's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days [the two Rehoboth alarm cos. under Capt. Lyon and Capt. Perrin returned upon one roll].

WALKER, JOHN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

WALKER, JOHN, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew shipped on board the ship "Thomas" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Ingersoll, dated Salem, Aug. 7, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

WALKER, JOHN, Sutton. Private, Capt. Arthur Dagget's (Sutton) co. of Minutemen, Col. Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 4 days; *also*, Capt. Dagget's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, (late) Capt. Dagget's co., Col. Lerned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Andrew Elliot's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days, including travel (290 miles) from home and return; company marched Sept. 26, 1777, to reinforce Northern army for 30 days at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne.

WALKER, JOHN (also given John, Jr.), Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Walker marched April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 29, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return endorsed "Octo 1776"; said Walker reported as fit for duty; also reported as having lost articles in battle; *also*, Private, Capt. Field's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Weston; enlisted for town of Weston; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, communication addressed to Col. E. Brooks, dated Weston, July 11, 1778, signed by Maj. Samuel Lamson, wherein it is stated that said Walker, a Continental soldier, had not returned to duty according to his promise, and suggesting that an order from Col. Brooks might cause him to return; *also*, Capt. Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 5, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported nursing in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 2, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; reported discharged Feb. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Weston; engaged Nov. 1, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Walker from March 10, 1781, to March 1, 1782, 11 mos. 22 days; reported died March 12, 1782; *also*, certificate dated Weston, Aug. 5, 1785, signed by the Selectmen, certifying that Ruth Walker, of Weston, was the widow of said Walker who died while in the Continental service, and that she was the proper person to draw whatever wages might be found due him, as no administrator had been appointed on his estate.

WALKER, JOHN, Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, including travel (215 miles) home; regiment detached to join Continental Army and ordered to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Woburn; marched to camp

WALKER, JOHN, *continued.*

July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Woburn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 15, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days, including travel (220 miles) home; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, including 11 days (218 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WALKER, JOHN, Woolwich. Private, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Woolwich; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. John Bayley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay abstract made up to May 26, 1777; enlisted March 2, 1777; *also*, Capt. James Bancraft's co.; list of officers and men belonging to Col. Michael Jackson's Mass. Line regt. returned probably in 1779; *also*, Capt. Burnam's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 4, 1780.

WALKER, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co.; abstract for wages for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting; company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of seacoast; order for payment of amount of abstract, dated Wells, Sept. 16, 1775, and signed by Capt. Littlefield; *also*, same co.; engaged July 10, 1775: service, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of seacoast.

WALKER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WALKER, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; copy of a list of men stationed at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776.

WALKER, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WALKER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776, dated Camp at New York: *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men returned as having received advance pay, dated Camp at New York, April 23, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, list of men who had been enlisted by the officers of Capt. Pettengill's co., 26th regt., dated Camp at New York, July 9, 1776; *also*, Capt. Pettingill's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., sworn to at Andover, May 5, 1777; reported discharged 290 miles from home.

WALKER, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

WALKER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 10, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 15 days; company called out at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and marched to "Manchester on the Grants in the State of Vermount:" *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 8, 1777; service, 16 days; company called out at request of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Bennington, thence escorted 169 prisoners to Springfield by order of Gen. Lincoln.

WALKER, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonas Wilder; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, in Northern department, including 7 days (141 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service. [Name appears as Jonas Walker on a duplicate roll.]

WALKER, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

WALKER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1777; discharged Dec. 6, 1777; service, 2 mos., including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company raised for expedition against St. Johns, N. S., and continued in service at Machias for its defence; *also*, certificate dated Machias, Dec. 12, 1777, signed by Capt. Reuben Dyer, certifying that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., had paid said Walker and others belonging to Capt. Dyer's co. the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on the expedition against St. Johns.

WALKER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's (Rehoboth) co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 3, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

WALKER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 27, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 10 days, at Roxbury Lines. Roll sworn to at Roxbury.

WALKER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Robbins's co.; enlisted May 30, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 6 days, under Col. John Allan, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company raised for defence of Machias.

WALKER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 5, 1778; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at Castle Island, travel home (4 days) allowed; company discharged Dec. 11, 1778.

WALKER, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 24, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

WALKER, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Harris's detachment from Col. Pike's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; service from Sept. 27, 1779, to Oct. 23, 1779, 26 days, under direction of Committee of Falmouth; detachment detailed for defence of Falmouth by order of General Court of Sept. 3, 1779.

WALKER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 23 (also given Sept. 25), 1779; discharged Nov. 28 (also given Nov. 23), 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 (also given 2 mos. 7) days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1779, sworn to at Newport.

WALKER, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11½ in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of West Springfield; delivered to Lieut. Elijah Day.

WALKER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heith. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

WALKER, JOHN. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co.; Lieut. Meconithy's co.; engaged for town of Blandford; term, 3 months; reported mustered by Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson; *also*, Private,

WALKER, JOHN, *continued.*
Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Aug. 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WALKER, JOHN. Sergeant, Lieut. Job Winchel's detachment, Col. Hallet's regt.; engaged Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WALKER, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; entered service July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WALKER, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Solomon Walker's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; engaged April 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 7 mos. 29 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward.

WALKER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported returned from desertion April 1, 1781; *also*, list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Walker tried by general court-martial, Maj. Grayham, President, April 11 [year not given, probably 1781], on charge of desertion; sentenced to death; reported pardoned; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at New Windsor; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported deserted June 7, 1781; *also*, list of men who deserted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Walker deserted June 7 [year not given, probably 1781] from Newburgh.

WALKER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Stephen Farrington's detachment; marched Aug. 4, 1781; discharged Aug. 8, 1781; service, 5 days, on expedition sent by the town of Fryeburg for relief of inhabitants on Androscoggin river; warrant for pay drawn in favor of Selectmen of Fryeburg; *also*, Lieut. Nathaniel Hutchings's detachment; marched Sept. 5, 1781; discharged Sept. 11, 1781: service, 9 days; detachment sent by the Selectmen of Fryeburg to guard frontiers on Androscoggin river.

WALKER, JOHN. Seaman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged April 18, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 1 mo. 13 days.

WALKER, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Edward Grow's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 7 days; company raised in York for defence of seacoast.

WALKER, JONAS, Rutland. Private, Capt. Thomas Eustis's (Rutland) co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.: receipt for advance pay, signed by said Walker and others, dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

WALKER, JONAS. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonas Wilder; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, in Northern department, including 7 days (141 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days. [Name appears as John Walker on a duplicate roll.]

WALKER, JONATHAN, Arundel. Return of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., certified in York Co., June 6, 1780: said Walker

WALKER, JONATHAN, *continued.*
appears among men mustered to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, agreeable to resolve of March 25, 1780; residence, Arundel; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Clark's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; joined May 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos.; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised in York Co. for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

WALKER, JONATHAN, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WALKER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.: entered service July 10, 1777; left service July 25, 1777; service, 15 days; company called out at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and marched to "Manchester on the Grants in the State of Vermount"; *also*, Lieut. Benjamin Chamberlin's detachment from Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 3 days; detachment marched to Bennington at the time of the battle; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

WALKER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entered service July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.

WALKER, JONATHAN (also given JONATHAN, Jr.). Private, Lieut. Col. Abiel Whitmarsh's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 6 days at Tiverton. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

WALKER, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

WALKER, JONATHAN, Jr., Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WALKER, JOSEPH, Ashby. Sergeant, Capt. John Jones's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

WALKER, JOSEPH, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from place of discharge home, dated Providence, Dec. 29, 1777; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Walker; *also*, list of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Walker credited with 7¾ mos. service.

WALKER, JOSEPH, Fryeburg. List of men belonging to Capt. J. Baker, Jr.'s co. who had been sworn and mustered, as returned by Capt. Baker, dated Brookline; *also*, Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Walker and others, dated Brookline, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 92 days; *also*, Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 19, 1775; *also*,

WALKER, JOSEPH, *continued.*

memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Jan. 6, 1776; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co.; return dated Cambridge Camp, Jan. 8, 1776, made by Col. Baldwin, of commissioned officers in the 26th regt.; Col. Baldwin reports that "Ensign Joseph Walker is in a languishing Condition and apprehended will not be fit for Duty this winter;" said Walker is also reported as having been a Lieutenant in three campaigns in former wars; *also*, Capt. Pettingill's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, receipt given to Col. Baldwin, dated New York, April 2, 1776, for ration allowance from Jan. 1, 1776, to April 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, account rendered by Benjamin Pollard against said Walker for board and nursing, etc., "in Sickness & Health" from the last of Jan., 1776, to about the last of Aug., 1776, dated Woburn, Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; return of effectives, signed by said Walker, dated Camp New Jersey, Fort Constitution, Oct. 11, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of effectives, signed by said Walker, dated Nov. 16, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., sworn to at Andover, May 5, 1777; reported discharged 360 miles from home.

WALKER, JOSEPH, Fryeburg. Regimental orders dated Camp at Falmouth, July 27, 1780, taken from the Orderly Book of Capt. Joseph Pride's co.; said Walker, Sergeant, Capt. Davis's co., ordered not to leave the camp without a permit and to attend the parade; *also*, Capt. Josiah Davis's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; joined July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 27 days; term, 8 months; regiment raised in York Co. for defence of eastern Massachusetts; roll sworn to at Arundel and certified at Falmouth.

WALKER, JOSEPH, Machias. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 20, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return endorsed "1778;" residence, Machias; engaged for town of Hingham; mustered by County Muster Master Barber and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. Allen's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Fort "Harkermen," Feb. 26, 1779; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort "Harkemer." [See Josiah Walker.]

WALKER, JOSEPH, Weston. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 3 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home. [See Isaac Walker.]

WALKER, JOSEPH, Worcester. List of men mustered between Jan. 27, 1777, and Feb. 8, 1777, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Worcester; enlisted for town of Worcester; mustered by County Muster Master Newhall; *also*, Capt. Edward Cumpston's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before May [Aug.] 15, 1777, and who had not been

WALKER, JOSEPH, *continued.*
absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; reported discharged Jan. 6 [year not given], term of enlistment having expired; warrant for gratuity allowed in Council April 24, 1779; *also*, receipt dated Worcester, May 13, 1782, for bounty paid said Walker by Jonathan Rice, Chairman of Class No. 4 of the town of Worcester, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WALKER, JOSEPH. Copy of a list of men who enlisted Jan. 29, 1776, for the term of 2 months or who procured others to serve in their stead, taken from Ashby records.

WALKER, JOSEPH. Boy, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged May 21, 1776; discharged Sept. 5, 1776; service, 3 mos. 14 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

WALKER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Jan. 22, 1776; service to Nov. 25, 1776, 10 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

WALKER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Read, Jr.'s co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. –, 1776; returned March –, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, at the Jerseys. Roll dated Uxbridge.

WALKER, JOSEPH. Marine, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manley. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

WALKER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days; company marched for defence of Rhode Island.

WALKER, JOSEPH. Copy of a list of men raised to serve for 30 days, dated Ashby, Sept. 30, 1777; arrived at camp and marched Oct. 1, 1777.

WALKER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell, and Ashby, and marched to assist army under Maj. Gen. Gates.

WALKER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joshua Nason's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

WALKER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated May 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Cambridge; reported discharged May 6, 1778.

WALKER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce; entered service May 20, 1779; discharged May 27, 1779; service, 10 days, at Tiverton, including travel (33 miles) home; regiment raised to serve at Rhode Island until July 1, 1779.

WALKER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co. commanded by Lieut. William White, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

WALKER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury Oct. 13, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered

WALKER, JOSEPH, *continued.*
service Oct. 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 days; company marched from Windsor Oct. 21, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, Lieut. John Cole's co. Col. Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Windsor Oct. 26, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

WALKER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Dean's regt.; service from March 6, 1781, 10 days; company raised to serve on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island, but discharged March 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln.

WALKER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Elihu Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; entered service July 23, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Bristol and Barnstable counties to serve for 5 months.

WALKER, JOSEPH. List of deserters from Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt., dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; Light Infantry co.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; engaged for town of Boston; deserted April 16, 1780, from White Plains.

WALKER, JOSEPH. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Stephen Farington; entered service July 22, 1782; discharged Nov. 22, 1782; service, 4 mos.; company raised in and for defence of York and Cumberland counties and stationed at "Sudbury-Canada." Roll dated Fryeburg.

WALKER, JOS'H. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo., with guards at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months.

WALKER, JOSHUA, Cambridge (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co. of militia, Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

WALKER, JOSHUA, Eastham. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return for mileage, advance pay for 1 month from June 6, 1776, etc., dated June 17, 1776; mileage from camp (95 miles) allowed said Walker; regiment stationed at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service June 6, 1776; service to Oct. 31, 1776, 4 mos. 26 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of discharge, 1 mo.

WALKER, JOSHUA, Woburn (probably). Captain of a company in Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 29 days; *also*, Lieutenant: list of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775; *also*, Captain, 8th (Woburn) co., 2d Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Fox and others, field officers, dated Woburn, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council May 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 6, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.: engaged Oct. 13, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 22 days, including travel (215 miles) home; regiment detached to join Continental Army and ordered to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months.

WALKER, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt.; muster roll dated Bunker Hill, March 6, 1778; enlisted Feb. 23, 1778; company detached to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1778; service to May 18, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, at Bunker Hill.

WALKER, JOSIAH, Machias. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years. [See Joseph Walker.]

WALKER, JOSIAH, Sturbridge. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Crafts's troop, Col. Learned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 5 days.

WALKER, JOSIAH. Return of the train band of the 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah Johnson, made by Abijah Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775.

WALKER, JOSIAH. Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 18, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 5 days, including travel (160 miles) home; regiment stationed at Cambridge.

WALKER, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; detached July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Falmouth.

WALKER, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., in a detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward.

WALKER, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards; entered service Oct. 25, 1779; discharged April 24, 1780; service, 5 mos. 29 days; company stationed at Rutland.

WALKER, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island.

WALKER, JOSIAH, Jr., Woburn. Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord, thence to Cambridge; service, 3 days; company served until formation of army.

WALKER, "KELVIN." Private, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heith. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth. [See Calvin Walker.]

WALKER, LEMUEL, Arundel. Private, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 19, 1777, to July 18, 1777, 61 days, at Rhode Island.

WALKER, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (160 miles) home; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WALKER, LERNERD (also given LARNARD). Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company marched from Worcester Co. Aug. 16, 1777; *also*, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 31, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Sutton; *also*, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WALKER, LEVI, New Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Israel Richardson and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard; residence, New Salem; engaged for town of New Salem; joined Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Shays's co., Col. Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 6, 1777, to April 30, 1778; reported died April 30, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge.

WALKER, LEVI, Northbridge. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lernad's regt.; pay abstract for billeting to and from camp; company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775.

WALKER, LEVI. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Read, Jr.'s co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. –, 1776; returned March –, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, at the Jerseys. Roll dated Uxbridge.

WALKER, LEWIS. Lieutenant, serving as Volunteer, Col. Joab Stafford's co. of volunteers; marched July 16, 1777; returned home July 30, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched from New Providence at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler to reinforce troops under Col. Warner at Manchester; *also*, Capt. Thomas Bussey's co. of Berkshire Co. militia known as the "Silver Grays"; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; service, 28 days; company marched to Pawlet on an alarm.

WALKER, MARSHALL, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's [Independent] co. under command of Col. Thomas Marshall; enlisted May 23, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 9 days; *also*, same co.; service between Oct. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company stationed at Hull.

WALKER, MARSHALL. Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; entered service March 30, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, guarding troops of convention; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 2, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (73 miles) home; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WALKER, MATTHIAS. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WALKER, MICAH, Barre. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Benjamin Nye and Capt. William Henry; residence, Barre; engaged for town of Barre; joined Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 2, 1777, to Sept. 12, 1779; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Barre; enlisted for town of Barre; mustered by Suffolk Co. Muster Master Barber; reported died Sept. 10 [year not given]; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; reported died Sept. –, 1777.

WALKER, MICAH. Captain, 6th co., Col. Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 4, 1779.

WALKER, MICHAEL, New Gloucester. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of engage-

WALKER, MICHAEL, *continued.*
ment, April 24, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 72 days allowance; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Merrill's co.; regimental return with accompanying petition addressed to the Council, dated Oct. 4, 1775, signed by Col. Edmund Phiney, stating that he had commanded a regiment in the army at Cambridge during "the present Campaign" but had never been commissioned, and asking that he, with the officers in his regiment, be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; ordered in Council Oct. 6, 1775, that said officers be recommended for commissions in the Continental Army; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Merrill's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WALKER, MINGO. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Nov. 20, 1775; reported died Aug. 1, 1776.

WALKER, MOSES, Rehoboth. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Lyon's or Capt. Jesse Perrin's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days [the two Rehoboth alarm cos. under Capt. Lyon and Capt. Perrin returned upon one roll].

WALKER, MOSES, Royalston. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; enlisted June 30, 1778; roll dated Middletown; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1778; service, 6 mos. 6 (also given 6 mos. 8) days, including travel (120 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778.

WALKER, MOSES, Royalston. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brookfield; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Royalston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home.

WALKER, MOSES. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's (Rehoboth) co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 1, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos.; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

WALKER, MOSES. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; service from Oct. 24, 1779, to Dec. 2, 1779, 1 mo. 9 days, at Claverack. Roll dated Petersham.

WALKER, MOSES. Private, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service between Aug. 1, and Aug. 8, 1780, 8 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

WALKER, MOSES, Jr. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; copy of a list of men stationed at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776; *also*, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; company raised for 6 days service; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

WALKER, NATHAN, New Salem. Descriptive list of men belonging to Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt. of Hampshire Co. militia; rank, Private;

WALKER, NATHAN, *continued.*
age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; residence, New Salem; mustered July 17, 1780; company detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt. to serve for 3 months from time of arrival at Claverack, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, and mustered by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams and Maj. Whitmore, as per statement affixed, dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Leverett; *also*, receipt dated New Salem, March 26, 1781, for bounty paid said Walker by Jonathan Meacham, on behalf of the town of New Salem, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of New Salem; engaged April 10, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; enlisted April 10, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

WALKER, NATHAN, Rehoboth. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 28, 1777, to May 28, 1780; residence, Rehoboth; credited to town of Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment May 15, 1777, to June 16, 1777, credited with 32 rations; *also*, Lieut. Mel. L. Woolsey's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted May 28, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Warwick; *also*, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Edwards, Col. Jackson's regt.; company return certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Cobb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for July and Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Lieut. Colonel's co.; rank, Private; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth; engaged May 28, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for April, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. Cobb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for May, 1780; reported discharged May 28, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rehoboth; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rehoboth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 7, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 13 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

WALKER, NATHAN. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Pawlet Oct. 13, 1780. [Name appears as Nathan Watkins on a duplicate roll.]

WALKER, NATHANIEL, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 18 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

WALKER, NATHANIEL, Eastham. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return for mileage, advance pay for 1 month from June 6, 1776, etc., dated June 17, 1776; mileage from camp (95 miles) allowed said Walker; regiment stationed at Boston.

WALKER, NATHANIEL. Seaman, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged June 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 4 mos. 27 days; officers and crew discharged at Boston.

WALKER, NATHANIEL. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Peter Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment.

WALKER, NATHANIEL (also given NATHANIEL, Jr.). 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Newell's (2d Sturbridge) co., 5th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Daniel Plimpton and others, field officers, dated Sutton, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 4, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. (also given Lieut.) Benjamin Freeman's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; engaged Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service and marched from Sturbridge Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; engaged July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched to Tiverton on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Hammond's (9th) co., 5th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

WALKER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Farrington's co.; marched Aug. 4, 1781; discharged Aug. 8, 1781; service, 5 days, on expedition sent by the town of Fryeburg for relief of inhabitants on Androscoggin river; warrant for pay drawn in favor of Selectmen of Fryeburg; *also*, Lieut. Nathaniel Hutchings's detachment; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Aug. 25, 1781; service, 16 days; detachment sent by the Selectmen of Fryeburg to guard frontiers on Androscoggin river.

WALKER, OBADIAH, Barre. Private, Capt. John Black's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; reported returned home; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including 8 days (170 miles) travel to camp and home.

WALKER, OBADIAH, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. George Kimball's (Lunenburg) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

WALKER, OBADIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Bellows's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home.

WALKER, OBADIAH. Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 11, 1778; discharged Nov. 9, 1778; service, 4 mos., at Cambridge; roll certified at Lancaster; *also*, Private, Capt. Woodbury's co.,

WALKER, OBADIAH, *continued.*
Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's detachment of guards; list of men [year not given]; during the campaign Capt. Woodbury was succeeded by Lieut. Jewett; *also*, Capt. David Jewett's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 5 days, guarding troops of convention; roll certified at Lancaster.

WALKER, OBADIAH. Private, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WALKER, OBED. Private, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 17, 1779; discharged Nov. 17 (also given Nov. 16), 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 (also given 2 mos. 6) days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp and home; mileage also allowed to Providence and from place of discharge home (85 miles); company raised for 2 months.

WALKER, OBED. Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 9, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including travel (180 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months service at West Point; roll sworn to at Charlton; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, dated Sturbridge, March 28, 1782, signed by said Walker, for wages for 3 mos. service in Capt. Alton's co., Col. J. Rand's regt., in 1780.

WALKER, OLIVER. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average $5\frac{1}{2}$ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Walker credited with $4\frac{3}{4}$ mos. service; *also*, Private; pay roll of a detachment of volunteers who enlisted from Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co. of the 3d Precinct in Brookfield, upon application to Committee of Safety of Brookfield for a guard by Samuel Webb, Conductor of Ordnance Stores at that place; service from Jan. 1, 1779, to Feb. 6, 1779, 1 mo. 6 days, under Lieut. Joseph Olmstead, guarding magazine stores.

WALKER, PATRICK. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, certified at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark.

WALKER, PAUL, Westminster. Sergeant, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; engaged Aug. 29, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from place of discharge home, dated Providence, Dec. 29, 1777; mileage for 68 miles allowed said Walker.

WALKER, PEREZ. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

WALKER, PERLEY. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sutton; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert.

WALKER, PETER, Harpswell (also given Brunswick). Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, sworn to Aug. 20, 1776; mileage for 170 miles allowed said Walker;

WALKER, PETER, *continued.*
also, Drummer, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for rations and travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; said Walker credited with allowance for 8 days (165 miles) travel; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

WALKER, PETER, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

WALKER, PETER, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Lemuel Child's (3d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; company discharged May 3, 1775; reported returned home.

WALKER, PETER, Roxbury (also given Brookline). Capt. Timothy Corey's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Walker and others, dated June 12, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 92 days; *also*, return of the sick belonging to Col. Gerrish's regt. stationed at Chelsea and Brookline, dated Aug. 3, 1775, and signed by David Jones, Surgeon; said Walker reported as ill of diarrhœa at Brookline; *also*, Capt. Corey's co., Col. Garish's regt.; return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Aug. 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Corey's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 30, 1775.

WALKER, PETER, Roxbury (also given Dorchester). Private, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 31, 1776; service to time of marching, 21 days.

WALKER, PETER, Taunton. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Blake's 9th (Taunton) co., 3d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by George Williams and James Williams, Jr., field officers, dated April 10, 1776; ordered in Council April 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, returns of service rendered by men belonging to the company commanded by Capt. Edward Blake after April –, 1776; said Walker appears among men who went to Rhode Island on an alarm Dec. 8, 1776, with Capt. Blake; service, 1 mo.; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 25 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage (54 miles) allowed to camp at Warren, via Rehoboth, and home; *also*, returns of service rendered by men belonging to the company commanded by Capt. Edward Blake after April –, 1776; said Walker, Lieutenant, appears in a list dated May 19, 1778, of men who furnished money to raise the proportion of men called on from Capt. Blake's co. for the Fishkill service; reported paid £8; also in a list dated June 22, 1778, of men called upon to go to Providence with Capt. Snow to serve for 20 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; engaged June 22, 1778; service, 23 days; company marched from Raynham and Taunton June 22, 1778, and served under Gen. Sullivan in Col. Wade's regt. at Providence, R. I.; *also*, returns of service rendered by men belonging to the company commanded by Capt. Edward Blake after April –, 1776; said Walker appears among men who went on the 6 weeks campaign in July, 1778, with Capt. Crocker and others; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Taunton, March 13, 1781, for bounty paid John Willson by said Walker, Lieutenant, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WALKER, PETER, Topsfield (also given Topsham). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Blasdale's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Topsfield; reported promoted to Corporal Aug. 1, 1778, to Sergeant March 13, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; residence, Topsham; enlisted for town of Topsham: mustered by Maj. Barber, County Muster Master; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeage;" *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, Sergeant, (late) Lieut. Col. Dudley Coleman's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; engaged Dec. 22, 1776; term, 3 years.

WALKER, PETER. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; marched Feb. 19, 1776: service to Aug. 8, 1776, 5 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

WALKER, PETER. List of men belonging to Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; Capt. Draper's co.; said Walker discharged Nov. 11, 1776.

WALKER, PETER, Jr., Roxbury. Descriptive list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1780; Col. Wesson's regt.; occupation, Drummer; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; residence, Roxbury; mustered by Ensign E. Mills; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; credited to town of Roxbury; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "West Point Jan. 8th, 1781;" Capt. Cogswell's co., 8th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; birthplace, Roxbury; residence, Roxbury; enlisted May –, 1780, by Ensign Mills, at Boston; enlistment, during war.

WALKER, PETER, Sr., Roxbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Gore's (1st) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Roxbury; engaged for town of Roxbury; joined Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Amos Coggswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Col. Barber, State Muster Master; *also*, list of men who re-enlisted between Oct. 22, 1779, and Nov. 24, 1779, for the war and who received State and Continental bounties, as returned by Maj. Joseph Pettengill, of 9th Mass. regt.; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "West Point Jan. 8th, 1781;" Capt. Cogswell's co., 8th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, tailor; birthplace, Roxbury; residence, Roxbury; enlisted Nov. –, 1779, by Capt. Farley, at West Point; enlistment, during war.

WALKER, PETER S. Private, Capt. J. K. Smith's (3d) co. formerly commanded by Capt. Peter Clayes, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for

WALKER, PETER S., *continued.*
wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Walker from Feb. 4, 1781, to Oct. 1, 1781, 7 mos. 25 days; reported deserted Oct. 1, 1781.

WALKER [?], PHILEMON. Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WALKER, PHILIP, Rehoboth. Corporal, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service from April 21, 1777, 23 days; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Carpenter's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 13, 1777, to July 5, 1777, 1 mo. 25 days, including travel (3 days) on march home from Point Judith in North (also given South) Kingston to Rehoboth; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; appointed July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WALKER, PHINEAS, Rutland. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. David Bent's (Rutland) co. of militia, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported returned home; *also*, Captain, 4th co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia: list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Petersham, March 24, 1776; ordered in Council April 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [?], 1776; *also*, Captain of a detachment of guards, 7th Worcester Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Oct. 20, 1779; service, 18 days; detachment stationed at Rutland; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, dated Rutland, March 13, 1780, signed by said Walker, Captain, 4th co., and David Bent, Captain, 5th co., 7th Worcester Co. regt., stating that they had presented their resignations to the Colonel of the regiment, but notwithstanding that fact were called upon to perform service, and asking that said resignations might be accepted on account of their impaired health and advanced age; certificate dated Boston, April 4, 1780, signed by Jonathan Grout, Colonel, 7th Worcester Co. regt., certifies that the reasons given in the petition are satisfactory and that it would be for the benefit of the service to permit Capt. Walker and Capt. Bent to resign their commissions; ordered in Council April 5, 1780, that the resignations be accepted.

WALKER, PHINEAS. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield: total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Walker credited with service for 1 mo.

WALKER, POMP. Private, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Aug. 27, 1776; service to Dec. 27, 1776, 4 mos.

WALKER, PRIMUS (also given PRINCE and PRENTICE). Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for April and May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported sick at New Windsor; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; reported sick at New Windsor; *also*, return of the sick belonging to 1st Mass. brigade in hospital at New Windsor, dated Dec. 24, 1781; said Walker reported as belonging to 7th Mass.

WALKER, PRIMUS (also given PRINCE and PRENTICE), *continued.*
regt.; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Bates's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; birthplace, Londonderry, N. H.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Bates's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to at West Point; reported sick at New Windsor; *also*, return of recruits sent by state of Massachusetts as portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported as unfit for duty; 7th Mass. regt.; *also*, return of recruits belonging to 7th Mass. regt. who had been mustered out by the Inspector General, dated West Point, May 26, 1782; age, 25 yrs. 11 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; enlisted for town of Amesbury; enlisted March 9, 1781; enlistment, during war; *also*, return of men belonging to 7th Mass. regt. who were transferred to the regiment of invalids, or assigned to other duties, or to be discharged, dated West Point, June 23, 1782; said Walker reported transferred to regiment of invalids on account of a chronic complaint.

WALKER, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island.

WALKER, RICH., Boston. Gunner's Mate, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 12, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; residence, Boston.

WALKER, RICHARD, Boston. Lieutenant, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Aug. 29, 1778; reported killed Aug. 29, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Lancaster; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, March 20, 1778; *also*, Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1778, sworn to at Providence; reported died of his wounds Aug. 30, 1778; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Lieutenant; residence, Boston; appointed Feb. 1, 1777; said Walker returned among officers belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. who were not included in the above arrangement; reported killed in action at Rhode Island Aug. 29, 1778.

WALKER, RICHARD, Rehoboth (probably). List of men drafted for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island, dated July 27, 1778; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

WALKER, RICHARD. Steward, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manley. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

WALKER, RICHARD. List of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent co. to be raised in Boston; officers of said Boston Independent co. commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776, Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Henry Jackson to serve as Lieutenant Colonel; *also*, Private, Gen. John Hancock's (Boston Independent) co. commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; arrived at camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 21¼ days, at Rhode Island, travel (45 miles) included; company probably marched from Boston April 15, 1777.

WALKER, RICHARD. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous,

WALKER, RICHARD, *continued.*
agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Champney's co.; age, 25 (also given 27) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 (also given 5 ft. 8) in.; hair, black; eyes, black; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Boston; reported sent forward July 12, 1779; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779.

WALKER, RICHARD. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780, and there served under Gen. Hieth.

WALKER, RICHMOND, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WALKER, RICHMOND, Dighton. Fifer, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 24, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Philip Hathway's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 24 (also given 1 mo. 27) days, at Rhode Island; warrant for pay allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1777.

WALKER, RICHMOND (also given RICHARD), Dighton. Descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; engaged for town of Dighton; *also*, Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Jarvis's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1778, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, certified at Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Hunt's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Garrison Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 8, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, 4th co., Col. Jackson's regt.; company return dated Providence, July 8, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; engaged Sept. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 22, 1780; residence, Dighton; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Scott's co.; rank, Private; residence, Dighton; engaged for town of Dighton; engaged Sept. 10, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780; reported transferred to 4th co. Aug. 1, 1780.

WALKER, RICHMOND. 2d Sergeant, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. James Dean's regt.; entered service March 8, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 6 days; company detached from Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton, to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

WALKER, ROBERT, Gageborough (Windsor). Corporal, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; reported enlisted into the army May 5, 1775; *also*, list of men belonging to Maj. Cady's co. who came forward with Col. Patterson but wished to return; permission granted by vote of Council of War May 13 [1775], that such men as had not enlisted might return home; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Watkins's (6th) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; engaged Jan. 1, 1776; reported advanced to Ensign April 15, 1776; also reported re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776, as 2d Lieutenant in Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; 100 silver dollars reported as having been paid to said Walker at New York per Capt. Shurtleff, probably while said Walker was in captivity; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Watkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return made agreeable to order of Council of Dec. 26, 1777; reported promoted to 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt., Jan. 9 [year not given]; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778, signed by said Walker; *also*, order dated Camp near Valley Forge, April 9, 1778, signed by said Walker, Lieutenant, and others, officers of Col. Brewer's regt., for clothing to be delivered to Lieut. Col. Littlefield; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, (late) Col. Brewer's (12th) regt. commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald; return of officers for the moiety of money due July 15, 1779; reported left out of the arrangement Sept. 8, 1778, being a prisoner of war; *also*, Lieutenant and Captain, Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; Lieutenant's wages for 9 months and Captain's wages for 3 months allowed said Walker; reported a prisoner; *also*, certificate signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath, dated Boston, July 2, 1781, certifying that said Walker, Lieutenant, was an officer in (late) Col. Samuel Brewer's regt. from Jan. 1, 1777; that he was taken prisoner April 7, 1778, and detained till April 1, 1781; and that immediately after his exchange he informed said Heath of his desire to remain longer in the service.

WALKER, ROBERT. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 2, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 21 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WALKER, ROBERT. List of men probably belonging to Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt. [year not given].

WALKER, SAMPSON. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home. Roll dated Dracut.

WALKER, SAMSON, Merrimack. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Walker and others, dated Cambridge, July 6, 1775: *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, order for bounty coat endorsed "Nov'r 20" [1775].

WALKER, SAMSON. Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23 [1776], to Sept. 30 [1776], 1 mo. 9 days.

WALKER, SAMSON. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1,

WALKER, SAMSON, *continued.*
1778; service guarding troops of convention; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

WALKER, SAMUEL, Billerica. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Walker and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, account dated Watertown, Feb. 9, 1776, rendered by said Walker, for losses sustained at the battle of Bunker Hill; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 27, 1776.

WALKER, SAMUEL, Framingham. Private, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Claverack, including travel (200 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WALKER, SAMUEL, Framingham. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Framingham; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, Private, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Peter Clayes, Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 14, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Pike, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; reported transferred to light infantry co.; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; service, 1 mo.; reported sick at Morristown; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1780; service, 26 days; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Framingham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 26, 1780; service, 3 mos. 26 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

WALKER, SAMUEL, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's (Hopkinton) co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 12 days.

WALKER, SAMUEL, Paxton. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Walker appears among men belonging to Capt. Maynard's co., Col. Denny's regt.; engaged for town of Paxton; mustered May 9 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised by the town of Paxton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Capt. Adam Maynard, dated Paxton, May 26, 1778; Capt. Maynard's co., Col. Denny's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 (also given 5 ft. 6) in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, dark; residence, Paxton; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by

WALKER, SAMUEL, *continued.*
Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778.

WALKER, SAMUEL, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted May 27, 1778; service, 7 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WALKER, SAMUEL, Rehoboth. List of men drafted and mustered in Bristol Co. to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, as returned by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Oct. 28, 1779; residence, Rehoboth; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 31, 1779; service, 6 mos., at Rhode Island: *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Rehoboth, allowing 18 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing service for 1 mo. 1 day at Rhode Island, including travel (27 miles) home.

WALKER, SAMUEL, Rehoboth (probably). Return of hire paid one man to guard the shores until Jan. 1 [1780], dated July 19, 1779; the sum of £12 is set against the name of said Walker.

WALKER, SAMUEL, Rehoboth. Receipt dated Rehoboth, April 11, 1781, for bounty paid said Walker by Phanuel Bishup, one of the committee of the town of Rehoboth for hiring soldiers, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton; *also*, list of men returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, April 18, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ (also given 5 ft. 8) in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth; engaged April 9, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Walker by Col. Vose Feb. 26, 1783, to go from Windsor to Rehoboth for 47 days; reported overstayed 1 day; *also*, list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Walker discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, having procured a man to serve in his stead.

WALKER, SAMUEL, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home May 3, 1775; service, 16 days.

WALKER, SAMUEL, Wilmington (probably). List of men drafted to do turns of service at the Lines and who hired or sent men to serve in their stead, dated July 24, 1776; Lieut. Gershom Flagg reported as having sent said Walker, "his young man," and is credited with 1 turn.

WALKER, SAMUEL, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dochester Heights;" 48 miles travel allowed said Walker; *also*, same co. and regt.: muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb. 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; service guarding stores at Boston; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WALKER, SAMUEL, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 16, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 26 days, including 11 days (218 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WALKER, SAMUEL, Winthrop. Certificate dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775, signed by Capt. Samuel McCobb, certifying that said Walker and others belonging to his company, Col. Nixon's regt., were in need of cartridge boxes and that each had received one for which said McCobb promised to be accountable; *also*, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Walker and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, lists of men returned as having voluntarily enlisted into the army in 1775, and also in 1776, and men supposed to have enlisted into the army for 3 years but not returned to the town, annexed to a petition of the inhabitants of Winthrop, dated March 10, 1777, asking consideration on account of their exposed condition.

WALKER, SAMUEL. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775.

WALKER, SAMUEL. Memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Feb. 8, 1776.

WALKER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 8 days; roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp and dated Cambridge, March –, 1776.

WALKER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Framingham; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WALKER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Marsh's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; regiment raised to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Haverhill.

WALKER, SAMUEL. List of men belonging to Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co. who received arms from the Province store, dated North Kingston, Dec. 15, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; bounty allowed for service from 3 months after date of enlistment, July 10, 1777, to Jan. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island.

WALKER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's (Rehoboth) co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos.; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

WALKER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 5, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 29 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, guarding troops of convention; *also*, company receipt for wages, etc., given to Capt. Ford, dated Wilmington, May 22, 1778.

WALKER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June –, 1778; enlisted March 30, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 1, 1778; service to July 5, 1778, 3 mos. 5 days, at Cambridge.

WALKER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

WALKER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, including travel (215 miles) home; regiment detached to join Continental Army and ordered to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.

WALKER, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Brookfield, Oct. 20, 1779, for bounties paid said Walker and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WALKER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WALKER, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Worcester, June 20, 1782, for bounty paid said Walker by Capt. John Boyden, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Sturbridge, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from June 10, 1782, 6 mos. 22 days.

WALKER, SAMUEL, Jr. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Hutchings's detachment; marched Sept. 6, 1781; discharged Sept. 13, 1781; service, 10 days; detachment sent by the Selectmen of Fryeburg to guard frontiers on Androscoggin river.

WALKER, SILAS, Concord. Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Butler's co.; list of officers of Col. John Nixon's regt., approved in Committee of Safety, at Cambridge, June 5, 1775, and resolved that they be recommended to Congress for commissions; ordered in Provincial Congress June 5, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Butler's (1st) co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 27, 1776, signed by said Walker and others, for money for enlisting recruits into said regiment; *also*, orders on Sergt. Pirkens and Mr. Mores, payable to said Walker, Lieutenant, dated Camp White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776, signed by Warham Wheeler, for 16 shillings and 9 shillings respectively; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, orders on Lieut. Haywood, Paymaster, for wages, payable to said Walker, dated Philips Manor, Nov. 21, 1776, and Camp Phillipsborough, Nov. 22, 1776, signed by Ephraim Potter and Henry Hicx, respectively; *also*, order on Paymaster, Col. Nixon's regt., payable to Reuben Clement, dated King's Ferry, Nov. 28, 1776, signed by Samuel Hardin, for wages for service in Capt. Butler's co. "Now" commanded by said Walker, Lieutenant; *also*, receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Walker and others, for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776, as Lieutenants in said regiment; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777; reported 320 miles from home; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Walker and others, for wages for Jan., 1777, as Lieutenants in said regiment; *also*, orders on Capt. Haward, Paymaster, Col. Nixon's regt., payable to said Walker, dated Chatham, Feb. 4, and Feb. 7, 1777, signed by Edward Wilkins and James Alld, respectively, for wages, etc.; *also*, order on Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, Col. Nixon's regt., payable to said Walker, Lieutenant, dated Concord, March 4, 1777, signed by Nathan Wood, for wages for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1776, etc., for service in a company commanded by said Walker; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 9, 1779; reported a supernumerary officer; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, May 25, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, (late) Capt. Edmund Munro's co.,

WALKER, SILAS, *continued.*
Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported a supernumerary officer on furlough; *also*, Captain, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; engaged Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Feb. 9 (also given Feb. 1), 1780; service, 3 mos., with guards at Boston; company raised for 3 months; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; list of officers appointed to command men detached from militia to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; commissioned July 13, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; appointed July 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 4 mos. 2 days, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WALKER, SILAS. Private, Capt. Silas Walker's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; enlisted Nov. 15, 1779; discharged Feb. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 15 (also given 2 mos. 16) days, with guards at Boston; detachment raised for 3 months.

WALKER, SILAS. Corporal, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Saratoga Oct. 29, 1781, on an alarm.

WALKER, SIMON PET., Topsham. Private, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 18, 1775; service, 22 days; *also*, Capt. Curtis's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast.

WALKER, SOLOMON, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Ithamar Wright's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, list of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Walker credited with 17 mos. service.

WALKER, SOLOMON, Hopkinton. Receipt dated Hopkinton, July 6, 1778, for bounty paid said Walker and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Eames, dated Hopkinton, July 1, 1778, signed by said Walker, for £46, a part of the bounty paid him to go to Rhode Island for the term of 6 months; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged June 3, 1778; service, 6 mos. 4 days, including travel (60 miles) home; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WALKER, SOLOMON, Woolwich. Captain; list of officers chosen by a company formed from the Woolwich and Pownalborough cos. as the 11th co., 1st Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia, as returned by Dummer Sewall and John Huse, field officers of said regiment, dated Georgetown, Aug. 23, 1776; ordered in Council Sept. 16, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain; service, 2 days; company assembled and was in service at the time of taking a mast-ship in Sheepscot river Sept. 10, 1777; *also*, certificate dated Pownalborough, Oct. 8, 1777, signed by Maj. John Farley and others, certifying that said Walker, Captain, and a number of men belonging to his company were in service at the time of retaking a mast-ship in Sheepscot river and were entitled to pay therefor; *also*, council warrant dated Oct. 24, 1777, for £4, drawn in favor of Col. William Jones for the use of said Walker, Captain, for service

WALKER, SOLOMON, *continued.*
rendered in retaking the mast-ship; *also*, Captain of a company of militia raised in Woolwich and Pownalborough; statement made by said Walker, sworn to in Lincoln Co., Sept. 2, 1778, certifying that two men had been detached from his company, mustered, and had marched to join Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; *also*, Captain, 11th co.; regimental return made by Lieut. Col. Dummer Sewall, of Col. Samuel McCobb's (Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Georgetown, Nov. 19, 1779; commissioned Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; engaged April 28, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 7 mos. 9 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward.

WALKER, SOLOMON. Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; engaged June 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 23 days, at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WALKER, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 1 mo. 27 days; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

WALKER, SOLOMON, Jr. Sergeant, Capt. Solomon Walker's co.; service, 2 days; company assembled and was in service at the time of taking the mast-ship in Sheepscot river Sept. 10, 1777. Roll dated Pownalborough.

WALKER, STEPHEN, Windsor. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Windsor for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days, including travel (120 miles) home.

WALKER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Ticonderoga.

WALKER, STEPHEN. Capt. Asa Stower's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Saratoga. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

WALKER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Zebulon Norten's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, at the Northward, travel (70 miles) included. Roll dated Equivalent.

WALKER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 26 days, in Northern department.

WALKER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Samuel Goodrich's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home.

WALKER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 28 (also given 2 mos. 29) days, at Penobscot.

WALKER, SUPPLY, Fryeburg (also given Tewksbury). Corporal, Major's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.: Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Fryeburg (also given Tewksbury); credited to town of Tewksbury; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given]; term, 3 years.

WALKER, SUPPLY. Receipt dated Boston, June 1, 1782, for bounty paid said Walker by Capt. William Parley, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Boxford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WALKER, SYLVANUS, Palmer. Captain; general return of Col. Timothy Danielson's regt. in camp at Roxbury May 27, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that officers of said regiment be commissioned; *also*, Captain, Col. Danielson's regt.; return of officers for rations; receipt for said rations, dated Roxbury, June 24, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WALKER, THOMAS, Hopkinton. List of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Brooks [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Hopkinton; drafted into Capt. Gardiner's co.

WALKER, THOMAS, Sudbury. Capt. Moses Stone's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Ezekiel How, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 3 days; said Walker reported as having left company without a proper discharge.

WALKER, THOMAS. Colonel; official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated April 29, 1777; said Walker, Colonel, with Col. Solomon Lovell, chosen to serve on the Committee of Fortifications in the room of Col. Cobb and Maj. Batchelder, excused; appointment concurred in by Council April 29, 1777.

WALKER, TIMOTHY, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Walpole, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Walpole; joined Capt. Blisdell's (Blaisdell's) co., Col. Wiggleworth's regt.; term, 3 years.

WALKER, TIMOTHY, Fryeburg. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 31 days; *also*, Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, return for clothing, dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 19, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Pettingill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men returned as having received advance pay, dated Camp at New York, April 23, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., sworn to at Andover, May 5, 1777; reported discharged 360 miles from home; *also*, Drummer, Major's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Fryeburg; credited to town of Walpole; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given]; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Major's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 1, 1780; *also*, Maj. Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; return for clothing delivered for the year 1780; term, during war; reported discharged.

WALKER, TIMOTHY, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's (Hopkinton) co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 12 days.

WALKER, TIMOTHY, Hopkinton. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 21, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hopkinton; marched to camp July 21, 1780, under command of Capt. Isaac Pope; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hopkinton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 [?] mos. 26 days, travel (200 miles) included.

WALKER, TIMOTHY, Rehoboth. Colonel; muster roll of officers who marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and served until April 24, 1775, 6 days; *also*, Colonel of a Bristol Co. regt.; return of officers, dated May 23, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 24, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, general order dated Headquarters, Cambridge, July 22, 1775, making disposition of the forces about Boston and dividing the army into 3 grand divisions to consist of 2 brigades each; said Walker, Colonel of a regiment assigned to a brigade to be commanded by Brig. Gen. Spencer which was to form part of right wing of the army under Maj. Gen. Ward, and to be stationed at Roxbury; *also*, Colonel; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 weeks; *also*, Colonel; list of field and staff officers appearing on a return of Capt. John Perry's co., dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men who paid money to raise Continental soldiers, dated Feb. 18, 1778; said Walker, Colonel, reported as having paid £15.

WALKER, TIMOTHY, Sutton. Private, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 17, 1781; marched to join regiment July 19, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; residence, Sutton; engaged for town of Sutton; regiment raised for 3 months.

WALKER, TIMOTHY, Wilmington. Captain, Col. Green's regt. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6½ days.

WALKER, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 13, 1776; service, 6 days, on the alarm at Bristol, R. I., of Dec. 8, 1776; reported as belonging to the alarm list. Roll dated Bristol and sworn to at Rehoboth.

WALKER, TIMOTHY. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 8, 1776; said Walker chosen 1st Major, Col. Jonathan Fox's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 12, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 12, 1776; *also*, list of members of committees appointed to raise men for New York and Canada, showing number of commissions delivered them [year not given, probably 1776]; said Walker, Major, reported as belonging to committee for Middlesex Co.; *also*, Major; engaged May 5, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 2 days, at Tiverton, R. I., including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, Major; list of men credited with turns of service [year not given]; said Walker credited with 1 turn.

WALKER, TIMOTHY. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heith. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

WALKER, TIMOTHY, Jr., Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Phanuel Bishop's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt.

WALKER, TIMOTHY, JR., *continued.*
James Hills's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; entered service Sept. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Bristol, R. I., of Dec. 8, 1776.

WALKER, WALTER. Private, Capt. Samuel Goodrich's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home.

WALKER, WALTER. Private, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Rossiter's regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga. Roll dated Pittsfield.

WALKER, WALTER. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; entered service Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

WALKER, WILLARD. Receipt for bounties paid said Walker and others by the town of Cummington to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Cummington; engaged April 6, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's co., commanded by Capt. Mason Wottles subsequent to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Walker from April 17, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 8 mos. 14 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Walker from Jan. 1, 1782, to March 26, 1782, 2 mos. 26 days; reported died March 26, 1782.

WALKER, WILLIAM, Ashby. Private, Capt. Samuel Stone's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, copies of lists taken from Ashby records; said Walker appears among men who voluntarily enlisted to serve in the American army the last of Nov., 1775, for the term of 6 weeks; also among men who voluntarily engaged as Minute-men June 17, 1776, to serve for 3 months; and among men who enlisted into the Continental Army in July, 1776, and served 5 months at the Westward.

WALKER, WILLIAM, Braintree (also given Lanesborough). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Braintree; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Burr's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, during war; reported a transient; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Ephraim Burr; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. John Bayley's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Lanesborough; credited to town of Braintree; *also*, Capt. Burr's (4th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. James Means's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Braintree; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Burr, at Peekskill; enlistment, during war.

WALKER, WILLIAM, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's (7th) co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 17 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WALKER, WILLIAM, Grafton. Private, Capt. Luke Drury's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Walker and others, dated June 10, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 3, 1775.

WALKER, WILLIAM, Lenox. Adjutant, Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; list of field and staff officers appearing on a return of Capt. David Noble's co., dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Patterson's regt.; recommendation addressed to Gen. Washington, dated Council Chamber, Nov. 1, 1775, signed by James Otis, on behalf of the Council, recommending that certain officers who had served during the "summer past" receive commissions in the Continental Army according to their respective ranks.

WALKER, WILLIAM, New Marlborough (also given Newburgh, N. Y.). Private, Capt. Abbot's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 29, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, New Marlborough; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 27, 1781; Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, husbandman; birthplace, Newburgh, N. Y.; residence, Newburgh, N. Y.; enlisted July –, 1779, by Capt. Abbot, at West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.; *also*, Capt. Parks's co.; account of rations, small stores, etc., delivered officers and soldiers of 10th Mass. regt., by E. Lunt, State Commissary [year not given].

WALKER, WILLIAM, Scituate. List of prisoners exchanged at Rhode Island and delivered to Capt. Ayres, as returned by M. Reed, Secretary, dated Newport, Feb. 11, 1777; reported a Seaman.

WALKER, WILLIAM, South Hadley. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Smith's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge; engaged for town of South Hadley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Porter's regt., as returned by the Selectmen of South Hadley; residence, South Hadley; enlisted for town of South Hadley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 23, 1777, to Jan. 23, 1780; reported discharged Jan. 23, 1780; *also*, Capt. Josiah Smith's (3d) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; reported sick at Hadley in Jan., 1779.

WALKER, WILLIAM, Sudbury. Capt. Moses Stone's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Ezekiel How, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 4 days.

WALKER, WILLIAM, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported returned home.

WALKER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to headquarters and return, dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776; mileage for 106 miles allowed said Walker.

WALKER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.

WALKER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland

WALKER, WILLIAM, *continued.*
Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Crocker's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

WALKER, WILLIAM. Carpenter, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Aug. 8, 1776; service to Dec. 25, 1776, 4 mos. 17 days.

WALKER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment of guards; muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days; detachment drafted to serve at Cambridge.

WALKER, WILLIAM. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; entered service Aug. 8, 1778; service, 20 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

WALKER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 5 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

WALKER, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Charles Dibbel's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 14, 1780. Roll endorsed "Col. Rosseter Reg."

WALKER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; entered service Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days; company marched to Bennington to guard frontiers on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.

WALKER, WILLIAM. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, returned by said Walker, of men raised in Berkshire Co. agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to him as Superintendent of the county; *also*, list dated Lenox, Dec. 1, 1781, signed by said Walker, Superintendent for Berkshire Co., of towns and plantations in said county with their respective deficiencies from the quota of men required to be raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

WALKER, ZACCHEUS, Merrimack. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 99 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Joseph Moors, signed by said Walker, for wages for Jan., 1776.

WALKER, ZEPHANIAH, Dighton. Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; reported died July 8, 1775; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported died July 3, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat signed by Peter Walker, Administrator, dated Jan. 27, 1776.

WALKET, JONATHAN. Capt. Elijah Clap's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched towards Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm. Roll dated Southampton.

WALKETT, JABEZ, Bolton. Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcom's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 29, 1775; service, 12 days.

WALKFIELD, "ZELIAH." Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

WALKINS, GILBERT. Account dated Partridgefield, June 8, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Walkins and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WALKINS, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Hughes's co., Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 13, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return certified at Camp Peekskill, Nov. 9, 1779, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Moses Hazen's regt.; Capt. Hughes's co.; rank, Private; enlisted June 13, 1778; enlistment, during war.

WALKINS, OLIVER. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service on expedition to Bennington.

WALKINS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1776, 59 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport and sworn to in Barnstable Co.

WALKINS, WILLARD. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Holliston; engaged June 5, 1781; term, 3 years.

WALKINS, WILLIAM, Partridgefield (Peru). 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WALKINS, ZACHARIAH, Bridgewater. Sergeant Major, Gen. John Thomas's regt.; list of field and staff officers appearing on a return of Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. David Packard's (7th) co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt.; list of officers [year not given].

WALKLATE, JOHN, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. John Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to June 9, 1778; residence, Gloucester; reported died June 9, 1778.

WALKLET, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wacklet, Waklet, Walklate, Wocklet.]

WALKLET, JOHN, Gloucester. Return of men enlisted by Capt. Barnabas Dodge to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt., dated Chelsea, Dec. 7, 1775; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; no allowance credited to said Walker; reported made up by Capt. Cogswell; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester.

WALKNER, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 9, 1777; discharged July 23, 1777; service, 15 days, at "St. Coyx" (St. Croix).

WALKOR, ELIJAH, Petersham. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; entered service Aug. 18, 1781; marched Aug. 23, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 31, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Petersham; engaged for town of Petersham; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll dated West Point.

WALKOTT, JESSE, Bolton. Descriptive list of men belonging to the town of Bolton raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Capt. Jonathan Houghton and Capt. David Nurse to Maj. Silas Bailey, dated Bolton, May 25, 1778; Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co. [year not given]; Capt. Houghton's co.; engaged for town of Bolton.

WALKR, TIMOTHY, Jr., Rehoboth (probably). List of men drafted for 2 months service at New York, dated Sept. 19, 1776; reported "went."

WALKUP, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Walcob, Waleup, Wolcup.]

WALKUP, FRANCIS, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Barns's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 13 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Silas Gates, for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777.

WALKUP, GEORGE, Northbridge. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands, including travel home; company raised in Worcester Co.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Northbridge; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 17, 1781; marched to join regiment July 25, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 9 days (175 miles) travel home; residence, Northbridge; engaged for town of Northbridge; regiment raised for 3 months.

WALKUP, HENDERSON, Upton. Private, Capt. Robert Taft's co., Col. Silas Wheelock's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Ezra Wood's co.; company return dated Upton, April 19 [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Oct. 24, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777, and served until May 7, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer.

WALKUP, THOMAS, Templeton. Private, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 9 days (184 miles) travel to camp and home.

WALKUP, THOMAS. Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Templeton; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WALKUP, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhak's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 34 days, under Col. Job Cushing on expedition to Bennington, including travel (113 miles) home.

WALKUP, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. Marean's co., Col. Stairns's (Stearns's) regt. of guards; service from March 27, 1778, to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 6 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention.

WALKUP, THOMAS (also given THOMAS, Jr.). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Templeton; arrived at Springfield June 29, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Templeton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp at West Point June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 6 mos., including travel (200 miles) home.

WALKUP, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WALKUT, FREDERICK, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Cyprian How's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 16 days.

WALL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Walle, Walls.]

WALL, AMOS. Company receipt, given to Capt. Silas Gates, for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777.

WALL, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllster's co., Col. Prime's regt.; entered service April 23, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 7 mos. 22 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll certified at Headquarters, Thomaston.

WALL, FORTUNE. Seaman, sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged May 21, 1782; discharged Oct. 6, 1782; service, 4½ mos. Roll sworn to at Boston.

WALL, GEORGE. Marine, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Nov. 20, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 6 mos. 11 days; term, 12 months; *also*, receipt dated May 13, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

WALL, HENRY. Private, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; marched Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island.

WALL, JAMES, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Pettengal's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Aug. 21, 1779; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Newton; reported deserted Aug. 21, 1779.

WALL, JAMES, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Lieut. Joseph Knight, 1st military officer of the town of Middleton; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Middleton; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777: Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; reported received State bounty: *also*, Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. R. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Nathaniel Barber; reported deserted; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Boston: engaged for town of Middleton; term, 3 years; deserted March 18, 1777; reported never joined.

WALL, JAMES. Private, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Charlestown, Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported deserted May 13, 1775.

WALL, JAMES. Private, Capt. George Minott's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

WALL, RANKEN, Georgetown. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; company return dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 11, 1775.

WALL, RICHARD, Marblehead. Capt. Francis Symonds's (9th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wall and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return, probably Oct., 1775. [See Richard Wallis.]

WALL, ROBERT, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Symonds's (9th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return, probably Oct., 1775. [See Robert Walles and Robert Walis.]

WALL, TIMOTHY. Seaman, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 8 (also given July 10), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 29 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WALL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

WALLAC, DAVID, Gloucester. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the armed ship "America," commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 8, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; residence, Gloucester.

WALLACE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Vallice, Wal, Walec, Walers, Wales, Walies, Walis, Wall, Wallac, Wallas, Wallass, Walles, Wallice, Wallic, Wallis, Walliss, Walls, Willas, Wollace, Wollas, Woller, Wolles, Wollis.]

WALLACE, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779.

WALLACE, CURWIN. Capt. John Fuller's co.; receipt for bounty coat dated Charlestown, Sept. 14, 1775.

WALLACE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John H. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, (late) Capt. Wendell's co., Col. Van Schaick's regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

WALLACE, DAVID, Newburyport. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the brig "Julius Caesar," commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Bently, sworn to at Falmouth, June 21, 1780; age, 14 yrs. 9 mos.; stature, 4 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Newburyport; reported rated ½ share.

WALLACE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn., including 3 days (62 miles) travel home. Roll dated Monson.

WALLACE, EBENEZER. Descriptive list of officers and crew on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; complexion, light; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.

WALLACE, EZEKIEL. List of prisoners delivered Col. Gabriel Johonnot by Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners at Rhode Island, March 17, 1778; reported a Seaman.

WALLACE, HENRY. Private, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.

WALLACE, HENRY. Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WALLACE, ISAAC, Townsend. Return of company officers of Col. Dike's regt., showing number of men present under them and also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776; said Wallace, with others, raised for Capt. John Minott's co. but reported as not having joined.

WALLACE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's (12th) co., Col. David Mosley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 12, 1782; discharged June 14, 1782; service, 3 days; company marched to Northampton June 12, 1782, in support of the government and was allowed horse rations.

WALLACE, JOHN, Colrain. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 5 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 7 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (143 miles) home.

WALLACE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, order on Paymaster Haward (Heywood), of 4th regt., payable to Gad Smith, dated "Camp Phillips mannar," Nov. 22, 1776, signed by said Wallace, for wages for Sept., 1776; *also*, receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Wallace and others belonging to Capt. McFarland's co., for wages for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1776.

WALLACE, JOS. Descriptive list of officers and crew on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; complexion, dark; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.

WALLACE, JOSEPH. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

WALLACE, JOSIAH (also given JOSHUA and JOSIAH, Jr.), Cape Elizabeth (also given Falmouth). Drummer, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Cape Elizabeth; *also*, Capt. Maybery's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from time of engagement to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 88 days allowance; 336 miles travel allowed said Wallace; residence, Falmouth; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, same regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; engaged Dec. 19, 1776; term, 3 years.

WALLACE, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, sworn to at Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; enlisted Jan. 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill.

WALLACE, PETER. List of men belonging to 6th Mass. regt. appearing on a clothing account made up from Jan. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1782; *also*, return of the public certificates paid by Benjamin Heywood in 1784 and 1785 to the officers and men of the 6th Mass. regt., for balances due them for arrears of pay, subsistence, etc., on a final settlement of accounts with the United States; date of payment, April 14, 1784.

WALLACE, ROBERT. Boatswain's Mate, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 24, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service 2 mos. 14 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

WALLACE, SAMUEL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 14, 1777; Capt. Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WALLACE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Essex and Suffolk counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

WALLACE, WILLIAM, Georgetown. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted June 16, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos. 25 days; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast.

WALLACE, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; entered service Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, with Northern army, including travel (140 miles) home; company detached to join army under Gen. Gates to serve for 30 days. Roll dated Monson.

WALLACE, WILLIAM. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Sutler.

WALLACE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Solomon Walker's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted April 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 28, 1780; service, 7 mos. 6 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward.

WALLACE, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war; reported transferred to Capt. Hicks's co. Jan. 1, 1781; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point.

WALLACE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlistment, during war; reported on command with Col. Scammel.

WALLACE, ZEB. Fifer, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 24 (also given Sept. 10), 1777; service in Northern department; said Wallace, with others, reported as having deserted Oct. 27, 1777, and pay not allowed.

WALLAS, JAMES, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

WALLAS, JOHN, Rochester. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched

WALLAS, JOHN, *continued.*
from Rochester to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Rochester co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Nathaniel Hammond to Col. Ebenezer Sprout, sworn to Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Capt. Dunham's co., Col. Bayly's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

WALLAS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company marched from Worcester Co. Aug. 16, 1777.

WALLASS, JAMES, Colrain. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WALLBRIDGE, AMES. Captain; list of officers of Col. David Brewer's regt. in camp at Roxbury returned to be commissioned; recommended in Committee of Safety, at Cambridge, June 17, 1775, that said officers be commissioned by Congress; ordered that commissions be delivered to the several officers recommended.

WALLCORT, CHRISTOPHER. Sergeant, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; engaged June 11, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 21 days.

WALLCOT, MOSES, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

WALLCOTT, BENJAMIN. List of officers taken prisoners by Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne to be exchanged for British officers taken prisoners by Maj. Gen. Gates, dated Albany, Oct. 24, 1777; said Wallcott, Captain, to be exchanged for Capt. Craigie, of the 47th regt.

WALLCOTT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 (also given 5) days, on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 27, 1780, to serve for 6 days. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

WALLCUT, BENJAMIN, Boston. Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775.

WALLCUT, CHRISTOPHER, Boston. Sergeant, Capt. Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, Ensign, Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 8, 1777; reported killed; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; list of officers in the Continental Army; ordered in Council Jan. 30, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Jan. 30, 1777; residence, Boston; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed said Wallcut from date of engagement, Dec. 3, 1776, to April 4, 1777; credited with 122 days allowance, including allowance for 11 days travel on march to Bennington; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Jacob Wales's (1st) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc., approved April 8, 1779; reported killed July 8, 1777.

WALLCUT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 7 mos. 7 days; regiment raised for 8 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and marched to the state of New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Wallcut credited

WALLCUT, SAMUEL, *continued.*
with 11 days service, being 3 days to prepare for camp and 8 days (160 miles) travel; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., Oct., and Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan. and part of Feb., 1779, sworn to at Soldier's Fortune; said Wallcut credited with 1 mo. 10 days service, being 1 mo. 2 days in camp and 8 days (160 miles) travel home.

WALLCUTT, THOMAS, *alias* THOMAS WESCOTT, Boston. Private, 1st co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; *also*, Capt. Samuel King's (2d) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Boston, Jan. 28, 1779.

WALLCUTT, THOMAS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Oxford; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller.

WALLDON, NATHAN. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Kellogg's co., Col. Moseley's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; hair, light; engaged for town of Westfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779.

WALLE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given]; reported deserted.

WALLEE, POMP. Private, Capt. Raymond De Guiscard's co., Col. Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised for defence of Rhode Island; enlisted Sept. 23, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 2 mos. 7 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

WALLER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Waler, Wallow.]

WALLER, DANIEL, Lanesborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Wheeler's co. [year not given]; residence, Lanesborough; engaged for town of Lanesborough; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; reported mustered by a County Muster Master. [See Daniel Walker and Daniel Wallker.]

WALLER, GEORGE. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Crawford's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Oakham; engaged March 26, 1781; term, 3 years.

WALLER, JOHN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by enlistment committee of Salem, certified at Salem, May 18, 1778; engaged for town of Salem; joined Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

WALLES, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Bellows's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; service to Oct. 19, 1777, 25 days, at Saratoga, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home.

WALLES, CALEB, Braintree. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Colley Wallis and —— Cornwallis.]

WALLES, CHARLES. Seaman, ship "Pliarne," Ebenezer Bradford, Master, bound on voyage to South Carolina and Nantes; portage bill made up for advance pay, dated Boston, April 14, 1777; engaged April 1, 1777.

WALLES, DAVID, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Joseph Bellows's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; service to Oct. 19, 1777, 25 days, at Saratoga, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands, including travel home; company raised in Worcester Co.

WALLES, DAVID. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to date of discharge, April 16, 1776, 1 mo. 15 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

WALLES, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WALLES, ELEAZER. List of men probably returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 3, 1775.

WALLES, EZEKIEL. List of men, endorsed "prisoners at New York" [year not given].

WALLES, GEORGE. Sergeant, Capt. John Evans's co.; treasury pay roll, dated Feb. 26, 1782. [See George Wales.]

WALLES, HENRY. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Porter's regt.; marched from home July 9, 1777; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.

WALLES, HENRY. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, with Northern army, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

WALLES, HENRY. Descriptive list dated Deerfield, July 24, 1780, of men detached from Hampshire Co. militia, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, and returned by Maj. David Dickinson as mustered by him by order of Lieut. Col. David Wells; 2d co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; engaged for town of Colrain; term, 3 months.

WALLES, JAMES, Colrain or Shelburne. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Colrain and Shelburne; service, 15½ days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. John Well's (Wells's) co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; entered service Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched from Colrain to Bennington Aug. 17, 1777, on an alarm; *also*, receipt dated Colrain, June 25, 1778, for bounties paid said Walles and Andrew Hanry by Capt. Hugh McClallen to serve in the Continental Army until Jan. 1, 1779, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1778; Capt. McClallen made oath that the above men were raised and marched according to order; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Colrain for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, travel (170 miles) included.

WALLES, JAMES. Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.

WALLES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 47 days, at Ticonderoga.

WALLES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, with Northern army, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

WALLES, JOHN. Private, Lieut. John Cole's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Windsor Oct. 26, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

WALLES, JOSIAH. Receipt given to Dummer Sewall, dated Georgetown, Nov. 2, 1775, signed by said Walles and others belonging to Capt. James Lemont's co., for advance pay for 1 month.

WALLES, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

WALLES, JOSIAH. Private, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged April 17, 1776; discharged June 14, 1776; service, 1 mo. 27 days.

WALLES, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 28 (also given 2 mos. 29) days, at Penobscot.

WALLES, MOSES, New Marlborough. Descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, shoemaker; birthplace, Townsend; residence, New Marlborough; enlisted Jan. 17 [year not given, probably 1781]; enlistment, 3 years.

WALLES, SAMUEL, Pembroke. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 11th co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Ichabod Bonney, dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Pembroke; engaged for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Scott's co., Col. David Heneley's (Henley's) regt.; term, 3 years.

WALLES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (250 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.

WALLES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; return of men stationed at North Kingston Dec. 8, 1777, dated Sturbridge.

WALLES, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; said Walles reported a 3 months man. [Name crossed out on roll which is dated Sutton.]

WALLES, THOMAS. Surgeon, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, in Northern department, including 7 days (147 miles) travel home.

WALLES, ZEBADIAH. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Feb., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 2 years, 1 month, 16 days; reported as serving in room of David Lovelace.

WALLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Valpy, Waily, Waley, Wallee, Wallie, Wally, Waly, Whaley, Wolley, Wolly, Wooley, Woolley, Woolly.]

WALLEY, ABRAHAM. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 17, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 4 days; reported rated 1 share. [See Abraham Valpy.]

WALLIC, WILLIAM. Private, (late) Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Verplanck's Point.

WALLICE, ——. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 12, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Wallice, Ensign, Col. Wynd's regt., reported advanced.

WALLICE, CHARLES, Georgetown. Private, Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 17, 1780; residence, Georgetown.

WALLICE, JOHN, Rochester. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; residence, Rochester; age, 25 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Dunham; enlistment, 3 years.

WALLICE, JOHN. "S. Corp'l," frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 12, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

WALLICE, JOSIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Parsons's co., Col. Prime's regt.; service from May 4, 1780, to date of discharge, Nov. 30, 1780, 6 mos. 27 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth and certified at Thomaston.

WALLICE, MOSES. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 14, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

WALLICE, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; enlisted Jan. 5 (also given Jan. 15), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Quarters York Huts; reported on command at Verplanck's Point.

WALLICE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days. Roll dated Uxbridge.

WALLICE, THOMAS. Mariner, brigantine "Speed," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Cox; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark.

WALLICE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

WALLICER, CHRISTIAN. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

WALLICK, GABRIEL, Boston. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; resi-

WALLICK, GABRIEL, *continued.*
dence, Boston; engaged March 12, 1778; said Wallick appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted April 3, 1778. [See Gabriel Oillie, and Gabriel Oillis.]

WALLIE, CHARLES, Georgetown. Private, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Georgetown; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted May 17, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

WALLING, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 28, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; reported on command at the Block House.

WALLINGFORD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Walingford, Wallingsford, Willingford, Wollingford.]

WALLINGFORD, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. John Savory's detachment from 2d Bradford co.; marched Nov. 30, 1775; returned Dec. 4, 1775; service, 5 days; detachment marched for defence of Cape Ann. Roll dated Bradford and sworn to at Andover.

WALLINGFORD, THOMAS, Belchertown. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county: Capt. Bodwell's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; hair, light; residence, Belchertown; engaged for town of Belchertown; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

WALLINGSFORD, DAVID, Hollis. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Towne's co.; petition addressed to the Council, dated Cambridge, Oct. 20, 1775, signed by Ebenezer Bridge, Colonel, 27th regt., stating that said Wallingsford and other officers of said regiment had been in service from May [1775], but had not received commissions, and asking that they be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions in the Continental Army; ordered in Council Oct. 26, 1775, that said officers be recommended accordingly; said Wallingsford recommended as 2d Lieutenant.

WALLIS, BARTHOLOMEW. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Rea's co.; entered service July 25, 1776; service, 3 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; company ordered to serve at the Lines at Beverly and discharged Oct. 28, 1776.

WALLIS, BARTHOLOMEW. Certificate signed by Lieut. Joseph Wood, certifying that he had enlisted said Wallis, Corporal, and others Nov. 25, 1776, in accordance with an order of Council of Nov. 21, 1776, and marched them into the Lines in the town of Beverly; certificate endorsed "Seacoast Company."

WALLIS, BARTHOLOMEW. Private; list of men enlisted into the seacoast service May 12, 1777, and stationed in the town of Beverly, agreeable to resolve of April 21, 1777, as returned by Lieut. Joseph Wood to Col. Henry Herrick; certificate dated Beverly, Aug. 14, 1777, on reverse of return, signed by Col. Herrick, certifies that said men continued in service at Beverly.

WALLIS, BENJAMIN, Douglas. Captain of a Douglas co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks.

WALLIS, BENJAMIN, Douglas. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wallis's (Douglas) co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 6 days.

WALLIS, BENJAMIN, Douglas. Sergeant, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lernad's regt.; pay abstract for billeting to and from camp; company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775.

WALLIS, BENJAMIN, Lunenburg. Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated June 22, 1777; mileage for 90 miles allowed said Wallis; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Joseph Sargent, of Princeton; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 67½ days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Col. Josiah Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts. and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer.

WALLIS, BENJAMIN. Matross, Capt. William Ellery's (1st Artillery) co.; enlisted July 9, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

WALLIS, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days, including travel (56 miles) to and from camp; company marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WALLIS, BENJAMIN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Dyar's 6th (Narraguagus) co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (6th Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Gouldsborough, June 28, 1776; ordered in Council July 11, 1776, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of those of the 3d co.; reported commissioned July 11, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Dyer's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 5, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched to Machias on alarms and served there when British ships lay in the harbor; *also*, Lieutenant, in a detachment under Lieut. John Bohannan belonging to Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service Dec. 17, 1778; discharged Dec. 21, 1778; service, 5 days; detachment called out by Lieut. Col. Campbell in defence of State stores on board the "Merry Sheet" from Boston, bound to garrison at Machias; roll dated Narraguagus; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Wallis's (6th) co., 6th Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

WALLIS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 8 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780. Roll dated Douglas.

WALLIS, BENJAMIN, Jr. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780. Roll dated Douglas.

WALLIS, BENONI, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. George Kimball's (Lunenburg) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

WALLIS, CALEB, Beverly. Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wallis and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Low's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel

WALLIS, CALEB, *continued.*
Hutchinson; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775.

WALLIS, CALEB. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; copies of pay abstracts for March–Aug., 1776; enlisted May 4 [year not given, probably 1776].

WALLIS, CALEB, Jr. Private; list of men enlisted into the seacoast service May 12, 1777, and stationed in the town of Beverly, agreeable to resolve of April 21, 1777, as returned by Lieut. Joseph Wood to Col. Henry Herrick; certificate dated Beverly, Aug. 14, 1777, on reverse of return, signed by Col. Herrick, certifies that said men continued in service at Beverly.

WALLIS, CALL. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (Light Infantry) co.; entered service Aug. 29, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 5 mos. 5 (also given 5 mos. 8) days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to join Col. John Jacobs's regt. and serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged, but formed into a separate corps for above service.

WALLIS, CALLE. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; engaged May 22, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days (also given 41 days), at Tiverton, R. I., including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

WALLIS, COLLEY. Private; pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Braintree for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, including travel (240 miles) home. [See Caleb Walles and —— Cornwallis.]

WALLIS, COLLEY. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Feb. 24, 1781, 8 mos.; reported died Oct. 24, 1781.

WALLIS, "CORIN." Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 10 days (214 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WALLIS, CURWIN (also given CORRIN and CURRIN), Lunenburg. Private, Capt. George Kimball's (Lunenburg) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3½ mos.; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated June 22, 1777; mileage for 90 miles allowed said Wallis; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Joseph Sargent, of Princeton; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 67½ days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Col. Josiah Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts., and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer.

WALLIS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

WALLIS, DANIEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Chipman's (1st) co., 8th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers, year not given. [See Daniel Willis.]

WALLIS, DAVID, Cape Elizabeth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Daniel Strout, sworn to Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; term, 3 years.

WALLIS, DAVID, Douglas. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wallis's (Douglas) co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

WALLIS, DAVID, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged June 20, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, at and about Boston; *also*, (late) Capt. James Mirick's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 2 days; company raised to serve at and about Boston until Jan. 1, 1779, unless sooner discharged.

WALLIS, DAVID. Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged April 16, 1776; discharged Oct. 15, 1776; service, 5 mos. 29 days.

WALLIS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days, including travel (56 miles) to and from camp; company marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WALLIS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service May 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 72 days, at Ticonderoga, including travel (200 miles) home; company raised for 2 months. Roll dated South Brimfield.

WALLIS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

WALLIS, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780. Roll dated Douglas.

WALLIS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Joseph Rea's co.; entered service Aug. 1, 1776; service, 2 mos. 27 days, in defence of seacoast; company ordered to serve at the Lines at Beverly and discharged Oct. 28, 1776.

WALLIS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of militia, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service, 2 mos. 20 days; detachment drafted for service at and about Boston, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777; *also*, Matross, same detachment and regt.; service from Nov. 8, 1777, 5 weeks, at Boston.

WALLIS, EBENEZER. Private, Lieut. Thomas Holland's detachment; enlisted Jan. 23, 1778; discharged May 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath; detachment drafted to serve as guards on board the prison-ship "Kingston" in Boston harbor.

WALLIS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 10 days (214 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WALLIS, EBENEZER. Seaman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Nov. 23, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 6 mos. 8 days; *also*, receipt dated Nov. 7, 1783, signed by James Hughes, for wages due said Wallis for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

WALLIS, EBENEZER. Receipt dated Boston, May 15, 1782, for bounty paid said Wallis, by Alexander Hodgdon, on behalf of the committee of the town of Boston, to serve in the Continental Army during the war; *also*, Private, Capt.

WALLIS, EBENEZER, *continued.*

Japhet Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Wallis from May 15, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 7 mos. 17 days; reported sick Sept.–Dec., 1782; *also*, order on Agent, 6th Mass. regt., payable to Joseph Lincoln, dated Garrison West Point, Dec. 3, 1783, signed by said Wallis, for wages for service in Capt. Donels's co., (late) 6th Mass. regt., in 1782; *also*, return [year not given, probably 1783] of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; 1st co., 6th Mass. regt.

WALLIS, EZEKIEL. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 1, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777, 6 mos. 3 days; wages of said Wallis reported deducted from May 30, 1777, to July 18, 1777, 49 days, probably on account of his absence during that time; *also*, Quarter Master, same vessel and commander; engaged Aug. 4, 1777; discharged Dec. 18, 1777; service, 4 mos. 14 days. [See Ezekiel Olleace.]

WALLIS, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. (West co. in Needham), Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 2 days, in March, 1776, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights.

WALLIS, GEORGE. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

WALLIS, ISAAC, *alias* JAMES SMITH. List of recruits who were mustered but deserted from Boston subsequent to June 24, 1782, as returned by Lieut. Col. John Popkin, of the artillery; mustered July 11, 1782, to the credit of the town of Salem; deserted July 11, 1782; acknowledgment was made by said Wallis, *alias* Smith, subsequent to his desertion that he had been induced to enlist under the fictitious name of Smith, by one Chandler, *alias* Tucker, of Townsend.

WALLIS, JAMES, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

WALLIS, JAMES. Matross, Capt. John Wentworth's co. of matrosses, Col. Peter Noyes's regt.; company mustered by Col. Noyes May 20, 1777, and stationed at Fort Hancock, Cape Elizabeth.

WALLIS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Daniel Pomeroy's detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department; *also*, same detachment; pay roll for Oct., 1778, certified at Northampton.

WALLIS, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780: age, 46 yrs.: stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Colrain: arrived at Springfield June 27, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker.

WALLIS, JAMES. List of men belonging to 6th Mass. regt., appearing on a clothing account made up from Jan. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1782; reported deserted.

WALLIS, JOB. Private, Capt. David Bell's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 12, 1778; discharged May 12, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

WALLIS, JOHN, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Rochester; credited to town of Rochester; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. Bailey's (1st) regt.; return of men who joined before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.: Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 19, 1780.

WALLIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days, on seacoast in Cumberland Co.

WALLIS, JOHN. Receipt given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Beverly, Sept. 25, 1775, and endorsed "Capt Moses Brown Pay Roll & Recep't," signed by said Wallis and others, for advance pay for 1 month for service in defence of seacoast; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Brown's co.; engaged July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Beverly for defence of seacoast; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; copies of pay abstracts for Feb.–Sept., 1776; engaged Jan. 1 [year not given, probably 1776].

WALLIS, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, sloop "True Blue" (privateer); petition dated Watertown, Oct. 28, 1776, signed by Oliver Allen, of Rochester, in behalf of himself and others, of Rochester and Wareham, asking that he be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Oct. 28, 1776, that a commission be issued.

WALLIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stockwell's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, including 5 days (110 miles) travel home; company marched to Bennington July 28, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark.

WALLIS, JOHN. Descriptive list of 9 months men raised for Continental service, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co. [year not given, probably 1778]; Capt. MackClenn's (McClellan's) co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; hair, gray; engaged for town of Colrain.

WALLIS, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. George Rogers's co., Col. Nathaniel Jordan's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Falmouth.

WALLIS, JOHN. Return of men taken from Lieut. James Davis's book; reported deserted Dec. 3, 1778; joined from desertion July 31, 1780.

WALLIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 days; company marched from Windsor Oct. 21, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

WALLIS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

WALLIS, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co.; return of men entitled to clothing for the year 1782, dated Boston, April 18, 1783. [See John Wales.]

WALLIS, JONATHAN. Captain, 13th co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia: list of officers, year not given. [See Jonathan Wales.]

WALLIS, JOSEPH. Captain, 4th co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (6th Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 1, 1779; *also*, Captain, 6th co., 6th Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

WALLIS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Joseph Rea's co.; entered service July 25, 1776; service, 3 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; company ordered to serve at the Lines at Beverly and discharged Oct. 28, 1776.

WALLIS, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. James Lemont's co.; enlisted July 25, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 19 days; company stationed at Georgetown, Lincoln Co., for defence of seacoast.

WALLIS, JOSIAH (also given JOSIAH, Jr.). Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; entered service Feb. 5, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 24 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

WALLIS, JOSIAH. Prize Master, "Lincoln Galley," commanded by Capt. John Curtis; engaged May 29, 1781; discharged July 12, 1781; service, 1 mo. 23 days.

WALLIS, JOSIAH. List of men formerly belonging to Cape Elizabeth who went out in armed vessels, etc., subsequent to 1776, dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, accompanying a petition of the Selectmen stating their inability to supply their quota; reported lost on board the guard-ship at New York.

WALLIS, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Sept. 29, 1777; service, 28 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Littleton.

WALLIS, MOSES, New Marlborough. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Warren's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, New Marlborough; engaged for town of New Marlborough; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Hastings's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, shoemaker; residence, New Marlborough; engaged for town of New Marlborough; engaged March 17, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 20, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on command at Stony Point; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; enlisted March 17, 1781; *also*, 3d co.; entry dated Oct. 11, 1783, of an order for wages for May–Sept. and 11 days in Oct. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

WALLIS, MOSES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; joined Sept. 23, 1778; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Dorchester, including travel (5 days) home; company discharged Dec. 12, 1778. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WALLIS, NATHANIEL, Beverly. Seaman, schooner "Valiant," Joshua Ellingwood, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Salem, June 3, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly.

WALLIS, NICHOLAS. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Salem; engaged Jan.

WALLIS, NICHOLAS, *continued.*
5, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster rolls for Feb. and March, 1782, dated Quarters York Huts.

WALLIS, PETER. Certificate dated Andover, June 18, 1781, signed by Samuel Phillips, certifying that he had sent his servant, said Wallis, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years for Class No. 1 of the North District of Andover, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and that he had been mustered by Col. Samuel Johnson Feb. 22, 1781, in consideration of which he, said Phillips, had received the sum of £100.

WALLIS, POMPEY. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Dedham; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; engaged for town of Stoughton; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; reported a negro; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stoughton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 9 days, including travel (220 miles) home. [See Pompey Wales.]

WALLIS, RICHARD. Capt. F. Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776 [see Richard Wall]; *also*, memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Feb. 23, 1776.

WALLIS, ROBERT, Ipswich. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Rogers's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Rogers's (1st) co., 3d Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Cogswell, Jr., and others, field officers, dated Ipswich, May 6, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 7, 1776.

WALLIS, ROBERT. Memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Feb. 23, 1776.

WALLIS, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted March 12, 1776; reported sick in hospital.

WALLIS, ROBERT. Private, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted March 28, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; reported absent on command on roll dated May 9, 1778; *also*, Capt. Marean's co., Col. Stairns's (Stearns's) regt. of guards; service from March 27, 1778, to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 9 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention.

WALLIS, ROBERT, Jr., Ipswich. Drummer, Capt. James Mallon's co.; engaged Sept. 29, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Essex Co.

WALLIS, SAM., Ipswich. Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

WALLIS, SAMUEL, Sutton. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lernad's regt.; pay abstract for billeting to and from camp; company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775.

WALLIS, SAMUEL, Uxbridge (also given Sutton). Private, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 27, 1781; marched to join regiment Aug. 1, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 9 days (175 miles) travel home; residence, Uxbridge (also given Sutton); engaged for town of Uxbridge; regiment raised for 3 months.

WALLIS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. James Lemont's co.; enlisted July 25, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 19 days; company stationed at Georgetown, Lincoln Co., for defence of seacoast.

WALLIS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days, including 16 days (320 miles) travel home; *also*, company receipt for mileage home, given to Capt. Dodge, dated Springfield, March 16, 1777.

WALLIS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777, and served until May 7, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer.

WALLIS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780. Roll dated Douglas.

WALLIS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 27 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WALLIS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Edmund Phiney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775; reported deserted July 1, 1776.

WALLIS, THOMAS. Surgeon, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract of officers for rations, dated Camp at Searsdale, Dec. 7, 1777; rations allowed said Wallis from Aug. 15, 1777, to Dec. 7, 1777; credited with 345 rations; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Gideon Burt's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; service, 5 days; regiment marched on tours of duty to Northampton June 12, and June 16, 1782, in support of the government, and to Springfield Sept. 28, 1784, at request of the High Sheriff of said county; roll dated Longmeadow.

WALLIS, WILLIAM, Amesbury (also given Georgetown). Private, Capt. Warren's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "January 11th 1781;" Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; birthplace, Massachusetts; residence, Georgetown, Lincoln Co.; enlisted May –, 1779, by Capt. Warren; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, (late) Capt. Warren's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Mills's co.; Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, dark; occupation, shoemaker; birthplace, Georgetown,; residence, Georgetown, Lincoln Co.; engaged May –, 1777; term, during war; *also*, register of furloughs granted subsequent

WALLIS, WILLIAM, *continued.*
to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Wallis by Gen. Paterson Jan. 14, 1783, to go from New Windsor to Georgetown for 60 days; *also*, list of men who deserted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Wallis deserted April 4, 1783, from furlough; reported joined at New Windsor.

WALLIS, WILLIAM, *alias* SAMUEL LOCK. List of recruits who were mustered but deserted from Boston subsequent to June 24, 1782, as returned by Lieut. Col. John Popkin, of the artillery; mustered July 11, 1782, to the credit of the town of Salem: deserted July 11, 1782; acknowledgment was made by said Wallis, *alias* Lock, subsequent to his desertion that he had been induced to enlist under the fictitious name of Lock, by one Chandler, *alias* Tucker, of Townsend.

WALLIS, WILLIAM WAIT. List dated Boston, Sept. 29, 1777, of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., who refused to march on a secret expedition; *also*, resolve dated Sept. 30, 1777, directing Jabez Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., to arrest and confine said Wallis and others, who had refused to march as ordered, and have them later conveyed under guard to Rhode Island and there deliver them to the commanding officer of the detachment raised in Massachusetts for a secret expedition.

WALLIS, ZEBADIAH. Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 29, 1775.

WALLIS, ZEBADIAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; joined Sept. 23, 1778; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Dorchester, including travel (5 days) home; company discharged Dec. 12, 1778. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WALLIS, ZEBADIAH. Receipt for bounty paid said Wallis by Class No. 7 of the town of Brookfield, of which Deacon Joseph Cutler was a member, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; enlisted April 18, 1782.

WALLIS, ZEBULON, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. George Kimball's (Lunenburg) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

WALLISS, ROBERT, Ipswich. Lieutenant, Capt. James Mallon's co.; engaged Sept. 29, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Essex Co.

WALLKER, DANIEL. Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779. [See Daniel Walker and Daniel Waller.]

WALLKER, JOHN, Boston. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Boston; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's (8th) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 15, 1777, to Feb. 5, 1777; credited with 22 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point: enlisted Jan. 7, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported transferred to light infantry co. April 1, 1779.

WALL'N, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Pawlet.

WALLON, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 12 days; company detached for service at Noddle's Island.

WALLON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 13, 1776; service, 4 days; company detached for service at Noddle's Island.

WALLOTT, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. Russell Kellogg's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

WALLOW, GEORGE. Return dated Oakham, June 5, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of men procured by the town of Oakham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, who had been accepted by the Muster Master and Superintendent, received bounty, and marched.

WALLPY, BENJAMIN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner, dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; complexion, light; birthplace, Marblehead; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.

WALLS, CURWIN. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

WALLS, EPHRAIM. Receipt given to Maj. Dummer Sewall, dated Boothbay, Nov. 10, 1775, signed by said Walls and others belonging to Capt. Timothy Langdon's co. stationed at Boothbay, for wages for 1 mo.; *also*, Private, Capt. Langdon's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of seacoast.

WALLS, JAMES, Weston. Private, Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 29, 1775.

WALLS, JAMES. Matross, Capt. Lieut. James Furnivall's detachment drafted from Gen. Warner's brigade; engaged Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at the Northward. Roll made up for difference in pay between line and artillery.

WALLS, JOHN. Descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. White's co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Whately; mustered July –, 1780. [See John Wells.]

WALLTON, JOHN, Boston. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

WALLUCK, CHRISTOPHER. Private, Capt. George Ulmer's co., Col. James Hunter's corps raised to serve until Nov. 20, 1782, in defence of eastern Massachusetts; enlisted Sept. 1, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 2 mos. 19 days.

WALLY, THOMAS. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 10, 1778; engaged for town of Bernardston.

WALNER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Caleb Hyde's co., Col. James Easton's regt.; marched May 10 [1775]; service, 5 days; company marched from Lenox on an alarm at Ticonderoga.

WALPEY, BENJAMIN. List of men returned as sick in hospital and at Mr. Carter's; said Walpey reported as in hospital; entered March 4, 1778; discharged March 13, 1778; entered again March 16, 1778.

WALPHY, JOSEPH, York. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776; mileage for 95 miles allowed said Walphy.

WALS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Peter Tolbot's co.; service, 2 days, on an alarm [year not given, probably 1775].

WALSH, ——. [This name appears under the form of Walch, Walish.]

WALSON, DAVID, Brookfield. Sergeant, Capt. William Todd's (8th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, to date of discharge, May 8 [year not given, probably 1777], 3 mos. 7 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

WALSON, JOHN. List of men mustered subsequent to Jan. 17, 1778, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated March 17, 1778; Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; engaged for town of Taunton.

WALSWORTH, ELIJAH. Descriptive list dated Deerfield, July 24, 1780, of men detached from Hampshire Co. militia, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, and returned by Maj. David Dickinson as mustered by him by order of Lieut. Col. David Wells; 4th or 15th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; engaged for town of Bernardston; term, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WALSWORTH, HUGH, Walpole. Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to March 1, 1779; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Walpole; enlisted for town of Walpole; mustered by Joseph Otis, State Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Feb. 19, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported in Boston gaol in Oct., 1778, died March 1, 1779.

WALSWORTH, JAMES, Bernardston (also given Colrain and Guilford). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Amasa Sheldon; residence, Bernardston; engaged for town of Colrain; joined Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. William Shepherd's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Hugh McClallen; residence, Colrain; engaged for town of Colrain; joined Capt. Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt., as attested by Col. David Field; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; company return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, Guilford; enlisted for town of Colrain; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in service Aug. 15, 1777, and who were thereby entitled to gratuity; warrant for gratuity allowed in Council March 12, 1779.

WALSWORTH, JAMES. Captain, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Deerfield; *also*, Captain, 15th co., Lieut. Col. David Wells's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Nov. 18, 1779; *also*, receipt dated South Hadley, June 19, 1781, signed by Ithamar Goodman, by order of N. Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., stating that he had received of said Walsworth, Captain, one Timothy Stark, a recruit procured by the town of Bernardston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WALSWORTH, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.

WALTCH, JONATHAN. Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Cambridge No. 1, Nov. 21, 1775.

WALTEN, SILAS, Lenox. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

WALTER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wolter.]

WALTER, DAVID. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Great Barrington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; service, 6 mos. [See David Walker.]

WALTER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Lieut. Col. Sears's regt.; entered service Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including travel (4 days) home; company raised in Berkshire Co.; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll endorsed "Col. Elisha Porters Reg't."

WALTER, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.: return for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Walter from Feb. 23, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 22 mos. 6 days; reported absent in Aug., 1782.

WALTER, JACOB. Private, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

WALTER, JAMES, Andover. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Andover; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Capt. Joseph Brown; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WALTER, JOTHAM. Private, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Aug. 3, 1776; discharged Sept. 3, 1776; service, 1 mo.

WALTER, MARTIN. Private, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

WALTER, PEIRCE. Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.: service between Aug. 15, and Aug. 21, 1778 [7], 3 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company took part in action at Bennington Aug. 16, 1778 [7], and was discharged by Brig. Gen. Stark; *also*, Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 11, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 24 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company detached from Berkshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778.

WALTER, THOMAS, Framingham. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; reported deserted Sept. 15, 1776.

WALTERS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Walers, Walter, Waltor.]

WALTERS, JAMES. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Andover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780; discharged Jan. 16, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

WALTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wallton, Walten, Watton, Wolten, Wolton, Wotton.]

WALTON, AMOS. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 3, 1780; service, 9 days, including 2 days (45 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WALTON, AMOS. Return of cartridge boxes for Capt. Ford's co. received from Nov. 4 to Jan. 6 [year not given].

WALTON, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Jan. 19, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 19, 1776; service, 73 days, at Ticonderoga; mileage home (180 miles) allowed.

WALTON, ANDREW. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co. Oct. 26, 1780: said Walton returned among men belonging to Capt. Mosele's, Capt. Kellog's, and Lieut. Sait's [?] cos.; engaged for town of Westfield; term, 3 months.

WALTON, BENJAMIN, Gouldsborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Libbey's co., in a detachment from Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1777; discharged Sept. 22 (also given Sept. 23), 1777; service, ½ mo. 5 days (also given 20 days); company marched to Machias and served there when British ships lay in that harbor.

WALTON, BENJAMIN, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

WALTON, BENJAMIN. Private; list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

WALTON, BENJAMIN. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1781, 3 mos. 10 days.

WALTON, EBENEZER, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel to place of destination and 5 days travel from place of discharge home; company raised for 2 months; *also*, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. 14 days, near Stillwater, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co. of guards; entered service Feb. 12, 1779; discharged May 12, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised to serve under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

WALTON, ELIJAH, Palmer. Private, Capt. Phineas Stebbins's co., Col. Nathan Sparhowk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1778; service to Dec. 11, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company detached to reinforce army under Gen. Sullivan, but ordered to Boston by resolve of Sept. 17, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the

WALTON, ELIJAH, *continued.*

Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Graves's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; engaged for town of Palmer; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. J. Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; enlisted July 12, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., 3d Mass. regt.; entered service Aug. 12, 1779; discharged May 12, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WALTON, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported exchanged for Joseph Hartt April 5, 1776.

WALTON, GEORGE. Treasury pay roll of Col. Nixon's (6th) regt., dated May 11, 1786. [See George Hatton and George Watton.]

WALTON, ISAAC, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Bacheller's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 25, 1775.

WALTON, ISAAC, Reading. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 8, 1778; residence, Reading; credited to town of Reading; reported died Nov. 8, 1778; *also*, Capt. David Briant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for Jan.–July, 1777; wages allowed said Walton from March 31, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1777; reported a waiter in hospital in Sept., 1777; *also*, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1777; term, during war (also given 3 years); reported a waiter in hospital in Oct., 1777, absent with leave in Nov., 1777.

WALTON, ISAAC. Private; list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

WALTON, ISRAEL, Reading. Private, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 (also given 6 mos. 3) days, including travel (60 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778.

WALTON, ISRAEL, Westminster. Private, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WALTON, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 7, 1779; service, 3 mos. 3 days; company raised to serve under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted May 12, 1779; discharged Aug. 11, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, same co.; enlisted

WALTON, ISRAEL, *continued.*
Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Dec. 12, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months.

WALTON, JACOB, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

WALTON, JACOB, Westminster. Sergeant, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WALTON, JERAL [?]. Return of cartridges for Capt. Ford's co. received from Nov. 4 to Jan. 6 [year not given].

WALTON, JOHN, Cambridge. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co. of militia, Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Captain, 3d (Cambridge) co., Col. Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Watertown, April 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 29, 1776; *also*, list dated Cambridge, May 11, 1776, of men who served as guards to prevent the rescue of prisoners; *also*, Captain, 1st co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; list of officers of a regiment drafted from Middlesex Co. militia and ordered to march to Horse Neck by Brig. Oliver Prescott Sept. 26, 1776; *also*, same regt.; return dated Oct. 31, 1776; said Walton reported as in camp and fit for duty; *also*, same regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 62 days (also given 2 mos. 1 day), including 11 days (223 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at North Castle and signed by Col. Brooks; *also*, Captain; engaged Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 12 days; company detached for service at Noddle's Island; *also*, warrant from said Walton, Captain, to Sergt. Joseph Bates, dated Aug. 4, 1777, directing him in consequence of orders received from Col. Thatcher to warn the train band of said Walton's co. to be ready at a moment's notice to march with 6 days provisions and to make return of the deficiencies of equipments; *also*, return made to Capt. Sterns by said Walton, Captain, dated Cambridge, Sept. 30, 1777, of men belonging to his company who had engaged to serve as guards at Boston, Charlestown, Cambridge, Medford, Roxbury, and Dorchester; *also*, return made by said Walton, Captain, to Capt. Brooks, dated Cambridge, Nov. 5, 1777, of men belonging to 1st Cambridge co. who had engaged to serve in Capt. Brooks's co. as guards over prisoners that surrendered with Gen. Burgoyne; *also*, Captain, Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; pay rolls of said Walton's co. for service from Jan. 12, 1778, to April 3, 1778, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention; reported commissioned Jan. 11, 1778; *also*, order dated Cambridge, May 7, 1778, signed by said Walton, Captain, directing Sergt. Samuel Butterfield to notify certain men that they had been drafted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; *also*, return dated Cambridge, July 2, 1778, made by said Walton, Captain, of men detached from 1st Cambridge co. to guard troops of convention for 15 days; *also*, return dated Cambridge, July 15, 1778, made by said Walton, Captain, of men detached from his company to reinforce the army at Providence; *also*, Captain, Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; joined Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 2 days, with guards at Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, Captain [Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards]; joined Sept. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; *also*, Captain, same regt.; pay abstract of said Walton's co. for service from Sept. 3 to Sept. 12, 1778, 8 days, at Cambridge; *also*, order dated Cambridge, Sept. 23, 1778, signed by said Walton, Captain, directing Sergt. Thomas Fillebrown to detach certain men from his

WALTON, JOHN, *continued.*
company to join Capt. Frost the following day at Cambridge and to march thence to Boston to serve there or elsewhere as directed by the Council; *also*, order dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1778, signed by said Walton, Captain, directing Sergt. James Fillebrown to notify certain men in said Walton's co. to appear the following day at Cambridge with 3 days provisions, armed and equipped to march to Boston to serve under Gen. Heath until Nov. 9, 1778, unless sooner discharged, in accordance with orders received from Col. Thatcher.

WALTON, JOHN, Reading. Captain, Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band under said Walton, Captain, dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

WALTON, JOHN, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return made agreeable to order of Council of Dec. 26, 1777; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; mustered by State Muster Master; reported deserted; also reported never joined.

WALTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

WALTON, JOSEPH, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return made agreeable to order of Council of Dec. 26, 1777; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; mustered by State Muster Master; reported deserted; also reported never joined.

WALTON, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. Read's regt.; company return [year not given, probably 1775]; enlisted April 23; reported sick and absent.

WALTON, JOTHAM, Cambridge (probably). 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co. of militia, Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Walton's 3d (Cambridge) co., Col. Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Watertown, April 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 29, 1776; *also*, list dated Cambridge, May 11, 1776, of men who served as guards to prevent the rescue of prisoners; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, at Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for retained rations; rations allowed said Walton from Aug. 14, 1777, to Dec. 11, 1777; credited with 129 rations; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; joined Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 3 days, with guards at Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Samuel Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt.; service, 3 days; regiment called out to join Gen. Heath's division agreeable to resolve of Aug. 31, 1778; roll dated Cambridge, Sept. 30, 1778.

WALTON, JOTHAM. Private; list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

WALTON, MOSES, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Stephen Merrill's co. of Minute-men, Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days; company served until April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 245 miles travel allowed said Walton; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 30, 1777.

WALTON, MOSES, Westfield. Private, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775;

WALTON, MOSES, *continued.*
service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Kellogg's (Westfield) co.; residence, Westfield; engaged for town of Westfield; joined Capt. Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Maj. Ball's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 10, 1778; reported joined [Gen.] Washington's guard; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return endorsed "Feb'y 3rd 1778;" residence, Westfield; enlisted for town of Westfield; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, made up to Feb. 1, 1779; reported in Gen. Washington's life guard.

WALTON, NATHAN, Reading. List of men who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 30, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. Army; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 37th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, return of casualties of the several companies in the 38th regt., made by Lieut. Col. Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. –, 1775; said Walton reported sick, absent 8 days; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, list of men entitled to bounty coats, dated Nov. 10, 1775; *also*, Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days; rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill.

WALTON, OLIVER, Lynn. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Lynn; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lynn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 6 mos. 15 days, travel (220 miles) included; *also*, Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison West Point; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

WALTON, OLIVER, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775; *also*, list endorsed "Camp at Cambridge June 13th 1775," of men belonging to Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, as returned by [Capt.] Samuel Sprague; *also*, Private, Capt. Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th (also given 37th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, list of men who were entitled to receive bounty coats, dated Nov. 10, 1775; *also*, list of men enlisted by Ensign Abijah Hastings to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Baldwin's regt. the ensuing campaign, dated Chelsea, Nov. 24, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel to place of destination and 5 days travel from place of discharge home; company raised for 2 months.

WALTON, OWEN. List dated Cambridge, July 8, 1776, of men who served or hired men to serve in the Continental Army in Northern department; said Walton with Thomas Barret reported as having hired Jesse Williams.

WALTON, SILAS, Lenox (also given Norwich). Private, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted into the train July 1, 1775: *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated No. 3, Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1775; age, 22 yrs.; occupation, yeoman; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Nov. 21, 1775.

WALTON, THOMAS. Private, 1st division, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 3 [8], 1777, 31 days; reported drafted.

WALTON, TIMOTHY. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Upton's (6th) co., 1st Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by certain companies of said regiment, as returned by Lieut. Col. John Flagg and 2d Major David Parker, dated Lynn, April 24, 1776; ordered in Council April 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 26, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Perkins's (6th) co., Col. Timothy Pickering's (1st Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers of said company; ordered in Council Oct. 30, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Oct. 30 [?], 1776.

WALTON, WILLIAM, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

WALTOR, GEORGE. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Boynton's regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Barre; engaged Feb. 23, 1781; term, 3 years.

WAL'TT, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co. of guards; entered service April 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 8 mos. 1 day; company raised for 8 months and stationed at Rutland.

WALWORTH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Walsworth, Woolworth.]

WALWORTH, HUGH. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; engaged for town of Walpole; joined Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WALWORTH, JAMES, Bernardston. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; enlistment, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, Capt. Larned's co., Col. Shephard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 18, 1780; residence, Bernardston.

WALY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.: service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

WAMLEE, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received of Brig. Gen. James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., by J. Pettingall, Major, 1st Mass. regt., at Boston, July 19, 1781; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, black; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Dartmouth; engaged July 4, 1781; term, 3 years.

WAMOUTH, JONATHAN, Newbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury, sworn to Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Pilsbury's co., Col. Wiglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years.

WAMOUTH, MOSES, Berwick. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of John Frost, Superintendent for York Co., by Capt. Samuel Leighton, at Kittery, June 1, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner; Capt. Staples's (12th) co., 2d York Co. regt.; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Berwick.

WAMPA, JOHN. Descriptive list of deserters from 13th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith, endorsed "July 13th 1780;" Major's co.; rank, Private; birthplace, Medway; deserted Feb. –, 1777.

WAMPEE, JOHN, Medway. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Alexander's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 25, 1777, to ——; reported deserted Feb. 15[?], 1777; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Medway; engaged for town of Medway; mustered by Maj. Barber.

WAMPEE, JOHN. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt., dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; Capt. Daniels's co.; rank, Private; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, farmer; deserted May 17, 1777; reported a transient. [See John Woompee.]

WAMPEE, JOHN. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Wrentham; engaged July 5, 1781.

WAMPEE, SAMUEL, Sandwich. Private, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Sandwich; mustered by Continental Muster Master; reported never joined.

WAMPEY, SAMUEL, Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

WAMSKUTT, SOLOMON, Needham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., sworn to Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Needham; engaged for town of Needham; joined Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.

WAMSLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wamlee, Wermsley, Wormesley, Wormsley, Wormsly.]

WAMSLEY, JAMES. Private, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, Jan. and Feb., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 1 year, 3 months, 27 days.

WAMSQUAM, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wamsquan, Warmsqun.]

WAMSQUAM, SOLOMON, Needham. Descriptive return dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Henry Sewall's co., 2d Mass. regt.; rank, Corporal; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Needham; enlisted Dec. 26, 1779, by Lieut. Lord, at West Point; enlistment, during war.

WAMSQUAN, SOLOMON, Suffolk Co. Descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. who re-enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Seth Drew, Captain and Commandant, 2d Mass. regt.; age, 17 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Suffolk Co.; *also*, Drummer, Colonel's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 26, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, during war.

WAND, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; discharged Oct. 3, 1777; service, 1 mo.; company called out three different times for service at Machias.

WANDERFOOT, CHARLES, Salem. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Salem; enlisted for town of Salem; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.

WANDERFOOT, JOHN. Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, order on Benjamin Heyward, Paymaster, 4th regt., payable to Charles Wanderfoot, dated Salem, March 11, 1777, signed by said Wanderfoot, for remainder of wages due for "the Last Campain" and travelling charges.

WANDERFORD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Vanderfoot, Vanderford, Vandevort, Vonterford, Wanderfoot.]

WANDERFORD, CHARLES. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Wanderford and others belonging to Capt. Barns's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, account of guns delivered Capt. Barnes for the commissaries, dated Chatham, Feb. 2, 1777.

WANDERFORD, JOHN, Salem. Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Wanderford and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's, later Col. Hutchinson's, regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, Capt. Barns's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield; said Wanderford reported 340 miles from home; *also*, account of guns delivered to Capt. Barnes for the commissaries, dated Chatham, Feb. 2, 1777; *also*, memorandum of shoes and stockings drawn at Bristol [year not given]; said Wanderford credited with 1 pair of hose at 8 shillings.

WANER, CALVIN, Harvard. Private, Capt. Nathan Fisher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; company raised to serve until Dec. 31, 1778, unless sooner discharged, and stationed at Rhode Island.

WANNEHNAUWEET, BENJAMIN, Stockbridge. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Marsh's (1st Stockbridge) co. [year not given]; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; joined Capt. Cleaveland's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war. [See Ben Wannichoruweet.]

WANNUTT, JOSEPH. List of men raised by the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Jabez Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., dated Boston, May –, 1778. [See Joseph Normett, Joseph Nornell, Joseph Vemott, Joseph Vomell, Joseph Vomett, and Joseph Wommett.]

WANSEY, HENRY. Receipt dated Lee, June 4, 1781, for bounty paid said Wansey by Eleazer West, on behalf of a class of which he was a member, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WANSON, JOHN, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, return for guns, dated Chelsea, Sept. 16, 1775; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, list of men who declined to re-enlist, as returned by Capt. Dodge, dated Chelsea, Dec. 22, 1775.

WANT, POMP, Boston. Landsman, brig "Prospect," commanded by Capt. Joseph Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1781; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, calker; residence, Boston.

WANTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wonton.]

WANTON, "CADADER," Taunton (also given Easton). Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co.; service, 32 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, on a secret expedition under command of Col. George Williams and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer.

WANTON, CHARLES. Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R.I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

WANTON, GEORGE. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].

WANTON, PRINCE. Receipt dated Berkley, July 7, 1781, for bounty paid said Wanton by Thomas Briggs and others, on behalf of a class of the town of Berkley, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received of Brig. Gen. James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., by Maj. J. Pettingall, of 1st Mass. regt., at Boston, July 19, 1781; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, black; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Berkley; engaged July 5, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

WANTON, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Thomas Cole's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war.

WANZEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wansey, Wensey.]

WANZEY, HENRY. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade: entered service Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

WAPELS, THOMAS, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Col. Wash-

WAPELS, THOMAS, *continued.*
burn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, sailor; engaged for town of Bolton; engaged Feb. 17, 1782; term, 2 years 6 months; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Allen's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Feb. 15, 1782; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1782; enlisted Feb. 19, 1782; *also*, Capt. Maynard's co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for April, May, and June, 1782.

WAPLES, THOMAS, Boston. Capt. Popkin's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Jan. 2, 1776; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 (also given 5 ft. 3) in.; complexion, sandy (also given light); hair, brown (also given dark); occupation, sailor (also given mariner); birthplace, Boston, England; residence, Boston; enlisted Feb. 15, 1782; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (6th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782–April, 1783; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May–Sept., 1783; reported in His Excellency's barge in May, June, and July, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 4 months; *also*, 8th co.; entry dated Dec. 28, 1783, of an order for wages for Aug.–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

WAR, JOSEPH, Needham. Sergeant, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point.

WARANER, DANIEL, South Hadley. Fifer, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 20, 1775; service, 7 days.

WARBURN, ISAAC, Barre. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Benjamin Nye and Capt. William Henry, dated Barre, Dec. 29, 1777; residence, Barre; engaged for town of Barre; joined Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.

WARD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wand, Warde, Woard, Word.]

WARD, ——. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 24, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; Capt. Bragg, of the 2d Pennsylvania battalion, appointed Lieutenant Colonel of said battalion in place of said Ward, Colonel, preferred.

WARD, ——. Quarter Master, Capt. Cushing's co., 1st Mass. regt.; return for liquor due [year not given].

WARD, ABIJAH, Georgetown. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; company return dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat due for the 8 months service in 1775.

WARD, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Prime's regt.; service between March 6, 1780, and Sept. 6, 1780, 3 mos. 11 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

WARD, ABIJAH. Receipt dated Boston, June 14, 1782, for bounty paid said Ward by Capt. Joseph Rea, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Beverly, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WARD, ABNER, Westfield. Private, in a Westfield co. of Minute-men commanded by Lieut. John Shephard, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Kellogg's (Westfield) co.; residence, Westfield; engaged for town of Westfield; joined Capt. Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Maj. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return endorsed "Feb'y 3rd 1778;" mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Maj. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Dec. 4, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Major's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuities, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; gratuity paid said Ward Feb. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to in Garrison at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to in Garrison at West Point.

WARD, ABNER. Private, Capt. Elijah Bellows's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; reported returned home. Roll endorsed "Southboro."

WARD, ABNER. Private, in a detachment under Lieut. Jonas Temple; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged July 9, 1778; service, 9 days; detachment served with guards at Sherburne, Medfield, and Marlborough, at desire of Maj. Gen. Heath after the expiration of their term.

WARD, ABNER. Private, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 11, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 5 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

WARD, ABNER. Private, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

WARD, ALEXANDER. Boy, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 9 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 28 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WARD, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days; company raised in Salem and stationed there for defence of seacoast: *also*, Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days; rolls dated Camp Winter Hill.

WARD, ARTEMAS. General (also given Colonel); return of officers to be commissioned in said Ward's regt., dated May 24, 1775; *also*, general order dated Headquarters, Cambridge, July 22, 1775, making disposition of the forces about

WARD, ARTEMAS, *continued.*

Boston, and dividing the army into 3 grand divisions to consist of 2 brigades each; said Ward, Major General, to command the two brigades under Brig. Gen. Thomas and Brig. Gen. Spencer, which were to form the right wing of the army and remain at Roxbury; *also*, General (also given Colonel); list of officers of said Ward's (Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, return of regiments raised for service at Boston and as reinforcements to the Northern and Southern armies in 1776; said Ward, General, designated as having command of 5 regiments under Cols. Josiah Whitney, Thomas Marshal, Thomas Crafts, Ebenezer Francis, and Nicholas Dike, to be stationed at Boston.

WARD, ARTEMAS. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; company marched from home to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Nickols's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days; company marched Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates in Northern department; roll dated Charlton; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 9, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including travel (180 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months service at West Point; roll sworn to at Charlton; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer and Receiver General, payable to Jacob Davis, dated Charlton, Feb. 19, 1782, signed by said Ward and others, for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780 in Capt. Alton's co., Col. Rand's regt.

WARD, ASA, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported returned home.

WARD, BANI. Private, Capt. Thomas Hearsey's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776; roll sworn to at Hingham; *also*, Capt. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Hull Dec. 14, 1776.

WARD, BENJAMIN, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, returned as mustered by Josiah Lyman, 2d Major, 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; Capt. Dwight's co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Belchertown; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WARD, BENJAMIN, Hingham. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's (Hingham) co. of the train, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

WARD, BENJAMIN, Plympton. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Bridgham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield and then returned by order of Col. Cotton; service, 3 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; engaged June 27, 1777; term to expire Jan. 1, 1778; roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 4, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days; roll dated Providence.

WARD, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776.

WARD, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service between March 11, and March 29, 1776, 2 days; company assembled to guard the shore.

WARD, BENJAMIN. Private, Lieut. Joshua Perkins's detachment from Capt. George Hammond's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 14 days; detachment marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm. Roll dated Plympton, March 28, 1777.

WARD, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; enlisted Dec. 18, 1776; discharged March 17, 1777; service, 3½ mos., including travel (15 days) home; *also*, petition dated April 10, 1777, signed by said Ward and others belonging to Capt. Job Cushing's co., asking for unpaid portion of allowance for travel to Danbury, Conn., subsequent to engagement in Dec., 1776; enlistment, 3 months; company marched from Hingham and Cohasset.

WARD, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; entered service Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, with Northern army, including travel (140 miles) home; company detached to join army under Gen. Gates to serve for 30 days. Roll dated Monson.

WARD, BENJAMIN. Pay roll of half a company commanded by Lieut. Jabez Wilder; service, 6 days, under Col. Lothrop at Hull. Roll dated Feb. 27, 1778, and endorsed "Colo David Cushing Regt."

WARD, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition to Majorbagaduce.

WARD, BENJAMIN. Receipt dated Hingham, April 16, 1781, for bounty paid said Ward by Class No. 26 of the town of Hingham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Hingham; engaged April 10, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on extra service as wagoner; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; reported a wagoner; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported a wagoner.

WARD, BENJAMIN, Jr., Salem. Receipt given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775, signed by said Ward, Captain, and men belonging to his company, for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Captain of a company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast; engaged July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; *also*, Captain of a company raised in Salem and stationed there for defence of seacoast; engaged Jan. 16, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 10 mos. 3 days; extra wages allowed said Ward and others for 25 days service at Boston during above term; *also*, Captain, Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s regt.; return made to Maj. Gen. James Warren of officers of a regiment raised by Brig. Michael Farley from his brigade and ordered to march to Danbury, Conn., via Providence, dated Ipswich, Dec. 24, 1776; company raised in Salem.

WARD, BOSTON, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

WARD, CALEB, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Deliverance Davis's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Ward marched April 20, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 27, 1775; service, 10 days.

WARD, CALEB, Ashfield. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 17, 1775; service, 1 mo. 17 days; *also*, company return dated near Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

WARD, CALEB. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 59 days; company stationed at Rhode Island.

WARD, CALVIN. Receipt dated Holliston, July 16, 1781, for bounty paid said Ward and Ambrose Brown by the committee of the town of Holliston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 1 year; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Holliston; engaged June 5, 1781; term, 1 year.

WARD, CHRISTOPHER, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 7, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Militia Officers and Selectmen of Brimfield; residence, Brimfield; engaged for town of Brimfield; joined Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term to expire in 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. William Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's 5th (also given 6th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted April 24, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing delivered for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (5th) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 24, 1780; *also*, discharge dated Soldier's Fortune, April 24, 1780, signed by D. Whiting, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, granting an honorable discharge to said Ward, a soldier in 6th Mass. regt., he having completed his 3 years term of enlistment; *also*, receipt dated Brimfield, April 1, 1781, for bounties paid said Ward and others by the town of Brimfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Brimfield; engaged March 29, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported on command with Col. Scamil in July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command with Col. Scammell; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on command with Col. Scammel; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782, dated Quarters York Huts and sworn to at West Point; reported on command at Stanford.

WARD, COMFORT, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Ames Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos., 2 weeks, 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Wallbridge's co., Lieut. Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Col. Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 4, 1775.

WARD, DANIEL, Litchfield. Private, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1780, to Oct. 6, 1780; residence, Litchfield; reported deserted.

WARD, DANIEL. Captain of a company stationed at Salem; list of seacoast officers; commissioned Jan. 16 [?], 1776.

WARD, DANIEL. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Jenings's co., Col. David Field's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 5 days, on expedition to the Northward at the time of the battle of Bennington. Roll dated Ashfield and sworn to at Deerfield.

WARD, DANIEL. Receipt dated Holliston, June 9, 1781, for bounties paid said Ward and others by the committee of the town of Holliston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WARD, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

WARD, DANIEL. Quarter Master, sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged May 25, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 6 mos. Roll sworn to at Boston.

WARD, DAVID, Mendon. Private, Capt. Samuel Warren's co., Col. Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776.

WARD, DAVID, Wellfleet. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. John Greaton's (24th) regt., dated Aug. 14, 1776; Capt. Whiting's co.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Wellfleet; deserted April 20, 1776.

WARD, DAVID. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Chesterfield and endorsed "Maj'r Claps Regt;" *also*, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (100 miles) home.

WARD, DAVID. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached to march to Rhode Island to serve for 6 weeks. Roll dated Upton.

WARD, DAVID. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 15 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 29, 1780, on an alarm.

WARD, EBENEZER B., Salem. Receipt given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775, signed by said Ward and others belonging to Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co., for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged June 12, 1776; service, 4 mos. 19 days; reported transferred to the "Tyrannicide;" company raised in Salem and stationed there for defence of seacoast; *also*, Seaman or Marine, sloop [brigantine] "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 12, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; roll dated Salem; *also*, Seaman, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; service, 3 mos.; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 20, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Ranger," commanded by Capt. Robert Stone; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated June 12, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

WARD, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for Jan.–Nov., 1777, and Jan.–April, 1778; enlisted April 6, 1777; enlistment, during war (also given 3 years).

WARD, ELAM. Private, 2d co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 12, 1782; service, 4 days; company marched to retake Samuel Ely who was rescued from Springfield jail June 12, 1782, and to oppose the rioters who assembled at Northampton June 16, 1782.

WARD, ELI. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WARD, ELIHU. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 5, 1777; service, 19 days, with Northern army, including travel (110 miles) home. Roll dated Belchertown.

WARD, ELIJAH, Brimfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Militia Officers and Selectmen of Brimfield; residence, Brimfield; engaged for town of Brimfield; joined Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term to expire in 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. William Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted May 9, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing delivered for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to 6th Mass. regt. who enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Col. Nixon, dated Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brimfield; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (5th) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith (also given Col. Nixon's regt.); rank, Private; age, 19 (also given 20) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 (also given 5 ft. 10) in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, farmer (also given yeoman); birthplace, Union, Conn.; residence, Brimfield; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780, by Ensign Miller (also given May 8, 1777); enlistment, during war; reported transferred to light infantry co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at the Lines in Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, at Verplanck's Point in May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Camp Peekskill; reported on command with Col. Scammel; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, sworn to at Camp Bald Hill; reported on command with Col. Scammel; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, sworn to in Quarters Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston and sworn to in Quarters Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for Jan., Feb., and March, 1782, dated Hutts New Boston and sworn to in Quarters Highlands; reported on duty at the Lines; also reported on duty at Stanford Feb. 23, 1782; *also*, muster rolls for April–Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, and Jan., 1783; *also*, 4th co., 6th Mass. regt.; list of men [year not given]; reported as belonging to Squad No. 4; *also*, register of contingencies in Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; said Ward

WARD, ELIJAH, *continued.*
reported transferred to light infantry co. March 8 [year not given, probably 1783]; *also*, return [year not given, probably 1783] of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; Light Infantry co., 6th Mass. regt.

WARD, ELIJAH, Charlton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Crafts's troop, Col. Learned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

WARD, ELIJAH, Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phiney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 14, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 3, 1775; credited with allowance for 7 weeks 1 day; *also*, Capt. Brackett's co., Col. Phinny's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Johnson's co., Col. Phinny's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 24, 1775.

WARD, ELIJAH, Salem. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported deserted June 15, 1775.

WARD, ELIJAH. Corporal, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Saratoga home; 185 miles travel allowed said Ward; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777.

WARD, ELIJAH. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Lieut. Jonathan Houndbrook; engaged for town of Medway; joined Capt. Briant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a foreigner; *also*, certificate dated Boston, May 23, 1777, signed by J. Crane, Colonel of Artillery, certifying that said Ward had enlisted into the corps of artillery and agreed to serve for the town of Medway as part of its quota for the Continental Army; *also*, Matross, Capt. David Briant's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for Jan.–July, 1777; wages allowed said Ward from May 23, 1777, 3 days; reported discharged May 25, 1777, by reason of prior enlistment.

WARD, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; detached July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Falmouth.

WARD, ELISHA, Charlton. Private, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WARD, ELISHA, Leicester. Private, Capt. Thomas Newhall's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 10½ days; reported returned home.

WARD, ELISHA, Leicester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from North co. in Leicester, as returned by Capt. Loring Lincoln; residence, Leicester; engaged for town of Leicester; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term to expire Feb. –, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.: Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 8, 1777, to Feb. 8, 1780; term, during war.

WARD, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt; service, 21 days; company marched from home to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.

WARD, ELISHA. Private, Capt. John Nickols's co., Col. Holman's regt.: service, 30 days; company marched Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates in Northern department. Roll dated Charlton.

WARD, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Continental Village; enlisted July 10, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

WARD, ENEAS, Southborough. Private, Capt. Josiah Fay's co. of Minute-men and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; reported returned home.

WARD, ENOCH, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's (Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dochester Heights;" 20 miles travel allowed said Ward: *also*, Corporal, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including travel (6 days) to camp and from place of discharge home; company raised to serve for 2 months at Rhode Island; roll dated South Kingston.

WARD, EPHRAIM, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; reported returned home.

WARD, EPHRAIM, Marlborough. Private, Capt. William Brigham's (Marlborough) co. of militia, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; company return endorsed "1776;" company probably belonged to Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.

WARD, EZEKIEL, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of discharge, 1 mo.

WARD, EZEKIEL. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Nov. 22, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 5 mos. 28 days. Roll dated Boston.

WARD, EZRA, Southborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Seth Newton; residence, Southborough; engaged for town of Southborough; joined Capt. Aaron Heynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 24, 1777, to Jan. 10, 1778; reported died Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Capt. Newel, at Leicester.

WARD, HUMPHREY, Belchertown. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, returned as mustered by Josiah Lyman, 2d Major, 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Belchertown; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including travel (146 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WARD, ISAAC, Spencer. Private: pay roll of part of Lieut. John Hurlbut's co., Col. John Fellows's regt. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, but did not engage in the service and returned home after enlistment of the army; service, 1 mo. 4 days.

WARD, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

WARD, ITHAMAR, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 29 days; reported returned home.

WARD, JABEZ, New Marlborough. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Stone's co.; term, during war; reported received State bounty; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 18 mos. as Private, 18 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Private, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; residence, New Marlborough; enlisted for town of New Marlborough; mustered by Truman Whelar, State Muster Master; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. J. Williams's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported on extra duty at Newbury; *also*, muster rolls for Feb.–July, 1781; reported absent with leave in May, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782, dated Quarters York Huts and sworn to at West Point; reported on furlough. [See Jabez Waid and Jabez Warde, Jr.]

WARD, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 20 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm.

WARD, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany.

WARD, JACOB, Springfield. Private, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat endorsed "Dec'r 22d 1775."

WARD, JACOB. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga April 25, 1777, under command of Lieut. Stephen Crofoot, and were dismissed May 22, 1777; service, 4 weeks; *also*, Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 13 days, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Edward July 8, 1777, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Aug. 26, 1777; service, 7 weeks.

WARD, JACOB. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Starret's detachment from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to July 5, 1779, 8 days, at Camden, Eastern department.

WARD, JACOB. List dated Boston, Feb. 18, 1804, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who furnished satisfactory evidence of their service as soldiers and were entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 1st Mass. regt.; reported as belonging to Vermont.

WARD, JAMES, Cumberland. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co., Col. Jonathan Eddy's regt.; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 days; company raised in Cumberland, N. S.

WARD, JAMES, Newburyport. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 12, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 46 days allowance; 260 miles travel allowed said Ward.

WARD, JAMES. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; enlistment, during war; reported absent on furlough, agreeable to general orders; also reported re-engaged Nov. 15, 1776, in Capt. Blodgett's co., Col. Poor's regt., but to continue in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776.

WARD, JAMES. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 28, 1776; service, 22 days, at Providence, R. I., including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Mason's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 11 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company drafted Aug. 13, 1777, to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777; roll dated Sturbridge.

WARD, JAMES. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 6 mos. 5 days; regiment raised for 8 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and marched to the state of New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778: said Ward allowed 25 days service, being 3 days to prepare for camp, 8 days (160 miles) travel, and 14 days in camp; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; reported deserted and wages deducted from amount of roll.

WARD, JAMES. Fatigue-man; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781; enlistment to expire April 20, 1782.

WARD, JEDEDIAH. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated April 4, 1777; said Ward chosen 2d Major, Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (1st Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council April 4, 1777; reported commissioned April 4, 1777.

WARD, JEDEDIAH. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by Lieut. Eleazer Taylor, Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to Pittsfield on an alarm at Bennington.

WARD, JEPHTHAH, Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem by Joseph Sprague, 1st military officer of said town; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Winship's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return for State gratuity raised by lottery, approved April 22, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781: Capt. Whipple's co.,

WARD, JEPHTHAH, *continued.*

Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, black; hair, wool; eyes, black; residence, Salem; enlisted March 13, 1779, by Col. Putnam; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point; reported on extra duty with Lieut. Col. Newhall in Feb. and March, 1781; *also*, (late) Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on extra duty with Col. Newhall.

WARD, JESSE. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Lieut. Col. Sears's regt.; entered service Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company raised in Berkshire Co.; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll endorsed "Col Elisha Porters Reg't."

WARD, JOHN, Belchertown. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for mileage; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; 89 miles travel allowed said Ward.

WARD, JOHN, Buckland. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 59 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Buckland; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker.

WARD, JOHN, Newton. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dochester Heights;" 20 miles travel allowed said Ward.

WARD, JOHN, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo, Jr.'s (2d) co., Col. Eleazer Weld's detachment of militia; service from Dec. 9 to Dec. 29, 1776, 20 days, probably at Hull.

WARD, JOHN, Salem. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 6, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home. Roll dated Camp at Providence.

WARD, JOHN, Salem. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 51 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Salem; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salem for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

WARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Noble's co., Col. Benedict Arnold's regt.; enlisted May 27, 1775; discharged June 24, 1775; service, 4 weeks. Roll sworn to at Pittsfield.

WARD, JOHN. Receipt given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775, signed by said Ward and others belonging to Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co., for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service, 7 mos.

WARD, JOHN, *continued.*
7 days; company raised in Salem and stationed there for defence of seacoast; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted June 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 4 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast.

WARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted Jan. 7, 1776.

WARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Newton; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; service guarding stores at Boston; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 17), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 (also given 3 mos. 23) days, including travel (10 days) home; company raised to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

WARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days, in Northern department; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to at Salem.

WARD, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.). Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

WARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted May 2, 1778; discharged Jan. 2, 1779; enlistment, 8 months.

WARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Albany.

WARD, JOHN, Jr., Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 2 days.

WARD, JOHN, Jr. Receipt given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775, signed by said Ward and others belonging to Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co., for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; engaged July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; engaged Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days; company raised in Salem and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

WARD, JOHN, 3d, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Wiswall's co., Col. Hatch's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fuller's (2d Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; entered camp Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched to Cambridge Sept. 2, 1778, to guard British troops.

WARD, JONAS, Charlton. Private, Capt. Jacob Davis's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 15 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Nickols's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days; company marched Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; engaged July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 15 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 29, 1780, on an alarm.

WARD, JONAS, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Robert Andrews's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 2d Precinct in Shrewsbury to Cambridge; service, 2 weeks 5 days.

WARD, JONATHAN, Sheffield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Mount Washington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service July 13, 1780; discharged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 3 mos. 25 days, including travel (75 miles) home.

WARD, JONATHAN, Southborough. Order of the day, dated Cambridge, May 12, 1775; said Ward, Lieutenant Colonel, appointed field officer of the day; *also*, order of the day, dated Cambridge, May 16, 1775; said Ward, appointed field officer of the picket guard "tonight;" *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Gen. [Artemas] Ward's regt.; return of officers to be commissioned, dated May 24, 1775; resolved in Provincial Congress, at Watertown, May 25, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, orders of the day, dated Cambridge, May 20, and May 27, 1775; said Ward appointed field officer of fatigue for May 21, and May 28, 1775; *also*, Colonel; engaged April 19, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 20 days; *also*, Colonel, 32d regt.; list of field and staff officers appearing on a return of Capt. Josiah Fay's co., dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

WARD, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (75 miles) travel home. Roll dated Belchertown.

WARD, JOSEPH, Bridgewater. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (Artillery) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; service from April 10, 1775, to May 2, 1775, 3 weeks 2 days; company raised agreeable to vote of Provincial Congress as ordered by Committee of Safety; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Lothrop's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

WARD, JOSEPH, Easton. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., for 6 months service at Rhode Island, dated June 29, 1778; Col. John Daggett's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1778; service, 5 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WARD, JOSEPH, Easton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 20, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Easton; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Easton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel from camp home.

WARD, JOSEPH, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 2 days; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

WARD, JOSEPH, Wellfleet. List of men drafted to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Wellfleet, but who paid fines in lieu of service, as returned by Winslow Lewis, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Wellfleet, to Joseph Otis, Brigadier for Barnstable Co., Sept. 8, 1777.

WARD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 (also given 3 mos. 27) days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WARD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's detachment of militia from the town of Wellfleet, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days; detachment marched to Falmouth Sept. 10, 1778, by order of Brig. Joseph Otis on an alarm.

WARD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 27 days, including 10 days (210 miles) travel home; regiment raised to fortify and secure passes of North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to at Medway; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry; reported sick and absent in Dec., 1778; *also*, same co.; list of men appearing on the reverse of a general pay roll of Col. Poor's regt. for Jan., 1779, dated King's Ferry.

WARD, JOSEPH. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Bachelder's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; mustered July 10, 1779.

WARD, JOSEPH. General order dated Headquarters at Cambridge, July 20, 1775, directing that said Ward and Samuel Osgood be appointed Aides-de-camp to Maj. Gen. Ward; *also*, Muster Master General or Commissary General of Musters; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to April 10, 1780.

WARD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; entered service March 4, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 13 days; regiment raised in Bristol Co. for service at Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock. Roll endorsed "for 40 Day."

WARD, JOSEPH. Certificate dated Deerfield, July 9, 1781, signed by John Sheldon and others, certifying that said Ward had received of the class of which they were members 203 Spanish milled dollars to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years for said class in the town of Deerfield, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Deerfield; engaged March 23, 1781; term, 3 years.

WARD, JOSEPH, Jr., Wellfleet. List of men drafted to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Wellfleet, but who paid fines in lieu of service, as returned by Winslow Lewis, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Wellfleet, to Joseph Otis, Brigadier of Barnstable Co., Sept. 8, 1777.

WARD, JOSHUA, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; mileage for 3 miles allowed said Ward; company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Dorchester, Stoughtonham, Milton, and Stoughton; *also*, Capt. Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; engaged Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WARD, JOSHUA, Milton. Private, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Vose's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. [22], 1775.

WARD, JOSHUA (also given JOSHUA, 3d), Salem. Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Ward and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's, later Col. Hutchinson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; engaged Jan. 22, 1776; discharged June 19, 1776; service, 7 mos. 26 days; reported transferred to the "Tyrannicide;" company raised in Salem and stationed there for defence of seacoast; *also*, Seaman or Marine, sloop [brigantine] "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 18, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; roll dated Salem; *also*, Seaman, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; service, 3 mos.; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston.

WARD, JOSIAH, Hatfield. Return of men raised agreeable to resolves of June 5, and June 23, 1780, dated Hatfield, Aug. –, 1780; Capt. Joshua Woodbridge's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 26, 1780; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Hatfield; marched to camp July 26, 1780, under command of Capt. Fox; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hatfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 18, 1780; service, 2 mos. 7 days; reported died in the army Sept. 25, 1780.

WARD, JOSIAH, Southborough. Private, Capt. Elijah Bellows's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; roll endorsed "Southboro;" *also*, Capt. Josiah Fay's co., Col. Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Ward and others, dated June 13, 1775; *also*, Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Fay's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's (32d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

WARD, JOSIAH (also given JOSIAH, 2d), West Springfield (also given Springfield). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Levi Ely; residence, West Springfield; engaged for town of West Springfield; joined Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. John Graton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 18 mos. 22 days as Private, 17 mos. 8 days as Drummer; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Springfield; enlisted for town of Springfield; mustered by County Muster Master Woodbridge; *also*, Capt. Edward Cumpston's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; warrant for gratuity allowed in Council April 24, 1779; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Cumpston's co.; return taken from Lieut. James Davis's book [year not given]; reported discharged Jan. 1, 1780, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 5, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of West Springfield; arrived at Springfield Aug. 4, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Samuel Carr;

WARD, JOSIAH (also given JOSIAH, 2d), *continued.*

also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Feb. 3, 1781; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of West Springfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Feb. 4, 1781; service, 6 mos. 6 days, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; *also*, receipt dated West Springfield, April 2, 1781, for bounty paid said Ward by Daniel White and others of a class of the town of West Springfield to serve in the Continental Army; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of West Springfield; engaged March 20, 1781; term, 3 years.

WARD, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Asa Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to Manchester on an alarm and was discharged at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

WARD, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (113 miles) travel home.

WARD, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Aug. 12, 1779; discharged Sept. 11, 1779; service, 1 mo., at request of Gen. Heath; company stationed at Dorchester Heights.

WARD, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. William Wells's detachment of militia, 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 8 days; detachment marched on the alarm at Saratoga of Oct. 29, 1781.

WARD, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. John Baxter's co.; marched Oct. 5, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 21 days, including travel (40 miles) home; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull. Roll dated Medfield.

WARD, KERLEY, Oakham. Corporal, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; reported wounded at Bunker Hill.

WARD, LUKE. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (113 miles) travel home.

WARD, LUTHER, Leicester. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Leicester; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Leicester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged at headquarters Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

WARD, LUTHER. Private, Capt. David Prouty's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., including 8 days (157 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Spencer.

WARD, LUTHER. Private, Capt. Loring Lincoln's co., which marched under command of Lieut. Col. Flagg on the alarm at Bennington in 1777; service, 5 days; company probably belonged to Leicester.

WARD, MELCHER. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Ward and others, dated June 8, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. William Hudson Ballard, certifying that said Ward and others in his company, Col. Frye's regt., were in need of pouches and that each had received one, for which said Ballard promised to be accountable; *also*, memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Jan. 6, 1776.

WARD, MICHAEL. Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; entered service March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days, on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island. [Name appears as Michael Ware on a duplicate roll.]

WARD, N. W. Surgeon, Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; list of officers of a regiment ordered to be detached to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, agreeable to resolve of June 8, 1779; commissioned Aug. 4, 1779. [See Nahum W. Willard.]

WARD, NAHUM, Charlemont. Sergeant, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co. of militia, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days; reported returned home April 24, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Taylor's (5th) co., Col. David Field's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen agreeable to order of Council of Feb. 14, 1776, dated Deerfield, April 22, 1776; ordered in Council May 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched from Charlemont Sept. 22, 1777.

WARD, NAHUM, Hadley. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775.

WARD, NAHUM, Shrewsbury (also given Brookfield). Sergeant, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. King's co., (late) Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp Roxbury, Dec. 2, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; return for rations, dated Boston, May 20, 1776; rations allowed said Ward from May 20 to May 28, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 6, 1778; residence, Shrewsbury; reported died March 6, 1778; *also*, Captain; list of officers belonging to 9th Mass. regt. who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. –, 1777, as certified by Col. J. Wesson, dated West Point, Sept. 12, 1779; reported died March 6, 1778.

WARD, NAHUM, Upton. Certificate dated Mendon, Nov. 21, 1780, signed by Capt. B. Read, certifying that said Ward and others belonging to the town of Upton had supplied themselves with firelocks, etc., while on a 3 months term of service. [See Natham Ward.]

WARD, NAHUM. Private, Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 19, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

WARD, NAHUM. Lieutenant, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; engaged Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 47 days, at Ticonderoga.

WARD, NAHUM. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home. Roll dated Montague.

WARD, NAHUM. Private, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, on expedition to the Northward, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll dated Leverett.

WARD, NAHUM. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage from place of discharge home, sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; 105 miles travel allowed said Ward; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 months from Sept. 1, 1776.

WARD, NAHUM. Private, Capt. Daniel Pomeroy's detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department; *also*, same detachment; pay roll for Oct., 1778, certified at Northampton.

WARD, "NATHAM." Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; engaged July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company stationed at West Point; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. [See Nahum Ward.]

WARD, NATHAN. Receipt dated Holliston, June 9, 1781, for bounties paid said Ward and others by the committee of the town of Holliston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Holliston; engaged June 5, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; enlisted April 18, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to at West Point.

WARD, NATHANIEL, Grafton. Corporal, Capt. Luke Drury's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported returned home; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 5 days, under Lieut. Col. Wheelock in Northern department: company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

WARD, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Livermore's co.; joined Aug. 14, 1779; discharged Oct. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days: company served as guards at Rutland Barracks. Roll dated Spencer.

WARD, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos.; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WARD, NEHEMIAH, New Braintree (also given Brookfield and Middleborough). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., sworn to at Brookfield by Lieut. Jonathan Snow; residence, Brookfield (also given New Braintree); engaged for town of Brookfield (also given New Braintree); joined Capt. Harrod's (Harwood's) co.,

WARD, NEHEMIAH, *continued.*

Col. Nickson's regt.; term, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, Private, Capt. William Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's 6th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barns's (Light Infantry) co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1779; reported transferred to Capt. Toogood's co. July 1, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for June–Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to 6th Mass. regt. who enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Col. Thomas Nixon, certified at Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brookfield; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (5th) co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay rolls for Jan.–July, 1780; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780; *also*, Capt. Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Aug.–Dec., 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Holden's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith (also given Col. Nixon's regt.); rank, Private; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Middleborough; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780, by Lieut. Lynde; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., commanded by Capt. John K. Smith prior to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Ward for 24 mos.

WARD, NEHEMIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co.; engaged Feb. 1, 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 months service during the siege of Boston in 1776.

WARD, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.

WARD, NEHEMIAH, Jr. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.

WARD, NICHOLAS, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and West Stockbridge to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1775.

WARD, NICHOLAS, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Painter's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 22, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1778; residence, Stockbridge; reported deserted Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, return dated Morristown, July 26, 1780, made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of Artificers, of officers and

WARD, NICHOLAS, *continued.*
men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment who had engaged for 3 years or during the war; Capt. Gamaliel Painter's co. of artificers; residence, Stockbridge; engaged Nov. 22, 1777; term, during war; reported deserted Aug. –, 1778.

WARD, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. David Pixley's (Stockbridge) co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; service to July 26, 1777, 27 days, in Northern department.

WARD, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Lieut. Col. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 18, 1777; service, 5 days, at Bennington.

WARD, NICHOLAS. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Cook's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 22 days, at the Northward.

WARD, NICHOLAS. Sergeant, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.: engaged July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Richmond and signed by Capt. Hill.

WARD, OBADIAH, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co. of Minutemen, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9½ days; *also*, Capt. Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Bardwell's co., (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775.

WARD, OBADIAH. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Eleazer Taylor, Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to Pittsfield on an alarm at Bennington.

WARD, OBADIAH. Private, Lieut. Joshua Shaw's detachment, Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; entered service Sept. 26 [1777]; discharged Oct. 11 [1777]; service, 23 days, in Northern department; detachment marched from Palmer to join army under Gen. Gates and serve for 30 days.

WARD, PETER, Westborough. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 15, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 7 days; company ordered to be mounted if possible and marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce Northern army at request of Gen. Stark and Gen. Lincoln, proceeded to Hadley, and was there counter-ordered; said Ward reported as among those returned as unmounted; *also*, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Wheelock; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (150 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service.

WARD, PHINEAS (also given PHINEAS, Jr.), Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, [5] days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Capt. Reuben Dickinson; *also*, certificate dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, and endorsed "Gen Ward," signed by Lieut. William Gates, in behalf of Capt. Hubbard, certifying that said Ward and others belong-

WARD, PHINEAS (also given PHINEAS, Jr.), *continued.*
ing to Capt. Hubbard's co. were in need of cartridge boxes or bullet pouches; *also*, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Ward and others, dated June –, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

WARD, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 17), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 (also given 3 mos. 18) days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company raised to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

WARD, PHINEAS. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 24, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hopkinton; delivered to Lieut. J. Grace.

WARD, RALPH. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778; service, 4 mos., under Brig. Gen. Stark at Albany; detachment raised for 6 months.

WARD, RALPH. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of New Marlborough; delivered to Lieut. Storey; *also*, list of 9 months men; entered service July 21, 1779; discharged April 21, 1780.

WARD, RALPH. Private, Capt. Daniel Taylor's co., Lieut. Col. John Collar's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 26, 1781; service, 18 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company marched by order of Col. John Ashley on an alarm at the Northward.

WARD, RICHARD, Roxbury. Capt. Samuel Curtiss's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; reported deserted May 1, 1775.

WARD, RICHARD. Captain, 3d co., 1st Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; return dated Salem, May 15, 1776, signed by Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr., and Joseph Sprague, of officers chosen by the several companies of militia in Salem and returned to be commissioned, said officers accepting the appointments, however, only upon the condition that the General Court would compel a more equal distribution as to the persons required to undergo military training and to be subject to service calls, and also in order that the existing companies might be kept fully trained and equipped; ordered in Council June 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 6, 1776; *also*, communication addressed to the Council, dated Salem, April 25, 1778, signed by said Ward, stating that he had been appointed and commissioned Captain of 3d co., Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s (1st Essex Co.) regt., in 1776, at which time he was the seventh officer in the regiment by seniority; that owing to the Colonel having joined the Continental Army and the resignation and absence of other officers, he found himself practically in command of two-thirds of the regiment and without any other Captain in the town to do the duty required, and asking, accordingly, that his resignation be accepted; ordered in Council May 4, 1778, that the resignation be accepted and that an officer be chosen in his stead; *also*, Council order dated May 5, 1779, appointing said Ward Commissary to the seacoast men stationed at Salem; *also*, official record of a ballot

WARD, RICHARD, *continued.*
by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 28, 1781; said Ward, Captain, chosen Muster Master for Essex Co. in place of Maj. Joseph Hiller who had moved away; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 28, 1781.

WARD, ROBERT. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days.

WARD, ROBERT. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; complexion, dark; occupation, mariner; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.

WARD, RUDOLPHUS. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; service, 28 days; company called out at request of Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Stillwater.

WARD, RUFUS. List of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777.

WARD, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company marched from Worcester Co. Aug. 16, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13½ days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home; roll dated Sutton.

WARD, RUFUS. Seaman, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

WARD, RUGGLES. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; company marched to Bennington July 28, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark. Roll dated Petersham.

WARD, SAMUEL, Belchertown. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, returned as mustered by Josiah Lyman, 2d Major, 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Belchertown; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WARD, SAMUEL, Boston. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775.

WARD, SAMUEL, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Silas Gates's co.; pay abstract for service in Dec., 1775, and Jan., 1776; enlisted Dec. 4, 1775; company raised in Marlborough, Southborough, and Northborough; *also*, Private, Capt. Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt.; return for mileage to and from camp, dated Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Ward.

WARD, SAMUEL, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Abner Crafts's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 13,

WARD, SAMUEL, *continued.*
1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. (West co. in Needham), Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights.

WARD, SAMUEL, Stafford. Private, Capt. Ames Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Walbridge's co., Lieut. Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Col. Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 22, 1775.

WARD, SAMUEL, Weymouth. Captain, Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, same regt.; service, 8 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; *also*, Captain, 1st co. (co. of 1st Parish in Weymouth), Col. Lovell's (2d Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [?], 1776; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; pay abstract for service of said Ward's co. from March 9, 1778, to June 9, 1778, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Oct. 6, 1778; said Ward chosen 2d Major, Col. David Cushing's (2d Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Oct. 6, 1778; reported commissioned Oct. 6, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Oct. 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 18 days; reported died Dec. 18, 1778; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

WARD, SAMUEL. Capt. Asa White's co.; return for equipments, dated Weymouth, March 20, 1775.

WARD, SAMUEL. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775.

WARD, SAMUEL. Captain, 5th co., 1st Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; return dated Salem, May 15, 1776, signed by Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr., and Joseph Sprague, of officers chosen by the several companies of militia in Salem and returned to be commissioned, said officers accepting the appointments, however, only upon the condition that the General Court would compel a more equal distribution as to the persons required to undergo military training and to be subject to service calls, and also in order that the existing companies might be kept fully trained and equipped; ordered in Council June 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 6, 1776.

WARD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged Aug. 1, 1776.

WARD, SAMUEL. Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return [year not given]; reported deserted March 14, 1777.

WARD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, with Northern army, including travel (130 miles) home. Roll dated Belchertown.

WARD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Morse's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Marlborough to assist army under Gen. Gates.

WARD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge.

WARD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's (2d Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; entered camp Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 2 days; company marched to Cambridge Sept. 2, 1778, to guard British troops.

WARD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co., commanded by Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings subsequent to Oct. 11, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; entered service June 13, 1778; service, 4 mos. 17 days, at North river; reported deserted Oct. 30, 1778; *also*, Capt. Moulton's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton.

WARD, SAMUEL. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; appointed May 26, 1778.

WARD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Prime's regt.; service between March 6, 1780, and Sept. 6, 1780, 3 mos. 11 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

WARD, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Springfield, Dec. 28, 1782, signed by Seth Banister, Captain, 4th Mass. regt., Muster Master, stating that he had received said Ward of Nathaniel Webber, Chairman of a class of the town of Taunton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Ward from Sept. 29, 1782, 3 mos. 2 days.

WARD, SAMUEL, Jr., Marlborough. Private, Capt. William Brigham's (Marlborough) co. of militia, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3 days.

WARD, SAMUEL, Jr. Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

WARD, SAMUEL, Jr. Capt. Asa White's co.; return for equipments, dated Weymouth, March 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 3 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 3 days, in Aug., 1777, at Hull.

WARD, SIMON RAY. Petition signed by said Ward, Midshipman, and other officers of the ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson, intended to call at a port in France during her cruise, complaining of the rating of prize shares as established by the Council, and requesting that the same be altered in order that the vessel might be manned effectively; referred to a committee in Council July 6, 1780, and their report allowing to the seamen of the "Mars" one-half of all prizes captured was accepted July 7, 1780; *also*, Midshipman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 20, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 8 mos. 22 days; reported as having received wages on account in France; also reported as entitled to share in the brig "Tryall" if made a prize; roll dated Boston.

WARD, STEPHEN, Roxbury (also given Newport). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Gore's (1st) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Roxbury; engaged for town of Roxbury; joined Capt. Wyllis's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; term to expire April –, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 31 mos. 10 days as Private, 4 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Capt. James Bancroft's co.; list of officers and men belonging to Col. Jackson's Mass. Line regt. returned probably in 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for

WARD, STEPHEN, *continued.*
service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Newport; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 7, 1781; Capt. Peirce's (6th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, mariner; birthplace, Newport, R. I.; residence, Newport; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Wiley, at Providence; enlistment, during war.

WARD, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Saratoga home; 185 miles travel allowed said Ward; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777.

WARD, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. John Nickols's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days; company marched Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates in Northern department. Roll dated Charlton.

WARD, STEPHEN. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; engaged Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 26 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WARD, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 15 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched from Worcester Co. to Tiverton, R. I., July 29, 1780, on an alarm.

WARD, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's (12th) co., Col. David Mosley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 12, 1782; discharged June 14, 1782; service, 3 days; company marched to Northampton June 12, 1782, in support of the government and was allowed horse rations.

WARD, THADDEUS, Sutton. Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1778; service at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Middletown; *also*, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island; reported died Aug. 28, 1778.

WARD, THADDEUS, Watertown. Private, Capt. Abner Crafts's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 30, 1778; reported died March 30, 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Watertown; engaged for town of Watertown; mustered by Nathaniel Barber; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; enlistment, during war; reported died June 7 [year not given].

WARD, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

WARD, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co.; return dated June 22, 1778; company detached from Col. John Holman's regt. to serve for 21 days at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; service, 26 days; company marched from Worcester Co. June 20, 1778, to join army under Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days service; roll dated Sutton.

WARD, THADDEUS. Return dated New Marlborough, Oct. 1, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Ward and others raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Lieut. Col. Sears's regt.; entered service Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company raised in Berkshire Co.; regiment raised for 3 months; roll endorsed "Col Elisha Porters Reg't."

WARD, THOMAS, Spencer. List of men mustered [year not given, probably 1778]; said Ward appears among men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 8, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted June 8, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1779; reported omitted in July, 1779, sick in hospital; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1779; reported sick in general hospital from July 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1779; reported returned to duty in Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing delivered for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Chambers's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Jan., Feb., and March, 1780; reported transferred to sappers and miners (also given Artillery artificers) April 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Sizer's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return dated Morristown, July 26, 1780, made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment who had engaged for 3 years or during the war; Capt. John Shephard's (also given Capt. Parker's) co.; residence, Spencer; engaged March 20, 1780; term, during war.

WARD, THOMAS, Springfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 8th cos., 1st Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Walter Pynchon and Capt. David Burt, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 6, 1779; residence, Springfield; engaged for town of Springfield; joined Capt. Sharp's co., Col. Armond's regt.; term, during war; reported as belonging to 3d co. [Name crossed out on list.]

WARD, THOMAS, Vassalborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt.; residence, Vassalborough; engaged for town of Vassalborough; joined Capt. Lemont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 8, 1777, to May 10, 1777; credited with 63 days allowance.

WARD, THOMAS, Vassalborough (also given Winslow and China, Me.). Certificate dated Roxbury, signed by Maj. Joseph Babcock, certifying that said Ward and others were mustered and returned for the town of Milton, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised by the town of Milton, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Badcock, by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent, dated Roxbury; Capt. Badcock's co., Col. North's (also given Col. Gill's) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Vassalborough; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army under Gen.

WARD, THOMAS, *continued.*

Washington, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam by Capt. Benjamin Burton, of Col. Sherburne's regt., at Roxbury, May 13, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner, at Fishkill; *also*, Private, Col. Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 23, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Winslow; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., certified at Boston, June 15, 1779, by Capt. Benjamin Burton; rank, Private; engaged for town of Winslow; engaged April 28, 1778; term, 3 years; *also*, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, May 6, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Winslow; engaged April 18, 1778; term, 3 years; said Ward returned among men belonging to Col. Sherburne's regt. incorporated with Col. Jackson's regt. by order of Gen. Washington of May 2, 1780; reported joined Major's co.; *also*, deposition dated March 3, 1820, signed by said Ward, of China, Me., deposing that he was 58 years of age and was born in Harpswell; that he had enlisted into the Continental Army in May, 1778, for the term of 3 years and served in Capt. Benjamin Burton's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., for 2 years, and was then transferred to Col. Henry Jackson's regt., where he served the remainder of his term, being honorably discharged near West Point in May, 1781; that he had not received the delayed wages and interest allowed by Massachusetts to Continental soldiers and that £27 3s was due him; deposition endorsed "The books do not confirm the Statement."

WARD, THOMAS. Marine, sloop "Swift," commanded by Capt. John Wigglesworth; engaged May 27, 1776; discharged Sept. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 14 days. Roll dated Plymouth.

WARD, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. Hopkins's regt.; entered service July 16, 1776; discharged Aug. 5, 1776; service, 20 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y.; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Walcutt's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 28 days; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows to reinforce Northern army; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; entered service June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.

WARD, THOMAS. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Scituate, Sept. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Marshfield; joined Capt. Callender's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a transient.

WARD, THOMAS. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

WARD, THOMAS. Matross, Capt. John Doughty's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Feb. 10, 1781.

WARD, THOMAS. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, tailor; engaged for town of West Springfield; engaged May 10, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Drummer, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; service from May 10, 1781, 19 mos. 17 days; reported deserted Dec. 25, 1782.

WARD, THOMAS WALTER. Private, Capt. Asa Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including 6 days (130 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to Manchester on an alarm and was discharged at Bennington; roll dated Shrewsbury; *also*, Capt. Isaac Harrington's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, including travel (160 miles) home; company detached to join Continental Army for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack.

WARD, URIAH, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Thomas Gates's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4 days.

WARD, URIAH, Worcester. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Wade's regt.; list of officers appointed to command two regiments raised for defence of the New England states and commanded by Col. Jacobs and Col. Wade; commissioned April 14, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged April 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 3, 1779; service, 9 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; reported appointed March 14, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged July 15, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) from North Kingston to place of discharge, i. e., home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, and Dec. 4, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 10, and Dec. 30, 1778; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WARD, URIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Hubbard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 25 days, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WARD, URIJAH, Palmer. Private, Capt. David Speer's co. of militia, Col. Pynchon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

WARD, WALTER. List of men probably returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 3, 1775.

WARD, WILLIAM, Ashburnham. Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated June 22, 1777; mileage for 102 miles allowed said Ward; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Sargent's co.; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 68 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Col. Josiah Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts. and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; residence, Ashburnham; engaged for town of Ashburnham; arrived at Fishkill July 24, 1778; reported not mustered; *also*, Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 7, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; entered service July 29, 1781; marched Aug. 1, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 11, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Ashburnham; engaged for town of Ashburnham; regiment raised for 3 months; roll dated West Point.

WARD, WILLIAM, Beverly. Descriptive list of officers and men on board the brigantine "Active," as taken by Benjamin Ellinwood, Captain, the day of sailing from Beverly on voyage to Gottenburg, returned by Samuel Cabot, Agent, and sworn to at Beverly, July 6, 1780; rank, Boatswain; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; birthplace, London; residence, Beverly.

WARD, WILLIAM, Mendon. Private, Capt. William Jennison's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and Roxbury; service, 11½ days; reported returned home; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776.

WARD, WILLIAM. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt., dated June 18, 1777; engaged for town of Medway; term, 3 years.

WARD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; travel out and home, 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, at request of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WARD, WILLIAM. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 9, 1777; discharged May 25, 1778; service, 7 mos. 17 days.

WARD, WILLIAM. Captain, Plantation No. 5 co., (late) Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Captain, Col. Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 24, 1779; *also*, Captain, 14th co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

WARDALL, SIMON. Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

WARDAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Livermore's co.; joined July 7, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 10 days; company served as guards at Rutland Barracks. Roll dated Spencer.

WARDE, ELIJAH, Salem. Fifer, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 1 mo. 10 days; reported deserted June 19, 1775.

WARDE, JABEZ, Jr., New Marlborough. List of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, New Marlborough; engaged for town of New Marlborough; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years. [See Jabez Waid and Jabez Ward.]

WARDE, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Batchelter's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Northbridge; marched July 14, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Marshall.

WARDE, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 14, 1776; discharged March 26, 1776; service, 12 days.

WARDE, JOSIAH. Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, at Bennington.

WARDEL, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

WARDEL, NATHANIEL. 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Hawk" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Sept. 25, 1777, signed by William Shattuck and Daniel Parker, of Boston, asking that Capt. Thomas Parker be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Sept. 25, 1777, that a commission be issued.

WARDELL, JOHN, Boston. 2d Lieutenant, ship "Viper," commanded by Capt. William Williams; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 30, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; occupation, mariner; residence, Boston.

WARDELL, JOHN, Danvers. Matross, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc.; Capt. Melvill's receipt for amount of abstract dated Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged May 19, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 78 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

WARDELL, NATHANIEL. Petition dated Boston, May 19, 1778, signed by Samuel Thwing and William Shattuck, stating that they had fitted out the brigantine "Washington" (privateer), for a 4 months cruise, but had been unable to procure a commission for said Wardell as commander, and having learned that there were no commissions to be had, asking that the Secretary be authorized and impowered to alter an old commission and insert the name of the said brigantine and commander so that the cruise might not be broken up; ordered in Council May 25, 1778, that a commission be issued.

WARDELL, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; detachment drafted to serve as guards; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Boston.

WARDELL, THOMAS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Childs's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WARDEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Waddan, Wadden, Waddin, Wadding, Wadon, Wardan, Wardin, Warding, Werden, Werdir, Wodden, Woddn, Woddon, Woden, Woodden, Wooden, Woodin, Wooding, Woodon, Worden, Wordin, Wording, Wordn.]

WARDEN, BENJAMIN, Beverly. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 12, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Lieut. Colonel's co.; rank, Drummer; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; engaged July 12, 1777; term, 3 years; reported reduced to Private Nov. 14, 1778; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Cobb's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for May–July, 1780; reported discharged July 12, 1780.

WARDEN, FRANCIS, Salem. Boy, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

WARDEN, GEORGE, New Marlborough. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Truman Wheler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778; residence, New Marlborough.

WARDEN, JOHN, Petersham. Private, Capt. John Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Warden and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; reported as having taken the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, certificate dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Jonathan Holman,

WARDEN, JOHN, *continued.*
certifying that said Warden and others in his company, Col. Doolittle's regt., were in need of pouches and that each had received one, for which said Holman promised to be accountable; *also*, Private, Capt. Holman's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 9 days (180 miles) travel to camp and home.

WARDEN, JOHN, Rochester. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 22, 1776; mileage for 55 miles allowed said Warden. [See John Warren.]

WARDEN, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel King's co.; engaged July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem and Lynn for defence of seacoast.

WARDEN, JOHN. Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 23, 1777, to Dec. 23, 1777; reported joined Nov. –, 1777, deserted Dec. 28, 1777.

WARDEN, JOSEPH. List of prisoners sent from port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; said Warden, Seaman, reported as having been taken in a trading vessel.

WARDEN, SAMUEL. Fifer, Capt. Ebenezer Cook's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward.

WARDEN, SAMUEL. Order on John Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., for wages, dated Hardwick, April 28, 1779, signed by said Warden, payable to Noah Hatch.

WARDEN, THOMAS, Beverly. Drummer, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Lieut. Colonel's co.; rank, Drummer; residence, Beverly; engaged Feb. 1, 1777; term, during war; reported deserted May 14, 1779, returned or retaken Sept. 14, 1779; family of said Warden reported as at Beverly; *also*, Lieut. Col. Cobb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for May, June, and July, 1780.

WARDEN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Dec. 29, 1777; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield.

WARDEN, THOMAS. Cooper's Mate, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Jan. 16, 1779; reported "Run" March 2, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

WARDEN, THOMAS. Receipt dated Boston, Aug. 24, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Warden of Nathaniel Davenport, Chairman of Class No. 4 of the town of Milton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Warden from Aug. 24, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 4 mos. 8 days.

WARDER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Feb. 24, 1781.

WARDILL, JOSEPH. Seaman, schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. Andrew Gardner; pay roll for wages for 1 month due under contract with the Government, dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778.

WARDIN, JOHN, Petersham. Private, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

WARDIN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. W. North's co., Col. H. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; pay roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to at Camp Pawtuxet.

WARDING, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to serve for 3 months.

WARDING, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; joined Sept. 17, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Dorchester, including travel (5 days) home; company discharged Dec. 12, 1778. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WARDING, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to serve for 3 months; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Stearns, dated Petersham, May 16, 1782, signed by said Warding and others, for wages for service in Capt. Stearns's co., Col. Rand's regt., at West Point in 1780.

WARDIVEL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Dec. 27, 1777; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 4 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield.

WARDLEIGH, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

WARDWEL, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1 [1776]; service not given.

WARDWEL, SIMON, Andover. Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.

WARDWELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Waddall, Waddell, Waddle, Wardall, Wardel, Wardell, Wardill, Wardivel, Wardwel, Wardwill, Woddel, Woddle, Wodle, Woodal, Woodall, Wooddel, Woodel, Woodell, Woodul, Woodwell, Woodwith, Wordewll, Wordweel, Wordwel, Wordwell.]

WARDWELL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Barton's co., Col. Cheever's regt. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 26, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, 3 years.

WARDWELL, DANIEL, Andover. Private, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1½ days; reported returned home.

WARDWELL, EZEKIEL, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co. of Minutemen, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Ames's co., Col. Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, return of men belonging to Capt.

WARDWELL, EZEKIEL, *continued.*
Ames's co. who sustained losses in battle at Charlestown, dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ames's co., Col. Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.

WARDWELL, EZEKIEL. Sergeant; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775.

WARDWELL, EZEKIEL. 1st Sergeant, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; entered service July 10, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WARDWELL, JEREMIAH, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co. of Minutemen, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, return of men belonging to Capt. Ames's co. who sustained losses in battle at Charlestown, dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ames's co., Col. Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.

WARDWELL, JOSEPH, Andover. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt.; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Marblehead; joined Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 13, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted March 13, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 27, 1781; Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., 10th Mass. regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, husbandman; birthplace, Andover; residence, Andover; engaged Oct. 26, 1779, by Capt. Abbot, at West Point; term, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 12 mos. 17 days; reported promoted to Ensign Jan. 18, 1782; *also*, Ensign, same regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1782, 11 mos.; *also*, Ensign, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; list of officers belonging to 1st Mass. brigade [year not given, probably 1782 or 1783], showing dates of commissions; commissioned Jan. 18, 1782; *also*, Ensign, Col. Vose's regt.; returns of effectives, dated March 28, April 4, and April 11, 1783; *also*, returns of effectives between May 2, 1783, and June 13, 1783; reported sick and absent at Wallkill; *also*, returns of effectives between July 11, 1783, and Aug. 8, 1783, dated Camp Philadelphia; reported sick and absent at West Point; *also*, 1st Mass. regt.; return of effectives, dated Aug. 15, 1783; reported sick and absent at West Point; *also*, return of effectives, dated Philadelphia, Aug. 22, 1783; reported sick at West Point.

WARDWELL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joshua Read's co.; abstract for wages, made up to April 1, 1776.

WARDWELL, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Joshua Read's co.; abstract for wages, made up to April 1, 1776.

WARDWELL, JOSHUA. Receipt dated Oct. 18, 1779, for bounties paid said Wardwell and others by Nathaniel Lovejoy, on behalf of the 3d Andover co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779.

WARDWELL, JOSHUA, Jr., Andover. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's (Andover) co. commanded by Lieut. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Billerica; service, 3½ days; reported returned home.

WARDWELL, PETER, Andover. Private, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1½ days; reported returned home.

WARDWELL, SIMON. Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Farnum's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wardwell and others, dated June 26, 1775; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Read's co.; abstract for wages, made up to April 1, 1776 [see Simeon Wordwel].

WARDWELL, SOLOMON, Andover. Private, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1½ days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Wardwell credited with allowance for 2 days (37 miles) travel; company drafted from Salisbury, Newburyport, Bradford, Haverhill, Methuen, Boxford, and Andover.

WARDWELL, WILLIAM. Midshipman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].

WARDWILL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., with Northern army, including 13 days (265 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Andover.

WARDWILL, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 1 mo. 20 days as Private, 10 mos. 10 days as Sergeant.

WARDWILL, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, with Northern army. Roll sworn to at Andover.

WARDWILL, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Claverack, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

WARDWORTH, RUSSEL. Receipt dated Boston, Feb. 6, 1782, for bounty paid said Wardworth by Joseph Hosmer, on behalf of the town of Cambridge, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WARE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Waer, Waies, Wair, Waire, Waires, Wairs, War, Waree, Wares, Warr, Wars, Wear, Weare, Weire, Were, Whare, Wier.]

WARE, ABIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; marched March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. by order of His Excellency John Hancock for service on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island under Maj. Gen. Lincoln; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Turner's regt.; treasury pay roll dated March 26, 1783.

WARE, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island [name appears as Elijah Ware on a duplicate roll]; *also*, list of men who had not received their pay for service in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months under Capt. Nathan Thayer with amounts due them; wages of said Ware and others to be paid to the town of Wrentham by agreement [the service above referred to was in Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt., from July 14, 1780, to Oct. 9, 1780, and included 10 days travel

WARE, ABIJAH, *continued.*
home; regiment was stationed at West Point]; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; marched March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. by order of His Excellency John Hancock for service on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island under Maj. Gen. Lincoln; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Turner's regt.; treasury pay roll dated March 26, 1783.

WARE, AMOS, Franklin. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; said Ware detached from Lieut. Hill's co. July 30, 1781, to serve for 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 3 days preceding march and travel (210 miles) from camp home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WARE, AMOS. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Wrentham.

WARE, AMOS. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780, including 2 days (50 miles) travel home. Roll dated Franklin.

WARE, AMOS. Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; entered service March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island on a 40 days expedition. [Name appears as James Ware on a duplicate roll.]

WARE, AMOS. Corporal, Capt. Amos Ellis's co.; entered service March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. Roll endorsed "Col Dean Reg't."

WARE, ARCHIBALD. Private, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

WARE, ASA, Westborough. Private, Capt. Seth Morse's co. of militia, Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

WARE, ASA, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 27, 1775.

WARE, ASA, Wrentham. Matross, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

WARE, ASA, Wrentham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Wrentham co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th) regt., Suffolk Co. brigade, as returned by Capt. Samuel Fisher: residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire May –, 1780 (also given during war); *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 7, 1777; Capt. Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported invalided April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. D. Van Horne's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, return certified at

WARE, ASA, *continued.*

Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Wrentham; engaged June 13, 1777; term, 3 years; said Ware appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported as having lost his arm in action June 28, 1778, invalided April 1, 1779.

WARE, ASA. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 13 days; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WARE, ASAPH. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; service, 18 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Asa Ballew's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 2, 1780; service, 8 days, including 2 days (45 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WARE, BENJAMIN, Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 6 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

WARE, BENJAMIN, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co. of Minutemen, Col. Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 94 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Bullard's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; residence, Sherburne; engaged for town of Sherburne; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780.

WARE, BERIAH, Westborough. Sergeant, Capt. Seth Morse's co. of militia, Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 5 days; company ordered to be mounted if possible and marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce Northern army at request of Gen. Stark and Gen. Lincoln, proceeded to Hadley, and was there counter-ordered; horse rations allowed said Ware; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co.; engaged June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, receipt dated Westborough, July 21, 1778, signed by said Ware and others belonging to Capt. Brigham's co., for wages for 3 mos. service.

WARE, BILLA (also given BILLY), Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; service, 20 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777; *also*, list of men belonging to West Parish in Wrentham, as returned by Seth Bullard to Capt. Plimpton, dated Walpole, Nov. 5, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Adams's

WARE, BILLA (also given BILLY), *continued.*
co., commanded by Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton prior to Dec. 12, 1777, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge, Jan. 24, 1778; enlisted Nov. 4, 1777; company stationed at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; joined Nov. 4, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 29 days, at Cambridge; *also*, order on Capt. Addams, payable to Jason Ware, dated Franklin, March 14, 1778, signed by said Billy Ware, for wages, etc., for 3 mos. service; *also*, Capt. Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge; *also*, receipt dated Medway, June 16, 1778, signed by said Ware and others belonging to Capt. Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards, for wages for service from Nov. 3, 1777, to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge, and travel allowance for said term.

WARE, DANIEL, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Smith's co. (West co. in Needham), Col. William McIntash's regt.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights.

WARE, DANIEL, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 21 days; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co. drafted from 4th regt. when at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776; service, 22 days; roll dated Medway and endorsed "Comp'y of ye 4th Reg't that tarried at Providence."

WARE, DANIEL, York. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776; mileage for 95 miles allowed said Ware.

WARE, DAVID, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

WARE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WARE, EDWARD, Gageborough (also given Charlestown). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Clark's (Gageborough) co. [year not given]; residence, Gageborough; engaged for town of Gageborough; joined Capt. Flower's co., Col. Graton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated May 21, 1781; Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt.; rank, Drummer; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; residence, Charlestown; engaged for town of Charlestown; engaged Feb. 21, 1781; term, 3 years.

WARE, ELI. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Wrentham.

WARE, ELIAS, Wrentham (also given Franklin). Private, Capt. Elijah Pond's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 1 week 1 day; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Metcalf's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, gray; occupation, blacksmith; nationality, American;

WARE, ELIAS, *continued.*
residence, Franklin; enlisted for town of Franklin; conducted to camp by Capt. Davis; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, by Capt. Robert Davis, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Warner, at Fishkill.

WARE, ELIJAH, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days.

WARE, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island. [Name appears as Abijah Ware on a duplicate roll.]

WARE, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Haws's regt.; service between July 26, 1778, and Aug. 26, 1778, 22 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Wrentham.

WARE, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's (Needham) co.; service, 4 days, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

WARE, EZRA, Wrentham. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Lemuel Kolock's co.; account of rations due officers belonging to Maj. James Metcalf's regt. for service at Warwick, R. I., in Dec., 1776; said Ware credited with 23 days allowance; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company drafted for service on a 2 months expedition and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777.

WARE, EZRA. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 12 days, including 2 days (45 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WARE, FREDERICK, Wrentham (also given Franklin). Private, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Whelock's regt.; copy of a company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 16 yrs.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; service, 12 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company drafted for service on a 2 months expedition and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Metcalf's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, dark; nationality, American; occupation, husbandman; residence, Franklin; engaged for town of Franklin; conducted to camp by Capt. Davis; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, by Capt. Robert Davis, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Warner, at Fishkill.

WARE, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

WARE, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WARE, HEZEKIAH, Wrentham. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Pond's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Metcalf's co.; return of militia officers and men who joined Col. Joseph Read's regt. at Roxbury Camp Dec. 10, 1775, certified in Camp at Roxbury, Jan. 19, 1776; company raised in Wrentham; ordered in Council Feb. 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Jan. 30 [?], 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Cowell's (7th) co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Wrentham, April 8, 1776; ordered in Council April 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 21 [?], 1776; *also*, letter from J. Palmer, to the Hon. James Bowdoin, President of the Council, dated Braintree, Aug. 25, 1776, stating that said Ware and other subalterns of a company to be sent to Dorchester Heights had been appointed and that the choice of the captain of said company had been left to the town of Boston; said Ware chosen 2d Lieutenant; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, in a company of which John Gay was 1st Lieutenant; return of company officers of Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt., showing number of men present under them and also those not joined, dated Sept. 23, 1776, and endorsed "Officers to be Commiss'd;" company probably joined from Col. Mackintosh's (McIntosh's) and Col. Wheelock's regts., Brig. Palmer's brigade; ordered in Council Sept. 26, 1776, that officers of said regiment be commissioned with the exception of 2d Lieutenants and officers of the company of which John Gay was 1st Lieutenant; *also*, 2d Lieutenant; list of officers returned by Col. Ebenezer Francis, endorsed "Dorchester Hieghts Octo 1776;" marched to join regiment Aug. 2 [1776]; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; list of officers recommended for commissions, dated Dorchester Heights, Oct. 18, 1776; ordered in Council Oct. 22 [?], 1776, that said officers be commissioned; regiment raised for defence of Boston; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Gay's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Ware credited with allowance for 2 days (31 miles) travel; company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton, and Manchester; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Lemuel Kolock's co.; account of rations due officers belonging to Maj. James Metcalf's regt. for service at Warwick, R. I., in Dec., 1776; said Ware credited with 23 days allowance; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co. (South co. of East Precinct in Wrentham), Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Wrentham, Sept. 26, 1777; said Ware elected Sept. 24, 1777; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Sept. 27, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a company, Col. Wade's regt.; entered service June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 24 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island for 21 days from time of arrival at headquarters; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a company, Col. Haws's regt.; pay roll made up for service of said Ware's co. from Aug. 22, 1778, to Sept. 12, 1778; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. for service on expedition to Rhode Island.

WARE, JAMES, Wrentham. Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1777; service, 29 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, dated North Kingston, Dec. 31, 1777; said Ware credited with allowance for 2 days (36 miles) travel.

WARE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

WARE, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1778; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 8 mos. 24 days, including 11 days (213 miles) travel home; regiment raised to fortify and secure passes of North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to at Medway; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

WARE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service March 23, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia and marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I.

WARE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

WARE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; marched March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. by order of His Excellency John Hancock for service on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island under Maj. Gen. Lincoln [name appears as Amos Ware on a duplicate roll]; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Turner's regt.; treasury pay roll dated March 26, 1783.

WARE, JAMES. Private, 2d co.; entry dated Oct. 21, 1783, of an order for wages for July and Aug. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

WARE, JASON, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, mileage, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Ware and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 16, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of return home, 1 mo. 3 days; roll dated Hull; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; service to Dec. 31, 1777 [6], 23 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; roll endorsed "Colo Wheelock's Reg't."

WARE, JASON. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

WARE, JASON. Receipt dated Cambridge, Feb. 26, 1778, signed by said Ware and others, for bounty allowed for service to Feb. 3, 1778, in Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt., the service having probably been performed by Billa Ware.

WARE, JASON. Corporal, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 6 mos. 14 days, including 10 days (210 miles) travel home; regiment raised to fortify and secure passes of North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to at Medway; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

WARE, JEREMIAH, Jr. Private, Capt. Edward Grow's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos. 2 days; company raised in York for defence of seacoast.

WARE, JESSE, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 19,

WARE, JESSE, *continued.*
1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7½ days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Fairbanks's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; service to Dec. 11, 1777 [6], 3 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; roll endorsed "Colo Wheelock's Reg't;" *also*, Capt. Fairbanks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Fairbanks's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780, including 2 days (50 miles) travel home.

WARE, JESSE. Capt. Francis Stone's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Bennington in Aug., 1777.

WARE, JOEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 5 days, including 2 days (45 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WARE, JOHN, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 99 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

WARE, JOHN. Receipt given to Lieut. Col. Baldwin, dated Prospect Hill Camp, July 13, 1775, signed by said Ware, Sergeant, for a horse which was to be conveyed to headquarters in accordance with an order dated Headquarters, Cambridge, July 13, 1775, signed by William Henshaw, Adjutant General of the Massachusetts forces.

WARE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WARE, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Lealand's (1st) co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 22, 1779.

WARE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, near Claverack.

WARE, JOHN. Private, Lieut. William Bird's co., Col. Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company stationed at West Point; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WARE, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; engaged June 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 4 mos. 4 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

WARE, JOHN, Jr. Adjutant, Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Sherburne, May 14, 1777; ordered in Council May 16, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 16, 1777.

WARE, JONATHAN, Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 6 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Robert Smith's (Needham) co.; service, 4 days, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Ware credited with allowance for

WARE, JONATHAN, *continued.*
travel for 1 day (18 miles); company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton, and Manchester.

WARE, JONATHAN. Lieut. David Scott's detachment from Capt. John Kirtland's co. of militia; service, 17 days, including travel (110 miles) home; detachment marched to Stillwater in Sept., 1777, at request of Gen. Gates.

WARE, JOSEPH, Dighton. Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 5, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; engaged for town of Dighton.

WARE, JOSEPH, Needham (also given Walpole). Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 10 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Dedham, Oct. 22, 1776, signed by Lieut. James Tisdale, certifying that said Ware and Thomas Fisher, of Capt. Whiting's co., Col. Graton's regt., had not received bounty coats; certificate endorsed "pd. Oct. 24th 1776;" *also*, receipt dated Albany, Nov. 28, 1776, for bounties paid said Ware and others by Capt. Samuel Forster, of Col. Greaton's regt., to serve in the Continental Army during the war; *also*, list of men raised by the town of Needham to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) 1st Suffolk Co. regt.; residence, Needham; engaged for town of Needham; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Sergeant, (late) Capt. Foster's co., Col. Graton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Albany; engaged Feb. 24, 1777; term, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll [year not given]; reported on furlough by leave of Col. Greaton; *also*, 3d co. commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated White Plains, July 20, 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Foster's (3d) co. commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated White Plains, Aug. 5, 1778; reported reduced Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated "Cortond Manner;" *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated "Crompond;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; reported promoted July 10, 1779; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., 3d Mass. regt.; size roll made up for the year 1780; rank, Sergeant; age, 25 yrs.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Needham; term, during war; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, sworn to at Steenrapie; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orangetown; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's

WARE, JOSEPH, *continued*.

(3d) regt.; age, 27 (also given 26) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, yeoman; residence, Needham; engaged Feb. 24, 1777, by Capt. Tisdale; term, during war; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; reported on command recruiting; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported recruiting; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts New Boston; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (3d) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Mellin; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; reported on command after deserters; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Tisdale's co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millin; rank, Sergeant; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 (also given 5 ft. 11½) in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, yeoman; residence, Needham; engaged for town of Needham; engaged Feb. 24, 1777, by Capt. Tisdale, at Needham; term, during war; *also*, accounts current showing clothing charged to men belonging to Capt. James Tisdale's co.; clothing charged said Ware on various dates between Dec. 18, 1782, and June 8, 1783; reported furloughed until called for; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 3d Mass. regt.; residence, Walpole.

WARE, JOSEPH, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Ware reported as wounded and in the country; also reported as having lost articles in battle; *also*, certificate dated Sherburne, April 30, 1777, signed by Capt. Aaron Gardner, certifying that said Ware, a soldier in his company, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt., had his left arm shot off in the battle at White Plains, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1776, while in the service of the United States; *also*, resolve on the representation of John Lucas, Commissary of Continental Pensioners, dated July 25, 1777, in behalf of said Ware, formerly a soldier in Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt., who lost his left arm at White Plains Oct. 28, 1776, granting him a full pension to commence Nov. 17, 1776, agreeable to resolve of Congress of Aug. 26, 1776.

WARE, JOSEPH, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

WARE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Worthley's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 8, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6 (also given July 11), 1775; credited with 8 weeks 3 days allowance (also given 64 days allowance).

WARE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 3, 1780; service, 9 days, including 2 days (45 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WARE, JOSIAH, Needham. Private, Capt. Caleb Kingsbery's co. (Alarm co. in Needham), Col. Aaron Davis's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

WARE, JOSIAH, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 23 days; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28,

WARE, JOSIAH, *continued.*
1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 3, 1780; service, 9 days, including 2 days (45 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WARE, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; marched March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. by order of His Excellency John Hancock for service on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island under Maj. Gen. Lincoln [name appears as Michael Ward on a duplicate roll]; *also*, Capt. Fisher's co., Col. Turner's regt.; treasury pay roll dated March 26, 1783.

WARE, NATHAN, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; copy of a company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 22 yrs.

WARE, NATHAN (also given NATHANIEL), Wrentham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Wrentham co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th) regt., Suffolk Co. brigade, as returned by Capt. Samuel Fisher; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire May –, 1780; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt., dated June 18, 1777; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered May 4, 1777; term, during war; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 2, 1777, to Dec. 20, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. –, 1778; mustered by Mr. Newhall; reported deserted Dec. 20, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; term, during war; reported deserted Dec. 20, 1777.

WARE, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WARE, NATHAN. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island.

WARE, NATHANIEL, Wrentham. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

WARE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company stationed at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WARE, NATHANIEL, Jr. Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 18 days; company marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WARE, OBED (also given OBADIAH), Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Wrentham

WARE, OBED (also given OBADIAH), *continued.*

to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co. drafted from 4th regt. when at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776; service, 22 days; roll dated Medway and endorsed "Comp'y of ye 4th Regt. that tarried at Providence;" *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition; *also*, list of men mustered for Col. John Robinson's regt. subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given, probably 1777], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Abner Crane's co.; *also*, Capt. Crane's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, dated North Kingston, Dec. 31, 1777; said Ware credited with allowance for 2 days (36 miles) travel; *also*, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service June 22, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 22 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island for 21 days from time of arrival at headquarters; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Haws's regt.; service between July 26, 1778, and Aug. 26, 1778, 22 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list dated Wrentham, June 29, 1779, returned by Capt. Samuel Fisher, of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, being the quota drafted from his company by order of Col. Hawes; Capt. Cowell's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; reported delivered to Ensign John Hubbel; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, including 2 days (45 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WARE, OLIVER, New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week; *also*, Capt. Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days; company marched towards Providence on an alarm in July, 1777; roll dated New Braintree; *also*, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, with Northern army, including 4 days (90 miles) travel home.

WARE, OLIVER, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Haws's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 27, 1775.

WARE, OLIVER. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, wheelwright; engaged for town of Granby; engaged May 2, 1781; term, 3 years.

WARE, PAUL, Foxborough. Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 20 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 2 days

WARE, PAUL, *continued.*
service at Rhode Island, including travel (50 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co.; entered service March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt; roll endorsed "Col Dean Reg't."

WARE, PELATIAH, New Braintree. Private, Capt. Samuel Dexter's co., Col. Learnard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home and return, dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. –, 1776; mileage for 136 miles allowed said Ware; company raised in Hardwick, New Braintree, and Oakham.

WARE, PHINEAS, Wrentham. Corporal, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Boyd's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; service to Dec. 31, 1777 [6], 23 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; roll endorsed "Colo Wheelock's Reg't:" *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service Aug. 15, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 29 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780, including 2 days (50 miles) travel home.

WARE, ROBERT, Hatfield. Sergeant, Capt. Israel Chapen's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

WARE, ROBERT, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dorchester, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; copy of a company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 30 yrs.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Cowel's co., Col. Haws's regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4½ (also given 5 ft. 4) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Wrentham; enlisted for town of Wrentham; *also*, list dated May 29, 1778, of men raised in Suffolk Co., returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, by Capt. Robert Davis, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Warner, at Fishkill.

WARE, SAMUEL, Jr., Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 6 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Robert Smith's (Needham) co.; service, 4 days, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

WARE, TIMOTHY, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

WARE, TIMOTHY, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service,

WARE, TIMOTHY, *continued.*
3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dorchester, Dec. 27, 1775.

WARE, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WARE, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Haws's regt.; service between July 26, 1778, and Aug. 26, 1778, 12 days, at Rhode Island.

WARE, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 5 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including 2 days (45 miles) travel home.

WARE, TIMOTHY, Jr. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WARE, WILLIAM, Taunton. Private, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Robert Crossman's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged Dec. 30, 1776; service, 17 days, including travel from Howland's Ferry home to Taunton; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Corporal, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Taunton; credited to town of Taunton; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 24 [1777], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 35 days allowance; reported joined April 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 1, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, deposition sworn to at Taunton, June 15, 1833, signed by John Reed, deposing that he was eighty-three years of age: that said Ware, of Taunton, resided in his father's family at the time of the Revolutionary War; that he enlisted as a soldier in Capt. Cooper's co., served 3 years, and received an honorable discharge; that he returned to Taunton where he married Miss Sarah Williams and died soon after; that the widow subsequently married Robert Crossman, who, with the said Sarah, was still living and well known to the deponent; *also*, power of attorney dated Taunton, June 18, 1833, signed by the former widow of said Ware, given to Reuben Baldwin, authorizing him to collect the patent for the bounty land or the money equivalent allowed soldiers under resolve of March 27, 1782; the power of attorney is accompanied by the widow's deposition that said Ware had died thirty or forty years before and that she had subsequently married Robert Crossman.

WAREE, OBADIAH, Wrentham. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Maj. Badlam, by Hezekiah Read Miller, at Dorchester, July 19, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Esq., Commissioner, at Springfield; Capt. Fisher's co., Col. Haws's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; hair, light; eyes, gray; occupation, wheelwright; nationality, American; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham.

WAREN, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp Valley Forge; enlisted June 14, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 10, 1778; reported on furlough.

WAREN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Raymond De Guiscard's co.; treasury pay roll dated April 24, 1782; reported deserted.

WAREN, RICHARD. Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.

WARES, ABEL. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Pawlet Oct. 13, 1780.

WARES, ARCHIBALD, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; company served until May 12, 1775.

WARES, BERIAH. Sergeant; return of train band and alarm list [year not given]; said Wares appears among men belonging to train band; *also*, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days, with Northern army (also given at the Westward), including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company marched from Grafton; *also*, Corporal; list of men belonging to Capt. Brigham's co. [year not given], showing service rendered at various places and fines paid in lieu of service, etc.; said Wares credited with 3 mos. service at Dorchester and 4¾ mos. service at New York.

WARES, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Vinson's co., Col. Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt.; engaged Oct. 25, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at North river, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties.

WARES, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; engaged July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company stationed at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WARES, ELIJAH, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 4 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

WARES, FREDERICK. Private, Maj. Daniel Whiting's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted June 14, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; reported discharged March 14, 1779.

WARES, GEORGE, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; enlisted May 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 17 (also given 18) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Hopkinton; residence, Hopkinton; enlisted for town of Hopkinton; enlisted July 26, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, 2d co.; entries dated Oct. 22, and Dec. 26, 1783, of orders for wages for June–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

WARES, JAMES. Returns of service rendered by men belonging to the company commanded by Capt. Edward Blake after April –, 1776; said Wares appears in a list dated March 16, 1779, of men who went to Howland's Ferry, R. I., with Capt. Hoskings to serve for 3 weeks.

WARES, JASON. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined regiment Nov. 1, 1776; service to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WARES, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Leominster.

WARES, JOSEPH, Dighton. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 10, 1777, to Sept. 10, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Hodijah Bayles's co. of grenadiers, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph," Pa.; *also*, Lieut. Bayles's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for June, 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. John Hobby's co., Col Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. Hobby's co. of grenadiers, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Sept. and Dec., 1778, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Hobby's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779, sworn to in Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, Colonel's (1st) co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 10, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Field's Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Colonel's co.; rank, Private; residence, Dighton; engaged for town of Dighton; engaged Sept. 10, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780.

WARES, OLIVER. Return sworn to at Granby, June 20, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Wares and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

WARES, ROBERT. Private, Maj. Daniel Whiting's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted June 14, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; reported discharged March 14, 1779.

WARES, WILLIAM, Taunton. Corporal, Capt. Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 24, 1780; residence, Taunton.

WARFELD, EDWARD, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775.

WARFIELD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Warfeld, Wharfield, Whorfield, Worfeld, Worfield.]

WARFIELD, AARON, Westfield. Private, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

WARFIELD, AARON, Westfield. Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Graton's 3d (also given 2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Westfield; credited to town of Westfield; *also*, return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in

WARFIELD, AARON, *continued.*

Camp at or near Stillwater; enlisted April 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls dated Albany, Nov. 10, 1777, Jan. 2, Feb. 4, March 9, April 16, and May 13, 1778; *also*, muster roll dated Fort Constitution, June 15, 1778; *also*, muster rolls dated White Plains, July 20, and Aug. 5, 1778; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fredericksburgh; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp Roxbury; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779, dated Camp Continental Village; reported on furlough from Dec. 30, 1778, to Feb. 1, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Quarters near Croton River; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779, dated Quarters near Croton Bridge; *also*, muster roll of Capt. Flower's (5th) co. for April, 1779, dated "Crompond;" reported on command at Springfield; *also*, muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; *also*, muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Highlands and sworn to at Camp near Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, sworn to in Camp at Bedford; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Continental Village; *also*, Capt. Crocker's co. Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. Flower's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–June, 1780, sworn to at Orangetown; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orringtown; *also*, Capt. Joseph Crocker's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780, dated Camp Totoway; reported a wagoner; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Camp West Point; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Westfield; enlisted March 15, 1779, by Lieut. Col. Loring; enlistment, during war.

WARFIELD, AARON. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Jan. 9, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

WARFIELD, ABIJAH. List of men belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776.

WARFIELD, EDWARD, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.

WARFIELD, EPHRAIM, Blandford. Corporal, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 5 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 6 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (125 miles) home; *also*, return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Mosley's regt., by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co.; Capt. Sloper's co.; engaged for town of Blandford; term, 6 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Blandford; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 10, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. Whiting's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and

WARFIELD, EPHRAIM, *continued.*
returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WARFIELD, EPHRAIM, Westfield. Private, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 3 days.

WARFIELD, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days; company detached to march to Rhode Island to serve for 6 weeks. Roll dated Upton.

WARFIELD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company ordered to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

WARFIELD, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 47 days, at Ticonderoga.

WARFIELD, JOSHUA. Fifer, Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched from Charlemont Sept. 22, 1777.

WARFIELD, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WARFIELD, JOSHUA. Receipt dated Colrain, April 28, 1781, for bounty paid said Warfield by the town of Colrain to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Colrain, April 28, 1781, signed by said Warfield, for £15 paid him by the Selectmen of Colrain as mileage money to Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Colrain; engaged April 10, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted April 10, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan., Feb., and March, 1782, dated Quarters York Hutts.

WARFIELD, PAUL. Private, Capt. Samuel Craggin's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service between Dec. 8, 1776, and Jan. 21, 1777, 10 days, at Providence Plantation and Rhode Island on an alarm; said Warfield reported as having enlisted into Col. Dycke's regt. after having served 10 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Mendon; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WARFIELD, PAUL. Private, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Wheelock; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (150 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WARFIELD, REUBEN, Westfield. Private, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days.

WARFIELD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached to march to Rhode Island to serve for 6 weeks. Roll dated Upton.

WARIN, ICHABOD, Gageborough (Windsor). Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 13, 1775.

WARIN, PHILIP, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching, 5 days. Roll dated April 2, 1776.

WARING, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Albany, Nov. 28, 1776, for bounties paid said Waring and others by Capt. Samuel Forster, of Col. Graton's regt., to serve in the Continental Army during the war. [See Samuel Warren.]

WARK, SAMUEL, Sturbridge. List of men mustered [year not given, probably 1778]; said Wark appears among men raised from Col. Holman's regt. for the term of 9 months; Capt. Clark's co.; engaged for town of Sturbridge; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; residence, Sturbridge; arrived at Fishkill July 23, 1778; reported not mustered.

WARKER, JOHN, Salem. Carpenter, sloop "Morning Star," commanded by Capt. John Ravill; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Oct. 17, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

WARKER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel (130 miles) included; company raised in Berkshire Co.; regiment raised for 3 months.

WARKER, WILLIAM, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to Ticonderoga and home in 1776; 304 miles travel allowed said Warker.

WARKS, JOHN (also given JONATHAN). Private, Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months and marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates; *also*, pay roll for same service sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Loring Lincoln's co., which marched under command of Lieut. Col. Flagg on the alarm at Bennington in 1777; service, 5 days; company probably belonged to Leicester.

WARLAND, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wall'n, Wallon, Woylen.]

WARLAND, JOHN, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co. of militia, Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abner Crafts's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Walton, dated Cambridge, May 9, 1777, for wages and rations for service at Noddle's Island in Dec., 1776; *also*, Capt. Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention: *also*, Capt. Walton's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; joined Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 3 days, with guards at Fort No. 2, Cambridge.

WARLAND, THOMAS, Cambridge (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co. of militia, Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, list dated Cambridge, May 11, 1776, of men who served

WARLAND, THOMAS, *continued.*
as guards to prevent the rescue of prisoners; *also*, list of men attached to a warrant from Capt. John Walton to Sergt. Joseph Bates, dated Aug. 4, 1777, directing him in consequence of orders received from Col. Thatcher to warn the train band of said Walton's co. to be ready at a moment's notice to march with 6 days' provisions and to make return of the deficiencies of equipments; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Walton's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; joined Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 2 days, with guards at Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, Sergeant; list of men detached to guard troops of convention, dated Cambridge, Sept. 4, 1778; *also*, Capt. Walton's co.; joined Sept. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; *also*, company receipt for wages for 8 days service, dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1778, and endorsed "John Walton Capt."

WARLAND, WILLIAM. List of men belonging to Capt. John Walton's co. who went to Noddle's Island Dec. 9, 1776; said Warland, with others, enlisted for York Dec. 13, 1776; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Walton, dated Cambridge, May 9, 1777, for wages and rations for service at Noddle's Island in Dec., 1776; *also*, return dated Cambridge, July 2, 1778, of men detached from 1st Cambridge co. to guard troops of convention for 15 days, as returned by Capt. Walton; engaged July 4, 1778; service, 13 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Walton's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; joined Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 3 days, with guards at Fort No. 2, Cambridge.

WARLAND, WILLIAM. Sergeant, in command of a company, Col. Samuel Danny's (Denny's) regt.; engaged Oct. 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 3, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Albany, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

WARLKER, JOHN, Boston. Descriptive return made up from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1780, of men who enlisted for the war in Lieut. Colonel's co., 10th Mass. regt., and who received State bounty; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Boston; reported as thickly built.

WARMSQUN, SOLOMON, Natick. Fifer and Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 20, 1777, to June 17, 1778; reported as serving 4 mos. 10 days as Fifer, 9 mos. 17 days as Private; also reported discharged June 17, 1778; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Natick; engaged for town of Needham; mustered by Col. Barrett.

WARN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Worn, Worne.]

WARN, BENONI, Sheffield. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Ingersoll's co., (late) Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Nov. 18, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 24 days, with Northern army; company ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; *also*, Capt. John King's co., Col. Ashely's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Spier's (Spoor's) co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sheffield: *also*, receipt dated Sheffield, Jan. 1, 1781, for bounty paid said Warn by John Spoor, Chairman of a class of the town of Sheffield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Spoor's co., Col. Ashley's regt.;

WARN, BENONI, *continued.*

age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Sheffield; engaged for town of Sheffield; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Maj. Ashley; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Warn for 24 mos.

WARN, FRANCIS, Sheffield. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 7, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched to Kingsbury near Fort Ann; roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy; *also*, Capt. Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 23, 1781; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Barnes's Heiths in Stillwater Oct. 12, 1781, on an alarm.

WARN, JACOB. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 24 days, with Northern Army; company ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll certified at Sheffield.

WARNAR, BENJAMIN. Statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Warnar and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, petition addressed to Col. Thomas Crafts, dated Camp at Boston, Sept. 25, 1777, signed by said Warner and others, requesting that the objectionable part of their former petition, which was considered mutinous, be stricken out, and asking that the sergeants of the regiment confined on account of the petition be released.

WARNAR, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Brookfield, Feb. 17, 1777; 130 miles travel allowed said Warnar.

WARNAR, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. John Well's (Wells's) co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; entered service Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days, at Ticonderoga.

WARNEL, JOHN, Boston. Private, Capt. Hatfield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Middleton; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Boston; mustered by Nathaniel Barber.

WARNELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Warnel, Wornal, Wornell.]

WARNELL, JOHN, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Lieut. Joseph Knight, 1st military officer of the town of Middleton, dated Middleton, Feb. 12, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Middleton; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.

WARNER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Varner, Waner, Waraner, Warnar, Warnner, Warriner, Warrner, Wearner, Werner, Wone, Worenor, Wornar, Worner, Wornor.]

WARNER, ——, Providence. List of prisoners landed in New England by Capt. Solomon Rider, Master of the shallop "Scallower," of Yarmouth, N. S.; said Warner, Captain, of Providence, reported as having taken passage with Capt.

WARNER, ——, *continued.*
Anderson on a vessel bound from Martineco to Boston which put into Liverpool in distress under jury-masts; also reported as having been landed at Piscataqua Jan. 3, 1778.

WARNER, ——. General return dated Ticonderoga, May 24, 1777, signed by Horatio Gates, of the troops including militia and artillery stationed at Ticonderoga; said Warner returned as Colonel of one of the regiments under the command of Brig. Gen. Poor, numbering 156 rank and file.

WARNER, AARON, Harvard. Private, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 27, 1775; service, 8 days.

WARNER, ABEL. Receipt dated Hardwick, April 28, 1781, for bounty paid said Warner by the town of Hardwick to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months.

WARNER, ABIJAH, Harvard. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 26 (also given April 27), 1775; service, 7 (also given 9) days.

WARNER, ABIJAH. Bombardier, Capt. David Bradlee's (9th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from the last of July, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777, 2 mos.; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos. [See Abraham Warner.]

WARNER, ABNER, Newbury. Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; return of men who enlisted for the year 1776, dated Jan. 17, 1776; enlisted Dec. 14, 1775; *also*, Private; account dated Long Island, May 15, 1776, of wages due officers and men belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., for Feb. and March, 1776, for service in the Continental Army, *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Wade's co. who received Continental arms, dated Prospect Hill, 1776; reported returned July 4 [1776]; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Wade, for provision allowance from April 1, 1776, to July 13, 1776, dated Camp Long Island; *also*, list of men who sent letters by post July 18 [year not given], found among rolls and lists of Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's regt., made up in 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776."

WARNER, ABRAHAM. Bombardier, Capt. David Bradley's (9th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.: service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 67 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men entitled to an additional bounty of £15, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778. [See Abijah Warner.]

WARNER, ALPHEUS, New Braintree. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights [year not given]; *also*, same co. and regt.: pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; 70 miles travel allowed said Warner.

WARNER, ALPHEUS. Corporal; company receipt for ammunition, given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776.

WARNER, ALPHEUS. Sergeant, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.: muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of New Braintree; engaged Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777: *also*, pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester Heights, March 31, 1777.

WARNER, ALPHEUS. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days; company marched towards Providence on an alarm in July, 1777. Roll dated New Braintree.

WARNER, ALPHEUS. List of men belonging to Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co. who received arms from the Province store, dated North Kingston, Dec. 15, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; bounty allowed for service from 3 months after date of enlistment, Aug. 7, 1777, to Jan. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 26 days, at Rhode Island.

WARNER, AMOS. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

WARNER, ANDREW, Boston (also given Dedham). Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 26, 1775; service, 2 mos. 11 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. George Gould, Capt. Abel Richards, and Capt. Ebenezer Battle, all of Dedham; residence, Dedham; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire March 31, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Matross, Capt. Welles's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Sept. 10, 1777; residence, Boston; reported sent to hospital in Sept., 1777, and not returned; *also*, Capt. David Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1777; reported sick in Quarters in Nov. and Dec., 1777.

WARNER, ASA, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Daniel Rogers's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

WARNER, ASA, Wenham. Private, Capt. Robert Perkins's co. of Light Horse Volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; marched Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 43 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith in Northern department and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops to Prospect Hill; company discharged at Cambridge.

WARNER, BENAIAH. Sergeant, Capt. George King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 20 days; company made up from detachments from four companies and marched to the Highlands, N. Y.; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 60 (also given 61) days; term, 3 months; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln, joined Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt., and marched to Bolton's Rills [?] and there served until regularly discharged; *also*, pay roll for same service certified at Sheffield; *also*, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; engaged Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WARNER, BENJAMIN, Harvard. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke [illegible]y's regt.; marched Sept. 18, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 27, 1781; discharged

WARNER, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
Dec. 6, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, at West Point, including travel (400 miles) from home to camp and return; residence, Harvard; engaged for town of Harvard; *also*, receipt dated Worcester, May 31, 1782, for bounty paid said Warner by Lieut. Nathaniel Longley, Chairman of Class No. 5 of the town of Harvard, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, 7th co.; entry dated Oct. 17, 1783, of an order for wages for May [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

WARNER, BENJAMIN, Wenham. Private, Capt. Robert Perkins's co. of Light Horse Volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; marched Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 43 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith in Northern department and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops to Prospect Hill; company discharged at Cambridge.

WARNER, BENJAMIN. Master-at-Arms, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Feb. 24, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WARNER, BENJAMIN. Matross, Capt. David Bradlee's (9th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Oct. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 7 days; rolls sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men entitled to an additional bounty of £15, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

WARNER, CALVIN. Account dated Harvard, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Warner and others who enlisted to serve until Jan. 1 [1779], unless sooner discharged, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered; said Warner appears among men raised from Col. Whitney's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Whitney's or Capt. Hills's co.; engaged for town of Harvard; mustered July 9 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) from North Kingston to place of discharge, i. e., home; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, and Dec. 4, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 10, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WARNER, CALVIN. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Warner's (3d) co., [Lieut.] Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service between Jan. 1, 1780, and May 8, 1780, 12 days.

WARNER, CHARLES, Harvard. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775; *also*, 4th Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt given to the Selectmen of Harvard, dated Harvard, Dec. 17, 1776, signed by said Warner and others, for mileage (180 miles) allowed on march from Harvard to Danbury; *also*, Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 19, 1777; service to Aug. 26, 1777, 6 days; company marched from Harvard on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 24 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer with Northern army; company marched from Harvard on a 30 days expedition.

WARNER, CONSIDER. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; entered service June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.

WARNER, DANIEL, Boston. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service between Nov. 1, 1776, and Feb. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Balch's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, list endorsed "June 22 1777," of men employed at the Laboratory making small arms and cartridges after Col. Crafts's regt. was disbanded, as certified by Thomas Crafts, Colonel of the Artillery; said Warner employed 15 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Balch's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from time of enlistment to Oct. 1, 1777, 144 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men entitled to an additional bounty of £15, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, Corporal, Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to March 19, 1779; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Welles's co.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. William Bird's co., Col. Thayer's regt.; engaged July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company stationed at West Point; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WARNER, DANIEL, Gloucester. Receipts dated Sept. 16, 1775, and Gloucester, Sept. 28, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, given to Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast; said Warner, Captain, and others raised in Gloucester and stationed there; *also*, Captain, 1st co.; list of seacoast officers stationed at Gloucester; commissioned Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Captain, 1st co.; engaged July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; engaged Jan. 10, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, return of organizations raised for defence of Boston and for reinforcements to the Northern and Southern Continental Armies and the detachments retained in service for seacoast defence; said Warner, Captain, reported as in command of 50 men retained agreeable to resolve of Nov. 14, 1776, for defence of seacoast, and, with a company of matrosses commanded by Capt. William Ellery, stationed at Gloucester; *also*, Captain, 1st co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 4 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated April 24, 1777; said Warner chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. James Collins's (6th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council April 24, 1777; reported commissioned April 24, 1777; *also*, Colonel, 6th regt.; return made to the Council, dated Boston, July 22, 1778, signed by Enoch Titcomb, 3d, Brigade Major, showing number of officers and men ordered to be raised from the several regiments in Brig. Jonathan Titcomb's (Essex Co.) brigade for service at Peekskill, Providence, R. I., and Winter Hill; 3 officers and 49 men reported as detached from said Warner's regt.

WARNER, DANIEL, Great Barrington (also given Richmond). Return of men raised for Continental service probably from Capt. Goodrich's co.; residence, Great Barrington; engaged for town of Great Barrington; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 25, 1777, to Dec.

WARNER, DANIEL, *continued.*

31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; reported mustered by a County Muster Master; *also*, Sergeant, Major's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 5 mos. as Corporal, 7 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, descriptive return dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Adams Bailey's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Great Barrington; engaged May 25, 1777, by Ensign Sloan, at Great Barrington; term, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; term, during war; reported transferred to light infantry co. Feb. 1, 1781; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 2d Mass. regt.; residence, Richmond.

WARNER, DANIEL, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 14 days, at the Northward, including 4 days (85 miles) travel home.

WARNER, DANIEL, South Hadley. Fifer, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 16, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.

WARNER, DANIEL, Wilbraham. Return dated Wilbraham, Aug. 25, 1780, made by Col. John Bliss, of men mustered by him to serve for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; 7th co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 16 yrs.; residence, Wilbraham; mustered July 24, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WARNER, DANIEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Paige's (2d Hardwick) co., Col. James Convers's (4th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Brookfield, May 14, 1776; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 31, 1776.

WARNER, DANIEL. Report of enlistment committee for Worcester Co., dated Watertown, Sept. 6, 1776, of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army; said Warner, Captain, with his company of 86 men, marched to New York July 18, 1776, under command of Col. Jonathan Holman; *also*, Captain; copy of a return of Col. Holman's regt. showing number of officers and men belonging to the several companies in said regiment, dated Chelsea Camp, Sept. 6, 1776.

WARNER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Joab (Job) Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; service, 21 days. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WARNER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 18 days, in Northern department, including 8 days (152 miles) travel home; reported as serving 2 mos. 7 days as Private, 1 mo. 11 days as Corporal; promoted to Corporal Oct. 27, 1777.

WARNER, DANIEL. Abstract for horse rations due officers of Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., examined by said Warner, B. Q. M.; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 9, 1778.

WARNER, DANIEL. Capt. John Evans's co.; treasury pay roll dated Feb. 26, 1782. [See Daniel Warren.]

WARNER, DANIEL, Jr., Cape Ann. 3d Corporal, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted Jan. 13, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 19 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast: *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; service from March 1, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 10 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Mark Pool's (Cape Ann) co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., at Bristol, R. I.; 4 days (85 miles) travel allowed to place of rendezvous and 5 days (100 miles) travel allowed from place of discharge home; roll dated Bristol, June 28, 1777.

WARNER, DAVID, Ashuelot Equivalent (also given Partridgefield). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Zebulon Norton's co.; residence, Ashuelot Equivalent; engaged for Ashuelot Equivalent; joined Capt. Cleaveland's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Ephraim Cleavland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1777, to July 15, 1778; residence, Partridgefield; reported deserted.

WARNER, DAVID. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to New York Sept. 30, 1776, under command of Lieut. William Barber, and were dismissed Nov. 17, 1776; service, 7 weeks.

WARNER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days including 10 days (200 miles) travel home. Roll dated Morristown.

WARNER, DOWNING. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage, dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; 106 miles travel allowed said Warner; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army.

WARNER, EBENEZER, Harvard. Private, Capt. Isaac Gates's (4th) co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service to April 26, 1775, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return endorsed "October ye 6, 1775."

WARNER, EBENEZER. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Hendrick's co.; list of officers under Col. Patterson who reinforced the army; commissioned Feb. 6, 1776. [See Eleazer Warner.]

WARNER, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WARNER, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.

WARNER, ELEAZER, Granby. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775: left service July 7, 1775; service, 78 days; reported returned home; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. James Hendrick's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Charlestown, Camp No. 3, Jan. 13, 1776: mileage for 98 miles allowed said Warner [see Ebenezer Warner]; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Phineas Smith's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777: *also*, list of officers chosen in 8th co., Col. Elisha Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass.

WARNER, ELEAZER, *continued.*
militia, dated Hampshire Co., Nov. 5, 1777; said Warner, Lieutenant, chosen Captain in the room of Capt. Phineas Smith, resigned; ordered in Council Nov. 21, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Nov. 25, 1777; *also*, Captain, 8th co., Col. Elisha Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers, certified by Brig. Gen. T. Danielson April 18, 1780, as having been previously certified to the Council by Col. Porter for resignations on the ground that such a course would be for the good of the service and suggesting that action be taken in the matter; ordered in Council April 18, 1780, that the resignation of said officers be accepted.

WARNER, ELEAZER, Hadley. Ensign; communication addressed to the Council, dated Brimfield, Aug. 16, 1776, signed by Brig. Timothy Danielson, stating that he had drafted every twenty-fifth man in the 2d and 4th regts. in his brigade, and had formed them into a company to march to Dorchester Heights "immediately," and that he had appointed Oliver Lyman Captain of said company; ordered in Council Aug. 19, 1776, that officers of said company be commissioned; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for mileage; mileage for 100 miles allowed said Warner; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, same co.; return of company officers of Col. Dike's regt., showing number of men present under them and also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776, and endorsed "Off'rs to be Comissioned;" company probably joined from Col. Pomroy's or Col. How's regt., Brig. Danilson's brigade; *also*, return of officers who marched to camp to join Col. Dike's regt., dated Dorchester, Sept. 27, 1776; said Warner, Ensign, with other officers of Capt. Oliver Lymon's co., marched Aug. 12, 1776; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; regiment raised for defence of Boston.

WARNER, ELEAZER. Captain; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775.

WARNER, ELEAZER. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; engaged May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days; company marched to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months.

WARNER, ELEAZER. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Caleb Montague's co., Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, on expedition to Northern department, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

WARNER, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Phineas Smith's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

WARNER, ELEAZER. Lieutenant, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; engaged Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 15, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (120 miles) home.

WARNER, ELIAS. Receipt dated Harvard, May 7, 1781, for bounty paid said Warner by the committee of Class No. 8 of the town of Harvard to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent: Capt. Daby's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Harvard; engaged March 19, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 10, 1781, 9 mos. 22 days [see Elisha Warner]; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 10 mos. 19 days.

WARNER, ELIHU, Belchertown. Private, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 30, 1775.

WARNER, ELIHU, Belchertown. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Dwight's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge; residence, Belchertown; engaged for town of Belchertown; joined Capt. Day's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Day's (2d) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 11, 1777; mustered by Ruggles Woodbridge, Muster Master for Hampshire Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Day's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley and sworn to in Quarters at Fort Alden; engaged May 17, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Day's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 17, 1780; reported as serving 2 mos. as Sergeant, 2 mos. 17 days as Private.

WARNER, ELIHU, Windsor. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WARNER, ELIHU. Private, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, including 6 days (114 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm.

WARNER, ELIHU. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home. Roll dated Belchertown.

WARNER, ELIJAH, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's co. of Minutemen, Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for mileage; mileage for 120 miles allowed said Warner; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Chesterfield; engaged for town of Chesterfield; term, 8 months; reported drafted.

WARNER, ELIJAH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Lock's 10th (Hardwick) co., Col. James Convers's (4th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Brookfield, May 14, 1776; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 31, 1776.

WARNER, ELISHA, Belchertown. Private, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left service April 30, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Cowls's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge and endorsed "Dec 23th 1775:" *also*, Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days; company ordered out on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. Dwight's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., includ-

WARNER, ELISHA, *continued.*
ing 4 days (75 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Gideon Stebbens's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Northampton in June, 1782, to suppress the mob.

WARNER, ELISHA. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, returned as mustered by 1st Maj. John Chester Williams; Capt. Parker's co., Col. Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Amherst; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WARNER, ELISHA. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos. [See Elias Warner.]

WARNER, EZEKIEL, Gloucester. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 8, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; residence, Gloucester.

WARNER, EZEKIEL. Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 13, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge.

WARNER, GAD. Capt. Wright's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; entered service July 13, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months. [See Gad Warriner.]

WARNER, GERALD. Private, 2d co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 12, 1782; service, 4 days; horse travel allowed said Warner; company marched to retake Samuel Ely who was rescued from Springfield jail June 12, 1782, and to oppose the rioters who assembled at Northampton June 16, 1782.

WARNER, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 5 mos. 12 days; regiment raised for 8 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and marched to the state of New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778; said Warner allowed 25 days service, being 3 days to prepare for camp, 8 days (160 miles) travel, and 14 days in camp; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept., Oct., and Dec., 1778; reported joined on rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan. and part of Feb., 1779, sworn to at Soldier's Fortune; said Warner credited with 17 days service, being 9 days in camp and 8 days (160 miles) travel home.

WARNER, ICHABOD, Athol. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. John Oliver; residence, Athol; enlisted for town of Athol; joined Capt. Blanshard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term to expire Jan. 10, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; mustered June 13, 1777; term, 3 years; reported received £26 bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 14, 1777, to July 19, 1778; reported died July 19, 1778.

WARNER, ICHABOD, New Braintree. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 (also given 1 mo. 28) days; *also*, same co.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills; *also*, Capt. Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; said Warner credited with allowance for 8½ days (170 miles) travel.

WARNER, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777.

WARNER, ISAAC, Sturbridge. Sergeant, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. (also given Lieut.) Benjamin Freeman's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; engaged Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service and marched from Sturbridge Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Wade's regt.; list of officers of the two regiments raised for defence of the New England states and commanded by Col. Jacobs and Col. Wade; commissioned April 14, 1778.

WARNER, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 28, 1776; service, 22 days, at Providence, R. I., including 3 days (52 miles) travel home.

WARNER, J. 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Hazard" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Sept. 4, 1779, signed by Mungo Mackay, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that Joseph Olney be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Sept. 7, 1779, that a commission be issued.

WARNER, JACK. Return dated Newbury, Sept. 20, 1781, signed by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Warner and others to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

WARNER, JACOB, Amherst. Private, Lieut. Noah Dickenson's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 2⅓ days.

WARNER, JACOB. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage, dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; 114 miles travel allowed said Warner; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army.

WARNER, JACOB. List of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; said Warner credited with 8 mos. 2 weeks service.

WARNER, JACOB, Jr. Memorandum on reverse of a credit bill of Capt. Dickinson's co. [year not given], stating that Capt. Dickinson had received of said Warner £3 12s; another memorandum states that all the men, referring to those on credit bill, were paid with the exception of one boy, and that Capt. Dickinson had a balance in hand of £80 7s June 29, 1778.

WARNER, JAMES, *alias* JAMES WARREN, Springfield. Fifer, (late) Capt. Oliver's co., Col. John Graton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Prichard's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Springfield; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light blue; residence, Springfield; enlisted April 1, 1779, by Lieut. Col. Loring; enlistment, during war; *also*, Fifer, Capt. E. Cumpston's co.; return taken from Lieut. James Davis's book [year not given]; *also*, 4th co., 3d Mass. regt.; return taken from Lieut. James Davis's book [year not given]; engaged July 17; term, during war.

WARNER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 24 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treas-

WARNER, JAMES, *continued.*
urer, payable to Lieut. Jesse Warner, dated Wilbraham, April –, 1782, signed by said Warner and others belonging to Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murrie's regt., for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780.

WARNER, JEHIEL. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Dec. 1, 1776; mileage for 70 miles allowed said Warner.

WARNER, JESSE, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. James Warriner's (Wilbraham) co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

WARNER, JESSE. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas French's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; engaged Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., in Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home.

WARNER, JESSE. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 60 (also given 61) days; enlistment, 3 months; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln, joined Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt., and marched to Bolton's Rills [?] and there served until regularly discharged; *also*, pay roll for same service certified at Sheffield.

WARNER, JESSE. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abel King's (7th) co., Col. Bliss's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Dec. 22, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; engaged July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WARNER, JESSE. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sandisfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 7 days, including travel (75 miles) home. [See Joseph Worner.]

WARNER, JESSE. Private, Capt. Heman Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Coller's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Sandisfield to Stillwater Oct. 14, 1781, on an alarm. Roll endorsed "Col John Ashley Reg."

WARNER, JOEL. Corporal, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Weels's (Wells's) regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including travel (140 miles) home.

WARNER, [JOHN], Alford. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 26, 1775; service, 2 mos., 1 week, 3 days.

WARNER, JOHN, Gloucester. Fifer, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 13 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 25, 1775.

WARNER, JOHN, "Hartforth" (Harvard). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 22, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Harvard; marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Harvard for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 19, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 4 mos. 26 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

WARNER, JOHN, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return endorsed "October 6, 1775."

WARNER, JOHN, Lancaster. Order on the Paymaster General, payable to Joseph Shurtleff, Quarter Master, endorsed "Hull July 15, 1776," signed by said Warner and others belonging to Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. T. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; entered service June 8, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 25 days.

WARNER, JOHN, Lancaster. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. John White, Jr.; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Warner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, 3d co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported promoted to Sergeant April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Warner's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; return of clothing delivered for the year 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 27, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Major's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 22, 1780.

WARNER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

WARNER, JOHN. Private, 1st division, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 3 [8], 1777, 31 days; reported drafted; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, for wages for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 8, 1777, dated Warwick.

WARNER, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Lancaster; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WARNER, JOHN. Captain Lieutenant, Capt. David Bradlee's (9th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from July 31, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777, 2 mos. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. [See Jonathan Warner.]

WARNER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; engaged Aug. 14, 1778; discharged Dec. 22, 1778; service, 4 mos. 8 days; detachment drafted to serve for 6 months with guards under Col. Jacob Gerrish at Boston and Cambridge.

WARNER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

WARNER, JOHN. Matross, Capt. David Bradlee's (9th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Oct. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 7 days; rolls sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men entitled to an additional bounty of £15, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Warner's (3d) co., [Lieut.] Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days.

WARNER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home; company stationed at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WARNER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllster's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; entered service May 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 7 mos. 18 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll certified at Headquarters, Thomaston.

WARNER, JOHN. Receipt dated Boston, April 29, 1782, for bounty paid said Warner by Alexander Hodgdon, on behalf of a committee of the town of Boston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WARNER, JOHN, Jr., Springfield. Private, in a company of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Maj. Andrew Colton; service, 1 week 3 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775.

WARNER, JOHN, Jr. Private, 1st division, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service between April 6, and April 20, 1777, 13 days.

WARNER, JOHN, Jr. Private, 2d co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 12, 1782; service, 1 day; company marched to retake Samuel Ely who was rescued from Springfield jail June 12, 1782, and to oppose the rioters who assembled at Northampton June 16, 1782.

WARNER, JONATHAN, Amherst. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for mileage; mileage for 95 miles allowed said Warner; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 (also given 2 mos. 9) days; company marched from Hampshire Co. May 8, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months; *also*, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days; company ordered out on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, list of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; the amount £4 19s 11d appears against name of said Warner; memorandum on reverse of credit bill states that all the men were paid with the exception of one boy and that Capt. Dickinson had a balance in hand of £80 7s June 29, 1778; *also*, Capt. Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, list of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; said Warner credited with 4 mos. service.

WARNER, JONATHAN, Brookline (also given Boston). Lieutenant, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; engaged Jan. 31, 1776; service to time of marching, 21 days; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Dorchester; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; return of commissioned officers, endorsed "till 1st of April 1776;" *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 9, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 84 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, as returned by Col. Crafts, dated Boston, Sept. 27, 1776; ordered in Council Oct. 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Edes's co.; list of officers endorsed "Colo Crafts return Dec 1. 76 to Jan'y 1 1777 of Officers to be Com'd;" ordered in Council March 3, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; said Warner's commission to date from Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Col. Crafts's regt.; list of officers submitted by Col. Crafts to the Council for approval, dated Boston, April 18, 1777; said officers approved in Council April 18, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Capt. David Bradlee's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from time of engagement to Aug. 1, 1777, 84 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. [see John Warner]; *also*, same regt.; list of field, staff, and commissioned officers dated Nov. 7, 1778;

WARNER, JONATHAN, *continued.*

also, petition dated Boston, Feb. 26, 1779, signed by said Warner, Captain Lieutenant, and other officers of Col. Crafts's regt., asking that their resignations be accepted as the Legislature had failed to redress their grievances; resignations accepted in Council Feb. 26, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 21 mos. 18 days as Captain Lieutenant, 10 mos. 4 days as Captain; *also*, Captain, 3d co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for wages due said Warner and his company to March 1, 1779, 2 mos., dated Castle Island; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. Revere's corps of artillery; list of officers; commissioned March 23, 1779; *also*, Captain; returns for provisions delivered the State train of artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere between April 17, 1779, and July 10, 1779, dated Castle Island; *also*, receipt for boats, given to Nehemiah Ingersol, dated Castle Island, July 15, 1779, signed by said Warner, Captain of Artillery; *also*, return of powder, etc., in magazine at Castle Island, made by said Warner, Captain of Artillery, dated Castle Island, July 20, 1779; *also*, Captain, 3d co., [Lieut.] Col. Revere's regt.; pay abstracts for wages due said Warner and his company for March–Dec., 1779, 10 mos.; *also*, return for provisions for said Warner, Captain of Artillery, from Dec. 1, 1779, to Jan. 13, 1780, dated Castle Island; credited with 88 rations; *also*, return of officers of Col. Crafts's regt. who had requested J. Whipple to receive the clothing due them under resolves of April 30, 1778, and Oct. 16, 1778, dated Boston, Feb. 11, 1780; *also*, Captain, 3d co., [Lieut.] Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; pay roll made up for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780.

WARNER, JONATHAN, Hardwick. Colonel, Worcester Co. regt. of Minute-men; service from April 19, 1775, to May 18, 1775; *also*, Colonel, 4th Worcester Co. regt.; list of field officers of regiments of Worcester Co. militia proposed by Legislature Jan. 12, 1776; regiment raised in Brookfield, Western, New Braintree, Hardwick, and Oakham; *also*, Colonel, 4th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of field officers; commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 12, 1776; said Warner chosen Brigadier for Worcester Co. in room of Brigadier John Whitcomb who declined to accept the appointment; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 13, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 13, 1776; *also*, list dated Hardwick, June 24, 1776, returned by said Warner, Brigadier, of officers chosen to command two companies of matrosses which had been formed by said Warner in his brigade; *also*, list of officers chosen to command three companies drafted from said Warner's brigade, as returned by him to Maj. Gen. Warren July 27, 1776, the companies to serve at and about Boston; *also*, order dated Worcester, Aug. 13, 1776, signed by said Warner, directing Ensign David McClalland to march to Waltham to join his company; *also*, communication dated Worcester, Sept. 19, 1776, addressed to Maj. Gen. James Warren, at Boston, signed by said Warner, stating that he had caused to be drafted 939 men and had formed them into two regiments under the command of Col. Denny and Col. Convass (Converse) with orders to march to Horse Neck within five days from date of the communication; *also*, letter from said Warner, Brigadier, to Gen. James Warren, dated Hardwick, Dec. 20, 1776, enclosing a return showing the names and rank of officers together with the number of men who had been enlisted or drafted out of the regiments in his brigade; *also*, Council order dated Aug. 8, 1777, requiring said Warner, Brigadier, to disband the soldiers raised for the expedition to St. John's river, whereof he had been appointed commander, to return the provisions, arms, etc., delivered for use on said expedition to the Commissary General, and to return to the State Treasurer such part of the money received for bounties as remained unexpended; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Andrew Haskell, dated Fishkill, June 25, 1778, signed by said Warner,

WARNER, JONATHAN, *continued.*

Commissioner, for 79 men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; *also*, list of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for said county, by said Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkill, June 25, 1778; *also*, list of men raised in Cumberland, Lincoln, and York counties, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of said Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

WARNER, JONATHAN, Williamsburg. Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's co. of militia, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15½ days.

WARNER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 13 days.

WARNER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Adam Henry's co. of guards; enlisted Jan. 1, 1779; discharged March 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 1 day; company detached from militia to guard troops of convention at Rutland for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1779.

WARNER, JONATHAN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's 13th (Williamsburg) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Seth Pomeroy and others, field officers, dated Northampton, March 22, 1776; ordered in Council April 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [?], 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Fairfield's co., Col. May's regt.; company served from July 9 to Aug. 12 [year not given, probably 1777], 1 mo. 9 days, with Northern army; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Russell Kellogg's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bennington, including travel (35 miles) home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Russell Kellogg's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 6, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Col. Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 24, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's (12th) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

WARNER, JONATHAN. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Page's co., Col. Rice's regt.; engaged for town of Hardwick; mustered July 7, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. E. Cumpston's co.; return taken from Lieut. James Davis's book [year not given]; reported discharged Feb. 10, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Hardwick, May 28, 1781, for bounties paid said Warner and others by the town of Hardwick, or the several classes in said town, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Page's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Hardwick; engaged March 24, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 24, 1781, 21 mos. 8 days; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; said Warner allowed wages for Dec., 1782, 1 mo.

WARNER, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, Jr.), No. 5. Lieutenant, in command of a company of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Abel Thare's co.; list of officers, dated Roxbury Camp, May 23, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Thayre's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; list of officers, dated Roxbury Camp, May 31, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress, at Watertown, June 7, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; a receipt for the commissions is dated Camp at Roxbury, June 10, 1775, and signed by Col. Fellows; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. –, 1775; *also*, Captain, 15th (No. 5) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Seth Pomeroy and others, field officers, dated Northampton, March 22, 1776; ordered in Council April 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [?], 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (180 miles) home; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract of officers for rations, dated Camp at Scarsdale, Dec. 7, 1777; rations allowed said Warner from Aug. 17, 1777, to Dec. 7, 1777; credited with 226 rations; *also*, Col. Woodbridge's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; pay abstract for mileage home, endorsed "Service in the Northern Department;" warrant allowed in Council July 9, 1778.

WARNER, JOSEPH, Pepperell. Private, Lieut. Isaac Woods's detachment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 5 days.

WARNER, JOSEPH, Pepperell. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Wright's 11th (2d Pepperell) co., 6th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Reed and others, field officers; ordered in Council April 24, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 24, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Warren's (7th) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; list of officers of a regiment drafted from Middlesex Co. militia and ordered to march to Horse Neck by Brig. Oliver Prescott Sept. 26, 1776; name of said Warner appears above that of James Lawrance, crossed out; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Warren's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776, and endorsed "White Plains;" said Warner reported as present and fit for duty; also reported as having lost articles in battle; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 9, 1776; service, 54 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at North Castle and signed by Col. Brooks.

WARNER, JOSEPH. Return of company officers of Col. Dike's regt. showing number of men present under them and also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776; said Warner, with others, raised for Capt. John Minott's co., but reported as not having joined.

WARNER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Simeon Clap's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including travel home; company marched on a 2 months expedition to Ticonderoga. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

WARNER, JOSEPH. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up from three [?] companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.

WARNER, JOSHUA, Greenfield. Return of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. John Mosley [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Greenfield; drafted into Capt. Murry's co.

WARNER, JOSIAH, Machias. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt., returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.

WARNER, JOSIAH. Sergeant, in a company commanded by Lieut. Noah Dickinson, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to New Providence on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, list of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; said Warner credited with 5 mos. 2 weeks service.

WARNER, LEVI, Lancaster. Private; order on Paymaster General, payable to Joseph Shurtleff, Quarter Master, endorsed "Hull July 15. 1776," signed by said Warner, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. T. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; entered service June 8, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 25 days.

WARNER, LEVI, Leominster. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Corporal, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Samuel Stickney's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Oct. 9, 1777; service, 17 days; company marched to Saratoga under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge to assist army under Gen. Gates; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Boutwell's (1st Leominster) co., Col. Rand's (8th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 6, 1780.

WARNER, LEVI, Sandisfield. Receipt dated Sandisfield, June 4, 1781, for bounty paid said Warner by a class of the town of Sandisfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, receipt given to the Selectmen, dated Sandisfield, June 4, 1781, signed by said Warner and others raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, for mileage from Sandisfield to Springfield; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Robins's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, laborer; residence, Sandisfield; engaged for town of Sandisfield; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith.

WARNER, LEVI. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Rugg's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; engaged for town of Lancaster; mustered July 8, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Sawyer's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lancaster; marched July 14, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. C. Marshall; *also*, Capt. King's co., 10th Mass. regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months.

WARNER, LEVI. List of men who enlisted to serve for the term of 3 months for the town of Sandisfield in 1780, certified as taken from Col. Ashley's returns; age, 16 yrs.; complexion, dark; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col.

WARNER, LEVI, *continued.*
John Brown's regt.; entered service July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel (130 miles) included; company raised in Berkshire Co.; regiment raised for 3 months.

WARNER, MARK. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga; company raised in Hampshire Co.

WARNER, MOSES, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Perez Graves's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Ware; service, 2 days; reported returned home.

WARNER, MOSES. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, in Northern department, including travel (40 miles) home; company marched at request of Gen. Gates.

WARNER, MOSES. Private, Capt. William Ward's (Plantation No. 5) co., (late) Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

WARNER, MOSES. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (100 miles) home.

WARNER, MOSES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 42 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (107) miles travel home. Roll dated Chesterfield.

WARNER, NATH. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

WARNER, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service May 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 72 days, at Ticonderoga, including travel (200 miles) home; company raised for 2 months. Roll dated South Brimfield.

WARNER, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Zebulon Norten's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 11, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 16 days, at the Northward; roll dated Equivalent; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Norten's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; service at the Northward; reported deserted; roll dated Equivalent.

WARNER, NATHAN. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; engaged March 18, 1779; discharged June 18, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company detached to serve for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.

WARNER, NATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WARNER, NATHANIEL (also given NATHAN), Boston. Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 182 miles travel allowed said Warner; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 270 miles travel allowed said Warner; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col.

WARNER, NATHANIEL (also given NATHAN), *continued.*
John Graton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Boston; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; *also*, Capt. Pritchard's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 8 mos. as Private, 4 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 48 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, gray; eyes, brown; residence, Boston; enlisted Jan. 14, 1777, by Lieut. Richards; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. E. Cumpston's co.; return taken from Lieut. James Davis's book [year not given]; *also*, 4th co., 3d Mass. regt.; return taken from Lieut. James Davis's book, year not given. [See Nat. Warren.]

WARNER, NATHANIEL, Gloucester. Petition addressed to the Committee of Safety, dated Cambridge, May 27, 1775, signed by said Warner and others, Captains, stating that they had chosen Capt. Moses Little as Colonel and Maj. Isaac Smith as Lieutenant Colonel, and asking that said officers be recommended for commissions; *also*, Captain of a company stationed at Cambridge; return of the several companies belonging to Col. Moses Little's regt., dated June 15, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Little's regt.; return of officers, dated June 26, 1775; said officers recommended for commissions in Committee of Safety June 26, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Captain, Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 31 yrs.; *also*, Captain, account dated Gloucester, Jan. 16, 1776, signed by the Selectmen, of money and stores supplied said Warner's co. and other companies by the town of Gloucester for their march to headquarters; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated April 25, 1777; said Warner chosen Captain of a company of matrosses to be stationed at Gloucester; appointment concurred in by Council April 26, 1777; reported commissioned April 25 [?], 1777; *also*, Captain of a seacoast co. stationed at Gloucester; list of officers of Essex Co. militia; commissioned March 24, 1778; *also*, recommendation addressed to the Council, dated Boston, Jan. 29, 1779, signed by Michael Farley, recommending said Warner, gentleman, of Gloucester, as well qualified to take command of the seacoast men ordered to be enlisted to serve at said town; ordered in Council Jan. 29, 1779, that said Warner be appointed to command the seacoast men stationed at Gloucester.

WARNER, NATHANIEL, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 19 yrs.; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 11, 1775.

WARNER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted Jan. 13, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 11 mos. 19 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

WARNER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. James Shaw's co.; entered service Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, with Northern army, travel (140 miles) included; company detached from Col. Charles Pynchion's regt. and ordered to join army under Gen. Gates to serve for 30 days, unless sooner discharged.

WARNER, NATHANIEL. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

WARNER, NATHANIEL. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Jan. 20, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; service, 28 days; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 15, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WARNER, NOADIAH, Hadley. Adjutant, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; marched April 20, 1775; discharged May 11, 1775; service, 3 weeks 1 day; *also*, orders of the day, dated Cambridge, May 21, May 27, and June 5, 1775; said Warner appointed Adjutant of the day for May 22, May 27, June 5, and June 6, 1775; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 10, 1779; said Warner chosen Adjutant, Col. Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council June 10, 1779; reported commissioned June 6 [?], 1779.

WARNER, NOAH, New Marlborough (also given Tyringham). Return of men raised for Continental service probably from Capt. Wheeler's co.; residence, New Marlborough; engaged for town of New Marlborough; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Tyringham; enlisted for town of Tyringham; mustered by T. Wheeler.

WARNER, NOAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including 7 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WARNER, NOAH. Private, Capt. Francis Stebbins's co., Col. David Mosley's regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; discharged June 20, 1782; service, 4 days; company raised for support of the government at Springfield and Northampton and part of it probably mounted; no horse rations allowed said Warner. Roll sworn to at West Springfield.

WARNER, OMRI, Sandisfield. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Demming's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Sandisfield; arrived at Fishkill May 31, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; credited to town of Partridgefield; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; credited to town of Sandisfield; *also*, Private, Capt. Heman Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Coller's (Collar's) regt.; service, 17 days; company marched from Sandisfield to Stillwater Oct. 14, 1781, on an alarm, and served 11 days but said Warner with eleven others was detached and served 6 days longer; roll endorsed "Col John Ashley Reg."

WARNER, PAUL. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army at the Northward.

WARNER, PETER [?], Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched from home Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department; mileage from Peekskill home (275 miles) allowed; company raised from 3d [Essex Co.] regt.

WARNER, PETER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days; extra wages allowed said Warner and others for 25 days service at Boston during above term; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast.

WARNER, PHANUEL, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Paul Langdon's (Wilbraham) co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 2 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; the words "on Com'd Quebeck" appear after name; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Wilbraham, [Jan.] 27, 1776.

WARNER, PHINEAS, Harvard. Receipt given to the Selectmen of Harvard, dated Dec. 17, 1776, signed by said Warner and others, for mileage (180 miles) allowed on march from Harvard to Danbury; *also*, list of men mustered; said Warner appears among men raised from Col. Whitney's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Whitney's or Capt. Hills's co.; engaged for town of Harvard; mustered July 9 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathan Fisher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; company raised to serve until Dec. 31, 1778, unless sooner discharged, and stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) from North Kingston to place of discharge, i. e., home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, and Dec. 1, 1778; reported on command at Providence on roll dated Dec. 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 23, Nov. 10, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, account dated Harvard, Jan. 25, 1779, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Warner and others who enlisted to serve until Jan. 1 [1779], unless sooner discharged, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Oct. 22, 1781; arrived at camp Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 11, 1781; service at West Point, including travel (400 miles) from home to camp and return; residence, Harvard; engaged for town of Harvard.

WARNER, PHINEAS (also given PHINEAS, 2d), New Braintree. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of New Braintree; arrived at Springfield July 11, 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of New Braintree for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 1, 1780; service, 5 mos. 5 days, including travel (160 miles) home.

WARNER, PHINEAS, New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 27, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Nov. 18, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, including travel (153 miles) home; residence, New Braintree; enlisted for town of New Braintree; regiment raised for 3 months.

WARNER, PHINEAS. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; entered service Aug. 8, 1778; service, 25 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

WARNER, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 24 days.

WARNER, REUBEN. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Burt's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; hair, dark; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Springfield; reported delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779. [See Reuben Worrener.]

WARNER, REUBEN. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, returned as mustered by 1st Maj. John Chester Williams; Capt. Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Amherst; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WARNER, SAMUEL, Granby. Private, Capt. James Hendrick's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Charlestown, Camp No. 3, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 98 miles allowed said Warner.

WARNER, SAMUEL, Westfield. Private, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775.

WARNER, SAMUEL. Private, (late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; service to March 24, 1777, 98 days, at Ticonderoga.

WARNER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; roll dated Springfield.

WARNER, SAMUEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Francis Stone's 12th (New Braintree) co., Col. James Convers's (4th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 31, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days; company marched towards Providence on an alarm in July, 1777; roll dated New Braintree; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Francis Stone's co., Col. Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Bennington in Aug., 1777.

WARNER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 15, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (120 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

WARNER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Walcutt's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; ser-

WARNER, SAMUEL, *continued.*
vice, 30 days, under Brig. Gen. John Fellows; company ordered out at request of Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army.

WARNER, SAMUEL. List of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Dickinson's co. [year not given]; the amount £2 18s 1½d appears against name of said Warner; memorandum on reverse of credit bill states that all the men were paid with the exception of one boy, and that Capt. Dickinson had a balance in hand of £80 7s June 29, 1778.

WARNER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; entered service June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.

WARNER, SAMUEL. 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Hazard" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Sept. 4, 1779, signed by Mungo Mackay, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that Joseph Olney be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Sept. 7, 1779, that a commission be issued.

WARNER, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. James McKnight's detachment, Col. David Rositer's regt.; entered service Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at the Northward; detachment ordered to march to Bennington by Gen. Fellows. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

WARNER, SAMUEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's (6th) co. (North Co. in New Marlborough), 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Mark Hopkins and others, field officers, dated Great Barrington, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council May 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 6, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Ticonderoga; company called out at request of Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Saratoga; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a company, Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 24, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington at the time of the battle; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 60 (also given 61) days; term, 3 months; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln, joined Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt., and marched to Bolton's Rills [?] and there served until regularly discharged; *also*, pay roll for same service certified at Sheffield; *also*, Captain, 6th (also given 5th) co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (1st Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 5, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel (130 miles) included; company raised in Berkshire Co.; regiment raised for 3 months.

WARNER, SAMUEL, Jr., Lenox. Return of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Benjamin Simonds [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Lenox; drafted into Capt. Belding's co.

WARNER, SAMUEL, Jr., Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Paul Langdon's co. of Minutemen, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Warner marched April 20, 1775; discharged May 1, 1775; service, 1 week 4 days.

WARNER, SETH, Wilbraham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780: age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Wilbraham; marched to camp July

WARNER, SETH, *continued.*

3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye, of the artificers; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 3, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, account showing money paid by Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 6th Mass. regt., to the 6 months levies in said regiment from Aug. 1, 1780, to the time of their discharge; Capt. Heywood's co.; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 4 mos. 8 days; *also*, discharge dated Quarters at West Point, Dec. 8, 1780, signed by Col. Thomas Nixon, granting, by permission of Maj. Gen. Heath, an honorable discharge to said Warner, a soldier in the 6 months service, in 6th Mass. regt.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Wilbraham raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days, including travel (140 miles) home.

WARNER, SETH. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted March 15, 1779; discharged June 15, 1779; company detached to serve for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.

WARNER, SETH. Colonel; statement of Continental balances of men belonging to Col. Hazen's and said Warner's regts., which were certified at various dates between April, 1779, and May, 1784.

WARNER, SEWALL, Granby. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for mileage; mileage for 100 miles allowed said Warner; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 (also given 2 mos. 9) days; company marched from Hampshire Co. May 8, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months; *also*, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 15, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (120 miles) home; *also*, order on Lieut. Poter (Potter), Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., payable to James Walker, dated Granby, March 2, 1779, signed by said Warner, for wages due for service in the Continental Army; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Warner's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; hair, light; complexion, light; engaged for town of Granby; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Granby; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Granby for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19½ days, including travel (130 miles) home.

WARNER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Phineas Smith's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

WARNER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Sept. 29, 1777; service, 9 days, including travel (103 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm.

WARNER, STEPHEN. Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Harwood's co., Col. John Dickason's (Dickinson's) regt.; engaged July 19, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 15 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched to Manchester to join forces under Col. Warner on an alarm; roll sworn to at Chesterfield; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Harwood's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 6, 1778.

WARNER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Gideon Stebbens's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Northampton in June, 1782, to suppress the mob. Roll dated Belchertown.

WARNER, STEPHEN, Jr. Capt. Phineas Smith's co., Col. Porter's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

WARNER, THOMAS. Matross, Capt. Joseph Thomas's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported under inoculation in Feb. and March, 1781, on command at King's Ferry in April, 1781.

WARNER, WARHAM, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minutemen, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days; reported returned home May 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Simeon Clap's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; enlisted May 10, 1777: discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including travel home; company marched on a 2 months expedition to Ticonderoga.

WARNER, WILLIAM, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Ithamer Wright's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775.

WARNER, WILLIAM, Cape Cod. List of prisoners exchanged at Rhode Island and delivered to John Ayres, as returned by M. Reed, Secretary, dated Newport, Feb. 11, 1777; reported a Seaman.

WARNER, WILLIAM, Danvers. Private, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

WARNER, WILLIAM, Harwich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Barnstable Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Zenas Winslow and Capt. Abijah Bangs; residence, Harwich; engaged for town of Harwich; joined Capt. G. Webb's co., Col. Shephard's regt.; term to expire in 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated April 14, 1777; Capt. George Webb's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; mustered April 10, 1777; term, during war; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Webb's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 23, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 20 mos. 7 days as Private, 13 mos. 1 day as Corporal; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Harwich; enlisted for town of Harwich; mustered by Joseph Otis, State Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed Oct. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. David Holebrook's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; enlisted March 25, 1777; *also*, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June-Sept., 1781; reported on command at West Point in June, July, and Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported reduced to Private Oct. 29, 1781: *also*, Private, Capt. Holbrook's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported transferred to Capt. Webb's co. Dec. 1, 1781. [See William Warrener.]

WARNER, WILLIAM, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Daniel Rogers's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

WARNER, WILLIAM, Ipswich. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched from home April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from camp. Roll certified at Warren.

WARNER, WILLIAM, Leominster (also given Winchendon). Sergeant, Capt. John Joslyn's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 23, 1776, for officers to command the six regiments raised to serve before Boston until April 1, 1776; said Warner chosen Adjutant, Col. Josiah Whitney's (Worcester Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 23, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel White's co.; list of officers granted beating orders by Provincial Congress April 11, 1776, for enlisting men to serve in a regiment to be raised to fortify town and harbor of Boston; said Warner granted orders for Worcester Co.; *also*, Captain, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; returns of officers for rations between May 20, 1776, and June 19, 1776; receipts for said rations, dated Boston, May 20, May 28, June 5, and June 12, 1776; *also*, same regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage to camp, etc., of said Warner's co., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; *also*, same regt.; account of ordnance stores delivered the troops at Hull; stores delivered said Warner June 23, 1776; *also*, same regt.; return of effectives, dated Camp Hull, July 1, 1776; *also*, Captain, same regt.; list of officers to be commissioned; ordered in Council Sept. 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; regiment raised for defence of Boston; *also*, Captain, same regt.; returns of officers for rations between July 10, 1776, and Oct. 5, 1776; receipts for said rations dated at Hull; *also*, same regt.; returns of officers for rations between Oct. 9, 1776, and Oct. 30, 1776, dated Hull; *also*, same regt.; service from April 11, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same regt.; returns of officers for rations between Nov. 2, and Nov. 27, 1776, dated Hull; *also*, same regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, attested at Boston; *also*, Captain, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 18, 1780; reported resigned March 18, 1780; *also*, Captain, Col. Marshall's regt.; list of officers in the Continental Army; reported commissioned Jan. 30, 1777; *also*, communication addressed to the Council, endorsed "March 27th 1777," signed by Col. Thomas Marshall, stating that said Warner, Captain, and other officers in his regiment, had not received their warrants, and asking that they might be issued as the men were ready to march; *also*, order on the Board of War, for clothing, dated Camp White Plains, Sept. 8, 1778, signed by said Warner and Ensign Daniel Brown, payable to Capt. Philip Thomas; *also*, Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Jan. 20, 1779; *also*, Captain, 6th co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; appointed Nov. 6, 1776; *also*, same regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, same regt.; return of officers present, dated West Point, Aug. 21, 1779; *also*, Captain, 10th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned May 8, 1776.

WARNER, WILLIAM (also given WILLIAM, Jr.), Leominster (also given Winchendon). Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; return for advance pay, mileage to camp, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18,

WARNER, WILLIAM (also given WILLIAM, Jr.), *continued.*
1776; mileage for 52 miles allowed said Warner; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from May 17, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, attested at Boston.

WARNER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (250 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.

WARNER, WILLIAM. Lieutenant, brigantine "Fanny" (privateer); petition dated Boston, May 26, 1777, signed by Adam Babcock and Archibald Blair, in behalf of themselves and others, owners of the brigantine "Fanny" (privateer), lying at Dartmouth, fitted out for a 6 months cruise, asking that John Kendrick be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council May 26, 1777, that a commission be issued.

WARNER, WILLIAM. Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; entered service March 30, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, guarding troops of convention. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WARNER, WILLIAM. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; roll made up for advance pay for 1 month, dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Feb. 15, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 12, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged June 30, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 2 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WARNER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Charles Dibble's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 14, 1780; roll endorsed "Col Rosseter Reg;" *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 18, 1780; roll endorsed "Colo Rosseter Reg't."

WARNER, WILLIAM (also given WILLIAM, Jr.). Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ipswich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 22, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 6 mos. 1 day, including travel (240 miles) home. [See William Warnner and William Warren.]

WARNER, ZACHARIAH, Springfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 8th cos., 1st Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Walter Pynchon and Capt. David Burt; residence, Springfield; engaged for town of Springfield; joined Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term to expire Jan.–, 1780; reported as belonging to 2d co.: *also*, Private, Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Woodbridge; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Greaton's regt.: Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. William Hull's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, gray; residence, Springfield; enlisted March 1, 1779, by Lieut. Col. Loring; enlistment, during war.

WARNER, ZEBULON. Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to May 16, 1780; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn

WARNER, ZEBULON, *continued.*
to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted May 16, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

WARNNER, ELEAZER, Granby. Certificate dated Feb. 6, 1776, signed by Joseph Hendrick, certifying that Charles Chapen, of South Hadley, was 1st Lieutenant, and said Warnner, of Granby, 2d Lieutenant, in Capt. James Hendrick's (Amherst) co., Col. John Patirson's regt.; certificate endorsed "Officers of the Reinforcements under Colo Patterson;" ordered in Council Feb. 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

WARNNER, WILLIAM, Ipswich. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See William Warner and William Warren.]

WARR, NICHOLAS. Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged July 28, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 3 mos. 24 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

WARRAN, AARON. Surgeon's Mate, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Dec. 20, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. Roll dated Boston.

WARRAN, ADRIEL. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phiney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 10, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 3, 1775; credited with 7 weeks 5 days allowance.

WARRAN, EPHRAIM, Townsend. Corporal, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Townsend; credited to town of Townsend; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; enlisted April 8, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. J. Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough.

WARRAN, HINCHMAN. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June –, 1778; appointed March 31, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge; term, 3 months from April 1 (also given April 2), 1778.

WARRAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phiney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 10, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 3, 1775; credited with 7 weeks 5 days allowance.

WARRAN, PHILIP, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Warran credited with 2 days allowance; mileage for 60 miles also allowed.

WARRAN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Joab (Job) Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WARREN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wairen, Waren, Warin, Waring, Warran, Warrin, Warring, Warron, Werren, Woran, Woren, Worran, Worren, Worrin, Worring, Worron.]

WARREN, ——. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., 1st Mass. regt.; return for liquor due [year not given].

WARREN, AARON, Berwick. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of John Frost, Superintendent for York Co., by Capt. Samuel Leighton, at Kittery, June 1, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner; Capt. Grant's (6th) co., 2d York Co. regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Berwick; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 4 (also given June 16), 1778.

WARREN, AARON, Westborough. Private, Capt. George (also given Joseph) Baker's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13½ days.

WARREN, AARON. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for rations between Sept. 1, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778, certified at Albany; credited with 63 days allowance; *also*, Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Nov. and Dec., 1777, dated Albany; appointed Sept. 10, 1777; reported discharged Jan. 1, 1778, by Dr. Annin.

WARREN, ABIJAH, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, dated Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; said Warren credited with allowance for 4 days (72 miles) travel; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Weston; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, abstract for gun and blanket money for a number of men belonging to Capt. Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt., stationed at Boston in March, 1777: said men reported as in service in Col. Dike's regt. from the time of its marching to Roxbury in Aug., 1776.

WARREN, ABIJAH, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Warren marched April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

WARREN, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. John Sawtell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4½ days.

WARREN, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days, at Roxbury Lines.

WARREN, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 22 (also given Nov. 21), 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (115 miles) to camp and home: mileage allowed to Providence (40 miles) and from place of discharge home (75 miles); company raised for 2 months.

WARREN, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, sworn to in Garrison at West Point: enlisted March 6, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported "Mustered from 6th of March last;" *also*, muster rolls for April and May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated West Point; reported absent with leave in Sept., 1781, on fatigue duty in Oct. and Nov., 1781, with Gen. Patterson in Feb., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's (1st) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for April–July,

WARREN, ABIJAH, *continued.*
and Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 1 year 6 days. [See Abiah Warring and Abijah Worren.]

WARREN, ABNER, Upton. Certificate dated Mendon, Nov. 21, 1780, signed by Capt. B. Read, certifying that said Warren, of Upton, had supplied himself with a firelock, etc., on a 3 months term of service; *also*, Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; entered service July 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 4 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Camp at Buttes Hill.

WARREN, ABNER. Return of train band and alarm list [year not given]; said Warren appears among men belonging to train band.

WARREN, ADRIEL, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. (also given Berwick). Private, Capt. John Brackett's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Johnson's co., Col. Phinny's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 24, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported promoted to Sergeant April 17, 1776; also reported on command at Albany and as having re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 30 mos. as Ensign, 6 mos. as Lieutenant; promoted to Lieutenant July 1, 1779; *also*, Ensign; petition addressed to the Council, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777, signed by Capt. Silas Burbank, of Col. Samuel Brewer's regt., stating that he and his company of 60 men were under marching orders for Ticonderoga and asking commissions for himself and officers of his company; ordered in Council Feb. 24, 1777, that said officers be commissioned, with the exception of Lieut. William Frost, who was to be commissioned after the company was completed; *also*, Ensign, 12th Mass. regt. commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald; return dated Boston, of officers who were in actual service and who had not been absent subsequent to May –, 1777, except by leave of proper authority; *also*, list of officers taken prisoners by Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne to be exchanged for British officers taken prisoners by Maj. Gen. Gates, dated Albany, Oct. 24, 1777; said Warren, Ensign, to be exchanged for —— Robertson, Engineer; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Berwick; *also*, communication addressed to the Board of War, at Boston, dated West Point, Dec. 27, 1778, signed by Lieut. Col. Samuel Carlton, requesting that the necessary articles to supply thirty complete suits of clothing might be delivered to Capt. Lieut. Abraham Williams, agreeable to resolve of Aug. –, 1778, for the use of said Warren, Ensign, and others, officers of (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, return dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1779, of officers of Col. Carlton's (late Brewer's) regt., appearing on the reverse of an order for the delivery of thirty complete suits of clothing for the use of said Warren and others, officers of (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, Ensign, (late) Col. Brewer's (12th) regt. commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald; return of officers for the moiety of money due July 15, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same regt.; return of officers in actual service, certified at Boston, July 13, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant; return of officers belonging to (late) 12th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout who were in

WARREN, ADRIEL, *continued.*
actual service, dated Boston, Jan. 17, 1781; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; return of effectives, dated Garrison West Point, Jan. 26, 1781; reported at the Jerseys, absent 4 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Pray's (5th) co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; appointed Jan. 9, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant Commandant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; return of effectives, dated May 25, 1781; reported on command at the Lines for 4 days; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, returns of effectives, dated West Point, June 1, June 8, and June 15, 1781; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Camp Peekskill, June 22, and June 29, 1781; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, Lieutenant Commandant, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; return of effectives, dated Aug. 17, 1781; reported on fatigue duty; *also*, returns of effectives between Aug. 25, 1781, and Sept. 14, 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command with Col. Scammell; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Camp Continental Village, Sept. 21, and Sept. 28, 1781; reported on command with Col. Scammell; *also*, muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Camp Continental Village, Oct. 5, Oct. 12, and Oct. 19, 1781; reported on command with Col. Seamell; *also*, return of effectives, dated Camp Continental Village, Oct. 26, 1781; reported on command with Col. Hamlinton; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Camp Continental Village, Nov. 2, and Nov. 9, 1781; *also*, return of effectives, dated Nov. 23, 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, return of effectives, dated Hutts 1st Brigade, Dec. 2, 1781; *also*, return of effectives, dated Hutts 1st Brigade, Dec. 7, 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, return of effectives, dated Hutts 1st Brigade, Feb. 1, 1782; reported on duty at Fort Montgomery; *also*, Lieutenant Commandant, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Huts 1st Mass. Brigade and sworn to at West Point; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; return of effectives, dated Huts, May 4, 1782; reported on duty at "N. Burugh;" *also*, return of effectives, dated Camp at West Point, June 14, 1782; reported at the redoubts; *also*, return of effectives, dated Camp West Point, July 19, 1782; reported on duty in garrison; *also*, return of effectives, dated Camp West Point, Sept. 20, 1782; reported on duty at West Point; *also*, returns of effectives dated June 6, and June 13, 1783; *also*, returns of effectives between July 11, 1783, and Aug. 22, 1783, dated Camp Philadelphia; reported sick at West Point; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Vose's regt.; list of officers of 1st Mass. Brigade [year not given, probably 1782–3], showing dates of commissions; commissioned April 1, 1779.

WARREN, ALDEN, Berwick. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 6, 1775.

WARREN, AMOS. Private, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

WARREN, AMOS. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; joined Sept. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; *also*, company receipt for wages for 8 days service, dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1778, and endorsed "John Walton Capt."

WARREN, ANDREW, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Pierce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Warren credited with 2 days allowance; mileage for 80 miles also allowed.

WARREN, ANDREW, Middleborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Sproutt's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men mustered between March 5, and March 22, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bigelow's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; residence, Middleborough; enlisted by Capt. Joseph Tupper; enlistment, during war; reported received Continental bounty; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 16, 1777, to last of April, 1777; credited with 73 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return endorsed "January 28th 1778;" residence, Middleborough; enlisted for town of Middleborough; mustered by Elisha Padok, County Muster Master; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; enlisted Feb. 16, 1777; joined April 30, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Middleborough; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from (late) 14th Mass. regt., as returned by Jonathan Haskell, Adjutant, 7th Mass. regt. dated West Point, Aug. 19, 1782; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Middleborough; enlisted for town of Middleborough; deserted in 1777.

WARREN, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 4 days. Roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776.

WARREN, BENJAMIN, Chelmsford. Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Barron's co. of militia, Col. David Green's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Stephens, Jr.'s (4th) co. (North co. in Chelmsford), Col. Simeon Spaulding's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Stephens's (4th) co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 31, 1776; names of officers of said company crossed out on list, probably because another set of officers was chosen later; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Ford's (4th) co. (North co. in Chelmsford), 7th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said company, as returned by Simeon Spaulding, field officer, dated Chelmsford, July 5, 1776; ordered in Council Sept. 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; commissions reported dated Sept. 3, 1776.

WARREN, BENJAMIN, Plymouth. Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Subaltern, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co.; list of officers of Col. Cotton's regt. stationed at Roxbury; resolved in Provincial Congress May 26, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Plymouth; *also*, Captain, 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Captain, 4th co., 6th Mass. regt.

WARREN, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley and sworn to in Garrison at Fort Alden; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Captain, 7th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Captain, 2d co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of officers, dated Sept. 9, 1780; *also*, same regt.; return of commissioned officers, dated Totoway, Oct. 16, 1780; *also*, Captain, 2d co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1780, dated Huts West Point; *also*, return of effectives, made by said Warren, Captain Commandant, dated German Hutts, Jan. 5, 1781; *also*, returns of effectives between Jan. 5, and Jan. 26, 1781, dated West Point and German Hutts; *also*, Captain, 3d co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; reported acting as Brigade Major (also given Sub Inspector); *also*, certificates appended to various muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point, signed by said Warren, Sub Inspector, certifying to the correctness of the musters; *also*, returns of effectives, dated German Hutts April 6, April 20, and April 27, 1781; reported acting as Brigade Major; *also*, Captain, 3d co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported acting as Brigade Major; *also*, returns of effectives, dated German Hutts and West Point, May 4, and May 11, 1781; reported acting as Brigade Major; *also*, Captain, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported resigned May 11, 1781.

WARREN, BENJAMIN, Westborough. Private, Capt. George (also given Joseph) Baker's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5½ days.

WARREN, BENJAMIN. Lieut. Aquila Jewett's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days. Roll dated Littleton.

WARREN, BENJAMIN. Petition dated Salem, Sept. 4, 1776, signed by Elias Hasket Derby and others, all of Salem, asking that said Warren be commissioned as Captain of the sloop "Revenge" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 4, 1776, that a commission be issued.

WARREN, BENJAMIN. Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows. Roll sworn to at Tyringham.

WARREN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service, 1 mo. 8 days; detachment drafted for service at and about Boston, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777.

WARREN, BENJAMIN. Petition dated Boston, July –, 1777, signed by George Cabot, in behalf of himself and others, of Beverly, asking that said Warren be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Hampden" (privateer); ordered in Council July 5, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Oct. 23, 1777, signed by certain persons who had been captured by privateers and were confined in a private house in Boston, asking permission to "walk the Streets" during the term of their residence in said town; John McCollester, a passenger in the ship "Wilson" from Glasgow bound to New York, one of the signers, reported as having been taken by said Warren, Captain of the brig "Hamden."

WARREN, BENJAMIN. Petition dated Salem, Nov. 25, 1777, signed by Jonathan Peele, Jr., in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Warren be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Lyon" (privateer); ordered in Council Nov. 28, 1777, that a commission be issued.

WARREN, BENJAMIN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service April 1, 1778; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 1 mo. 20 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

WARREN, BENJAMIN. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Modesty" (privateer); petition dated Salem, July 30, 1779, signed by said Warren and William Carlton, asking that said Carlton be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Aug. 6, 1779, that a commission be issued.

WARREN, BENJAMIN. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 8, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 2 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; nationality, American. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WARREN, BENJAMIN. Return of train band and alarm list [year not given]; said Warren appears among men belonging to train band.

WARREN, CHARLES, Waltham. Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Warren and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return endorsed "Sep'tr 30th 1775;" reported "with his officer."

WARREN, CHATBURN (also given CHADBURN). Private, Capt. Philip Hubbord's co.; enlisted Jan. 17, 1776; service to Nov. 13, 1776, 9 mos. 28 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast; *also*, Sergt. Moses Hubbard's detachment; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 17 days; detachment stationed at Kittery Point.

WARREN, CORNELIUS, Dartmouth. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. George Browning, 3d's (15th) co., 2d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by two companies in said regiment, as returned by Edward Pope and others, dated June 24, 1776; ordered in Council July 5, 1776, that said officers be commissioned: said Warren reported as having been chosen in room of John Tripp; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a detachment, Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 7, 1776; service, 23 days, on an alarm.

WARREN, DANIEL, Grafton. Private, Capt. Luke Drury's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported returned home.

WARREN, DANIEL, Northborough. Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Warren and others, dated Cambridge, June 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Jan. 5, 1776.

WARREN, DANIEL, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 95 days; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; *also*, Capt. Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; muster roll dated Camp Prospect Hill, Sept. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt for money due in lieu of bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

WARREN, DANIEL, Westborough. Private, Capt. George (also given Joseph) Baker's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10½ days.

WARREN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776, and was stationed at Providence Jan. 21, 1777.

WARREN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1777, 3 mos. 24 days, with Northern army.

WARREN, DANIEL. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Alton's detachment from Capt. Henry Clark's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Jan. 9, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Feb. 21 (also given Feb. 18 and Feb. 20), 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days; detachment stationed at North Kingston, R. I. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WARREN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WARREN, DANIEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Northfield; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Northfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days, including travel (160 miles) home.

WARREN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island.

WARREN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Evans's co.; enlisted Sept. 16, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 2 mos. 21 days; company raised for 3 months and stationed at Androscoggin river to guard frontiers. [See Daniel Warner.]

WARREN, DANIEL. Receipt dated Boston, May 14, 1782, for bounty paid said Warren by David Moody, Chairman of Class No. 6 of the town of Newburyport, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WARREN, DANIEL, Jr., Westborough. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18½ days.

WARREN, DAVID. Private, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; detached July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., in a detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward.

WARREN, EBENEZER, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Col. Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

WARREN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Roxbury; enlisted Sept. 23, 1775.

WARREN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 5 days; company ordered to march to Squantum March 4, 1776, on an alarm.

WARREN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.

WARREN, EBENEZER, Jr. 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Warren credited with Minute service, 1 mo.; with service at Bristol in 1776, 3 mos.; with service on an alarm at Squantum, 10 days; also with having sent a man to Rhode Island, rated equal to 3 mos.

WARREN, ELIJAH, Upton. Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; engaged July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company stationed at West Point; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, certificate dated Mendon, Nov. 21, 1780, signed by Capt. B. Read, certifying that said Warren and others belonging to the town of Upton had supplied themselves with firelocks, etc., while on a 3 months term of service.

WARREN, ELIJAH. Lieutenant, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Mark Hopkins's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 21 days; company marched on expedition to the Highlands, N. Y., by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

WARREN, ELIJAH. Major, Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Fort George home, sworn to Feb. 13, 1777; 125 miles travel allowed said Warren.

WARREN, ELIJAH. Fifer, Capt. Benjamin Farrer's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; engaged Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Jan. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo., at Providence; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Robert Taft's co.; list of men who enlisted Aug. 21, 1777, on the alarm caused by the battle of Bennington [service not given].

WARREN, ELIJAH. Paymaster, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 13, 1778; reported died Oct. 13, 1778.

WARREN, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days service; roll dated Uxbridge; *also*, receipt given to David Kelley, dated Upton, July 1, 1780, signed by said Warren and others, for wages for 21 days service at Providence, agreeable to resolve of June 16, 1778.

WARREN, ELIPHALET, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Warren and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return endorsed "Sep'tr 30th 1775;" *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; rations allowed from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 6, 1778; service, 3 days; company called to Cambridge Camp in expectation of the British troops landing at Boston.

WARREN, ELIPHALET. Private, Lieut. Seth Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; service, 7 days, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home; company called out on an alarm to assist Northern army and was discharged at Hadley. Roll dated Northborough.

WARREN, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; company stationed at Roxbury. Roll dated Newton.

WARREN, ELISHA, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's (Hopkinton) co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 4 days.

WARREN, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Loring Lincoln's co., which marched under command of Lieut. Col. Flagg on the alarm at Bennington in 1777; service, 5 days; company probably belonged to Leicester.

WARREN, EPHRAIM, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home May 4, 1775; service, 17 days.

WARREN, EPHRAIM, Shirley (also given Groton). Corporal, Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 75 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 17, 1775.

WARREN, EPHRAIM, Shirley. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Eli Parker, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Shirley; engaged for town of Amherst; joined Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 8 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to at Camp near the "Gulf;" enlisted June 14, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 10, 1778; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; enlistment, 8 months; discharged Jan. 10, 1778; reported neglected in last muster through mistake.

WARREN, EPHRAIM, Shirley. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 24, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Shirley; engaged Jan. 31 (also given Jan. 1), 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Bates's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, laborer; birthplace, Littleton; residence, Shirley; enlisted Jan. 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service: Capt. Hastings's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Shirley; engaged for town of Shirley; engaged Jan. 1, 1781; term, 3 years.

WARREN, EPHRAIM, Townsend. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WARREN, EPHRAIM, Townsend. Private, Capt. Thomas Warrin's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct 31, 1776, and endorsed "White Plains;" said Warren reported present and fit for duty.

WARREN, EPHRAIM (also given EPHRAIM, Jr.), Townsend. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; residence, Townsend; enlisted for town of Townsend; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Baley's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th co. (South co. in Townsend), Col. Reed's (6th) regt.; residence, Townsend; engaged for town of Townsend; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 1st co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 26, 1777, to March 1, 1779; reported discharged March 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's (1st) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.

WARREN, EPHRAIM (also given EPHRAIM, 3d), Townsend. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Townsend; enlisted for town of Townsend; joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th co. (South Co. in Townsend), Col. Reed's (6th) regt.; residence, Townsend; engaged for town of Townsend; joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Allden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. White's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 8, 1780; residence, Townsend.

WARREN, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 6 days; roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp and dated Cambridge, March –, 1776.

WARREN, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; entered service July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WARREN, EPHRAIM. Capt. Hastings's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Warren by Col. Vose March 2, 1782 [3] to go from Windsor to Shirley for 38 days.

WARREN, EPHRAIM. Capt. Hastings's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Warren died April 7, 1783, at hospital of fever.

WARREN, EPHRAIM. Capt. Hastings's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Warren by Gen. Washington May 17, 1782 [3] to go from Windsor to Shirley for 20 days.

WARREN, EPHRAIM, Jr., Shirley. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; engaged Jan. 1, 1781; engaged for town of Shirley; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Bates's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer; birthplace, Townsend; residence,

WARREN, EPHRAIM, Jr., *continued.*
Shirley; enlisted Jan. 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Hastings's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Shirley; engaged for town of Shirley; engaged Jan. 1, 1781; term, 3 years.

WARREN, EPHRAIM, Jr. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Shirley.

WARREN, EPHRAIM, Jr. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; entered service July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WARREN, EZRA, Bridgewater. Return of men mustered for Col. Jacobs's regt. to serve in the four New England governments by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., June 8, 1778; enlisted by Capt. Cole; reported mustered at the hospital at Abington; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Feb. 15, 1778; service, 10 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WARREN, EZRA. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 5 days; company ordered to march to Squantum March 4, 1776, on an alarm.

WARREN, EZRA. List of men mustered between July 26, 1777, and Aug. 18, 1777, to serve in the New England states by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Cole; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1777; service, 5 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

WARREN, EZRA. 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty [year not given]; said Warren credited with service at Roxbury 2 mos.; with service on an alarm at Bristol, 22 days; also with service of his son at Boston, 1 mo. 8 days.

WARREN, EZRA, Jr. 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty [year not given]; no service credited to said Warren.

WARREN, FRANCIS. Receipt dated Boston, April 5, 1782, for bounty paid said Warren by Ebenezer Marshall, Chairman of Class No. 5 of the town of Framingham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WARREN, GEORGE, Lebanon. List of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; residence, Lebanon; arrived at Fishkill June 28, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778.

WARREN, GILBERT, Berwick. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]: residence, Berwick; engaged for town of Berwick.

WARREN, HENRY, Rowley. Private, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776; 230 miles travel allowed said Warren; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Rowley; engaged for town of Rowley.

WARREN, HINCHMAN, Townsend. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of Minutemen, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19,

WARREN, HINCHMAN, *continued.*
1775, to Cambridge; discharged May 4, 1775; service, 18 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 84 miles allowed said Warren; *also*, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 6 days; roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp and dated Cambridge, March –, 1776; *also*, Capt. Thomas Warrin's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776, and endorsed "White Plains;" said Warren reported as having been sent with the wounded.

WARREN, ICHABOD, Gageborough (Windsor). Corporal, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WARREN, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury Oct. 13, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows.

WARREN, ISAAC, Groton. Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 70 miles allowed said Warren; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; 1st co., Col. Reed's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; residence, Groton; engaged for town of Groton; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 21, 1778.

WARREN, ISAAC, Lancaster. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Manasseh Sawyer; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Col. Henly's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 12, 1777; Capt. Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 24, 1777, to Sept. 4, 1780; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., detached from Col. David Henley's regt.; pay roll for April, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co.; pay roll for May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; reported absent without leave, but since returned; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's (9th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 4, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Kingstown; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp at Providence, July 10, 1779; enlisted Sept. 4, 1777; *also*, Capt. Turner's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Turner's co.; rank, Private; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; engaged Sept. 4, 1777; term, 3 years; reported deserted Nov. 14, 1777, returned or retaken Jan. 1, 1778; family of said Warren reported as at Lancaster.

WARREN, ISAAC, Lanesborough. Lieutenant, Capt. Abiathar Angel's co.; list of officers of Col. David Brewer's regt. returned to be commissioned; recom-

WARREN, ISAAC, *continued.*
mended in Committee of Safety, at Cambridge, June 17, 1775, that said officers be commissioned by Congress; ordered that commissions be delivered to the several officers within named; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Angel's co., Col. Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Captain, Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 12, 1778; reported died June 12, 1778; *also*, Captain, 6th co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; reported mustered by a County Muster Master.

WARREN, ISAAC. Private, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

WARREN, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Asa Laurance's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at the Northward; company raised in Littleton and Westford and marched to assist army under Gen. Gates.

WARREN, ISAAC. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Minot's (1st) co. (South co. in Chelmsford), Col. Simeon Spaulding's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 31, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, at the Northward, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for retained rations; rations allowed said Warren from Aug. 14, 1777, to Dec. 11, 1777; credited with 120 rations.

WARREN, ISAAC. Sergeant, Capt. John Walton's co.; joined Sept. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778: *also*, company receipt for wages for 8 days service, dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1778, and endorsed "John Walton Capt."

WARREN, JACOB. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted [Sept. 6, 1781]; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 10 days (210 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WARREN, JACOB. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Littleton.

WARREN, JACOB. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 9, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point, including travel (180 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months; roll sworn to at Charlton; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer and Receiver General, payable to Jacob Davis, dated Charlton, Feb. 19, 1782, signed by said Warren and others, for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780 in Capt. Benjamin Alton's co., Col. Rand's regt.

WARREN, JAMES, Dartmouth. Clerk, Lieut. Cornelius Warren's detachment, Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 11, 1776; service, 6 days, on an alarm.

WARREN, JAMES, Deerfield. Drummer, Capt. Jonas Locke's co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service,

WARREN, JAMES, *continued.*
9 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stibbens's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 95 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; engaged Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, in Northern department, including travel (115 miles) home.

WARREN, JAMES, Lunenburg. Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 17, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 34 days allowance; 200 miles travel allowed said Warren; company to march March 12, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Lunenburg; enlisted for town of Lunenburg; mustered by John Cushing, Esq., County Muster Master; reported deserted.

WARREN, JAMES, Plymouth. Colonel, 1st Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of field officers; commissioned Aug. 31, 1775; *also*, receipts given to said Warren, Colonel, and Paymaster General to the Continental Army, by the several companies in Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt., for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, received at the hands of Col. Whetcomb, dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 4, and Nov. 17, 1775; *also*, receipt given to said Warren, Colonel and Paymaster General to the Continental Army, dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Nov. 27, 1775, signed by Surgeon William Dunsmore, for wages for Sept., 1775, received at the hands of Col. Asa Whetcomb; *also*, 2d Major General; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 12, 1776, in room of Azor Orne, resigned; *also*, communication addressed to the Council, dated Boston, Nov. 14, 1776, signed by said Warren, Major General, transmitting the return made by Brig. Gen. Joseph Cushing, dated Hanover, Oct. 30, 1776, of officers appointed to command the several companies of a regiment drafted from his own brigade and from Brig. Gen. Otis's brigade; *also*, communication addressed to Hon. Artemas Ward, President of the Council, dated Boston, Aug. 7, 1777, signed by said Warren, expressing his dissatisfaction with the standing of the militia of the state in the public view, and accordingly requesting that his resignation as 2d Major General of Mass. militia might be accepted; resignation accepted in Council Sept. 24, 1778.

WARREN, JAMES, *alias* JAMES WARNER. Fifer, (late) Capt. Oliver's co., Col. John Graton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; term, during war.

WARREN, JAMES. Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WARREN, JAMES, Jr., Dorchester. Roll of United States Navy pensioners belonging to Massachusetts, made up from Dec. 31, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1787; grade, Mariner, ship "Alliance," commanded by Capt. John Barry; age, 27 yrs.; reported disabled at sea by the loss of his right leg; pensioned Nov. 1, 1781.

WARREN, JASON, Lenox. Private, Capt. Caleb Hyde's co., Col. James Easton's regt.; marched May 10, 1775; service, 5 days; company marched from Lenox on an alarm at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out at request of Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Saratoga.

WARREN, JASON. Private, Capt. William Wells's detachment of militia, 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 8 days; detachment marched on the alarm at Saratoga of Oct. 29, 1781.

WARREN, JEDEDIAH. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; engaged Nov. 5, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 28 days, with guards at Cambridge; company detached from militia.

WARREN, JEDUTHAN. Private, Capt. John Ford's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28 (also given Sept. 27), 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 40 (also given 43) days; company probably raised in Dracut, Chelmsford, and Dunstable, and marched Sept. 30, 1777, to reinforce Northern army.

WARREN, JOHN, Brookfield. Drummer, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 6, 1775.

WARREN, JOHN, Brookfield (also given Sturbridge). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Hamilton's (1st) co., Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. Martin's co., Col. Biglow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return made by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them, dated Barre; Capt. Hammelton, of Brookfield, reported deficient one man, said Warren being held by the town of Sturbridge; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Martin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered May 26, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Sturbridge; credited to town of Sturbridge; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; engaged May 15, 1777; term, 3 years; reported sick at Worcester; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to at Camp near the "Gulph," Dec. 18, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Sturbridge; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1779, dated Providence; reported promoted June 1 (also given April 1), 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Bedford; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, Ensign, Col. Bigelow's regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; warrant issued Nov. 26, 1779; *also*, Ensign, 15th Mass. regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, dated Camp Robinson's Farms; appointed May 15, 1779; reported promoted to Ensign: also reported recruiting; *also*, Ensign same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Aug., Sept., and Oct., 1780; appointed Jan. 1, 1780; reported recruiting in Aug. and Sept., 1780: *also*, Ensign, 15th Mass. regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Garrison West Point; *also*, Ensign, Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; return of effectives, dated Garrison West Point, Jan. 26, 1781; reported destitute of a warrant or commission; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers

WARREN, JOHN, *continued.*

for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison West Point; reported absent with leave from Dec. 23, 1781; *also*, Capt. Smith's (1st) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported on furlough at Brookfield (also given Worcester) by leave of Gen. Heath (also given Gen. Glover) from Jan. 1, 1781; furlough reported to have expired April 1, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, sworn to at Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated Garrison West Point; reported on command with Col. Putnam in Sept., 1781, on command at the Block House in Feb., 1782; *also*, communication addressed to the Governor and Council, dated West Point, June 17, 1782, signed by Rufus Putnam, Colonel, 5th Mass. regt., recommending certain officers to fill vacancies in his regiment; said Warren, Ensign, 5th Mass. regt., recommended for a lieutenancy, vice Lieut. Elisha Hammond who resigned May 19, 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for March–July, 1782; reported promoted to Lieutenant May 19, 1782; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Aug., Sept., and Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783.

WARREN, JOHN, Dudley. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, dated Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; said Warren credited with allowance for 3 days (62 miles) travel.

WARREN, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Johnson's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 24, 1775.

WARREN, JOHN, New Providence. Corporal, Capt. Asa Barns's co. of Minute-men, Col. Patterson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 22, 1775; service, 1 mo.; *also*, list of men belonging to Col. Powell's co. who came forward with Col. Patterson but wished to return; permission granted by vote of Council of War of May 13 [1775], that such men as had not enlisted might return home.

WARREN, JOHN, Rochester. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rochester; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rochester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 18 days, including travel (240 miles) from camp home; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

WARREN, JOHN, Salem. Sailor, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

WARREN, JOHN, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Timothy Parker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

WARREN, JOHN, Westborough. Private, Capt. Seth Morse's co. of militia, Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

WARREN, JOHN, Weston. Private, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; 185 miles travel allowed said Warren; service with Northern army.

WARREN, JOHN, Worcester. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Warren appears among men belonging to Capt. Lovell's co., Col. Denny's regt.; engaged for town of Worcester; mustered May 9 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778.

WARREN, JOHN. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, payable to Capt. Turner, dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776, signed by said Warren and others belonging to Capt. Thomas Turner's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc. [See John Warden.]

WARREN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported died May 23, 1776.

WARREN, JOHN. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 9, 1777; discharged July 23, 1777; service, 15 days, at St. Coyx (St. Croix).

WARREN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days; company stationed at Fort Edward Oct. 17, 1777.

WARREN, JOHN. Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; entered service April 14, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at and about Boston.

WARREN, JOHN. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

WARREN, JOHN. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days.

WARREN, JOHN. List of surgeons and surgeons' mates examined and approved by a committee appointed for that purpose, dated July 7, 1775; said Warren reported as Surgeon in Cambridge hospital; *also*, Hospital Physician and Surgeon in the Medical Department; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; order dated Boston, April 26, 1779, signed by said Warren, Surgeon's Mate, Hospital Department, recommending that Solomon Cole join the corps of invalids; *also*, statement dated Boston, May 5, 1779, signed by said Warren, Surgeon's Mate, Hospital Department, stating that Phineas Douglass was a proper subject for the corps of invalids; *also*, report made by a committee of the House of Representatives, dated March 17, 1780, showing officers employed in certain departments, their wages and ration allowances; said Warren served as Senior Surgeon.

WARREN, JOHN. Return sworn to Oct. 31, 1782, made by the Selectmen of Boston, of bounties paid said Warren and others raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 16, 1781.

WARREN, JOHN. Return of train band and alarm list [year not given]; said Warren appears among men belonging to train band.

WARREN, JOHN, Jr., Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Warren marched April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Fisk's (Weston) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

WARREN, JONAS, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Warren marched April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Nutting's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days.

WARREN, JONAS, Upton. Private, Capt. Stephen Sadler's co., Col. Wheelock's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days; reported returned home.

WARREN, JONAS (also given JONAS, 3d), Upton. Corporal, Capt. Robert Taft's co., Col. Silas Wheelock's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Ezra Wood's co.; company return dated Upton, April 19 [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, Private, Capt. Robert Taft's co.; list of men who enlisted Aug. 21, 1777, on the alarm caused by the battle of Bennington [service not given].

WARREN, JONAS. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Farrer's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Jan. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Providence; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WARREN, JONAS. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company detached and marched to Rhode Island to serve for 6 days. Roll dated Upton.

WARREN, JONAS. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WARREN, JONATHAN, Upton. Private, Capt. Robert Taft's co., Col. Silas Wheelock's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Ezra Wood's co.; company return dated Upton, April 19 [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Robert Taft's co.; list of men who enlisted Aug. 21, 1777, on the alarm caused by the battle of Bennington [service not given].

WARREN, JONATHAN, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord; *also*, Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 29, 1775.

WARREN, JONATHAN, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Warren marched April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Fisk's (Weston) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

WARREN, JOSEPH, Chelmsford (also given Townsend). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Chelmsford; enlisted for town of Town-

WARREN, JOSEPH, *continued.*
send (also given Chelmsford); joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 1st co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's (1st) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Townsend; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; reported on command at Philadelphia; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 1, 1780.

WARREN, JOSEPH, Grafton. Sergeant, Capt. Luke Drury's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 1 day; reported returned home; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Foster's co., Col. Jonathan Smith's regt.; list of field, staff, and commissioned officers [year not given]; *also*, Captain, 6th co., 6th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 27, 1777.

WARREN, JOSEPH. Entry dated June 14, 1775, in the manuscript records of the Provincial Congress of Massachusetts; said Warren chosen 2d Major General by an official ballot; reported a Doctor.

WARREN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Child's co., Col. Bond's regt.; pay abstract for Oct., Nov., and Dec. [year not given, probably 1775]; discharged Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Abijah Child, dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 25, 1775, signed by said Warren and others, for money due in lieu of bounty coats [name crossed out on receipt]; *also*, Capt. Child's co., 25th regt.; company receipt given to Capt. Child, for wages for July, 1776, dated Mt. Independence, Nov. 3, 1776.

WARREN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched from Charlemont July 10, 1777, to reinforce Northern army after evacuation of Ticonderoga.

WARREN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company raised from Hampshire Co. militia to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.

WARREN, JOSHUA, Saco, also given Bedford (Biddeford). Private, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 18, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported "on Command at Quebec."

WARREN, JOSHUA. Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on expedition to Bennington.

WARREN, JOSHUA. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Romery's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, including 16 days (320 miles) travel home; company marched from York Co. to Manchester to join army under Gen. Gates.

WARREN, JOSHUA. Return of men mustered for Col. Robinson's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1778, dated July 26, 1777; Capt. Cole's co.; enlisted by Capt. Cole; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; service, 5 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

WARREN, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. John Ames's co.; enlisted June 26, 1778; discharged July 20, 1778; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island June 26, 1778, and joined Col. Wade's regt. June 27, 1778, for 21 days service.

WARREN, JOSHUA. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Stoughton; engaged April 10, 1781.

WARREN, JOSIAH, Cambridge. Lieutenant, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; list of officers recommended by Committee of Safety to be commissioned by Congress; ordered in Provincial Congress June 2, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Captain, 3d co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; list of officers chosen in said company raised in Cambridge, Watertown, Newton, Waltham, Lexington, and Westford, to reinforce the army and serve until April 1, 1776; ordered in Council Feb. 12, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; commissions reported dated Feb. 5, 1776; *also*, report of Jonas Dix, one of the enlistment committee for Middlesex Co. appointed to raise men to reinforce the army in Canada, agreeable to resolves of June 25, 1776, and July 10, 1776, stating that he had raised 234 men, including officers, from the 1st regiment in said county, had mustered and paid them bounties and advance pay for 1 month, and that said Warren had marched with the greater part of his company July 28, 1776, the remainder of the company marching Aug. 3, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; returns of effectives between Sept. 21, 1776, and Oct. 19, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; reported on command in the train by the General's order; *also*, same regt.; return of effectives, dated Oct. 26, 1776; reported on command with the engineers by the General's order; *also*, same regt.; return of effectives, dated Ticonderoga, Nov. 2, 1776; reported on command in the train by the General's order; *also*, same regt.; returns of effectives, dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 9, Nov. 16, and Nov. 17, 1776; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Skeensborough home, via Albany, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 220 miles travel allowed said Warren.

WARREN, JOSIAH, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 19, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 6 days; roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp and dated Cambridge, March –, 1776.

WARREN, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WARREN, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

WARREN, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

WARREN, LEVI. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including 6 days (135 miles) travel home; company called out on an alarm to assist Northern army and was discharged at Bennington; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Fisher's (7th) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 27, 1777.

WARREN, MICAH, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Warren marched April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

WARREN, MICH'L. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fisk's (Weston) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

WARREN, MORDECAI, Armenia (also given Dutchess Co., N. Y.). Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Bates's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 20 (also given 25) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 (also given 5 ft. 9) in.; complexion, black; hair, black (also given wool); occupation, laborer; birthplace, Falmouth; residence, Armenia (also given Dutchess Co., N. Y.); enlisted for town of Middleborough; enlisted July 4, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported a negro.

WARREN, MOSES, Townsend. Private, in a detachment from Townsend co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, under command of Lieut. Daniel Sherwin; discharged April 23, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 84 miles allowed said Warren.

WARREN, MOSES, Waltham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return endorsed "Sep'tr 30th 1775;" *also*, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; rations allowed from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

WARREN, MOSES, Westborough. Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; mileage for 38 miles allowed said Warren; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776.

WARREN, MOSES. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 6 days; roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp and dated Cambridge, March –, 1776.

WARREN, MOSES. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Townsend; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WARREN, MOSES. Private, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at and about Boston. Roll endorsed "Guards att Roxbury."

WARREN, MOSES. Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Sutton.

WARREN, MOSES. List of men appearing on the reverse of a portion of a pay roll of Capt. Samuel Craggin's co. made up for 2 mos. 26 days service at Rhode Island [year not given]; *also*, receipt given to William Fisk, dated Upton, July 2, 1779, signed by said Warren and others, for wages due for service in Capt. Craggin's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprott's (Sprout's) regt., at Rhode Island in 1778.

WARREN, NAHUM. List of men appearing on the reverse of a portion of a pay roll of Capt. Samuel Craggin's co. made up for 2 mos. 26 days service at Rhode Island [year not given]; *also*, receipt given to William Fisk, dated Upton,

WARREN, NAHUM, *continued.*

July 2, 1779, signed by said Warren and others, for wages due for service in Capt. Craggin's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprott's (Sprout's) regt., at Rhode Island in 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WARREN, NAT. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; reported received State bounty. [See Nathaniel Warner.]

WARREN, NATHAN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 4½ days (also given 2 mos.); company marched from Bridgewater and Abington to Bristol, R. I., April 21, 1777.

WARREN, NATHAN, Bridgewater. Return of men mustered for Col. Jacobs's regt. to serve in the four New England governments by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., June 8, 1778; Capt. Cole's co.; enlisted by Capt. Cole; reported mustered at the hospital at Abington.

WARREN, NATHAN, Bridgewater. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bridgewater for service in the Continental Army at West Point during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

WARREN, NATHAN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, return of men mustered for Col. Jacobs's regt. to serve in the four New England governments by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., June 8, 1778; Capt. Wood's co.; enlisted by Capt. Lemuel Wood; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged May 31, 1778; service, 7 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; engaged July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WARREN, NATHAN (also given NATHANIEL), Watertown. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Watertown; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 19, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Watertown; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 26, 1781; Capt. Othniel Taylor's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; residence, Watertown; enlisted Sept. 20, 1779, by Capt. Smith; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 12 mos.

WARREN, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 6 days; roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp and dated Cambridge, March –, 1776.

WARREN, NATHAN. List of men drafted, or those secured in their stead, comprising one-sixth part of the militia of the town of Weston, as returned by Capt. Jonathan Fisk, dated Weston, Aug. 18, 1777.

WARREN, NATHAN. Return of men mustered for Col. Robinson's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1778, dated July 26, 1777; Capt. Cole's co.; enlisted by Capt.

WARREN, NATHAN, *continued.*
Cole; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; service, 5 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

WARREN, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 28 days, with guards at Cambridge; company detached from militia.

WARREN, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 13 days, at West Point, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co.; regiment raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

WARREN, NATHAN. 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty [year not given]; no service credited to said Warren.

WARREN, NATHANIEL, Scarborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by enlistment committee of Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Col. W. R. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. Daniel Lain's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 24, 1778; Capt. North's co., Col. Lee's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. John Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 19, 1777, to Dec. 19, 1780; *also*, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; enlisted Dec. 19, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hastings's co.; rank, Private; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Salem; engaged Dec. 19, 1777; term, 3 years.

WARREN, NATHANIEL, Sturbridge. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co. to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Hammond's co., Col. Davis's regt.; engaged for town of Sturbridge; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, travel (80 miles) included.

WARREN, NEVERSON, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Jonas Locke's co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 33 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Thomas Dickinson; engaged for town of Deerfield; joined Capt. Flower's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt., as attested by Col. David Field; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Graton's 3d (also given 2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 24, 1779; *also*, return [year not given]; enlisted for town of Sunderland; mustered by County Muster

WARREN, NEVERSON, *continued.*

Master Woodbridge; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at or near Stillwater; enlisted Dec. 24, 1776; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls dated Albany, Nov. 10, 1777, Jan. 2, Feb. 4, March 9, April 16, and May 13, 1778; reported on command at Deerfield on roll dated March 9, 1778; *also*, muster roll dated Fort Constitution, June 15, 1778; *also*, muster rolls dated White Plains, July 20, and Aug. 5, 1778; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fredericksburg; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp Roxbury; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779, dated Camp Continental Village; reported on command at Sharon in Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1779, certified at Quarters near Croton River; reported on command at Sharon; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779, dated Quarters near Croton Bridge; *also*, muster roll of Capt. Flower's (5th) co. for April, 1779, dated "Crompond;" *also*, muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; reported in the wagon service; *also*, muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Highlands and sworn to at Camp near Peekskill; reported in the wagon service; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp Highlands; reported in the wagon service; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, sworn to in Camp at Bedford; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Peekskill; reported a wagoner; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Continental Village; reported discharged Dec. 24, 1779.

WARREN, NOAH, Tyringham. Certificate dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Daniel Whiting, certifying that said Warren and others in his company, Col. Brewer's regt., were in need of cartridge boxes, for which said Whiting promised to be accountable; *also*, return of men raised for Continental service; residence, Tyringham; engaged for town of Tyringham; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Tyringham; credited to town of New Marlborough; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; mustered by T. Wheler; *also*, Lieut. Solomon Jackson's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company marched to the Northward under command of Lieut. Col. John Collar by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm.

WARREN, NOAH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Smith's co.; list of officers granted beating orders by Provincial Congress April 11, 1776, for enlisting men to serve in a regiment to be raised to fortify town and harbor of Boston; said Warren granted orders for Hampshire Co.

WARREN, OBED. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776, and was stationed at Providence Jan. 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Corbin's (Dudley) co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; service, 13 days; company detached for service at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

WARREN, OLIVER, New Salem. Capt. John King's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Warren and others, dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; company commanded by Capt. William Meacham prior to June 17, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 23, 1775.

WARREN, OLIVER, Shutesbury. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; ser-

WARREN, OLIVER, *continued.*
vice, 6 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 6 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (115 miles) home.

WARREN, OLIVER, Townsend. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 19, 1775; reported died at Cambridge Aug. 11, 1775; *also*, certificate dated April 8, 1776, signed by the Selectmen of Townsend, certifying that Thomas Warren, father of said Oliver Warren, deceased, formerly a soldier in Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt., was the proper person to receive the bounty in lieu of a coat; *also*, certificate dated Townsend, June 17, 1776, signed by Capt. Henry Farwell and Lieut. Lewis Whitny, certifying that Oliver Warren, late of Townsend, a soldier in his company, Col. Prescott's regt., had not received a bounty coat.

WARREN, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, at Saratoga, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Northern army until last of Nov., 1777.

WARREN, OLIVER. Receipt dated New Salem, March 26, 1781, for bounty paid said Warren by Joseph Childs and others, on behalf of the town of New Salem, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WARREN, PELATIAH, Berwick. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Berwick; engaged for town of Berwick.

WARREN, PELATIAH, Beverly. Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 13, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 40 days allowance; 240 miles travel allowed said Warren; company to march March 12, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Beverly; enlisted for town of Beverly; mustered by John Cushing, County Muster Master; reported deserted.

WARREN, PELATIAH, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted July 29, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 10 days; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to date of discharge Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, at Gloucester in defence of seacoast.

WARREN, PELATIAH. Surgeon, Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt. and Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 1, 1777, to March 29, 1779; account made up agreeable to Gen. Sullivan's discharge dated Providence, March 29, 1779; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Brewer's regt.; return for clothing delivered officers of Mass. regiments by the Board of War, agreeable to order of General Court of March 13, 1778; *also*, Surgeon, Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported furloughed Jan. 1, 1779, by Gen. Sullivan for 60 days, and "not since heard off."

WARREN, PEREZ. Ensign, Capt. James Alline's (Allen's) co.; list of officers belonging to Gen. Thomas's regt. who were commissioned May 19, 1775.

WARREN, PETER, Scarborough. Descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Larrabee's co., Col. Fogg's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Scarborough; arrived at Fishkill, June 17, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. James Johnson, by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkill, June 25, 1778; *also*,

WARREN, PETER, *continued.*
list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Scarborough.

WARREN, PETER, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Scarborough; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 13, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 13, 1780.

WARREN, PETER, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; rations allowed from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 6, 1778; service, 3 days; company called to Cambridge Camp in expectation of the British troops landing at Boston.

WARREN, PETER. Private, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to in York Co. and certified at Thomaston.

WARREN, PETER. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Noyes's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. David Bradish's (1st) co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 1, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; detached July 1, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 25 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated Falmouth; *also*, Captain, in command of a detachment, Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; appointed May 24, 1781; discharged June 30, 1781; service, 1 mo. 7 days; detachment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; roll sworn to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

WARREN, PETER. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; engaged for town of Medfield; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; reported a mulatto; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Medfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 19, 1780; discharged Jan. 18, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days, at or near West Point, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; *also*, receipt dated Medfield, April 12, 1782, signed by said Warren and others for wages received of the town of Medfield for service at West Point in the 6 months campaign in 1780.

WARREN, PHILEMON. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazar Brooks's regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 28 days, with guards at Cambridge; company detached from militia.

WARREN, PHILLIPS (also given PHILIP), Bridgewater. Private, Sergt. Jesse Perkins's detachment from Capt. Josiah Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 2 weeks 2 days; detachment marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, return of

WARREN, PHILLIPS (also given PHILIP), *continued.*
men mustered for Col. Robinson's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1778, dated July 26, 1777; Capt. Cole's co.; enlisted by Capt. Cole; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; service, 5 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 16 days, at Boston; *also*, list of men mustered for Col. Jacobs's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted by Capt. Fuller; mustered July 8, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (Light Infantry) co.; entered service July 8, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island, travel included; company raised to join Col. John Jacobs's regt. and serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged, but formed into a separate corps for above service; *also*, 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty [year not given]; said Warren credited with 15 days service on an alarm at Bedford.

WARREN, PHINEAS, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord.

WARREN, RICHARD, Rochester. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Briggs's co., Col. Sproat's (Sprout's) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; arrived at Fishkill, July 10, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Capt. John Santford, of Col. Malcolm's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

WARREN, SAM, Westminster. Private, Capt. John Estabrook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; service, 8½ days.

WARREN, SAMPSON. Lieut. Aquila Jewett's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day. Roll dated Littleton.

WARREN, SAMUEL, Mendon. Private, Capt. William Jennison's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and Roxbury; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army.

WARREN, SAMUEL, Mendon. Captain, Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; regimental return dated Camp at Roxbury, May 18, 1775; commissions for said Warren and other officers received by Col. Read, at Watertown, May 24, 1775; *also*, Captain, same regt.; returns of officers for rations; receipts for said rations dated Roxbury, June 5, and June 25, 1775; *also*, same regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775.

WARREN, SAMUEL, New Braintree. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Rice's regt.; engaged for town of New Braintree; mustered June 29, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan

WARREN, SAMUEL, *continued.*
Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, travel (80 miles) included.

WARREN, SAMUEL, Watertown. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Foster's co., Col. Graton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 11 mos. 16 days as Private, 22 mos. 10 days as Sergeant; *also*, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Watertown; enlisted for town of Watertown; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Albany; engaged March 5, 1777; term, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll [date not given]; reported on furlough by leave of the "Marquis"; *also*, 3d co., commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated White Plains, July 20, 1778; reported on command at Fishkill; *also*, (late) Capt. Foster's (3d) co. commanded by Lieut. Tisdale, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll made up from July 20, 1778, to Aug. 1, 1778, dated White Plains; reported on command at "P Kill;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778; reported sick at Fishkill; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated "Cortond Manner"; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated "Crompond;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; reported reduced July 10, 1779; also reported absent by leave of Gen. Nixon July 27, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; reported sick at Fishkill.

WARREN, SAMUEL, Worcester. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 20, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 28, 1781; service, 3 mos. 16 days, including travel (167 miles) home; residence, Worcester; engaged for town of Worcester; regiment raised for 3 months.

WARREN, SAMUEL. Order on Maj. Dummer Sewall, at Georgetown, payable to Capt. Caleb Turner, dated Bristol, Nov. 18, 1775, signed by said Warren and others belonging to Capt. Turner's co., for wages for 1 month; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Turner's co.; engaged July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Bristol; *also*, same co.; entered service March 26, 1776; service to Sept. 10, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Bristol; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 10, 1776, to Dec. 7, 1776, 2 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Boothbay.

WARREN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards; entered service Oct. 24, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; service, 6 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Rutland.

WARREN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co. commanded by Lieut. William White, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 6 days (114 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Lanesborough; *also*, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780.

WARREN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Timothy Ruggles's co. of guards; entered service Jan. 26, 1781; discharged May 26, 1781; service, 4 mos., at Rutland.

WARREN, SAMUEL, Jr., Watertown. Private, Capt. Abner Crafts's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775.

WARREN, SETH, Lanesborough. Capt. David Wheler's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WARREN, SETH. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Roxbury; engaged Aug. 20, 1781; *also*, return of recruits sent by state of Massachusetts as portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported as unfit for duty; 9th Mass. regt.; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; engaged for town of Roxbury; term, 3 years.

WARREN, SILAS, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

WARREN, SILAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farrer's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Jan. 21, 1776; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Providence; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WARREN, SILAS. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WARREN, STEPHEN, Pepperell. Private, Capt. Thomas Warrin's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776, and endorsed "White Plains."

WARREN, STEPHEN, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Timothy Parker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days.

WARREN, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Job. Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 6 days; roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp and dated Cambridge, March –, 1776.

WARREN, STEPHEN. Receipt given to David Kelley, dated Upton, Dec. 6, 1776, signed by said Warren, for £5 as part of his hire for "the Service."

WARREN, STEPHEN. Receipt given to William Fisk, dated Upton, March 25, 1777, signed by said Warren and others belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co. who went from Upton, for rations, mileage, etc.; *also*, receipt given to William Fisk, dated Upton, June 30, 1777, signed by Jonathan Warrin, in behalf of himself, said Stephen Warren, and Eleazer Flagg, for money due for 3 mos. 13 days service, respectively, in Capt. Nelson's co.

WARREN, STEPHEN. Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched from Gageborough to Bennington Aug. 14, 1777, at request of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

WARREN, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company raised in Littleton, Westford,

WARREN, STEPHEN, *continued.*
Groton, Shirley, Townsend, and Ashby, and marched to Bennington on an alarm.

WARREN, STEPHEN. Corporal, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

WARREN, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Sutton.

WARREN, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WARREN, SYLVANUS. Sergeant, Capt. William Tupper's (6th) co. (train band and alarm co. of Middleborough), Col. Sproutt's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, 4th Sergeant, Capt. Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service, Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778.

WARREN, THADDEUS, Westborough. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15½ days; *also*, Capt. Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 5 days; horse rations allowed said Warren; company ordered to be mounted if possible and marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce Northern army at request of Gen. Stark and Gen. Lincoln, proceeded to Hadley, and was there counter-ordered; *also*, return of train band and alarm list [year not given]; said Warren appears among men belonging to train band.

WARREN, THOMAS, Medford. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Stephen Hall, dated Medford, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Medford; joined Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Poor's (also given Col. Patterson's) regt.; engaged for state of New Hampshire; term, 3 years.

WARREN, THOMAS, Townsend. Captain, 5th (1st Townsend) co., 6th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Reed and others, field officers; ordered in Council April 24, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 24, 1776; *also*, Captain, 7th co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; list of officers of a regiment drafted from Middlesex Co. militia and ordered to march to Horse Neck by Brig. Oliver Prescott Sept. 26, 1776; *also*, same regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 62 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated North Castle, Nov. 19, 1776, and signed by Col. Brooks; *also*, Captain, 1st Townsend co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; ordered in Council Oct. 10, 1777, that said officers be commissioned.

WARREN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 1 mo. 28 days; regiment raised for 8 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and marched to the state of New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Warren credited with 11 days service, being 3 days to prepare for camp and 8 days (160 miles) travel; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778; service, 3 days.

WARREN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co., Col. Nathaniel Jordan's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. at Falmouth.

WARREN, TIMOTHY, Ashfield. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ashfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 21, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 4 mos. 25 days, including travel (180 miles) home; *also*, account dated Hadley, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Warren and others by the several classes in said town; said Warren hired by Class No. 1 to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Hadley; engaged April 17, 1781; term, 3 years: *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated Quarters York Hutts; reported transferred to light infantry co. in Jan., 1782; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Huts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service: Capt. Remick's co., Col. Vose's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6¼ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Middleborough; residence, Ashfield; enlisted April 17, 1781, by Capt. Phelps, at Hadley; enlistment, 3 years.

WARREN, TIMOTHY, Townsend. Private, Capt. Thomas Warrin's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776, and endorsed "White Plains;" said Warren reported as having been sent with the wounded; *also*, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell, and Ashby, and marched to assist army under Maj. Gen. Gates.

WARREN, TIMOTHY, Westborough. Private, Capt. Seth Morse's co. of militia, Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

WARREN, TIMOTHY, Westborough. Private, Capt. Seth Morse's co. of militia, Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

WARREN, TIMOTHY. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Charlemont; arrived at Springfield June 30, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller: *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Charlemont for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days, including travel (160 miles) home.

WARREN, TIMOTHY. Return of train band and alarm list [year not given]; said Warren appears among men belonging to alarm list.

WARREN, WILL, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Luen Pope's co. of militia, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days.

WARREN, WILLIAM, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Warren marched April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

WARREN, WILLIAM, Natick. List of men drafted from Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia, both train band and alarm list, to reinforce the Continental Army at or near New York, agreeable to warrant dated Nov. 21, 1776; said Warren, with others, reported Dec. 20, 1776, as hired by the Selectmen and as having been paid £15.

WARREN, WILLIAM, Natick. Private, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Claverack, including travel (200 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WARREN, WILLIAM, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nutting's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 54 days; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; entry credits amount due to heirs of said Warren.

WARREN, WILLIAM, Roxbury. Drummer, Capt. William Draper's (2d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 3, 1775, 15 days.

WARREN, WILLIAM, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 5, 1775; reported promoted to Corporal May 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; roll dated Scarborough, Oct. 25, 1777, showing men entitled to allowance for travel to headquarters at Cambridge and billeting before marching in Dec., 1775, and subsequent to Jan. 1, 1776; enlisted Dec. 5, 1775; said Warren credited with 120 miles travel and 15 days billeting.

WARREN, WILLIAM, Uxbridge. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Read's co.; residence, Uxbridge; engaged for town of Uxbridge; joined Capt. Suliven's co., Col. Poore's regt. (also given Capt. Foster's co., Col. Graton's regt.); term to expire in 1780 (also given during war); *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them, dated Barre; Capt. Segrave, of Uxbridge, ordered to raise two men, said Warren and Amariah Aldrich being held by Capt. Read; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Albany; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, 3d co. commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated White Plains, July 20, 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Foster's (3d) co. commanded by Lieut. Tisdale, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll made up from July 20, 1778, to Aug. 1, 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated "Cortond Manner;" reported transferred to light infantry co.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Williams's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; residence, Uxbridge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Lieut. Cheney; enlistment, during war.

WARREN, WILLIAM, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord.

WARREN, WILLIAM, Waltham. Order of Provincial Congress, dated June 16, 1775, directing that commissions be delivered to officers of Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; said Warren to be commissioned as Lieutenant; receipt for above commissions dated Watertown, June 16, 1775, and signed by Col. John Nixon; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return endorsed "Sep'tr 30th 1775."

WARREN, WILLIAM, Yarmouth. Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; service, 7 mos.; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WARREN, WILLIAM. List of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775.

WARREN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co.; marched Oct. 28, 1776; discharged Nov. 2, 1776; service, 6 days, under Col. Jonathan Mitchel; company ordered out by Col. Freeman to fortify Falmouth.

WARREN, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. David Field's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, including travel (40 miles) home; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Gates and was dismissed by order of Gen. Lincoln.

WARREN, WILLIAM. Drummer, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 (also given 3 mos. 27) days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

WARREN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; joined Sept. 19, 1778; service, 2 mos. 29 days, at Dorchester, including travel (5 days) home; company discharged Dec. 12, 1778. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WARREN, WILLIAM. Enlistment agreement signed by said Warren and others, engaging themselves to serve on board the brig "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet, for the term of 4 months from the time of their enlistment, or until their return to and proper discharge at Boston, if the service should require it; entered service May 24 [year not given]; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallett; engaged May 29, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 3 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WARREN, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Ipswich; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt. [See William Warner and William Warnner.]

WARREN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joshua Fisk's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll dated Natick.

WARREN, WILLIAM. Drummer, Capt. Joshua Fisk's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; engaged Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll dated Natick.

WARREN, ZENAS, Middleborough. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 8 months, dated April 28, 1778; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term to expire Jan. 10, 1778; reported enlisted by Capt. Eddy; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 31, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Middleborough; arrived at Springfield July 30, 1780; marched to camp July 31, 1780, under command of Capt. Greenleaf; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Middleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 4 mos. 29 days, including travel (240 miles) home. [See Joseph Warrin.]

WARRENER, AARON, Ludlow. Descriptive list of men belonging to Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt. who re-enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, dated Bud's Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Ludlow; *also*, Corporal, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Feb.–Nov., 1781, dated Hutts 1st Brigade.

WARRENER, ABNER, Wilbraham. Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Wilbraham; enlisted for town of Wilbraham; mustered by County Muster Master Woodbridge.

WARRENER, DANIEL, South Hadley. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Montague's co., Col. Porter's regt., as returned by the Selectmen of South Hadley; residence, South Hadley; enlisted for town of South Hadley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Smith's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; enlisted for town of South Hadley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.

WARRENER, GAD, Wilbraham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Wilbraham; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye, of the artificers; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., and Oct., 1780; *also*, discharge dated West Point, Dec. 16, 1780, signed by Col. Thomas Nixon, given to said Warrener, a 6 months soldier in the 6th Mass. regt., in consequence of a general order; an order to the Commissary to provide subsistence for said Warrener to Wilbraham appears on discharge.

WARRENER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated Hutts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; enlistment, during war. [See William Warner.]

WARRENOR, GAD. Account dated West Springfield, Aug. 19, 1778, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Warrenor and others who had been raised to serve at Providence until Jan. 1, 1779, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778, and who had marched under command of Capt. Nathan Rowley and served at Providence or thereabouts.

WARRENOR, GAD. Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780; service, 1 mo. 16 days.

WARRICK, JESSE, Cohasset. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. J. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 23, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted March 12, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 24 days, under Maj. Thomas Lathrop at Hull.

WARRICK, JOSEPH. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Marshfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 6 mos. 12 days [?], including travel (287 miles) home. [See Joseph Warwick and John Worrick.]

WARRIN, AARON. Private, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co.; enlisted June 20, 1778; company joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Grafton.

WARRIN, ADRIEL. Lieutenant Commandant, Capt. John Pray's (5th) co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Lieutenant Commandant, same co. and regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Quarters York Hutts; appointed Jan. 9, 1778.

WARRIN, BENJAMIN, Salem. 2d Lieutenant, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

WARRIN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 3[?] days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778.

WARRIN, BENJAMIN. List of men belonging to Capt. Brigham's co. [year not given], showing service rendered at various places and fines paid in lieu of service, etc.; said Warrin reported as having paid a fine of £10.

WARRIN, DANIEL, Jr. Private; list of men belonging to Capt. Edmund Brigham's co. of Minute-men in Westborough in 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775.

WARRIN, DOMINICUS. Private, Capt. Thomas Pomeroy's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; service, 91 days; reported died Nov. 12, 1777; company marched from York Co. to Manchester to join army under Gen. Gates.

WARRIN, ELIJAH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Noah Lankton's 8th (Tyringham) co., 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Mark Hopkins and others, field officers, dated Great Barrington, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council May 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 6, 1776.

WARRIN, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted June 14, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 10, 1778; reported on command at Albany.

WARRIN, EPHRAIM. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Shirley; delivered to Ensign J. Hubbel.

WARRIN, EPHRAIM, 2d. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Shirley; delivered to Ensign J. Hubbel.

WARRIN, ISAAC. Account of the seven years half pay allowed agreeable to resolve of Congress of Aug. 24, 1780, to widows and orphans of officers who were killed or died in service; [Col.] Bailey's regt.; rank, Captain; reported died June 12, 1778; half pay allowed to June 12, 1785.

WARRIN, JACOB. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Littleton; delivered to Ensign John Hubbel.

WARRIN, JASON, Lenox. Private, Capt. Charles Dibble's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WARRIN, JOHN, Worcester. Return dated Worcester, May 19, 1778, made by Capt. Ebenezer Lovel, of men enlisted from his company, Col. Deney's regt.; residence, Worcester; engaged for town of Worcester; age, 28 (also given 26) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 (also given 5 ft. 4) in.; complexion, light (also given dark); enlistment, 9 months; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 19 (also given June 7), 1778; discharged March 7, 1779; term, 9 months.

WARRIN, JOHN. List of men belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776.

WARRIN, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Seth Thayer's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WARRIN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 5 days; horse rations allowed said Warrin; company ordered to be mounted if possible and marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce Northern army at request of Gen. Stark and Gen. Lincoln, proceeded to Hadley, and was there counter-ordered; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Brigham's co. [year not given], showing service rendered at various places and fines paid in lieu of service, etc.; said Warrin credited with 2 mos. service at Dorchester and 3 mos. service at Ticonderoga.

WARRIN, JOHN. Ensign, Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; return of effectives, dated Garrison West Point March 2, 1781; reported as destitute of a warrant.

WARRIN, JONAS, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775.

WARRIN, JONATHAN. Receipt given to William Fisk, dated Upton, March 25, 1777, signed by said Warrin and others belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co. who went from Upton, for rations, mileage, etc.; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Col. Ezra Wood, dated Upton, May 2, 1777, signed by said Warrin and others, for wages for service in Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; *also*, receipt given to William Fisk, dated Upton, June 30, 1777, signed by said Warrin, in behalf of himself, Stephen Warren, and Eleazer Flagg, for money due for 3 mos. 13 days service, respectively, in Capt. Nelson's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Wheelock; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (150 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WARRIN, JOSEPH, Middleborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Zenas Warren.]

WARRIN, JOSEPH, Williamsburg. Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's co. of Minute-men which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3½ days.

WARRIN, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Jenings's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service on expedition to Northern department.

WARRIN, JOSEPH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Sherman's 10th (Grafton) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by John Goulding and others, field officers, dated Westborough, April 15, 1776; ordered in Council April 17, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 25, 1776; *also*, Captain; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 5 days, under Lieut. Col. Wheelock in Northern department; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; roll certified in Worcester Co.; *also*, Captain, in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Wheelock; engaged Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (150 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Captain, 6th co., Col. Job Cushing's (6th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers, endorsed "Jan'y 1 1778;" *also*, return dated Grafton, May 25, 1778, made to the Superintendent for Worcester Co. by said Warrin and Ephraim Lyon, Captains, of the men raised from the 6th and 9th cos., Col. Job Cushing's (6th Worcester Co.) regt. to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Grafton; *also*, certificate dated Grafton, Sept. 11, 1778, signed by said Warrin and Ephraim Lyon, Captains, certifying that they had detached the town's quota of men to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778.

WARRIN, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entered service July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.

WARRIN, JOSIAH, Cambridge. Lieutenant, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

WARRIN, JOSIAH, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 98 days.

WARRIN, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 2 mos. 18 days, at West Point, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co.; regiment raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

WARRIN, LEVI. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Fisher's (7th) co., Col. Job Cushing's (6th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers, endorsed "Jan'y 1 1778."

WARRIN, MOSES, Westborough. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; said Warrin credited with allowance for 2 days (38 miles) travel.

WARRIN, MOSES. Capt. Winship's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Warrin and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775.

WARRIN, NATHAN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service between July 20, 1777, and Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

WARRIN, NATHAN, Watertown. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Watertown; delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, return of men who enlisted for the war, dated West Point, Feb. 20, 1780; 2d co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Watertown; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 9 mos. 23 days; reported deserted Oct. 24 (also given Oct. 25), 1782.

WARRIN, NATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; engaged Feb. 3, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 3 mos. 1 day, with guards at Boston.

WARRIN, NATHAN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Bridgewater; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780.

WARRIN, NATHANIEL, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 5 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Newport.

WARRIN, NOAH, Tyringham. Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 26, 1775.

WARRIN, OBED. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 9 days (184 miles) travel home; company drafted Aug. 13, 1777, to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll dated Sturbridge.

WARRIN, OLIVER, Townsend. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days.

WARRIN, PELATIAH, Beverly. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, and 3d cos., in Beverly, as returned by Capt. Larkin Thorndike, Capt. John Woodbury, and Capt. Joseph R[ae], dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. Page's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 3d Beverly co.

WARRIN, PHINEAS, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord.

WARRIN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days. Roll endorsed "Watertown."

WARRIN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co.; enlisted June 20, 1778; company joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Grafton.

WARRIN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 5 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Newport.

WARRIN, SAMUEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; roll endorsed "Watertown;" *also*, Capt. Abner Craft's co., Col. Bond's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

WARRIN, SETH. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lanesborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 19, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 7 days, travel (80 miles) included.

WARRIN, SETH. Account rendered against the Commonwealth of Massachusetts by Selectmen of Roxbury of bounties paid said Warrin and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; the date Aug. 20, 1781, appears against the name of said Warrin and is probably the date when bounty was paid.

WARRIN, SHUBAEL. Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashly's regt.; entered service July 6, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 9 days; company marched to Kingsbury July 6, 1777, at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

WARRIN, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return endorsed "Dec. 10, 1775;" company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton.

WARRIN, STEPHEN. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Col. Ezra Wood, dated Upton, May 2, 1777, signed by said Warrin and others, for wages for service in Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., Col. Whitney's regt.

WARRIN, THADDEUS. Private; list of men belonging to Capt. Edmund Brigham's co. of Minute-men in Westborough in 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; *also*, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at the Westward (also given in Northern department), including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company marched from Grafton; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Brigham's co. [year not given], showing service rendered at various places and fines paid in lieu of service, etc.; said Warrin credited with 2 mos. service at New York.

WARRIN, THOMAS, Townsend. Captain, Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776, and endorsed "White Plains;" said Warrin reported present and fit for duty.

WARRIN, TIMOTHY. List of alarm men belonging to Capt. Brigham's co. [year not given], showing service rendered at various places and fines paid in lieu of service, etc.; said Warren credited with 3 mos. service at New York.

WARRIN, WILLIAM, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WARRIN, WILLIAM, Pepperell. Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775; reported died June 17, 1775.

WARRIN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; entered service May 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Tiverton, R. I.; reported 100 miles from home.

WARRIN, "ZACCRA." Private, Capt. Aaron Kimball's co. of militia, [Col.] Artemas Ward's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Warrin marched April 20, 1775; discharged April 28, 1775; service, 1 week 3 days; reported returned home.

WARRINER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Waraner, Warner, Warrener, Warrenor, Warrinor, Worenor, Worrener, Worriner.]

WARRINER, AARON, Ludlow. Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Ludlow; *also*, Capt. Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; enlisted in 1777; enlistment, during war.

WARRINER, ABNER, Wilbraham. Fifer, Capt. Paul Langdon's (Wilbraham) co. of Minute men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Warriner marched April 20, 1775; service, 1 week 2 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 25, 1775.

WARRINER, ABNER. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; roll dated Springfield.

WARRINER, D ——. Private, 2d co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 12, and June 16, 1782; service, 7 days; horse travel allowed said Warriner; company marched to retake Samuel Ely who was rescued from Springfield jail June 12, 1782, and to oppose the rioters who assembled at Northampton June 16, 1782.

WARRINER, DANIEL, South Hadley. Capt. Leonard's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Warriner and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp near Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777; residence, South Hadley; reported died Aug. 27, 1777; *also*, Capt. Josiah Smith's (3d) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc.; reported died July –, 1777.

WARRINER, DAVID, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Paul Langdon's (Wilbraham) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Warriner marched April 20, 1775; discharged May 2, 1775; service, 1 week 5 days.

WARRINER, EBENEZER, Jr. Private, 2d co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 12, 1782; service, 4 days; company marched to retake Samuel Ely who was rescued from Springfield jail June 12, 1782, and to oppose the rioters who assembled at Northampton June 16, 1782.

WARRINER, GAD, Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 3, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Wilbraham raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, including travel (140 miles) home.

WARRINER, GAD. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched July 9, 1777, to reinforce Northern army; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

WARRINER, GAD. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of

WARRINER, GAD, *continued.*
Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; engaged for town of West Springfield. [See Gad Warner.]

WARRINER, GAD. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WARRINER, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

WARRINER, ISRAEL, Ludlow. Sergeant, in command of a detachment of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 4½ days; reported returned home.

WARRINER, JAMES, Wilbraham. Captain of a Wilbraham co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

WARRINER, LEWIS. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 3, 1777; service, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; mileage home (180 miles) allowed; *also*, Capt. Rowley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 5, 1777; service, 32 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched July 9, 1777, to reinforce Northern army; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; engaged Nov. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 22 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WARRINER, MOSES. Capt. Aaron Graves's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 70 days, at the Northward, including 10 days (206 miles) travel from camp home.

WARRINER, NOAH, Wilbraham. Sergeant, Capt. Paul Langdon's (Wilbraham) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Warriner marched April 20, 1775; service, 1 week 2 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Cadwell, Jr.'s (7th) co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Charles Pyncheon, dated Springfield, May 21, 1776; ordered in Council June 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of officers of the 12th co.; reported commissioned June 13, 1776.

WARRINER, REUBEN. Private, Capt. James Shaw's co.; entered service Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, with Northern army, included travel (140 miles); company detached from Col. Charles Pynchion's regt. and ordered to join army under Gen. Gates to serve for 30 days, unless sooner discharged.

WARRINER, REUBEN. Corporal, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; service to Nov. 20, 1781, 3 mos., at Saratoga.

WARRINER, SAMUEL, Ludlow. Private, Capt. Learned's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec.

WARRINER, SAMUEL, *continued.*
31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, Ludlow; enlisted for town of Ludlow; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; reported tending the sick; *also*, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

WARRINER, SAMUEL, Jr. Return dated Ludlow, Nov. 30, 1779, made by the Selectmen, of men entitled to bounty voted to be allowed by the District of Ludlow to men who engaged to serve in the Continental Army, viz., £12 upon entering the second year's service and £12 in addition upon entering the third year's service; said Warriner and others reported as entitled to the District's bounty.

WARRINER, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. James Shaw's co.; entered service Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, with Northern army, travel (140 miles) included; company detached from Col. Charles Pynchion's regt. and ordered to join army under Gen. Gates to serve for 30 days, unless sooner discharged.

WARRING, ABIAH. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Whitney's co., Col. Denny's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Worcester; engaged March 6, 1781; term, 3 years. [See Abijah Warren and Abijah Worren.]

WARRING, [JOSIAH]. Captain, Col. John Robinson's regt.; regimental return dated Camp Cambridge, Feb. 24, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return of effectives, dated Camp Ticonderoga, Aug. 24, 1776; *also*, same regt.; return of effectives, dated Ticonderoga, Sept. 14, 1776; reported on command in the train.

WARRING, PETER, Waltham. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "Octo 1776;" reported fit for duty.

WARRING, RICHARD. Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Warring and others, for bounty for service at Rhode Island in Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Cotten's regt., payable to Lieut. Solomon Young.

WARRINGTON, ——. [This name appears under the form of Worrington.]

WARRINOR, AARON, Ludlow. Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WARRINOR, GAD, Springfield. Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WARRINOR, MOSES, Wilbraham. Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WARRNER, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's (2d) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

WARRNER [?], HENRY. Receipt for bounties paid said Warrner and others for enlisting into the Continental Army, sworn to March 8, 1777, as having been paid by Col. Benjamin Brown, Muster Master; said Warrner joined Capt. Tukermon's co., Col. Paterson's regt.

WARRON, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WARRON, PETER, Medfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WARS, JESSE, New Braintree. Sergeant, Capt. John Grainger's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks 1 day.

WARSBURN, BARNABAS, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's [Independent] co. under command of Col. Thomas Marshall; enlisted May 27, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 5 days.

WARSHBON, ABNER, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.

WARSHBORN, PETER, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Jonathan Barns's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 16 days.

WARSHBOURN, ABIJAH, Bridgewater. Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; mustered by Capt. Hatch; reported deceased.

WARSHBRON, JAPHET, Rochester (probably). Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days.

WARSHBURN, BENJAMIN. Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.

WARSHBURN, [SETH]. Order for candles, signed by said Warshburn, Captain of the Quarter Guard, endorsed "Col. Ward July. 27. 1775."

WARTARMON, JOSHUA, Middleborough. Private, 2d Middleborough co. commanded by Lieut. John Barrows, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 12 days; company marched from Middleborough to Howland's Ferry, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

WARTEMAN, ISRAEL. Receipt dated July 6, 1781, for bounty paid said Warteman by Nathan Bowen, on behalf of a class of the town of Freetown, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

WARTERHOUSE, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; engaged Jan. 1, 1776.

WARTERMAN, BARNABAS, New Salem. Sergeant, Capt. John King's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; company commanded by Capt. William Meacham prior to June 17, 1775.

WARTERMAN, EPHRAIM, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks.

WARTERMAN, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; service from Jan. 29, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast.

WARTERMAN, NOAH. Private, in a company in Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 17 days; company marched from Milton, Stoughton, and Stoughtonham, to Castle Island Dec. 19, 1776, under command of Capt. Robert Swan, of Stoughton.

WARTERMAN, NOAH. Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777.

WARTERMAN, NOAH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 17 days [?], at Cambridge; reported died March 6, 1778.

WARTERS, ASA. Capt. Stoddard's co.; entered service July 24, 1779; term, 9 months.

WARTERS, BENJAMIN. Private; pay roll of part of Capt. Amos Rathbun's co. in Lieut. Col. David Roseter's detachment of militia, which marched to join Northern army; entered service Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 7 days. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

WARTERS, BENJAMIN. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt., by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Couley's co.; engaged for town of Granville; term, 3 months; mustered by Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson.

WARTERS, DANIEL, Stoughton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WARTERS, EDWARD. Receipt given to Capt. Amos Rathbun, dated Richmond, Oct. 13, 1778, signed by said Warters and others, for wages for service from July 8 to July 20, 1777. [See Edward Wattrous.]

WARTERS, ELIHU, Hancock. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Truman Wheler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778; residence, Hancock.

WARTERS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WARTERS, JUDAH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including travel (72 miles) home. Roll dated Sutton.

WARTERS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including travel (72 miles) home. Roll dated Sutton.

WARTERS, STEPHEN, Salem. Seaman, sloop "Morning Star," commanded by Capt. John Ravill; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Oct. 17, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

WARTHEM, GEORGE, Amesbury. Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775; engaged June 1, 1775; service, 8 weeks 5 days.

WARTHEN, GEORGE, Amesbury. Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return endorsed "Octo'r 9 1775;" enlisted June 1, 1776; age, 28 yrs.

WARTHERN, BENJAMIN, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 2 weeks, 3 days.

WARTHING, BARNARD. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18 (also given Aug. 19), 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, in Northern department, including 14 days (280 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

WARTHY, JOHN, Marblehead. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years.

WARTON, ROBERT, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

WARTRISS, SYLVANUS. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Elisha Hunt, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 14, 1779; engaged for town of Northfield; joined Col. Lamb's (Artillery) regt.; term, 1 year.

WARWICH, ——. Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; list of men raised from Medfield militia, agreeable to resolves of June 25, 1776, and July 11, 1776, to reinforce Continental Army at Canada, etc.; reported hired by John Green to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, said Green having been drafted.

WARWICK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Warrick, Warwich, Worreck, Worrick, Worwick.]

WARWICK, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; engaged for town of Marshfield; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; reported a mulatto. [See Joseph Warrick and John Worrick.]

WASAN, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Hull, June 22, 1776, signed by said Wasan and others belonging to Capt. William Warner's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.

WASBOURN, REUBEN. Corporal, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days. Roll endorsed "Plimouth."

WASBURN, AMOS. Captain of a Middleborough co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 12 days, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; company mustered at the time of the capture of Newport, R. I., by the enemy.

WASBURN, EZEKIEL, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Col. Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks 1 day.

WASBURN, JOHN. Colonel's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; entered service July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; term, 9 months.

WASBURN, JOSEPH, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 26 days; reported enlisted into the army.

WASBY, JACOB. Ship's Cook, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

WASCAT, ELIAKIM. Private, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's co.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 4 mos. 17 days; company stationed at Frenchman's Bay, Lincoln Co., for defence of seacoast.

WASCOAT, DAVID. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 1, 1781, 9 mos.

WASCOAT, JOSEPH. Receipt dated Springfield, April 24, 1782, for bounty paid said Wascoat by the town of Greenwich to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WASCOT, BENJAMIN, Freetown. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Castle Island, Aug. 13, 1776; mileage for 55 miles allowed said Wascot; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 25, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 7 days.

WASCOT, JONATHAN. Return of men mustered for Col. Jacobs's regt. to serve in the four New England governments by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., June 8, 1778; Capt. Wood's co.; enlisted by Capt. Lemuel Wood.

WASCOT, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury Oct. 13, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows.

WASCOT, THOMAS, "Hudson New City." List of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 10th Mass. regt.; residence, "Hudson New City."

WASCOTT, DAVIS. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Monson for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Dec. 25, 1780; service, 5 mos. 2 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home. [See Darius Wasgate, David Wastgatt, and David Wisgot.]

WASCOTT, JONATHAN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted April 26, 1778; service, 8 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WASGATE, DARIUS. List of men probably raised for 6 months service in the Continental Army in 1780; engaged for town of Monson. [See Davis Wascott, David Wastgatt, and David Wisgot.]

WASGATT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wascat, Wascoat, Wascott, Wastgatt, Wesgott, Wisgot.]

WASGATT, DAVID. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Monson; engaged April 12, 1781; term, 3 years.

WASGATT, DAVIS. Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Wasgatt credited with 22 days service, being 3 days to prepare for camp, 8 days (160 miles) travel, and 11 days in camp; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., and Oct., 1778.

WASGATT, DAVIS. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 8 mos. 8 days, at Peekskill and White Plains, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months.

WASH, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. John Hall's detachment, Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Sept. 29, 1777;

WASH, DAVID, *continued.*
service, 4 days; detachment drafted from militia by order of Col. Foster and marched to the assistance of Machias and there did duty when British ships lay in that harbor. Roll dated Pleasant River.

WASHANKS, PETER. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; engaged Feb. 20, 1777; term, 3 years; said Washanks appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement. [See Peter Washhunks and Peter Washshonks.]

WASHBAND, ABISHAI. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 27, 1780, to serve for 6 days. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

WASHBERN, ISAAC. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; entered service March 5, 1776; service to Sept. 6, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast.

WASHBON, ABIEL. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777. Roll dated Halifax.

WASHBON, ABISHAI. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

WASHBON, BILDAD. Drummer, Capt. William Weston's co.; pay allowed from Oct. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Jan. 7, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

WASHBON, ELIJAH. Corporal, Capt. Francis Wilson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army in the state of New York for 3 months.

WASHBON, HUGH. Descriptive list of men raised for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Taunton, May 16, 1778; Capt. Matthew Randell's (5th) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Easton.

WASHBON, ISAIAH. Private, Capt. William Tupper's (6th) co. (train band and alarm co. of Middleborough), Col. Sproutt's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WASHBON, JOHN. Order on Lieut. John Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., for wages, payable to Perez Howland, dated Plympton, April 20, 1779, signed by said Washbon, Sergeant, and others belonging to Capt. James Harlow's co.

WASHBON, JOSEPH, Natick. Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 3 days, including travel (60 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WASHBON, "LETTIS," Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

WASHBON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from Oct. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 19, 1776, 1 mo. 18 days; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

WASHBOND, NATHAN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 4 days (also given 2 mos.); company marched from Bridgewater and Abington to Bristol, R. I., April 21, 1777.

WASHBOND, SALMON, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 4 days (also given 2 mos.); company marched from Bridgewater and Abington to Bristol, R. I., April 21, 1777.

WASHBOND, SOLOMON, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 4 days (also given 2 mos.); company marched from Bridgewater and Abington to Bristol, R. I., April 21, 1777.

WASHBORN, ABIEL. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from July 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Sept. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 24 days; reported entered service June 19, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

WASHBORN, ABIEZER, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Washborn credited with 2 days allowance; mileage for 60 miles also allowed; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) 13th regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Nov. 17, 1777; reported died Nov. 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men who were in actual service Aug. 15, 1777; reported deceased.

WASHBORN, ABISHAI, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's (9th) co., Col. John Dagget's (4th Bristol Co.) regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

WASHBORN, ABNER, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Washborn credited with 2 days allowance; mileage for 80 miles also allowed.

WASHBORN, ABRAM. Captain, 2d co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Edward Mitchell and Eliphalet Cary, field officers; ordered in Council March 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 23, 1776.

WASHBORN, AMOS, Middleborough. Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

WASHBORN, ARTHUR, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775.

WASHBORN, BENJAMIN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Washborn credited with 2 days allowance; mileage for 60 miles also allowed.

WASHBORN, BETHUEL, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Packhard's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week.

WASHBORN, BEZALEEL. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780. Roll dated Douglas.

WASHBORN, BILDAD. Drummer, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from July 1, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; reported entered service June 24, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

WASHBORN, EDWARD, Middleborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Perez Churchell's co., Col. Sprout's regt., dated Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Middleborough; enlisted for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

WASHBORN, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; marched Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island.

WASHBORN, ELIG'H (also given ELIS'A). Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment of guards; muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and detachment; engaged April 2, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; detachment drafted to serve at Cambridge.

WASHBORN, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Brookfield; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WASHBORN, EPHRAIM, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Washborn credited with 2 days allowance; mileage for 60 miles also allowed.

WASHBORN, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

WASHBORN, EZEKIEL, Bridgewater. Sergeant, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Edward Wiggelsworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; mustered by Capt. Hatch; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for March and May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1777, dated Camp Greenwich and sworn to at Camp Stamford; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed Feb. 28, 1777; reported sick in general hospital.

WASHBORN, EZRA. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Converse's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days, including 2 days (40 miles) travel home; company marched on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 20, 1777. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WASHBORN, HUGH. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service between Dec. 7, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 3 weeks 1 day, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Easton.

WASHBORN, ISAAC, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Washborn credited with 2 days allowance; mileage for 60 miles also allowed.

WASHBORN, ISAAC, Taunton. Private, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

WASHBORN, ISAAC. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Plummer's co.; service from Sept. 5, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 10, 1776; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast.

WASHBORN, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. John Daggit's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

WASHBORN, JAMES, Brookfield. Sergeant, Capt. John Packhard's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days.

WASHBORN, JONATHAN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's (3d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

WASHBORN, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; marched May 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Little Compton, R. I.

WASHBORN, JOSIAH. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Middleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

WASHBORN, JUDAH. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island.

WASHBORN, LEBBEUS, Oakham. Private, Capt. John Packhard's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 27, 1775; service, 2 mos., 1 week, 2 days.

WASHBORN, MANASSEH. Private, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; marched Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island.

WASHBORN, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Shutesbury, April 6, 1781, for bounties paid said Washborn and others by the town of Shutesbury to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WASHBOURN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days, at West Point, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co.; regiment raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

WASHBOURN, HENRY, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. –, 1778; residence, Middleborough; enlisted for town of Middleborough; mustered by Capt. Hatch; enlistment, 8 months; reported discharged Jan. 10, 1778.

WASHBOURN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days. Roll endorsed "Plimouth."

WASHBOURN, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days, at West Point, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co.; regiment raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

WASHBOURN, LUTHER, Ashfield. Private, Lieut. Col. Millen's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Ashfield; *also*, Capt. Samuel Bartlet's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given].

WASHBOURN, SETH, Leicester. Captain, Gen. [Artemas] Ward's regt.; return of officers to be commissioned, dated May 24, 1775; resolved in Provincial Congress, at Watertown, May 25, 1775, that said officers be commissioned.

WASHBOURNE, LUTHER, Ashfield. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for 1780; no wages credited to said Washbourne; residence, Ashfield; reported appointed wagoner to Col. Lee to go to Virginia.

WASHBUN, ARTHUR, New Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Israel Richardson and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard, dated April 2, 1779; residence, New Salem; engaged for town of New Salem; joined Capt. D. Shays's co., Col. R. Putnam's regt.; term, 9 months. [Name crossed out on list.]

WASHBUN, ARTHUR. Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 29, 1775.

WASHBUN, ASA, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's [Independent] co. under command of Col. Thomas Marshall; service between Oct. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company stationed at Hull.

WASHBUN, BILDAD. Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 20, 1775.

WASHBUN, EBENEZER. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Oct. 1, 1780; age, 46 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hardwick; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp Oct. 1, 1780, under command of Lieut. Lynde.

WASHBUN, EDMUND. Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., (late) Col. Brewer's (9th) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 14, 1775.

WASHBUN, HOSEA. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

WASHBUN, JOHN. Return dated Plymouth, July 19, 1781, made by said Washbun, Sergeant, of men serving under him at the fort at the Gurnet in Plymouth harbor.

WASHBUN, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Newell's co.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to join Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards and escort troops of Saratoga convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.

WASHBUN, LEBBEUS. Capt. John Packard's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 27, 1775, and endorsed "Col Putnams Reg't."

WASHBUN, SALMON, Bridgewater. Sergeant, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged Feb. 17, 1778; service, 10 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WASHBUN, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

WASHBUN, THOMAS, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

WASHBUN, WILLIAM, Plympton. Sergeant, Capt. William Attwood's co., Col. Warran's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

WASHBURM, HUGH, Easton. Private, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WASHBURN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Warsburn, Warshbon, Warshborn, Warshbourn, Warshbron, Warshburn, Wasbourn, Wasburn, Washband, Washbern, Washbon, Washbond, Washborn, Washbourn, Washbourne, Washbun, Washburm, Washburne, Washman, Weshborn, Whashburn, Worsborn, Worshbon, Worshborn, Worshbron, Worshburn, Woshban, Woshbon, Woshborn, Woshbun, Woshburn.]

WASHBURN, ——. Memorandum of clothing delivered said Washburn, Sergeant, and others, as returned by John White, Quartermaster, 4th regt., to Capt. Howard (Heywood), Paymaster of said regiment.

WASHBURN, ABIEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.

WASHBURN, ABIEL. Private, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WASHBURN, ABIEL. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

WASHBURN, ABIEZER, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's (Bridgewater) co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Horse Neck in Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Porter's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between March 22, and March 27, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. John Porter.

WASHBURN, ABISHAI. Copy of an order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages due said Washburn and others for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill.

WASHBURN, ABISHAI. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1778, to Sept. 9, 1778, 24 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

WASHBURN, ABNER. Sergeant, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 3 mos. 1 day, with guards at Boston.

WASHBURN, ABNER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 7 days; roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776, and sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.;

WASHBURN, ABNER, *continued.*
marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

WASHBURN, ABRAHAM, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

WASHBURN, ABRAHAM, Norwich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. John Kirkland; residence, Norwich; engaged for town of Norwich; engaged previous to May 17, 1777; joined Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1778; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return made up for clothing for the year 1777; enlisted May 15, 1777.

WASHBURN, ABRAM. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated April 27, 1779; said Washburn chosen 1st Major, Col. Eliphalet Cary's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council April 28, 1779; reported commissioned April 28, 1779.

WASHBURN, ABRAM (also given ABRAHAM). Captain of a Bridgewater co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Horse Neck in Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. John Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 18, 1776; service, 62½ days; company stationed at Newport, R. I.; roll dated Bridgewater; *also*, Captain; list of officers appointed to command the several companies of a regiment drafted from Brig. Gen. Joseph Cushing's brigade and Brig. Gen. Otis's (Barnstable Co.) brigade to be commanded by Col. John Cushing, Jr., and ordered to march to Rhode Island, as returned by Joseph Cushing to Maj. Gen. Warren, dated Hanover, Oct. 30, 1776; company raised in Bridgewater; *also*, Captain, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Abijah Sterns's regt.; pay roll made up for service of said Washburn's co. from April 11, 1778, to July 2, 1778, at Castle Island; *also*, Captain, Maj. Nathaniel Goodwin's detachment, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged July 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778; service, 5 mos. 9 days, at and about Boston; term, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Captain, Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Captain, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport to serve for 40 days; roll dated Bridgewater.

WASHBURN, ALDEN, Hanover. Private, Capt. William Turner's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp; mileage for 56 miles allowed said Washburn; company joined Col. John Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775.

WASHBURN, AMOS. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abiel Pierce's co.; list of officers of the Mass. militia which reinforced the army who joined Col. J. Ward's regt.; commissioned Jan. 29, 1776; *also*, Captain, 13th co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Ebenezer Sproutt and Ebenezer White, field officers; ordered in Council May 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 9, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Captain, Col. Waide's regt.; entered service June 22, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 25 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 6 days, on an

WASHBURN, AMOS, *continued.*
alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Captain, Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, receipt dated July 10, 1781, for bounty paid Davis Drure by said Washburn, Captain, a member of Class No. 41 of the town of Middleborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WASHBURN, ARTHUR. Mansfield. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's (Mansfield) co. of Minute-men, Col. John Dagget's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 19 to April 29, 1776[5], 11 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Reed's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

WASHBURN, ARTHUR, New Salem. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Wright's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, New Salem; engaged for town of New Salem; arrived at Fishkill June 9, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

WASHBURN, ARTHUR. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; engaged July 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel home; company marched to join Northern army and was discharged 110 miles from home.

WASHBURN, ASA, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's (Bridgewater) co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Horse Neck in Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Seth Turner's [Independent] co. under command of Col. Thomas Marshall; enlisted May 27, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; service, 23 days; company stationed at Bristol, R. I., April 19, 1777; *also*, return of men mustered for Col. Robinson's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1778, dated July 26, 1777; Capt. Cole's co.; enlisted by Capt. Cole; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; service, 5 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Lieut. Zachariah Watkins's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 13, 1778; service to Feb. 14, 1779, 9 mos. 1 day, at North river; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 21 (also given Sept. 23), 1779; discharged Dec. 1 (also given Nov. 26), 1779; service, 2 mos. 10 (also given 2 mos. 3) days, at Rhode Island.

WASHBURN, ASA, Leicester. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Joseph Washburn and Joseph Washburne, Jr.]

WASHBURN, ASA. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Washburn from April 6, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 20 mos. 25 days; *also*, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; reported received from 6th co.

WASHBURN, BARNABAS, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's [Independent] co. under command of Col. Thomas Marshall; service between Oct. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company stationed at Hull.

WASHBURN, BENJAMIN, Bridgewater (probably). Private, Lieut. Samuel Dunbar's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

WASHBURN, BENJAMIN, Middleborough. Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

WASHBURN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's (Bridgewater) co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Horse Neck in Braintree March 4, 1776.

WASHBURN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 12 days; company marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on an alarm.

WASHBURN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WASHBURN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

WASHBURN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (45 miles) travel home; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

WASHBURN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport to serve for 40 days. Roll dated Bridgewater.

WASHBURN, BETHUEL, Brookfield. Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WASHBURN, BETHUEL. Capt. John Packard's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 27, 1775, and endorsed "Col. Putnams Reg't."

WASHBURN, BETHUEL. Quarter Master, Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Aug. 24, 1777; reported promoted to Commissary Aug. 24, 1777; *also*, Quarter Master, same regt.; list of staff officers to be commissioned, dated Boston, April 10, 1777.

WASHBURN, BEZALEEL. Private, Capt. Job Cook's (16th) co., Col. Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 4 [1780]; discharged Aug. 8 [1780]; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

WASHBURN, BILDAD, Kingston. Drummer, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's (Kingston) co., Col. Cotton's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Andrew Samson's co.; return dated May 20, 1777; reported mustered by G. Partridge, Muster Master; company stationed at the fort at the Gurnet.

WASHBURN, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Rochester.

WASHBURN, "CORNEA," Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

WASHBURN, DANIEL, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

WASHBURN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's (Bridgewater) co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Horse Neck in Braintree March 4, 1776.

WASHBURN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Maj. Eliphalet Carey's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WASHBURN, EBENEZER, Hardwick. Lieutenant, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Quarter Master; list of officers in Col. David Brewer's regt. returned to be commissioned; recommended in Committee of Safety, at Cambridge, June 17, 1775, that said officers be commissioned by Congress; ordered that commissions be delivered to the several officers named in list; *also*, return dated Roxbury, July 30, 1775, for 3 days provisions for a detachment of men belonging to Col. Brewer's regt.; receipt for said provisions signed by said Washburn, Quarter Master; *also*, Quarter Master, Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; engaged May 1, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, muster roll of field and staff officers, dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, serving as Volunteer, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

WASHBURN, EBENEZER, Harwich (Hardwick). List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Hardwick, April 23, 1781, for bounty paid said Washburn by the town of Hardwick for 6 months service in the Continental Army "the year past."

WASHBURN, EBENEZER, Kingston. Captain, 6th (Kingston) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford, Jr.'s (1st Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies and ranked by the field officers of said regiment, as certified by Seth Cushing, 2d Major, at Watertown, June 6, 1776; ordered in Council June 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned: reported commissioned June 6, 1776; *also*, Captain; list of officers appointed to command the several companies of a regiment drafted from Brig. Gen. Joseph Cushing's brigade and Brig. Gen. Otis's (Barnstable Co.) brigade to be commanded by Col. John Cushing, Jr. and ordered to march to Rhode Island, as returned by Joseph Cushing to Maj. Gen. Warren, dated Hanover, Oct. 30, 1776; company raised in Kingston, Plympton, and Halifax; *also*, Captain, Col. John Cushing's regt.; pay abstract dated Newport, Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 17 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; pay rolls made up for service of said Washburn's co. from Nov. 5, 1777, to April 3, 1778, at Cambridge; *also*, Captain, 6th co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 28, 1778.

WASHBURN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 17 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; roll dated Kingston; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; engaged Nov. 5, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge.

WASHBURN, EDMUND, Bridgewater. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James Allen Jr.'s co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (3d

WASHBURN, EDMUND, *continued.*
Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Porter's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between March 22, and March 27, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. John Porter; *also*, Private, Light Infantry co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by a County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Greenage," and sworn to at Camp Norwich; reported on quarter guard; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Lieut. Col. Dudley Coleman's co. commanded by Maj. Porter, (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 18, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported transferred to light infantry co.; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. Pilsbury's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 18, 1780.

WASHBURN, EDMUND, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

WASHBURN, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 30 days; company stationed at Newport, R. I. Roll dated Bridgewater.

WASHBURN, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 23 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WASHBURN, EDMUND, Corporal, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company raised from Hampshire Co. militia to serve for 3 months; roll dated Deerfield; *also*, order on Alexander Hodgden, Treasurer, dated No. 7, Nov. 2, 1789, signed by said Washburn, for wages for service as Corporal in Capt. Shatock's co., Col. Sears's regt., in 1781.

WASHBURN, EDMUND. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

WASHBURN, EDWARD, Middleborough. List of men mustered between March 5, and March 22, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Putnam's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; residence, Middleborough; enlisted by Capt. Joshua Benson; enlistment, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to Feb. 7, 1780; reported died Feb. 7, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. –, 1778; residence, Middleborough; enlisted for town of Middleborough; mustered by Capt. Hatch.

WASHBURN, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (65 miles) out and home; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

WASHBURN, ELEAZER, Bridgewater. Drummer, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day.

WASHBURN, ELIAB, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's co. of Minutemen, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

WASHBURN, ELIAB, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

WASHBURN, ELIAB. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's (Bridgewater) co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Horse Neck in Braintree March 4, 1776.

WASHBURN, ELIAB. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 59½ days; company stationed at Newport, R. I. Roll dated Bridgewater.

WASHBURN, ELIAB. Private, Lieut. Joshua Alden's detachment, Col. Mitchell's regt.; service, 7 days, on the alarm at Bristol of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll endorsed "Alarm Roll to Providence in Dec'r 1776."

WASHBURN, ELIAB. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Maj. Eliphalet Carey's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WASHBURN, ELIAB, 2d. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's (Bridgewater) co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Horse Neck in Braintree March 4, 1776.

WASHBURN, ELIJAH (also given ELISHA), Danvers. Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Washburn and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

WASHBURN, ELIJAH, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, with Northern army, including 4 days (85 miles) travel home.

WASHBURN, ELIJAH. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Leviston's co., Col. Denny's regt.; engaged for town of Leicester; mustered June 25, 1779.

WASHBURN, ELISHA, Ervingshire. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's co. of Minutemen, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. John King's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Washburn and others, dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; company commanded by Capt. William Meacham prior to June 17, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 23, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Osgood's co., Col. Williams's regt.; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; hair, black (also given dark); engaged for town of Ervingshire; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent

WASHBURN, ELISHA, *continued.*
for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779.

WASHBURN, EPHRAIM, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching, 7 days. Roll dated April 2, 1776.

WASHBURN, EPHRAIM, Rochester. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.

WASHBURN, EPHRAIM. List of men mustered for Col. Robinson's regt. between July 26, 1777, and Aug. 18, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states; Capt. Hollis's co.; enlisted by Capt. Hollis; *also*, Capt. Silas Hollis's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 6 mos., at Rhode Island.

WASHBURN, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Maj. Eliphalet Carey's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WASHBURN, EZEKIEL, Bridgewater. Corporal, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 29, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 weeks; *also*, company return dated Camp before Boston, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

WASHBURN, EZEKIEL, Bridgewater. Corporal, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 17, 1776; mileage for 25 miles allowed said Washburn; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged June 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 1, 1776; service, 5 mos. 24 days.

WASHBURN, EZEKIEL, Bridgewater. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Zebedee Snell's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between March 22, and March 27, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. John Porter; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 28, 1780.

WASHBURN, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; company ordered to march to Squantum March 4, 1776, on an alarm.

WASHBURN, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

WASHBURN, EZEKIEL, Jr. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Nathan Alden, dated Bristol, March 7, 1777, signed by said Washburn and others, for wages for 3 mos. service at Bristol, R. I., in Capt. Alden's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.

WASHBURN, HENRY, Middleborough. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated Pembroke, June 10, 1777; residence, Middleborough; enlisted for town of Middleborough; enlisted by Capt. Benson; enlistment to expire Jan. 10, 1778.

WASHBURN, HUGH, Easton. Private, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 30, 1775; service, 1 mo. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Matthew Randal's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; residence, Easton; engaged for town of Easton; arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778.

WASHBURN, HUGH. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged Jan. 24, 1777; service to Feb. 1, 1777, 7 days.

WASHBURN, IRA. Sergeant, Capt. Job Cook's (16th) co., Col. Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 4 [1780]; discharged Aug. 8 [1780]; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

WASHBURN, ISAAC, Taunton. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co. of Minute-men, Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 12 days; reported discharged April 29, 1775.

WASHBURN, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Samuel Gregg's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos., 2 weeks, 3 days; company raised in St. Georges, Waldoborough, and Camden, Lincoln Co., and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

WASHBURN, ISAAC. Company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, company receipts, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for May–Aug., 1776.

WASHBURN, ISAAC. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll endorsed "Alarm Roll to Providence Dec'r 1776."

WASHBURN, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

WASHBURN, ISAAC. Sergeant, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

WASHBURN, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 21 (also given Sept. 23), 1779; discharged Dec. 1 (also given Nov. 26), 1779; service, 2 mos. 10 (also given 2 mos. 3) days, at Rhode Island.

WASHBURN, ISAAC. Capt. Nehemiah Pratt's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

WASHBURN, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30 (also given July 31), 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Rochester.

WASHBURN, ISAAC. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

WASHBURN, ISAAC. Captain of a company of guards; engaged March 11, 1781; discharged April 11, 1781; service, 1 mo.; company stationed at Thomaston, Lincoln Co.

WASHBURN, ISAIAH, Ashfield. Private, Lieut. Samuel Bartlet's co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 22 to April 26, 1775, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's (9th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Dorchester, Nov. 22, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage from place of discharge home, sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; 90 miles travel allowed said Washburn; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 mos. from Sept. 1, 1776.

WASHBURN, ISAIAH. Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; entered service April 14, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at and about Boston.

WASHBURN, ISRAEL. Sergeant, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

WASHBURN, ISRAEL. Receipt dated Springfield, Aug. 20, 1782, signed by Seth Banister, Captain, 4th Mass. regt., Muster Master, stating that he had received Rozel Welsh of said Washburn, Captain, and Chairman of a class of the town of Raynham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WASHBURN, ISRAEL, Jr. Private, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Taunton to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days.

WASHBURN, JAMES, Brookfield. Sergeant, Capt. John Packard's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Packard's co., (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 27, 1775, and endorsed "Col Putnams Reg't;" *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers, Col. Convers's regt.; service, 22 days; company marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.

WASHBURN, JAMES, Paxton. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Maynard's co., Col. Denny's regt.; engaged for town of Paxton; mustered July 17, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 4 mos. 22 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, travel (80 miles) included.

WASHBURN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's (Bridgewater) co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Horse Neck in Braintree March 4, 1776.

WASHBURN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

WASHBURN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 2 mos. 5 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WASHBURN, "JAPHATH." Private, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

WASHBURN, JAPHET. Private, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

WASHBURN, JEREMIAH. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Nathan Alden, dated Bristol, March 7, 1777, signed by said Washburn and others, for wages for 3 mos. service at Bristol, R. I., in Capt. Alden's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.

WASHBURN, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Maj. Eliphalet Carey's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WASHBURN, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), Plymouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

WASHBURN, JOHN, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield and then returned by order of Col. Cotton; service, 3 days.

WASHBURN, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., Col. Lothrop's regt.; service, 13 days; company marched from Plymouth to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm.

WASHBURN, JOHN (also given JOHN, Sr.). Sergeant, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service June 19, 1778; service, 5 mos. 23 days, including travel (480 miles) to and from camp; regiment raised for 8 months to guard passes of North river; *also*, order on Lieut. John Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., dated Camp at Fredericksburg, Oct. 20, 1778, signed by said Washburn, for wages, payable to Lieut. King Laphum; *also*, Capt. Harlow's co., Col. Wood's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; said Washburn appears on reverse of roll with others reported "not Join'd" and wages deducted accordingly; a note also states that deduction was made for said Washburn, a deserter, in the abstract for Jan., 1779.

WASHBURN, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Plympton; delivered to Ensign J. Hubbel; *also*, order payable to Lieut. Francis Shortlif, dated Plympton, July 6, 1780, signed by said Washburn, for bounty for the 9 months service and money for use of a gun and blanket.

WASHBURN, JOHN. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 20, 1777; said Washburn chosen 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Andrew Sampson's co. stationed at the Gurnet in Plymouth, in room of Josiah Smith, resigned; appointment concurred in by Council June 21, 1777; reported commissioned June 21, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, in a seacoast co. stationed at the Gurnet; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Jan. 3, 1778; *also*, 1st

WASHBURN, JOHN, *continued.*

Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Churchill's (Seacoast) co.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned April 8, 1778; company stationed at the Gurnet; *also*, Lieutenant; list of seacoast officers; commissioned April 5, 1779; company stationed at the Gurnet; *also*, returns dated Plymouth, June 20, Aug. 27, and Oct. 14, 1781, made by said Washburn, Sergeant, of men serving under him at the fort at the Gurnet in Plymouth harbor; *also*, return made by said Washburn, Sergeant, of men serving under him at the fort at the Gurnet in Plymouth harbor between April 10, 1781, and Jan. 1 [1782]; *also*, Commander of the garrison at the fort at the Gurnet; entered service Oct. 1, 1781; discharged April 1, 1782; service, 6 mos.

WASHBURN, JONAH, Middleborough. Return of men mustered for Col. Jacobs's regt. to serve in the four New England governments by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., June 8, 1778; Capt. Wood's co.; enlisted by Capt. Lemuel Wood; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted May 2, 1778; service, 8 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WASHBURN, JONAH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Ebenezer Sproutt and Ebenezer White, field officers; ordered in Council May 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 9, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, in command of a company in Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; roll dated Middleborough; *also*, return sworn to at Middleborough, Feb. 19, 1778, made by said Washburn, 1st Lieutenant, of men raised for Continental service from Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; *also*, Captain, Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

WASHBURN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's (Bridgewater) co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Horse Neck in Braintree March 4, 1776.

WASHBURN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Maj. Eliphalet Carey's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WASHBURN, JONATHAN, Jr. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

WASHBURN, JOSEPH, Framingham. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, Aug. 8, 1779; Capt. Buckminster's co., Col. Perry's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; residence, Framingham; *also*, list of men returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Framingham.

WASHBURN, JOSEPH, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775.

WASHBURN, JOSEPH, Leicester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from North co. in Leicester, as returned by Capt. Loring Lincoln; residence, Leicester; engaged for town of Leicester; joined Capt. Martyn's co.,

WASHBURN, JOSEPH, *continued.*

Col. Bigelow's regt.; term to expire Feb. –, 1780; *also*, Ensign and Lieutenant, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 26 mos. as Ensign, 10 mos. as Lieutenant; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; engaged March 7, 1777; term, 3 years; reported promoted to Ensign May 1, 1777; *also*, Ensign, same co. and regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; reported on command at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to at Camp near the "Gulph," Dec. 18, 1777; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, May 25, 1778; *also*, Capt. Martin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Martin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Aug., 1779, dated Lower Salem; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Bigelow's regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; warrant issued Nov. 26, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 11, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan.–June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farm; appointed March 2, 1779; reported discharged April 11, 1780.

WASHBURN, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Leicester; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery; *also*, Private, Capt. Michael Gab'l Houdin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; enlistment, 6 months. [See Asa Washburn and Joseph Washburne, Jr.]

WASHBURN, JOSHUA, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; service, 23 days; company stationed at Bristol, R. I., April 19, 1777.

WASHBURN, JOSHUA, Bridgewater (probably). Private, Lieut. Samuel Dunbar's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

WASHBURN, JOSHUA. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Nathan Alden, dated Bristol, March 7, 1777, signed by said Washburn and others, for wages for 3 mos. service at Bristol, R. I., in Capt. Alden's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.

WASHBURN, JOSHUA. Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Abijah Sterns's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 1 mo. 29 days, at Castle Island.

WASHBURN, JOSIAH, Middleborough. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Middleborough; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; service, 15 days; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WASHBURN, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Maj. Eliphalet Carey's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 2, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WASHBURN, JUDAH. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 17 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll dated Kingston.

WASHBURN, LEBBEUS, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; service, 23 days; company stationed at Bristol, R. I., April 19, 1777.

WASHBURN, LEBBEUS, Bridgewater. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Bridgewater; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bridgewater for service in the Continental Army at West Point during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 6 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

WASHBURN, LEBBEUS, Oakham. Private, Capt. John Packard's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775.

WASHBURN, LEBBEUS. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Nathan Alden, dated Bristol, March 7, 1777, signed by said Washburn and others, for wages for 3 mos. service at Bristol, R. I., in Capt. Alden's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.

WASHBURN, LEBBEUS. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.

WASHBURN, LETTICE (also given LETTIS and LUTHER), Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 17, 1776; service, 5 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Dartmouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, Matross, pay roll for wages of men enlisted at Dartmouth in Capt. Perez Cushing's co., made up to Sept. 22, 1778, excluding the month of August, endorsed "Collo Crafts' Regiment;" enlisted May 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 21 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; entered service March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

WASHBURN, LEVI, Bridgewater. Corporal, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day.

WASHBURN, LUTHER, Ashfield. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return dated near Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Elisha Cranson's co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt., dated Ashfield, April 22, 1779; enlisted for town of Ashfield; enlistment, during war; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt., as attested by Col. David Field; engaged for town of Ashfield; joined Capt. Bartlit's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, during war.

WASHBURN, LUTHER, Bridgewater. Private, Lieut. Zachariah Watkins's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 13, 1778; service to Feb. 14, 1779, 9 mos. 1 day, at North river; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill.

WASHBURN, MELATIAH, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 2, 1778; service, 7 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WASHBURN, MELATIAH. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Daggit's (Daggett's) regt.; service, 5 days, including travel (34 miles each way) from Norton to Tiverton, R. I., and return; company served in Dec., 1776, and Jan., 1777, on an alarm.

WASHBURN, NATHAN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's (Bridgewater) co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Horse Neck in Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 21, 1778; service, 4 mos. 25 days, at and about Boston; term, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WASHBURN, NATHANIEL, Bridgewater (also given No. 5). Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. –, 1775.

WASHBURN, NATHANIEL, Bridgewater. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James Allen, Jr.'s co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Porter's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between March 22, and March 27, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. John Porter; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 17, 1777, to March 17, 1780; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by a County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; reported on Major's guard; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Greenage," and sworn to at Camp Norwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Lieut. Col. Dudley Coleman's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 17, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

WASHBURN, NATHANIEL. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Nathan Alden, dated Bristol, March 7, 1777, signed by said Washburn and others, for wages for 3 mos. service at Bristol, R. I., in Capt. Alden's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.

WASHBURN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Andrew Samson's co.; return dated May 20, 1777; reported mustered by G. Partridge, Muster Master; company stationed at the fort at the Gurnet.

WASHBURN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 4 days, at Newport, R. I.; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

WASHBURN, NEHEMIAH, Raynham. Corporal, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island by order of Council of July –, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks.

WASHBURN, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Squantum, or Braintree Farms, in March, 1776.

WASHBURN, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

WASHBURN, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; entered service March 14, 1780; discharged March 18, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

WASHBURN, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

WASHBURN, OLIVER, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching, 6 days. Roll dated April 2, 1776.

WASHBURN, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Child's co., Col. Bond's regt.: pay abstract for Nov. [year not given, probably 1775]; reported discharged Nov. 9; *also*, Capt. Child's co., 25th regt.; company receipt for wages for July, 1776, given to Capt. Child, dated Mt. Independence, Nov. 3, 1776.

WASHBURN, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport to serve for 40 days. Roll dated Bridgewater.

WASHBURN, PETER. Private, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers, Col. Convers's regt.; service, 22 days; company marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.

WASHBURN, PETER. Private, Capt. Job Cook's (16th) co., Col. Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 4 [1780]; discharged Aug. 8 [1780]; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

WASHBURN, REUBEN, Ashfield. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; entered service Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days; company marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Elisha Cranson's co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; engaged for town of Ashfield; rank, Sergeant; term, during war; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt., as attested by Col. David Field; engaged for town of Ashfield; joined Capt. Bartlit's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Col. Millen's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 29, 1777, to July 25, 1779; residence, Ashfield; reported deserted July 25, 1779, but returned to service in Dec., 1780, and was discharged by Gen. Washington in June, 1783; *also*, Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return [year not given].

WASHBURN, ROBERT. List of men mustered for Col. Robinson's regt. between July 26, 1777, and Aug. 18, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states; Capt. Hollis's co.; enlisted by Capt. Hollis; *also*, Capt. Silas Hollis's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 6 mos., at Rhode Island.

WASHBURN, ROBERT. Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Abijah Sterns's regt.; enlisted April 11, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 24 days, at Castle Island.

WASHBURN, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Shays's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for 1777–1779: no wages credited to said Washburn who is reported as having been taken in place of Joseph Hunt and reference is made to the latter's account; term, 3 years; *also*, Major's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780.

WASHBURN, ROBERT. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county, June 12 [?], 1781; Capt. Williams's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of New Braintree; engaged March 10, 1781; term, 3 years.

WASHBURN, SALATHIEL, New Braintree. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of New Braintree; arrived at Springfield July 11, 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of New Braintree for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including travel (160 miles) home.

WASHBURN, SALATHIEL. List of men mustered for Col. Robinson's regt. between July 26, 1777, and Aug. 18, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states; Capt. Hollis's co.; enlisted by Capt. Hollis; *also*, Capt. Silas Hollis's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 6 mos., at Rhode Island.

WASHBURN, SALATHIEL. Private, Capt. John Ames's co.; enlisted June 26, 1778; discharged July 20, 1778; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island June 26, 1778, and joined Col. Wade's regt. June 27, 1778, for 21 days service.

WASHBURN, SALMON, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, return of men mustered for Col. Jacobs's regt. to serve in the four New England governments by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., June 8, 1778; Capt. Crane's co.; enlisted by Capt. Crane; reported mustered at the hospital at Abington; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Bridgewater; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bridgewater for service in the Continental Army at West Point during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

WASHBURN, SAMUEL, Ashfield. Private, Lieut. Samuel Bartlet's co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 22 to April 26, 1775, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's (9th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Dorchester, Nov. 22, 1775.

WASHBURN, SAMUEL, Mendon. Private, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775.

WASHBURN, SAMUEL, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Washburn marched April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

WASHBURN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; entered service Jan. 6, 1777; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 86 days; company marched to Ticonderoga.

WASHBURN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ephraim Jenings's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service on expedition to Northern department.

WASHBURN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage from place of discharge home, sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; 190 miles travel allowed said Washburn; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 months from Sept. 1, 1776.

WASHBURN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days; company detached to march to Rhode Island to serve for 6 weeks. Roll dated Upton.

WASHBURN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co., commanded by Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings subsequent to Oct. 11, 1778; Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; entered service June 27, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 7 mos. 14 days, at North river, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Moulton's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieut. Hastings's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

WASHBURN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Fisk's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; roll dated Natick; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll dated Natick.

WASHBURN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company ordered to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

WASHBURN, SAMUEL, Jr. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Jenings's co., Col. David Field's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 5 days, on expedition to the Northward at the time of the battle of Bennington. Roll dated Ashfield and sworn to at Deerfield.

WASHBURN, SETH, Leicester. Captain of a company in Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Captain, Gen. Artemas Ward's regt.; returns of officers for provisions; receipts for said provisions dated Roxbury, July 27, and July 28, 1775; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for provisions, dated Dorchester, Aug. 3, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24,1 775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, request addressed to the Council, dated Dorchester, Feb. 8, 1776, signed by Col. Josiah Whitney, for commissions to be delivered to said Washburn, Captain, and the officers belonging to his company, Col. Whitney's regt.; *also*, Captain of a company which joined Col. Whitney's regt.; list of officers of militia which

WASHBURN, SETH, *continued.*
reinforced the army; commissioned Feb. 13, 1776; *also*, list of members of committees appointed to raise men for New York and Canada, showing number of commissions delivered them [year not given, probably 1776]; said Washburn, Captain, reported as belonging to committee for Worcester Co.; *also*, 2d Major, Col. Samuel Denney's (1st Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 6, 1778; *also*, descriptive return signed by said Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co., of the 1st division of 9 months men who marched to Springfield July 8, 1779, from Worcester Co.; *also*, certificate dated Leicester, March 21, 1781, signed by said Washburn, Superintendent, certifying that he had received David Vengelder of a class of the town of Leicester, of which Phineas Newhall was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return dated June 12, [?] 1781, made by said Washburn, Superintendent, stating that he had sent forward 438 men from the county of Worcester to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, return dated Leicester, Dec. 10, 1781, made by said Washburn, Superintendent, showing number of men wanting in the several towns in Worcester Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, certificate dated Leicester, Dec. 31, 1781, signed by said Washburn, Superintendent, certifying that he had received one man from the town of Mendon to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, which completed the town's quota.

WASHBURN, [SETH], Wilbraham. Private, Capt. Paul Langdon's (Wilbraham) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Washburn marched April 20, 1775; discharged April 30, 1775; service, 1 week 2 days.

WASHBURN, SETH. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days; company marched towards Providence on an alarm in July, 1777; roll dated New Braintree; *also*, Capt. Francis Stone's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Bennington in Aug., 1777.

WASHBURN, SOLOMON, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

WASHBURN, SOLOMON, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching, 5 days. Roll dated April 2, 1776.

WASHBURN, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. John Ames's co.; enlisted June 26, 1778; discharged July 20, 1778; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island June 26, 1778, and joined Col. Wade's regt. June 27, 1778, for 21 days service.

WASHBURN, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 2, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

WASHBURN, STEPHEN. Private, 5th Middleborough co. commanded by Lieut. Consider Benson; service, 8 days; company marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 13; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

WASHBURN, THOMAS, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

WASHBURN, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. Abram Washburn's (Bridgewater) co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Horse Neck in Braintree March 4, 1776.

WASHBURN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 59½ days; company stationed at Newport, R. I. Roll dated Bridgewater.

WASHBURN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776.

WASHBURN, THOMAS. List of men mustered for Col. Cye's (Keyes's) regt. between Sept. 10, and Sept. 15, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states; Capt. Sparrow's co.; enlisted by Capt. Sparrow; *also*, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keys's regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1777; service to Dec. 31, 1777, 3 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 4, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days; roll dated Providence.

WASHBURN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WASHBURN, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Lieut. Joshua Perkins's detachment from Capt. George Hammond's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt.; Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 14 days; detachment marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm. Roll dated Plympton, March 28, 1777.

WASHBURN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 4 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 20, 1777; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Crawford's co., Col. Joab (Job) Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; service, 9 days; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WASHBURN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service June 5, 1778; service, 8 mos. 4 days, including travel (480 miles) to and from camp; regiment raised for 8 months to guard passes of North river.

WASHBURN, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Shutesbury; engaged April 3, 1781; term, 3 years.

WASHBURNE, ABNER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778. Roll dated Middleborough.

WASHBURNE, JOHN, Plymouth. Communication addressed to Hon. Jeremiah Powel, dated Plymouth, May 14, 1777, signed by J. Warren, stating that Mr. Smith, 1st Lieutenant in the same company, wished to resign; that Mr. Carver, 2d Lieutenant of the company at the Gurnet, had left that service and gone to sea; and recommending said Washburne, of Plymouth, as 1st Lieutenant, and Ebenezer Barker, of Pembroke, as 2d Lieutenant, to fill the vacancies.

WASHBURNE, JONAH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service

WASHBURNE, JONAH, *continued.*
Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778. Roll dated Middleborough.

WASHBURNE, JONAH, Jr. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778. Roll dated Middleborough.

WASHBURNE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778. Roll dated Middleborough.

WASHBURNE, JONATHAN, Jr. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778. Roll dated Middleborough.

WASHBURNE, JOSEPH, Jr. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Leicester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged at headquarters Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, including travel (180 miles) home. [See Asa Washburn and Joseph Washburn.]

WASHBURNE, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; reported on command at the block house at the mills.

WASHBURNE, ROBERT. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 16 days, at Boston. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

WASHBURNE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Jan. 6, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; reported on command at the mill.

WASHFIELD, THOMAS, Sturbridge. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson, as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WASHHUNKS, PETER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; copy of a list of men stationed at New York and White Plains for 5 months and dismissed Dec. 1, 1776. [See Peter Washanks and Peter Washshonks.]

WASHMAN, ALDEN, Bridgewater. Corporal, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 4 days; company marched from Bridgewater and Abington to Bristol, R. I., April 21, 1777.

WASHMAN, "LETTES." Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 30, 1775.

WASHSHONKS, PETER. Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 20, 1777, to June 16, 1777; credited with 116 rations. [See Peter Washanks and Peter Washhunks.]

WASMAN, JOHN. Matross, Lieut. John Harris's detachment, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779; enlistment, 3 years.

WASON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wasson, Wesson, Weston.]

WASON, EPHRAIM, Northborough. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; said Wason credited with allowance for 2 days (37 miles) travel.

WASON, JOHN, Chester. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 19, 1776; mileage for 43 miles allowed said Wason.

WASON, JOHN, Lunenburg. Fifer, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

WASON, JOHN, Shirley. Sergeant, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; reported returned home May 4, 1775.

WASON, THOMAS, Shirley. Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 74 miles allowed said Wason.

WASS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wash.]

WASS, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. John Hall's detachment; engaged June 24, 1777; discharged June 30, 1777; service, 6 days; detachment drafted from militia for service at Machias; *also*, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service from Aug. 7, 1779, to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo.; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce Aug. 7, 1779, by order of Gen. Lovel; roll endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

WASSON, JAMES. Capt. James Johnson's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 24, 1775.

WASSON, JOHN, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bridge's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Fifer, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3½ mos.; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

WASSON, JOHN, Shirley. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1779; discharged Dec. 18, 1779; service, 5 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (91 miles) home.

WASSON, JOHN, Shirley. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Eli Parker; residence, Shirley; engaged for town of Amherst; joined Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 8 months; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, sworn to by Capt. Timothy Brigham; residence, Shirley; engaged for town of Northborough; joined Capt. Silas (Sylvanus) Smith's co., Col. T. Bigelow's regt.; term to expire Aug. 9, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered Aug. 10, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Fife Major, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to June 14, 1780; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted June 14, 1777; reported on command at Worcester; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to at Camp near the "Gulf:" *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1777, Jan. and Feb., 1778, sworn to at Camp Valley Forge; *also*, Musician, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for March, April, and May, 1778, dated Valley

WASSON, JOHN, *continued.*
Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July–Dec., 1778, dated Camp Providence; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated Providence; reported on furlough; *also*, Musician, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Providence; reported on furlough; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for March, April, and May, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at Newtown in March and April, 1779; *also*, Fife Major, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 10, 1777; reported promoted from Fifer to Fife Major June 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Bedford; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, dated Camp Robinson's Farms; reported discharged April 10, 1780 (also given June 14, 1780).

WASSON, JOHN. Drummer, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; copy of a company return; engaged Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

WASSON, JOHN. Order dated Hull, June 20, 1776, signed by said Wasson, Private, and others, for advance pay, etc., payable to Capt. Samuel King.

WASSON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 [15] days, at Winter Hill.

WASSON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 [15] days, at Winter Hill.

WASSON, SAMUEL, Shirley. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home.

WASSON, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Harrington's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; engaged April 28, 1781; term, 3 years.

WASSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 10 days (206 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WASSON, THOMAS, Shirley. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered Aug. 19, 1777; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Drummer, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 19, 1777, to Aug. 19, 1780; residence, Shirley; credited to town of Worcester; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Camp Stillwater; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to at Camp near the "Gulf;" *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1777, Jan. and Feb., 1778, sworn to at Camp Valley Forge; *also*, Musician, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for March, April, and May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July–Dec., 1778, dated Camp Providence; reported on command with the Lieutenant

WASSON, THOMAS, *continued.*
Colonel in Sept., 1778, sick at Shirley in Dec., 1778; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated Providence; reported sick at Shirley; *also*, Musician, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for March, April, and May, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at Warwick in March and April, 1779; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug. 1779, dated Camp at Salem; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Bedford; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780, dated Camp Robinson's Farms; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated "Camp tenack;" reported discharged Aug. 19, 1780; *also*, Fife Major, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; engaged Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 10 days (206 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WASSON, WILLIAM, Dudley. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Corbin's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Dudley; engaged for town of Dudley; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Marshall; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Corbin's (Dudley) co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; service, 13 days; company detached for service at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Dudley, April 18, 1781, for bounties paid said Wasson and others by the town of Dudley to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Cobin's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Dudley; engaged Jan. 2, 1781; term, 3 years.

WAST, JOHN, Salem. List of prisoners returned from New York in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 3, 1777.

WASTCOAT, JAMES, Richmond [N. H.]. Corporal, Capt. Oliver Capron's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 11, 1775.

WASTCOAT, RICHARD. Capt. Oliver Capron's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Winter Hill, Charlestown, Nov. 19, 1775.

WASTE, NATHAN, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

WASTGATT, DAVID. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 25, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Monson; marched to camp July 25, 1780, under command of Capt. Park. [See Davis Wascott, Darius Wasgate, and David Wisgot.]

WASTON, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll dated Plympton.

WASUNK, ABEL. Collier and Wood-cutter; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781; reported drafted from 1st Continental regt.

WATE, ASA, Sutton. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lernad's regt.; pay abstract for billeting to and from camp; company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775.

WATE, BARACHIAS, Framingham. Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1778; service, 6 mos. 8 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WATE, BARACHIAS. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

WATE, BENJAMIN. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Malden.

WATE [?], "BRIAH." Company receipt for wages, given to Capt. Samuel Thomos, dated North Kingston, Jan. 6, 1777.

WATE, GARDNER. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; entered service March 30, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, guarding troops of convention. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WATE, JONATHAN, Royalston. Private, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island, including 10 days (210 miles) travel home.

WATE, JOSEPH. Receipt dated Marlborough, July 9, 1779, for bounties paid said Wate and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; mileage also allowed on march from Marlborough to Providence.

WATE, JOSHUA. Corporal, Capt. Andrew Elliot's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days, including travel (290 miles) from home and return; company marched Sept. 26, 1777, to reinforce Northern army for 30 days at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne.

WATE, MARTIN. Lieutenant, in command of a company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; service, 4 days, on expedition to Northern department; company reported to have marched to New Providence on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

WATE, NATHANIEL, Royalston. Private, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island, including 10 days (210 miles) travel to camp and home.

WATE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 24, 1780.

WATE, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781; enlisted Feb. 7, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

WATE, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

WATE, THOMAS, Sutton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, dated Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; said Wate credited with allowance for 2 days (50 miles) travel; *also*, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col.

WATE, THOMAS, *continued.*
Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp June 21, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 29 days, at North river, including 3 days to prepare for camp and 18 days (360 miles) travel out and home; regiment raised for 8 months.

WATE, WILLIAM, Sutton. Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

WATELS, MASON, Newcastle. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days.

WATEN, JOHN, Beverly. Boatswain, ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Richard Ober; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Sept. 11, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly.

WATER, GARNER, Sutton (probably). Private, Capt. Andrew Eliot's co., Col. Learnard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported returned home.

WATER, SAMUEL. Petition dated Boston, Aug. 24, 1779, signed by James Macduff, asking that said Water be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Brilliant" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 4, 1779, that a commission be issued.

WATERHAIR, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river.

WATERHARE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 3 mos., at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Feb. 2, 1778, and April 3, 1778, 1 mo. 3 days, at Cambridge.

WATERHOSE, SAMUEL. (Late) Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Charlestown, Winter Hill Camp, Oct. 30, 1775.

WATERHOUS, JACOB. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Jan. 29, 1776; service to Nov. 25, 1776, 9 mos. 28 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

WATERHOUS, JOSEPH, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Farrar to Col. Moses Whelock, at Westborough, sworn to at Upton, Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Upton; joined Capt. Orne's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years.

WATERHOUS, JOSEPH, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penobscot expedition.

WATERHOUSE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Warterhouse, Wartriss, Waterhose, Waterhous, Waterouse, Watriss, Watrous.]

WATERHOUSE, ——, Boston. Matross, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Henry Knox's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Fishkill home, dated Jan. 10, 1777; said Waterhouse credited with allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel; order for payment of amount of abstract dated at Peekskill and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath.

WATERHOUSE, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Joseph Libbee's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty for defence of Machias

WATERHOUSE, ENOCH, *continued.*
and rivers adjacent when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor; *also*, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service, 2 mos.; company served at Machias from July 16 [1777], to Oct. 10 [1777], when British ships lay in the harbor; *also*, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service between Dec. 4, 1778, and Jan. 4, 1779, 3 days, at Machias; *also*, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 14 days, at Machias; roll sworn to at Machias and endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

WATERHOUSE, GEORGE, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. (also given Gorham). Private, Capt. John Brackett's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 7 weeks 2 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; reported discharged Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

WATERHOUSE, JACOB. Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home March 30, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

WATERHOUSE, JOHN, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 8, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 58 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

WATERHOUSE, JOSEPH, Scarborough. Capt. John Rice's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 18, 1775, to date of marching from Scarborough to headquarters, July 4, 1775; credited with 47 days allowance; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Rice's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775.

WATERHOUSE, JOSEPH, Scarborough (also given Boston). Private, Capt. John Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 1, 1777, to Sept. 22, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Orne's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. John Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; engaged July 3, 1777; appointed July 1 [3], 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hastings's co.; rank, Sergeant; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Upton; engaged July 3, 1777; term, 3 years; reported deserted June 16, 1779, returned or retaken Aug. 31, 1779, reduced to Private Aug. 31, 1779; family of said Waterhouse reported as at Scarborough. [See Joseph Waterman.]

WATERHOUSE, JOSIAH. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 29, 1777, to Feb. 28, 1778; reported discharged Feb. 28, 1778.

WATERHOUSE, SAMUEL, Wells. Private, Capt. Stephen Titcomb's (3d Wells) co. of militia, Col. Tristram Jordan's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 10, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for billeting of a company commanded by Lieut. Daniel Wheelwright; mileage for 120 miles allowed said Waterhouse; warrant allowed in Council Aug. 19, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Isaac Tuckerman's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1776; said Waterhouse credited with allowance for 6 days (120 miles) travel; *also*, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 19, 1777, to July 18, 1777, 61 days, at Rhode Island.

WATERHOUSE, SAMUEL. Captain, 2d (Wells 2d Parish) co., 3d York co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Tristram Jordan and others, field officers, dated Wells, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council March 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 27 [?], 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; pay abstract made up for service of said Waterhouse's co. at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 10, 1778; said Waterhouse chosen 2d Major, Col. Thomas Cutts's (3d York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council June 10, 1778; reported commissioned June 10, 1778.

WATERHOUSE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Noyes's co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, 4th Quarter Gunner, Capt. Abner Lowell's (Matross) co.; marched June 20, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 6 mos. 11 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, 2d Quarter Gunner, same co.; service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 31, 1777, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, 3d Sergeant, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Peter Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment.

WATERMAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wartarmon, Warteman, Warterman, Watermon, Watermun, Watterman, Worterman.]

WATERMAN, ABIJAH, Waldoborough. Recommendation dated St. Georges, June 4, 1776, signed by Col. Mason Wheaton and others, field officers of 4th regt. of militia, recommending said Waterman for Adjutant in said regiment, and requesting that he be commissioned; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated July 12, 1776; said Waterman chosen Adjutant, 4th Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council July 12, 1776; reported commissioned July 12, 1776.

WATERMAN, ADONIJAH. Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, in Northern department; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Edward July 8, 1777, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Aug. 26, 1777; service, 7 weeks; *also*, list of mounted men who marched from Pittsfield to Skeensborough Sept. 6, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed Oct. 1, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 26 days, in Northern department.

WATERMAN, ANTHONY, Scituate. Ensign, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched in response to the alarm

WATERMAN, ANTHONY, *continued.*
of April 19, 1775; entered service April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Stetson's 12th (Scituate) co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by John Cushing, Jr., and others, dated Hanover, May 8, 1776; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a company, Col. John Cushing's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm.

WATERMAN, ANTHONY. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WATERMAN, ASA. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 6, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge.

WATERMAN, BANISTER, Sturbridge (also given Charlton). Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; reported as having gone to Quebec.

WATERMAN, BARNABAS, New Salem. Sergeant, Capt. John King's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Waterman and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 29, 1775.

WATERMAN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; company marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777. Roll dated Halifax.

WATERMAN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Robert Earl's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 4, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island.

WATERMAN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; marched May 19, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Little Compton, R. I.

WATERMAN, BENJAMIN. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received of Brig. Gen. James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., by J. Pettingall, Major, 1st Mass. regt., at Boston, July 19, 1781; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, black; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Freetown; engaged July 7, 1781; term, 3 years.

WATERMAN, DAVID. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester.

WATERMAN, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 (also given 1 mo. 12) days, at Rhode Island; company made up from 1st and 2d Plymouth Co. regts. to serve in Col. John Jacobs's regt. for 2 months from time of arrival at camp.

WATERMAN, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 14, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 3 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Plympton.

WATERMAN, ELISHA. Private, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; entered service Jan. 30, 1776; service to time of marching, 8 days. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

WATERMAN, ELISHA. Private, Lieut. Judah Wood's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop; discharged Dec. 20, 1776; service, 12 days; company marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm.

WATERMAN, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; marched April 7, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 27 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Dorchester Heights.

WATERMAN, EPHRAIM, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's (2d Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. James Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Calvin Partridge's (2d Duxbury) co., Col. Cotten's regt.; residence, Duxbury; engaged for town of Duxbury; joined Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, list of men mustered between May 26, 1777, and June 10, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; age, 51 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Wadsworth; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Sept. 6, 1779; reported discharged; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, list dated Boston, Feb. 18, 1804, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who furnished satisfactory evidence of their service as soldiers and were entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 2d Mass. regt.

WATERMAN, EPHRAIM, Hanover (also given Duxbury). Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775, and endorsed "Col. Baylees Reg't;" *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Hanover; engaged for town of Hanover; joined Capt. Olden's co., Col. Baily's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between March 5, and March 22, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Judah Alden; *also*, Corporal, 7th co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Judah Alden's (7th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. who re-enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Seth Drew, Captain and Commandant, 2d Mass. regt.; age, 23 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Hanover; *also*, Corporal and Private, Capt. Luther Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 7 mos. as Corporal, 5 mos. as Private; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Luther Bailey's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, blacksmith; residence, Hanover; enlisted March 13, 1777, by Ensign Turner, at Hanover; enlistment, during war; *also*, list dated Boston, Feb. 18, 1804, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who furnished satisfactory evidence of their service as soldiers and were entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 2d Mass. regt.; residence, Duxbury.

WATERMAN, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days.

WATERMAN, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; reported returned home; company probably belonged to Halifax and Plympton; *also*, Lieut. Judah Wood's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Lothrop; service, 15 days; company marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm.

WATERMAN, ISRAEL. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received of Brig. Gen. James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., by Maj. J. Pettingall, of 1st Mass. regt., at Boston, July 19, 1781; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4½ in.; complexion, black; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Freetown; engaged July 6, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, order on Capt. Haywood, Regimental Agent, payable to Samuel Haskell, signed by said Waterman, for wages due for service in 6th Mass. regt. in 1781; certificate signed by J. Lord, Ensign, certifying that said Waterman served for 7 mos., is appended to order; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Waterman for 12 mos.

WATERMAN, JABEZ, Halifax. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; enlisted Aug. 23, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.

WATERMAN, JABEZ, Halifax. Drummer, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp and travel allowance home, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1776, and endorsed "Regiment at Dochester Height;" 70 miles travel allowed said Waterman.

WATERMAN, JABEZ. Private, Lieut. Judah Wood's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop; service, 5 days; reported deserted Dec. 14, 1776; company marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm.

WATERMAN, JABEZ. Drummer, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

WATERMAN, JAMES, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

WATERMAN, JEDEDIAH (also given JEREMIAH). Conductor under Gen. Knox; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Conductor of Military Stores, Field Commissary's department; appointed June 10, 1779; discharged March 10, 1781; reported as having been stationed with 4th Mass. brigade; also reported as belonging to Connecticut; *also*, communication addressed to His Excellency Gov. Hancock, dated Dorchester, March 7, 1781, signed by Ezra Badlam, Lieutenant Colonel, 8th Mass. regt., stating that said Waterman had sustained a good character as Conductor of Military Stores for 3 years past and was well qualified to hold a commission in the service, and requesting that he might be commissioned as Ensign in Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; ordered in Council March 10, 1781, that a warrant be issued; *also*, Ensign, Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam's (8th) regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; warrant issued March 10, 1781; *also*, Ensign; return dated Phillipsburgh, July 18, 1781, made by Ezra Badlam, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, 8th Mass. regt., of officers of said regiment doing duty upon warrants; warrant

WATERMAN, JEDEDIAH (also given JEREMIAH), *continued.*
dated March 10, 1781; *also*, Ensign, Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; reported sick and absent; *also*, return of effectives, dated Oct. 31, 1783; reported sick at Orangetown.

WATERMAN, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Judah Wood's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop; service, 15 days; company marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm.

WATERMAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.

WATERMAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Robert Earl's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 4, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island.

WATERMAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 13, 1780.

WATERMAN, JONAH. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

WATERMAN, JONATHAN, Bridgewater. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's (Bridgewater) co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Horse Neck in Braintree March 4, 1776.

WATERMAN, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from July 30, 1777, to Sept. 2, 1777, 1 mo. 4 days, at Bennington and Half Moon; company marched from Brookfield July 30, 1777.

WATERMAN, JOSEPH, Pembroke. List of men mustered for Col. Jacobs's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; residence, Pembroke; enlisted by Capt. Fuller; mustered Aug. 5, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (Light Infantry) co.; entered service Aug. 5, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 5 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (40 miles) home; company raised to join Col. John Jacobs's regt. and serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged, but formed into a separate corps for above service.

WATERMAN, JOSEPH. Captain, 7th (also given 6th) co., Col. Jonathan Buck's (5th Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered in Council July 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 23, 1776.

WATERMAN, JOSEPH. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 7, 1777; Capt. North's co., Col. Lee's regt.; reported received State bounty. [See Joseph Waterhouse.]

WATERMAN, JOSHUA, Kingston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by 2d Lieut. Samuel Gray to George Partridge, Esq.; residence, Kingston; engaged for town of Kingston; joined Capt. Dunham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Dunham; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. Bailey's (1st) regt.; return of men who joined before Aug. 15, 1777; reported

WATERMAN, JOSHUA, *continued.*
transferred to corps of invalids; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; joined Sept. 18, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 12 days; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Headquarters, Boston, and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath; *also*, order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Ephraim Minot, commanding officer of corps of invalids stationed at Boston, endorsed "Boston Jan'y 1779," signed by said Waterman and others, for clothing due them as a donation from the several towns of the State; *also*, certificate signed by Col. John Bailey, certifying that said Waterman, a Private in Capt. Dunham's co., Col. Bailey's regt., was in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent subsequently except by leave of proper authority; an order on Henry Gardner, payable to Lieut. Osgood Carleton, dated Boston, Feb. 6, 1779, signed by said Waterman and Elisha Bates, for the money granted them as gratuity, is appended to certificate; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, Oct. 2, and Nov. 1, 1779; reported on furlough on roll dated Nov. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas [Robert] Bradford's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 15, 1780; reported invalided; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, list of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; regt. of invalids; reported disabled by several wounds; pensioned Sept. 1, 1783; died Feb. 21, 1783 [?]. See Joseph Watermon.

WATERMAN, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778; *also*, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

WATERMAN, JOSIAH, Kingston. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's (Kingston) co., Col. Cotton's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.

WATERMAN, JOSIAH, Kingston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by 2d Lieut. Samuel Gray to George Partridge, Esq.; residence, Kingston; engaged for town of Kingston; joined Capt. Donham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth co., Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Dunham; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 23, 1777, to Jan. 23, 1780; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. Bailey's (1st) regt.; return of men who joined before Aug. 15, 1777.

WATERMAN, JOSIAH. Capt. Asa White's co.; return for equipments, dated Weymouth, March 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 7 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WATERMAN, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast.

WATERMAN, LABAN. Receipt given to [Lieut.] Esek Olney, dated Pawtuxet, June 1, 1777, signed by said Waterman, for wages due a division of Capt. Emor Olney's co.

WATERMAN, LONDON. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 12, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 1 mo. 26 days; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; nationality, American. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WATERMAN, MALACHI (also given MALAKIAH), Gorham (also given Scarborough). Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's regt.; copy of a pay abstract for mileage [year not given]; mileage for 392 miles allowed said Waterman; *also*, Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 31, 1778; discharged Dec. 15, 1778; service, 4 mos. 23 days, including travel (160 miles) home; regiment stationed at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Nov. 4, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 24 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 10 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (200 miles) home.

WATERMAN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 6, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge.

WATERMAN, NOAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Halifax; enlisted Dec. 30, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WATERMAN, NOAH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 5, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge.

WATERMAN, PEREZ, Bridgewater. 1st Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. J. Jacobs's regt.; appointed July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WATERMAN, PEREZ. Private, Lieut. Joshua Alden's detachment, Col. Mitchell's regt.; service, 7 days, on the alarm at Bristol of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll endorsed "Alarm Roll to Providence in Dec'r 1776."

WATERMAN, RICHARD, Dighton. Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1777; residence, Dighton; term, 3 years; reported died Dec. 31, 1777; *also*, Capt. Amasa Soper's (4th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported deceased.

WATERMAN, ROBERT, Plympton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Plympton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Plympton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. [?] 3, 1781; service, 5 mos. 11 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

WATERMAN, ROBERT. Private, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; entered service Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching, 9 days. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

WATERMAN, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

WATERMAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's detachment of militia from the town of Wellfleet, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days; detachment marched to Falmouth Sept. 10, 1778, by order of Brig. Joseph Otis on an alarm.

WATERMAN, SETH, Halifax. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Jesse Sturtevant; residence, Halifax; engaged for town of Halifax; joined Capt. Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; engaged in May, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between May 14, and May 26, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 36 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Seth Drew; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Seth Drew's (5th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 17, 1780.

WATERMAN, SETH. Sergeant, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; entered service Jan. 30, 1776; service to time of marching, 8 days. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

WATERMAN, SILAS, Greenwich. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; residence, Greenwich; engaged for town of Greenwich; arrived at Fishkill June 9, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 16, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.

WATERMAN, SILAS, Greenwich. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Houdin's co., Col. Biglow's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Greenwich; mustered April 15, 1780, at request of Lieut. Stowers; reported a mulatto; *also*, Private, Capt. Houdin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 18 yrs. 11 mos.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, black; hair, wool; eyes, black; residence, Greenwich; enlisted April 12, 1780, by Lieut. Stowers; enlistment, during war; company joined from 15th Mass. regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, sworn to in Garrison at West Point; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated Garrison West Point; reported on command with light infantry in Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1781; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for March–Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783.

WATERMAN, SILAS. Capt. Isaac Powers's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (200 miles) home; roll made up for a part of Capt. Isaac Powers's co., which marched to join Northern army under Gen. Schuyler on an alarm; Capt. Powers reported as of Greenwich.

WATERMAN, THEOPHILUS (also given THOMAS), Brookfield. Private, Capt. Ithamer Wright's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Packhard's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; reported sick at Bridgewater; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 27, 1775, and endorsed "Col Putnams Reg't."

WATERMAN, THOMAS. Adjutant, Col. Israel Angell's (2d Rhode Island) battalion; regimental pay abstracts for Jan.–April, 1778, returned as examined by Brig. Gen. J. M. Varnum; *also*, Col. Angell's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; regimental pay abstracts for May, June, and July, 1778, returned as examined by Brig. Gen. J. M. Varnum; *also*, Col. Angell's (2d Rhode Island) battalion; regimental pay abstract for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, same battalion; regimental pay abstracts for Jan., Feb., and March, 1780, returned as examined by H. Jackson, Colonel Commandant, Gen. Stark's brigade; *also*, same battalion; regimental pay abstract for April, 1780, returned as examined by Brig. Gen. Stark.

WATERMAN, THOMAS, Jr., Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hearsey's co., Col. Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Hull Dec. 14, 1776.

WATERMAN, WEST, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Packhard's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; reported died Sept. 7, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 27, 1775, and endorsed "Col Putnams Reg't."

WATERMAN, WILLIAM, Bridgewater. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (Artillery) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; service between April 10, 1775, and May 2, 1775, 1 week 6 days; company raised agreeable to vote of Provincial Congress as ordered by Committee of Safety; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Lothrop's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Eliakim Howard's (1st) co., Col. Edward Mitchel's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. J. Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 15, 1777; reported died Feb. 15, 1777; *also*, (late) Capt. Jacob Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; reported missing Feb. 15 (also given Jan. 15), 1777.

WATERMAN, WILLIAM. Private. Lieut. Judah Wood's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop; service, 15 days; company marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm.

WATERMAN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; pay abstract for wages and billeting allowed between Dec. 4, 1776, and Jan. 9, 1777; said Waterman credited with 13 days service; *also*, copy of a

WATERMAN, WILLIAM, *continued.*
company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, dated Warwick, for wages and billeting for service between Dec. 4, 1776, and Jan. 9, 1777.

WATERMAN, WILLIAM. Lieutenant of Marines, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Oct. 29, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 7 mos. 2 days; *also*, receipt dated Oct. 28, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley; *also*, receipt dated Dec. 5, 1783, for wages for service from May 10, 1783, to Aug. 29, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

WATERMAN, ZENAS, Kingston. Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Sept. 16, 1778; service, 3 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WATERMAN, ZENAS. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; marched April 6, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Dorchester Heights.

WATERMAN, ZENAS. Fifer (also given Corporal), Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport to serve for 40 days. Roll dated Bridgewater.

WATERMON, EPHRAIM, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WATERMON, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Nicola's regt.; inspection return dated Aug. 1, 1780. [See Joshua Waterman.]

WATERMON, SILAS. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with light infantry in May, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, sworn to at Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; enlistment, during war; reported on command with light infantry.

WATERMUN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 6 days, under Maj. Thomas Lothrop; company assembled at Hull Feb. 27, 1778. Roll dated Hingham.

WATEROUSE, WILLIAM. List of men probably returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 3, 1775.

WATERS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Warters, Water, Watters, Weters.]

WATERS, AARON. Private, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; roll dated Springfield.

WATERS, ABIATHAR, Brimfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Militia Officers and Selectmen of Brimfield, dated March 29, 1779; residence, Brimfield; engaged for town of Brimfield; joined Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term to expire in 1780 (term also given during war).

WATERS, ABIEL, Charlton. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co. (South co. of Minute-men in Charlton), which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; the designation "Surg. M.," probably meaning Surgeon's Mate, appears after name.

WATERS, "ABIL." Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from home to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.

WATERS, ABRAHAM, Sutton (probably). Sergeant, Capt. Andrew Eliot's co., Col. Learnard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; reported returned home.

WATERS, "ANDRAS," Grafton. Private, Capt. Luke Drury's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; reported returned home.

WATERS, ASA, Stoughton. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Talbut's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; hair, light; eyes, gray; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Stoughton; engaged for town of Stoughton; reported delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, certified at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779.

WATERS, ASA, Sutton. Lieutenant, Capt. Andrew Eliot's co., Col. Learnard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; reported returned home; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lernad's regt.; pay abstract for billeting to and from camp; company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co. of 69 men raised in Sutton, Northbridge, and Douglas; return dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. 18, 1776, of officers and men of militia companies which joined Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt. to serve until the last of Jan., 1776; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1776, that officers of such companies as contained 64 men or upwards be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 1, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abijah Burbank's 13th (5th Sutton) co., 5th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Daniel Plimpton and others, field officers, dated Sutton, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 4, 1776.

WATERS, ASA. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.

WATERS, ASA. Private, Capt. Moses Adams's co., commanded by Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton prior to Dec. 12, 1777, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge, Jan. 24, 1778; enlisted Nov. 8, 1777; reported on furlough; company stationed at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined Nov. 8, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 25 days, at Cambridge.

WATERS, ASA. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

WATERS, ASA. Private, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched to camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3½ days (75 miles) travel home.

WATERS, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 25, 1777; service, 20 days, at and to the northward of Pawlet.

WATERS, DANIEL, Malden (probably). Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown by order of Col. Gardner; service, 1 day.

WATERS, DANIEL, Stoughton. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Talbut's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Stoughton; engaged for town of Stoughton; reported delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, certified at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Stoughton; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stoughton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780; service, 3 mos.; reported died Oct. 6, 1780.

WATERS, DANIEL. Petition dated Boston, March 10, 1777, signed by John Bradford, Continental Agent, stating that he had fitted out the schooner "Lee," which was formerly commanded by said Waters, for a cruise against the enemy, and asking that John Skimmer be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council March 10, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, return dated Boston, July –, 1779, of armed vessels employed by the Board of War on Penobscot expedition; said Waters reported as commander of the ship "General Putnam," owned by Nathaniel Shaw; reported commissioned July 9, 1779; *also*, Captain, ship, "General Putnam;" engaged July 7, 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, petition dated Boston, Jan. 29, 1781, signed by Thomas Russell, of Boston, asking that said Waters be commissioned as commander of the ship "Friendship" (privateer); advised in Council Jan. 30, 1781, that a commission be issued.

WATERS, EBENEZER, Sutton. Adjutant, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; engaged April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court assembled at Boston March 5, 1777, signed by said Waters, stating that he went to Roxbury with the Minute-men and acted as Adjutant to the regiment from April 19, 1775, to May 1, 1775, 15½ days, travel (100 miles) included; that by mistake he was not allowed his full time on Col. Learned's roll, and asking for a further allowance; £1 allowed said Waters by resolve of March 15, 1777.

WATERS, EBENEZER. Quarter Master, Col. Jacob Davis's (5th Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 14 days; regiment marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 29, 1780, on an alarm.

WATERS, EDWARD. Receipt dated Springfield, May 8, 1782, for bounty paid said Waters by the town of Blandford to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Waters from April 20, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 8 mos. 12 days.

WATERS, EDWARD ALLEN. Sergeant, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; engaged Dec. 16, 1776; term to expire March 15, 1777.

WATERS, ELIJAH, Jr. Private, Capt. Thomas Hearsey's co., Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776. Roll sworn to at Hingham.

WATERS, ISRAEL. Corporal, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, including

WATERS, ISRAEL, *continued.*
4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched from Worcester Co. to Tiverton, R. I., July 29, 1780, on an alarm.

WATERS, JOHN, Northfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Northfield; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix [see John Walriss Bedunah and John Weters]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 (also given 5 ft. 5½) in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, farmer (also given saddler); residence, Northfield; engaged for town of Northfield; engaged April 13 (also given April 18), 1781; joined Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 5th co.; entries dated Oct. 20, 1783, and Dec. 26, 1783, of orders for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

WATERS, JOHN, Salem. Seaman, brigantine "Ranger," commanded by Capt. Robert Stone; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated June 12, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

WATERS, JOHN, Sutton. Private, Capt. James Greenwood's co. of militia, Col. Learned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 2¼ days.

WATERS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home. Roll dated Montague.

WATERS, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, March 17, 1777; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Feb. 22, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 9 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.

WATERS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched to camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 4, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3½ days (75 miles) travel home.

WATERS, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Andrew Elliot's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days, including travel (290 miles) from home and return; company marched Sept. 26, 1777, to reinforce Northern army for 30 days at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne.

WATERS, JOSEPH, Braintree. Fifer, Capt. Elihu Adams's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days. Roll made up and sworn to by Lieut. David Linfield.

WATERS, JOSEPH, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1779; discharged Dec. 22 (also given Dec. 18), 1779; service, 5 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 36

WATERS, JOSEPH, *continued.*

yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Marlborough; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Marlborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 6 days, including travel (200 miles) home; *also*, account dated Marlborough, Aug. 17, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Waters and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, dark; occupation, housewright; engaged for town of Marlborough; engaged March 19, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 5, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsburgh; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for July, Aug., and Sept., 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Huts.

WATERS, JOSEPH, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew shipped on board the ship "Thomas" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Ingersoll, dated Salem, Aug. 7, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

WATERS, JOSEPH, Sutton. Corporal, Capt. Andrew Eliot's co., Col. Learnard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

WATERS, JOSEPH. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Feb. 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WATERS, JOSEPH. Petition dated Boston, July 12, 1781, signed by Joseph and Joshua Grafton, in behalf of Joshua Grafton and others, of Salem, asking that said Waters be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Romulus" (privateer); advised in Council July 14, 1781, that a commission be issued.

WATERS, JOSIAH. Surgeon's Mate, in a corps of artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens; return of officers in need of clothing, certified at Fredericksburgh, Nov. 25, 1778, by H. Knox, Brigadier General of Artillery; *also*, Surgeon's Mate, same corps; return of officers for clothing delivered Jan. 11, and Jan. 23, 1779.

WATERS, JUDAH, Sutton. Private, Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, (late) Capt. Dagget's co., Col. Lerned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days, with Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne; mileage for 295 miles allowed said Waters; warrant for pay allowed in Council May 4, 1778. [See Judah Wortos.]

WATERS, OLIVER. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Wailes's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 15, 1777; service, 28 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

WATERS, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's co., Col. Phineas Wright's (6th Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, in Northern department, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home. Roll attested at Northfield.

WATERS, SAMUEL, Stoughton. Order dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776, signed by said Waters and others belonging to Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from 4 days preceding march to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 21 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.

WATERS, SAMUEL, Sutton. Corporal, Capt. John Sibley's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, by order of Col. Learned; service, 12 days; reported returned home.

WATERS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Andrew Elliot's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days, including travel (290 miles) from home and return; company marched Sept. 26, 1777, to reinforce Northern army for 30 days at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne.

WATERS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Richards's co., Col. Gill's regt.; entered service Aug. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 13 (also given Sept. 11), 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 (also given 1 mo. 2½) days; company formed part of a detachment of 400 men which marched to Rhode Island to serve for 1 month under Capt. Samuel Fisher. Roll dated Stoughton.

WATERS, SAMUEL. Petition signed by Joseph Sprague and Sam. Ward, asking that said Waters be commissioned as Captain of the schooner "Dolphin" (privateer); ordered in Council Aug. 14, 1776, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Salem, Dec. 8, 1777, signed by Henry Williams, asking that said Waters be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Hawk" (privateer); ordered in Council Dec. 10, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Salem, Nov. 23, 1781, signed by Samuel Grant, in behalf of George Williams, of Salem, asking that said Waters be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Comet" (privateer); advised in Council Nov. 28, 1781, that a commission be issued.

WATERS, SAMUEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 41 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm.

WATERS, SCIPIO, Boston. Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days. [See —— Scipio.]

WATERS, SIMEON, Sutton. Private, Capt. Andrew Eliot's co., Col. Learnard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 26, 1775.

WATERS, STEPHEN. Receipt given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775, signed by said Waters and others belonging to Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co., for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast.

WATERS, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm.

WATERS, STERLING. Corporal, Lieut. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm. Roll dated Hancock.

WATERS, THO. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WATERS, WILLIAM, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Col. John Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day; *also*, Capt. William Reed's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged Aug. 14, 1775, and place taken by John Puffer.

WATERS, WILLIAM, Boston (also given Salem). List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered Sept. 4, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Peirce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; return dated Feb. 4, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Worcester; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by Lieut. Daniel Grout, Col. Bigelow's regt., for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. John Peirce's co., Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farm; enlisted Aug. 23, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported transferred to 13th Mass. regt. April 15, 1780; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; rank, Private; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Salem; enlisted Jan. –, 1780, by Capt. Allen; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., commanded by Capt. John K. Smith prior to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Waters for Jan., 1781–June, 1782, 18 mos.; reported transferred to Capt. Chambers's co. July 1, 1782; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Waters from July 1, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 6 mos.; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., commanded by Capt. Samuel Frost subsequent to Oct., 1782, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; no wages allowed said Waters; reported received from 6th co.

WATERS, ZEBULON, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

WATESON, JESSE. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Newell's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Brookfield; engaged Jan. 20, 1781; term, 3 years.

WATHARBY, SHADRACH. Private, Capt. Joseph Livermore's co.; muster roll dated Rutland, Aug. 2, 1779; enlistment, 3 months, to expire Sept. 30, 1779; *also*, same co.; joined July 7, 1779; discharged Oct. 2, 1779; service, 2 mos. 26 days; company served as guards at Rutland Barracks; roll dated Spencer.

WATHERBE, THOMAS. Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 27, 1775.

WATHERBEE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island.

WATHERBEE, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 23 days, at Cambridge; company detached from militia.

WATHERBY, SIMON. Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. Putnam's (9th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 23, 1775.

WATHRELL, JONATHAN, New Braintree. Corporal, Capt. John Grainger's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week.

WATHSON, JESSE. Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted Jan. 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Philadelphia.

WATKENS, GILBERT. Private, (late) Capt. Asa Coburn's co. commanded by Lieut. Levi Parker, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlisted May 6, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at the "Clove."

WATKENS, OLIVER. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Partridgefield (Peru) for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 8 days, including travel (130 miles) home.

WATKIN, DAVID, Charlemont. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Samuel Taylor; residence, Charlemont; engaged for town of Charlemont; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, 3 years; a similar list is attested by Col. David Field; *also*, Private, 1st co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's (1st) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 5, 1777; reported joined from light infantry co. July 1, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 5, 1780.

WATKIN, SETH. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 18, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 67 [?] days.

WATKINGS, ZACCHEUS, Partridgefield (Peru). Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Partridgefield; credited to town of Deerfield; *also*, Capt. Day's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 11, 1777; mustered by Ruggles Woodbridge, Muster Master for Hampshire Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Day's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Day's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley and sworn to in Quarters at Fort Alden; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

WATKINS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wadkins, Wadkn, Walkins, Watkens, Watkin, Watkings, Wodkins, Wotkins.]

WATKINS, ANDREW, Holliston. Corporal, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's (Holliston) co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 4 days; reported returned home.

WATKINS, ANDREW. Private; pay roll of part of Capt. Jonathan Thayer's co., Col. Barns's regt., which marched to Stillwater Oct. 14, 1781, on an alarm; entered service Oct. 14, 1781; discharged Oct. 24, 1781; service, 10 days. Roll dated Partridgefield.

WATKINS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point.

WATKINS, EDMUND. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service on expedition to Bennington.

WATKINS, ELIJAH. Account dated Westfield, Sept. 4, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Watkins and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Westfield; engaged March 23, 1781; term, 3 years.

WATKINS, GEORGE, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Crafts's troop, Col. Learned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 6 days.

WATKINS, GILBERT, Partridgefield (Peru). Receipt dated Berkshire Co., June 6, 1781, signed by William Walker, Superintendent, stating that he had received said Watkins and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years to the credit of the town of Partridgefield; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Fletcher's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, laborer; residence, Partridgefield; engaged for town of Partridgefield; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; enlisted May 6, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, certified at York Hutts; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Felt's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, laborer; birthplace, Natick; residence, Partridgefield; enlisted May 6, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Turner's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Partridgefield; engaged for town of Partridgefield; engaged May 6, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, 2d co.; entry dated Dec. 25, 1783, of an order for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

WATKINS, JAMES, Partridgefield (Peru). Private, Capt. William Watkins's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported enlisted into the Continental Army Jan. 11, 1777, by Capt. Watkins, of Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Fletcher's (Partridgefield) co.; residence, Partridgefield; engaged for town of Partridgefield; joined Capt. Watkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Watkins's co.; reported received State bounty.

WATKINS, JAMES. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service on expedition to Bennington.

WATKINS, JOEL. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Pawlet Oct. 13, 1780.

WATKINS, JOEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

WATKINS, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported sick in general hospital.

WATKINS, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service on expedition to Bennington.

WATKINS, JOHN. Boy, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

WATKINS, JOHN. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Dec. 17, 1778. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

WATKINS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Dec. 1, 1776; mileage for 80 miles allowed said Watkins.

WATKINS, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Zebulon Norten's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 11, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 16 days, at the Northward. Roll dated Equivalent.

WATKINS, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

WATKINS, MARK, Partridgefield (Peru). Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col, Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8. 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported sick in barracks; *also*, Private, Capt. A. Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777; reported taken prisoner July 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return made agreeable to order of Council of Dec. 26, 1777; residence, Partridgefield; enlisted for town of Partridgefield; mustered by State Muster Master; term, 3 years; reported taken prisoner July 7 [year not given], and as not having joined.

WATKINS, MARK. Private, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

WATKINS, MARTIN. Private, Lieut. Col. W. Washington's (3d) regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 13, 1779; *also*, account rendered against the United States for amounts paid by the Commonwealth to Maj. Caleb Gibbs and men in Col. Washington's guards and others, as exhibited by Committee on Claims in behalf of Massachusetts against the United States Sept. 21, 1787.

WATKINS, MICAH (also given MICHAEL), Belchertown. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. R.

WATKINS, MICAH (also given MICHAEL), *continued.*
Woodbride's (Woodbridge's) 4th Hampshire Co. regt., dated Belchertown, March 2, 1778; residence, Belchertown; engaged for town of Belchertown; term, 3 years.

WATKINS, MICAH, Hopkinton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Hopkinton; engaged for town of Hopkinton.

WATKINS, MICAH (also given MICHAEL), Partridgefield (Peru), also given New Providence. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Fletcher's (Partridgefield) co.; residence, Partridgefield; engaged for town of Partridgefield; joined Capt. Watkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Shubael Willmarth's (New Providence) co.; residence, New Providence; engaged for town of New Providence; joined Capt. Watkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Watkins's co.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. A. Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Aug. 11, 1777; reported discharged Aug. 11, 1777; *also*, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return made by order of Council of Dec. 26, 1777; mustered by State Muster Master; reported discharged Aug. 13, 1777.

WATKINS, MICAH (also given MICHAEL), Windsor. Account sworn to at Windsor, Jan. 12, 1782, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Watkins and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Clark's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Windsor; engaged for town of Windsor; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith.

WATKINS, MICHAEL, Williamstown (also given New Providence). Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; order for advance pay signed by said Watkins and others, dated Camp at Charlestown, July 3, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Charlestown Camp, Fort No. 3, Oct. 27, 1775.

WATKINS, MOSES, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's (Hopkinton) co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 12 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Capt. Jonas Hubbard; *also*, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WATKINS, NATHAN, Partridgefield (Peru). Captain of a company of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Captain; general return of Col. John Paterson's regt., showing field and company officers; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, list of men probably returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 3, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Captain, 6th co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; engaged Jan.

WATKINS, NATHAN, *continued.*
1, 1776; reported sick in barracks; also reported re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776, in Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 8, 1778; reported a supernumerary officer; also reported deranged Sept. 8, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return made by order of Council of Dec. 26, 1777; reported taken prisoner July 7, 1777; also reported as having gone home in Sept., 1777, on parole and as not having returned; *also*, list of officers taken prisoners by Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne to be exchanged for British officers taken prisoners by Maj. Gen. Gates, dated Albany, Oct. 24, 1777; said Watkins, Captain, to be exchanged for Capt. Blomfield (also given Capt. Broomfield), of the Royal Artillery; *also*, order dated Camp near Valley Forge, April 9, 1778, signed by said Watkins, Captain, and others, officers of Col. Brewer's regt., for clothing to be delivered to Lieut. Col. Littlefield; *also*, Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Pawlet Oct. 13, 1780 [roll torn but name is apparently preceded by the designation "Capt.;" the record appears under name of Nathan Walker on a duplicate roll].

WATKINS, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Andrew Lusk's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, with Northern army. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

WATKINS, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. William Watkins's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported on command as carpenter; *also*, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service on expedition to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Pawlet Oct. 13, 1780.

WATKINS, SAMUEL. List of men belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776.

WATKINS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service on expedition to Bennington.

WATKINS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Pawlet Oct. 13, 1780.

WATKINS, SAMUEL. Private; pay roll of part of Capt. Jonathan Thayer's co., Col. Barns's regt., which marched to Stillwater Oct. 14, 1781, on an alarm; entered service Oct. 14, 1781; discharged Oct. 24, 1781; service, 10 days. Roll dated Partridgefield.

WATKINS, SETH, Easton. Return of Capt. Ezra Badlam's co. of the train of artillery, dated Roxbury Camp, June 23, 1775; enlisted June 7, 1775; reported joined from Capt. Liscomb's co., Col. Walker's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp Sewall's Point, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., dated Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, May 7, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

WATKINS, SETH, Stoughton. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve at Rhode Island; Capt. Cole's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; mustered April 1, 1778; enlisted by Capt. Cole; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Jan. 15, 1778; service, 11 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WATKINS, SETH. Return of men mustered for Col. Robinson's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1778, dated July 26, 1777; Capt. Cole's co.; enlisted by Capt. Cole; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; service, 5 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Col. John Robinson's regt.; muster roll of field and staff officers, dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; commissioned July 6, 1777; term to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

WATKINS, SETH. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Pawlet Oct. 13, 1780.

WATKINS, SETH. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Bowman's detachment from Capt. Andrew Lusk's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 8 days; detachment marched to join army at Saratoga by order of Gen. Fellows on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 14, 1781.

WATKINS, THOMAS, Marblehead. List of deserters from Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt., dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; Major's co.; rank, Private; residence, Marblehead; deserted April 6, 1777.

WATKINS, THOMAS, New Providence. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Shubael Willmarth's (New Providence) co. [year not given]; residence, New Providence; engaged for town of New Providence.

WATKINS, THOMAS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, April 17, 1777; term, 3 years or during war; said Watkins reported as having passed muster as a member of Capt. Jabez Lane's co. and one of the quota for Boxford, but afterward proved to be a deserter from the Continental frigate commanded by Capt. Thomson.

WATKINS, WILLIAM, Partridgefield (Peru). 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Watkins's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Captain, 16th (Partridgefield) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3 [?], 1776; commissions reported dated June 1, 1776; *also*, Captain, 7th co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; term to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment; return dated Sheffield, May 1, 1777, signed by Brig. Gen. John Fellows, of a detachment from said Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to order of General Court, and which marched the beginning of Jan. [1777].

WATKINS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service on expedition to Bennington.

WATKINS, WILLIAM. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Taunton, April 9, 1778; Col. William Lee's regt.; term, 3 years.

WATKINS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Pawlet Oct. 13, 1780. [See William Atkins.]

WATKINS, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Holliston, June 9, 1781, for bounties paid said Watkins and others by a committee of the town of Holliston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WATKINS, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Uxbridge; engaged June 15, 1781, term, 6 months.

WATKINS, ZACCHEUS, Deerfield, also given Partridgefield (Peru). List of men raised by the town of Deerfield to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Nathan Frary, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; residence, Deerfield; engaged for town of Deerfield; joined Capt. Flower's co., Col. Graton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Fletcher's (Partridgefield) co. [year not given]; residence, Partridgefield; joined Capt. Day's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt., as attested by Col. David Field [year not given]; engaged for town of Deerfield; joined Capt. Day's co., Col. Oldin's regt.; term, 3 years.

WATKINS, ZACHARIAH, Bridgewater. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Col. Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; engaged April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 5 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, Sergeant Major, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Roxbury; reported sick and absent; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 35 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. David Packard's (10th) co., Col. Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 14, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a company, Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; engaged May 10, 1778; service to Feb. 14, 1779, 9 mos. 4 days, at North river; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill.

WATKINS, ZACHARIAH. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Pawlet Oct. 13, 1780.

WATLEY, WILLIAM. Receipt dated June 6, 1783, signed by Eleanor Raymond, mother of said Watley, for wages due him for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley. [See William Whatley.]

WATRISS, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (117 miles) travel home.

WATROUS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wartriss, Watriss, Wattrous.]

WATROUS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WATS, DAVID. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 7, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book: said Wats, Ensign, Col. Phinnie's regt., promoted to 2d Lieutenant, in room of Lieut. McClarun (McClallen), promoted.

WATS, JESSE, Beverly. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

WATS, NATHANIEL, Woburn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 3 days.

WATS, WILL, Woburn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 2 days.

WATSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wadson, Walson, Wasan, Wateson, Wathson, Wattson, Wotson.]

WATSON, ——. Commissary; list of officers of Mass. militia commissioned in Plymouth Co.; commissioned Jan. 3, 1778; reported stationed at the Gurnet.

WATSON, AARON, Great Barrington. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Nov. 18, 1775.

WATSON, ABRAHAM. Surgeon, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; list of surgeons and surgeons' mates examined and approved by a committee of Congress, at Watertown, July 5, 1775.

WATSON, ABRAHAM. Captain, Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, May 4, 1778; *also*, order on the Board of War, dated Camp Peekskill, Nov. 29, 1778, signed by Col. Greaton, for clothing for officers in his regiment; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Feb. 20, 1779, signed by Col. J. Greaton, certifying that said Watson, Captain, and Ensign John Smith belonged to his regiment and were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, Captain, 3d Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779: commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Greaton's regt.; return of officers, dated Boston, Jan. 26, 1780; *also*, same regt.: muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780; reported a prisoner of war; *also*, Captain, 3d co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Aug., Sept., and Oct., 1780; reported a prisoner of war Feb. 3, 1780; *also*, return of officers belonging to (late) 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. John Greaton who were to continue in service, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781; *also*, Col. Greaton's regt.: muster roll for Jan., 1781; dated West Point; reported joined from imprisonment; also reported on furlough from Jan. 1, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough; furlough to expire April 1, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for April and May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, sworn to at Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Highlands; reported on furlough at Boston; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston; reported

WATSON, ABRAHAM, *continued.*
on furlough at Boston; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts New Boston; reported on furlough at Boston; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782, dated April 23, 1782; reported resigned April 12, 1782.

WATSON, ALEXANDER, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Oct. 17, 1778; service, 2 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, fresh; engaged for town of Marlborough; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Marlborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 13, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

WATSON, ALEXANDER. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 8 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (115 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home.

WATSON, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. Asa Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to Manchester on an alarm and was discharged at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

WATSON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Loring Lincoln's co., which marched under command of Lieut. Col. Flagg on the alarm at Bennington in 1777; service, 5 days; company probably belonged to Leicester.

WATSON, COLMAN, Gorham. Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's regt.; copy of a pay abstract for mileage [year not given]; mileage for 392 miles allowed said Watson.

WATSON, DANIEL. List dated Cambridge, July 8, 1776, of men who served or hired men to serve in the Continental Army in Northern department; said Watson with William How reported as having hired John Welch; *also*, list dated Cambridge, July –, 1776, of men who served on the expedition to Canada; said Watson with William How credited with 1 turn of service.

WATSON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers, Col. Convers's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.

WATSON, DANIEL (also given DANIEL, Jr.). List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 26, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Cambridge; marched to camp July 26, 1780, under command of Capt. Fox; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Cambridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 3, 1781; service, 6 mos. 3 days, including travel (10 days) home; reported as belonging to the artillery.

WATSON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 28, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 4 days, in defence of seacoast; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; *also*, company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. John Reed, dated Falmouth, Dec. 1, 1781.

WATSON, DAVID, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Jonathan Barns's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Todd's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; return for advance pay for 1 month, mileage, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 16, 1776; mileage for 68 miles allowed said Watson; regiment stationed at Boston.

WATSON, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Gregg's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; engaged Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos., 2 weeks, 3 days; company raised in St. Georges, Waldoborough, and Camden, Lincoln Co., and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

WATSON, DAVID. Gunner, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged April 8, 1776; discharged Oct. 6, 1776; service, 5 mos. 28 days.

WATSON, DAVID. Private, Capt. William Tupper's (6th) co. (train band and alarm co. of Middleborough), Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WATSON, DAVID. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Stevens's (Artillery) battalion; reported received State bounty; *also*, Matross, Capt. Domell's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 3, 1777, to July 6, 1777; reported taken prisoner July 6, 1777.

WATSON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Thomas Starret's detachment from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to July 5, 1779, 8 days, at Camden, Eastern department; *also*, Lieut. Alexander Kelloch's co.; service, 3 mos.; company detached from Col. Wheaton's and Col. Jones's regts. by order of Brig. Gen. Cushing to protect eastern part of Lincoln Co. and stationed at Camden and St. Georges from Nov. 13, 1779, to Feb. 13, 1780.

WATSON, EBENEZER, Malden. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WATSON, EDMUND, Middleborough. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. William Tupper's co.; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough.

WATSON, ELI. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WATSON, ELIPHALET, Gorham. Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, sworn to Aug. 20, 1776; mileage for 142 miles allowed said Watson; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for rations and travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; said Watson credited with allowance for 7 days (143 miles) travel; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 10 days service at Rhode Island, travel (200 miles) included.

WATSON, EZRA. Private, Capt. Thomas Vinson's co., Col. Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 25, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at North river, including 11 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties.

WATSON, "FORTING." Private, Capt. John S. Dexter's (4th) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlisted Feb. 21, 1778; enlistment, during war.

WATSON, GEORGE, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joel Smith's (4th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported transferred to a privateer.

WATSON, GEORGE. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Col. Eben Stevens's battalion; reported received State bounty.

WATSON, GUY. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll dated July 6, 1778; enlisted Feb. 19 1778; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster roll made up to Sept. 30, 1778; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, Jan. and Feb., 1779; reported absent with leave for 1 day in Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster roll for March, 1779, dated East Greenwich; reported absent with leave; *also*, Capt. Lewis's (2d) co., Col. Greene's battalion; muster roll for April, 1779, dated East Greenwich; *also*, Capt. Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Greene's battalion; muster rolls for July, Aug., and Oct., 1779, dated East Greenwich; reported sick in hospital in Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Newport; reported sick at Providence.

WATSON, HEMAN, West Stockbridge. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Williams's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and West Stockbridge to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Charlestown, Camp No. 3, Dec. 23, 1775.

WATSON, HUGH. Boatswain, on board the armed ship "Count D'Estaing," commanded by Capt. Elias Smith; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Beverly, Sept. 14, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; nationality, English.

WATSON, ISAAC, Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hall's co.; service, 4 days; company marched from Medford by order of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; *also*, account of money paid by persons to hire men who went to New York in Sept., 1776, examined and allowed by a committee at Medford; *also*, list dated Medford, Dec. 9, 1776, of men drafted from town of Medford Dec. 9, 1776, to march to Cambridge and join Capt. John Walton's co. and go to Noddle's Island; name of said Watson appears against that of Nathan Tufts; *also*, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; service, 3 days; company detached for service at Noddle's Island.

WATSON, ISAAC. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Billerica; engaged April 3, 1781; term, 3 years.

WATSON, JACK. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll dated July 6, 1778; enlisted March 5, 1778; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster roll made up to Sept. 30, 1778; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, Jan. and Feb., 1779; reported on furlough in Oct., 1778; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster roll for March, 1779, dated East Greenwich; reported absent with leave; *also*, Capt. Lewis's (2d) co., Col. Greene's battalion; muster roll for April, 1779, dated East Greenwich; *also*, Capt. Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Greene's battalion; muster rolls for July, Aug., and Oct., 1779, dated East Greenwich; reported a prisoner of war in July, 1779, a prisoner at Newport in Aug., 1779; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster roll for Nov., 1779, dated Newport.

WATSON, JAMES, Salem. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem by Joseph Sprague, 1st military officer of said town; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. King's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WATSON, JAMES, Spencer. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 37 days; *also*, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 26, 1775; service, 2 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WATSON, JAMES. Lieutenant, sloop "Enterprise," commanded by Capt. John Prout Sloan; engaged May 3, 1775; discharged July 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 days. Roll sworn to at New Haven.

WATSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Samuel Gregg's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos., 2 weeks, 3 days; company raised in St. Georges, Waldoborough, and Camden, Lincoln Co., and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

WATSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. David Prouty's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, including 6 days (112 miles) travel home; company marched by order of Gen. Worner (Warner) to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Spencer.

WATSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Thomas Starret's detachment from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to July 5, 1779, 8 days, at Camden, Eastern department.

WATSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Gorham.

WATSON, JAMES. Receipt dated Cambridge, April 7, 1781, for bounty paid said Watson by Henry Bowers, on behalf of a class of the town of Cambridge, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); engaged for town of Cambridge; engaged Feb. 27, 1781; term, 3 years.

WATSON, JAMES. Private, 2d co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 12, and June 16, 1782; service, 7 days; horse travel allowed said Watson; company marched to retake Samuel Ely who was rescued from

WATSON, JAMES, *continued.*
Springfield jail June 12, 1782, and to oppose the rioters who assembled at Northampton June 16, 1782.

WATSON, JESSE. List of men belonging to Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co. who received arms from the Province store, dated North Kingston, Dec. 15, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; reported sick and absent; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; bounty allowed for service from 3 months after date of enlistment, July 10, 1777, to Jan. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island.

WATSON, JESSE. Fifer, Capt. Newell's co.; engaged Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to join Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards and escort troops of Saratoga convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.

WATSON, JESSE. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WATSON, JESSE. Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; reported on command with Col. Scamell in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported sick at Philadelphia; *also*, 4th co.; entry dated Oct. 27, 1783, of an order for wages for May–July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

WATSON, JOHN, Amesbury. Drummer, Capt. John Currier's co. of Minute-men, Col. Isaac Merriell's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

WATSON, JOHN, Arundel. Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

WATSON, JOHN, Gorham. Sergeant; pay roll of a number of men belonging to Capt. Wentworth Stuart's co., who marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 24 days; reported enlisted into the army May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wentworth Stewart's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from time of engagement to date of marching to headquarters, July 12, 1775; credited with 11 weeks 5 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775, including abstract of pay from last of July, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 26, 1775.

WATSON, JOHN, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co.; marched Oct. 28, 1778; discharged Nov. 2, 1778; service, 6 days, under Col. Jonathan Mitchel; company ordered out by Col. Freeman to fortify Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penobscot expedition.

WATSON, JOHN, Taunton. Private, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.: Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 11, 1778, to Feb. 1, 1779; residence, Taunton; credited to town of Taunton; reported discharged.

WATSON, JOHN, Taunton. Descriptive list of men mustered in Bristol Co., by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield; 3d co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, red; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Taunton; reported delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, Capt. Cooper's co.; entered service July 24, 1779; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Taunton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Taunton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Nov. 30, 1780; service, 5 mos., including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; *also*, Private, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

WATSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Josiah White's co., Lieut. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days, including 2 days (40 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley on an alarm at the Northward. Roll dated Spencer.

WATSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Prouty's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., including 8 days (157 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Spencer.

WATSON, JOHN. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Pomeroy's (Hampshire Co.) regt., endorsed "1777;" engaged for town of Hatfield; joined Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's regt. (also given Capt. Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.); term, 3 years; reported a transient.

WATSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Prowell's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

WATSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Francis Wilson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 7 days (150 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army in the state of New York for 3 months.

WATSON, JOHN. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt. made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; Maj. Ball's co.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; term, during war; deserted June 15, 1777; reported as having left regiment at Peekskill; also reported a foreigner.

WATSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WATSON, JOHN. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Salem; engaged Oct. 4, 1781; term, 3 years.

WATSON, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Sloper's (12th) co., Col. David Mosley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 6 days; company marched to Northampton June 12, 1782, in support of the government and was allowed horse rations.

WATSON, JONATHAN, Plaistow. Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Watson and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776.

WATSON, JONATHAN. Receipt given to Col. Baldwin, dated Jan. 11, 1777, signed by John Keese, in behalf of H. Hughes, Assistant Quartermaster General, for tents and utensils received at the hands of said Watson, Sergeant; *also*, receipt dated Jan. 11, 1777, signed by Joseph Clark, Conductor, for bayonets and cartridge boxes received into the Ordnance store from Col. Baulding's regt. at the hands of said Watson; *also*, receipt given to Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Boston, Dec. 24, 1777, signed by said Watson, in behalf of Mr. Gill, for 18 shillings in full for an advertisement respecting mileage money for said Baldwin's regt.

WATSON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; reported died Jan. 28, 1777.

WATSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co. of guards; service between April 20, 1780, and Dec. 20, 1780, 4 mos. 9 days; company raised for 8 months and stationed at Rutland.

WATSON, MARSTON. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Hawke" (privateer); petition dated Boston, June 18, 1777, signed by Jeremiah Hibbert, in behalf of Jackson, Tracy & Tracy, of Newburyport, asking that he be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council June 18, 1777, that a commission be issued.

WATSON, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. Samuel Gregg's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos., 1 week, 1½ days; company raised in St. Georges, Waldoborough, and Camden, Lincoln Co., and stationed there for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Thomas Starret's detachment from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to July 5, 1779, 8 days, at Camden, Eastern department; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

WATSON, MICHAEL, Partridgefield (Peru). Private, (late) Capt. Colton's co., Col. Graton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 1, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Partridgefield; mustered by County Muster Master Woodbridge.

WATSON, NATHAN, Cambridge (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co. of militia, Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

WATSON, NATHAN. List dated Cambridge, Sept. 27, 1776, of men who were drafted to go to Horse Neck, N. Y.; said Watson reported to have paid a fine of £10 and David Frost probably engaged to go in his stead.

WATSON, NATHAN. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; joined Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 1 day, with guards at Fort No. 2, Cambridge.

WATSON, NICHOLAS, Kingston. Capt. Newcomb's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 24 yrs.; reported mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

WATSON, NICHOLAS, Petersham. Private, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 9 days (180 miles) travel to camp and home; *also*, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Oct. 15, 1777; service, 1 mo. 22 days, in Northern department at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including 7 days (135 miles) travel home; company allowed travel from Tarrytown, N. Y., to Athol.

WATSON, OLIVER, Spencer. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from May 17, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (85 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Josiah White's co., Lieut. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days, including 2 days (40 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, Corporal, Capt. David Prouty's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., including 8 days (157 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

WATSON, PELEG. Private, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, in Northern department, at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; company allowed travel from Tarrytown, N. Y., to Athol.

WATSON, PELEG. Private, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn., including 3¾ days (68 miles) travel home. Roll dated Monson.

WATSON, POMP. Private, Capt. Thomas Cole's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, 3 years.

WATSON, PRIMUS. Private, Capt. Thomas Cole's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war.

WATSON, PRINCE. Private, Capt. Thomas Cole's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war.

WATSON, ROBERT, Spencer. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

WATSON, ROBERT. List sworn to in Hampshire Co., Aug. 3, 1780, of men belonging to militia of Shelburne who were mustered by Lieut. Col. David Wells for 3 months service at Claverack; Capt. John Wells's co.; age, 51 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Shelburne; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 9 days (172 miles)

WATSON, ROBERT, *continued.*
travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WATSON, SAMUEL, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Jonathan Barns's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 16 days.

WATSON, SAMUEL, Leicester. Sergeant, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22 days; *also*, Capt. Loring Lincoln's co., which marched under command of Lieut. Col. Flagg on the alarm at Bennington in 1777; service, 5 days; company probably belonged to Leicester.

WATSON, SAMUEL, Petersham. Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 15, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, attested at Boston.

WATSON, SAMUEL, Petersham. Corporal, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 9 days (180 miles) travel to camp and home.

WATSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Oct. 15, 1777; service, 1 mo. 22 days, in Northern department at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including 7 days (135 miles) travel home; company allowed travel from Tarrytown, N. Y., to Athol.

WATSON, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; reported sick and absent; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; bounty allowed for service from 3 months after date of enlistment, July 10, 1777, to Jan. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island.

WATSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted March 28, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; reported on furlough on roll dated June 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Marean's co., Col. Stairns's (Stearns's) regt. of guards; service from March 27, 1778, to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 6 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention.

WATSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company raised in Berkshire Co.; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WATSON, THOMAS, Douglas (also given Mendon). Corporal, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775.

WATSON, THOMAS, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Stoneham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

WATSON, THOMAS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 7, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WATSON, THOMAS. Captain of Marines, ship "Charming Sally," commanded by Capt. Alexander Holmes; list of officers, dated Boston; vessel reported to have been in service from July 13, 1779, to Aug. 28, 1779, with a complement of 19 officers and 70 seamen and marines; 30 artillery-men reported taken on board at Penobscot Aug. 12, 1779, and continued on board until Aug. 28, 1779.

WATSON, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Tompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Banes's (Barnes's) Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched to Western frontiers at request of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

WATSON, WILLIAM, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Jonathan Barns's co. of Minutemen, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 20, 1775.

WATSON, WILLIAM, Hatfield. Ensign, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Chapin's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; list of officers, dated Roxbury Camp, May 31, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress, at Watertown, June 7, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; a receipt for the commissions is dated Camp at Roxbury, June 10, 1775, and signed by Col. Fellows; *also*, Ensign, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Lieutenant and Captain, Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 14 mos. as Lieutenant, 22 mos. as Captain; *also*, Lieutenant, (late) Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, attested at Boston, Oct. 19, 1778; *also*, same regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out [year not given]; *also*, Captain, 9th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned July 26, 1779; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; return of officers, dated West Point, Sept. 12, 1779; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Sept. 25, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, recommendation dated Brookline, April 19, 1780, signed by Col. J. Wesson, recommending certain officers to fill vacancies in 9th Mass. regt., and requesting that warrants be granted them; said Watson recommended for a Captaincy to date from Oct. 27, 1777; reported as having previously received a commission, but it having been wrongly dated, a warrant is requested as above; ordered in Council May 3, 1780, that warrants be granted said officers; *also*, Captain, Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; return of officers, dated Orangetown, Oct. 7, 1780; *also*, Captain, 6th co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster roll for Dec., 1782; reported on furlough; also reported received from (late) 9th Mass. regt.; *also*, muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1783; reported on furlough in Jan. and Feb., 1783; *also*, order on Lieut. Henry Nelson, Paymaster, 3d Mass. regt., dated Cantonment near New Windsor, May 13, 1783, signed by men belonging to said Watson's co., for wages for Feb. and March, 1783.

WATSON, WILLIAM, Leicester. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Green's (5th) co. (South co. in Leicester), Col. Samuel Denny's (1st Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Leicester, March 28,

WATSON, WILLIAM, *continued.*
1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Prouty's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., including 8 days (157 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, list dated Leicester, Feb. 11, 1778, of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from or in behalf of the South co. in Leicester, as returned by said Watson and Ebenezer Upham, Lieutenants of said company; *also*, Captain, 5th co., Col. Denny's (1st Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 5, 1779.

WATSON, WILLIAM, New Ashford. Account rendered against the Commonwealth of Massachusetts by the Selectmen of Roxbury of bounties paid said Watson and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; the date Jan. 1, 1782, appears against the name of said Watson and is probably the date when bounty was paid; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 41 (also given 50) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, tailor; birthplace, Liverpool, England; residence, New Ashford; enlisted Jan. 1 (also given Jan. 2), 1782; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb. and March, 1782; *also*, Capt. Maynard's co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for April, May, and June, 1782; *also*, muster roll for July, 1782, dated Aug. 24, 1782; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 28 months 2 days; reported deserted Aug. 22, 1782.

WATSON, WILLIAM, Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Abner Crafts's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; *also*, receipt dated Watertown, July 17, 1776, for bounties paid said Watson and others by Jonathan Brown, Town Treasurer, for enlisting "as Soldiers in the Defence of this Country."

WATSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Watkins's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported on command as carpenter.

WATSON, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. David Prouty's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., including 8 days (157 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Spencer.

WATSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. David Prouty's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., including 8 days (157 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Spencer.

WATSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; joined Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 1 day, with guards at Fort No. 2, Cambridge.

WATSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service Aug. 5, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 17,

WATSON, WILLIAM, *continued.*
1780; service, 2 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WATSON, WILLIAM, Jr., Plymouth. Private, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.

WATSON, ZURIEL, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos., 2 weeks, 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Ingersoll's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (9th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 20, 1775.

WATT, JAMES, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Lieut. Joseph Knight, 1st military officer of the town of Middleton, dated Feb. 12, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Middleton; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.

WATT, JESSE. Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat endorsed "Dec'r 22d 1775."

WATT, JOHN, Worthington. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; reported returned home; *also*, Lieut. Constant Webster's co.; enlisted Aug. 15 [1777]; discharged Aug. 23 [1777]; service, 12 days, including travel (90 miles) home; company marched from Worthington on expedition to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark and returned home, via Northampton, conducting prisoners from Bennington.

WATTE, WILLIAM, Sutton. Corporal, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Dorchester; company discharged Dec. 12, 1778.

WATTERMAN, BARNABAS. Sergeant, Capt. John King's co., Col. R. Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 23, 1775.

WATTERS, ABIATHAR. Private, Capt. William Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 11, 1777, to Dec. 20, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc., dated Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; reported died Dec. 20 [year not given].

WATTERS, JOHN. Boatswain, ship "Duke de Chartres," Alexander Wilson, Master; portage bill made up for advance wages and for service between Jan. 13, 1777, and Jan. 27, 1778 [no service credited to said Watters].

WATTERS, SAMUEL. Sentinel, Capt. Robert Hodge's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; list of men who assisted in the recapture of the ship "Gront" ("Gruel") from the British ship "Rainbow" Sept. 10, 1777, sworn to at Newcastle, Lincoln Co.

WATTERS, SIMEON, Sutton. Private, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

WATTERS, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days; extra wages allowed for 25 days service at Boston during above term; company raised in Salem and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

WATTERS, WILLIAM. 5th co., 6th Mass. regt.; return [year not given, probably 1783] of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war.

WATTES, CHARLES. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 12 mos.

WATTLES, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Watels, Wottles.]

WATTLES, MASON, Wiscasset (also given New York, N.Y.) Certificate dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775, signed by Capt. Samuel McCobb, certifying that said Wattles and others belonging to his company, Col. Nixon's regt., were in need of cartridge boxes and had each received one, for which said McCobb promised to be accountable; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Wattles and others, for wages for Dec., 1776, as Ensigns in said regiment; *also*, Lieutenant and Captain, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 3 mos. 13 days as Lieutenant, 8 mos. 17 days as Captain; *also*, communication dated West Point, June 5, 1781, signed by Calvin Smith, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, stating that said Wattles, Lieutenant, 6th Mass. regt., had been taken prisoner by the enemy in 1779, whereby he was deprived of the opportunity of promotion; that having been exchanged he had rejoined the regiment in which there was a vacancy for a Captain; that said Wattles was entitled to the position, and requesting that his appointment, if approved, might date from April 13, 1780; ordered in Council June 11, 1781, that a warrant be issued to said Wattles; reported commissioned April 13, 1780; *also*, power of attorney, dated Feb. 15, 1785, signed by John Taylor, authorizing said Wattles, of New York, N.Y., to collect his wages.

WATTON, GEORGE. Lieut. Col. Whiting's co., 6th Mass. regt.; discharged July 26, 1780; term, 9 months. [See George Hatton and George Walton.]

WATTON, JOHN, Taunton. Private, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Taunton; credited to town of Taunton; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 10 [1777], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 49 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 1, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported joined April 1, 1777.

WATTON, JOHN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Taunton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 8 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

WATTROUS, ALLEN. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 11 days; company marched at request of Gen. Gates.

WATTROUS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army and was dismissed 97 miles from home; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Amos Rathbun, dated Richmond, Oct. 13, 1778, signed by said Wattrous and others, for wages for service from July 8 to July 26, 1777.

WATTROUS, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army and was dismissed 97 miles from home. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co. [See Edward Warters.]

WATTS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wats, Watt, Wattes, Wotts.]

WATTS, ——. Ensign, Capt. Neuhall's (1st) co., 27th regt.; copy of a list of officers [year not given, probably 1776].

WATTS, CHARLES, Lynn. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Lynn; credited to town of Lynn; *also*, Capt. Christopher Marshall's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 6, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1777; credited with 28 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan., March, and April, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 6, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to 4th co., 10th Mass. regt. who had enlisted to serve during the war and had received State bounty, as returned by Capt. Christopher Marshall; rank, Private; age, 25 (also given 26) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; birthplace, Chelsea; residence, Lynn; enlisted Jan. 6, 1777, by Lieut. Cummings; enlistment, during war; reported a negro.

WATTS, DANIEL. Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day; roll dated Camp Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 1 day; roll dated Camp Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 13, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge.

WATTS, DANIEL. Private; copy of a list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

WATTS, DAVID, Gorham (also given Falmouth). Sergeant, Capt. Hart Williams's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 24 days; reported enlisted into the army May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from time of engagement to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 10 weeks 5 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Hart Williams's (5th) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; engaged Jan. 1, 1776; reported promoted to Ensign April 17, 1776, to 2d Lieutenant Aug. 3, 1776; also reported re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776, as 1st Lieutenant, in Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Whitmore's (Gorham) co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Briant Morton; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Jenkins's co., Col. Bruer's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Dec. –, 1779; reported a Lieutenant; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 1, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Jan. 1, 1777; credited with 154 rations; subsistence also allowed for 14 days travel on march to Bennington; *also*, abstract dated

WATTS, DAVID, *continued.*

Boston, March 20, 1777, of the number of guns and blankets wanted in Capt. Jenkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt., signed by said Watts, 1st Lieutenant; a communication of same date also signed by said Watts accompanies the abstract and states that as there were 30 men ready for service in the company he was desirous of being commissioned as 1st Lieutenant; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return certified at Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; *also*, order dated Camp near Valley Forge, April 9, 1778, signed by said Watts, Lieutenant, and others, officers of Col. Brewer's regt., for clothing to be delivered Lieut. Col. Littlefield; *also*, communication addressed to the Board of War, at Boston, dated West Point, Dec. 27, 1778, signed by Lieut. Col. Samuel Carlton, requesting that the necessary articles to supply thirty complete suits of clothing might be delivered to Capt. Lieut. Abraham Williams, agreeable to resolve of Aug. –, 1778, for the use of said Watts, Lieutenant, and others, officers of (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, return dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1779, of officers of Col. Carlton's (late Brewer's) regt., appearing on the reverse of an order for the delivery of thirty complete suits of clothing for the use of said Watts and others, officers of (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, dated Boston, July 14, 1779, signed by said Watts, Lieutenant, (late) Col. Brewer's regt., and Dr. Elisha Skinner, of Col. Marshall's regt., asking that certain articles of clothing be supplied them by the Board of War at the regular price, most of their clothing having been lost on retreat from Ticonderoga; ordered in Council July 14, 1779, that the Board of War furnish clothing to the petitioners; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, (late) Col. Brewer's (12th) regt. commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald; return of officers for the moiety of money due July 15, 1779; reported resigned July 1, 1779.

WATTS, DAVID. Private, Lieut. Joel Whitney's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service between July 16, 1777, and date of discharge, Oct. 7, 1777, 2 mos. 19 days; company called out to serve at Machias "this Summer Past Several Times;" *also*, Lieut. Joel Whitney's detachment of militia from 10th co., Col. Foster's regt.; service between Dec. 16, 1777, and Jan. 7, 1778, 13 days; detachment called out to serve at Chaloner's river for defence of Machias; *also*, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 26 days, at Machias; roll endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

WATTS, DAVID. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WATTS, EBENEZER, Boston. Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

WATTS, EDWARD. Surgeon; list of officers of seacoast companies stationed at Falmouth commissioned between March 14, and March 20, 1776 [no date of appointment given for said Watts].

WATTS, HENRY. Private, Capt. Joseph Libbee's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty for defence of Machias and rivers adjacent when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor; *also*, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service, 2 mos. 6 days; company served at Machias from July 16 [1777], to Oct. 10 [1777], when British ships lay in the harbor; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Dec.

WATTS, HENRY, *continued.*
4, 1778, and Jan. 4, 1779, 2 days, at Machias; *also*, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 8 days, at Machias; roll endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

WATTS, ISAAC, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Chelsea) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.

WATTS, JAMES, Salem. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (95 miles) included.

WATTS, JESSE, Beverly. Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Watson and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return endorsed "Sep'tr 30th 1775;" *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 29, 1776, signed by said Watts and others belonging to Capt. McFarland's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; reported discharged Dec. 22 [1776]; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776.

WATTS, JOHN, Chelsea. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Chelsea) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 3, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, certificate signed by the Selectmen, Militia Officers, and Committee of Correspondence of Chelsea, accompanying a return of the men who had enlisted into the Continental Army for the town of Chelsea in or about Feb., 1777, certifying that said Watts and others, of Chelsea, had enlisted on board Continental and State vessels.

WATTS, JOHN, Lynn. Sergeant, Capt. Ezra Newhall's (Lynn) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Watts and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, Ensign; copy of a list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

WATTS, JOHN, Marblehead. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination June 11, 1777; roll dated Camp at Providence, July 6, 1777; *also*, detachment from Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., which remained in camp under said Watts, Lieutenant, after Capt. Hiller's roll was made up; service from June 11, 1777, to Aug. 11, 1777, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; *also*, 1st Lieutenant; list of officers of Essex Co. militia appointed to command men raised for various purposes; said Watts and others detached to guard troops of convention; reported commissioned July 12, 1778.

WATTS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Libbee's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty for defence of Machias and rivers adjacent when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor.

WATTS, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 2 in.

WATTS, JOSEPH, Boston. Private, Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

WATTS, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 19, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

WATTS, RICHARD, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Chelsea) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

WATTS, ROBERT, Salem. Order dated Hull, June 20, 1776, signed by said Watts, Drummer, and others, for advance pay, etc., payable to Capt. Samuel King; *also*, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 28, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 6 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull.

WATTS, ROBERT. List of men returned as sick in hospital and at Mr. Carter's; said Watts reported as at Mr. Carter's; entered March 5 (also given March 4), 1778; discharged March 14, 1778.

WATTS, ROBERT. Drummer, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Harraden; engaged Nov. 4, 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 6 mos. 4 days.

WATTS, SAM, Chelsea. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Chelsea) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 3, 1775; service, 15 days.

WATTS, SAM, Jr., Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Chelsea) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.

WATTS, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. Joel Whitney's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service between July 16, 1777, and date of discharge, Oct. 7, 1777, 2 mos. 19 days; company called out to serve at Machias "this Summer Past Several Times."

WATTS, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Lieut. Joel Whitney's detachment of militia from 10th co., Col. Foster's regt.; service from Dec. 16, 1777, to Jan. 7, 1778, 23 days; detachment called out to serve at Chaloner's river for defence of Machias.

WATTS, SAMUEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 3 mos., 2 weeks, 2 days; company stationed at Machias for defence of seacoast.

WATTS, SAMUEL, Jr. Private, Lieut. Joel Whitney's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service between July 16, 1777, and date of discharge, Oct. 7, 1777, 2 mos. 19 days; company called out to serve at Machias "this Summer Past Several Times."

WATTS, WILLIAM, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Chelsea) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.

WATTS, WILLIAM, Lynn. List of men belonging to Capt. Lindsey's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. July 6, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by

WATTS, WILLIAM, *continued.*
the Mass. army; *also,* Corporal, Capt. Eleazer Lindsea's co. commanded by Lieut. Daniel Gallushee, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 day; *also,* list dated Malden, Aug. 3, 1775, of men belonging to Capt. Lindsey's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., who are credited with having received sums of money, probably on account of advance pay; *also,* Capt. Daniel Gallushee's (10th) co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also,* order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Malden, Dec. 22, 1775.

WATTS, WILLIAM, Lynn. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll dated Camp at Providence.

WATTS, WILLIAM, Lynn (also given Chelsea). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the town of Lynn, as returned by Lieut. Col. John Flagg; residence, Lynn; joined Capt. Browne's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also,* list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1777; Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also,* Private, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted June 20, 1779, but returned to service Aug. 10, 1779, and served the balance of his term; *also,* Capt. D. Van Horne's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also,* Colonel's (1st) co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Oct. 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also,* same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also,* Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also,* Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 1, 1780; reported transferred to corps of invalids Aug. 1, 1780; *also,* return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Colonel's co.; rank, Private; residence, Chelsea; engaged Oct. 14, 1777; term, during war; reported deserted June 27, 1779, returned or retaken Aug. 12, 1779; family of said Watts reported as at Chelsea; *also,* Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780; reported sick and absent in May, June, and July, 1780; *also,* Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

WATTS, WILLIAM, Malden (also given Chelsea). Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, carpenter; residence, Malden; engaged for town of Malden; engaged Jan. –, 1780; term, during war; *also,* account rendered against the Commonwealth of Massachusetts by the Selectmen of Malden, for supplies delivered the family of said Watts, a Continental soldier engaged for the war, by Richard Shute, from Jan. 5, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; *also,* list of men belonging to Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt. who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. Mills's co.: discharged Jan. 30, 1783, by Gen. Washington on account of his age; *also,* list of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; Capt. Henley's co., 7th Mass. regt.: age, 57 yrs.; residence, Chelsea; reported disabled by old age; pensioned Jan. 30, 1783.

WATTS, WILLIAM. Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service, 47 days; company reported as Boston militia and stationed at Hull from July 26, 1777, to Sept. 11, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. and endorsed "Men drafted from Boston Reg't."

WATTS, WILLIAM. Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.

WATTS, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Malden; engaged April 27, 1781; term, 3 years.

WATTS, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.

WATTS, WILLIAM, Jr., Chelsea. Certificate signed by the Selectmen, Militia Officers, and Committee of Correspondence of Chelsea, accompanying a return of the men who had enlisted into the Continental Army for the town of Chelsea in or about Feb., 1777, certifying that said Watts and others, of Chelsea, had enlisted on board Continental and State vessels.

WATTSON, ISAAC. Account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Oct. 8, 1776.

WATTSON, JAMES. Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 27, 1781; joined April 24, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

WATTSON, THOS., Boston. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Sergeant; residence, Boston; engaged July 3, 1777; term, 3 years; said Wattson appears among men belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported discharged May –, 1778; family of said Wattson reported as at Boston.

WATTSON, WILLIAM, Cambridge. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntush's (McIntosh's) regt.; arrived at camp March 19 [1778]; discharged April 16 [1778]; service, 29 days, at the Lines at Boston.

WAUGH, JAMES, Townsend. Private, in a detachment from Townsend co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge under command of Lieut. Daniel Sherwin; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 4 days.

WAUGH, ROBERT, Townsend. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; discharged May 4, 1775; service, 18 days; reported returned home; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Warrin's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776, and endorsed "White Plains;" said Waugh reported present and fit for duty.

WAUMANKEY, ANDREW, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 31, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1778; reported deserted Oct. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's

WAUMANKEY, ANDREW, *continued.*
co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; mustered by T. Wheeler; reported on furlough.

WAUMAUKEY, ANDREW. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.

WAUMOHHEWEH, ANDREW, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co. of Indians, Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Stockbridge, Feb. 27, 1776.

WAUNICHORUWEET, BEN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Cleveland's co.; list of officers and men belonging to Col. Michael Jackson's Mass. Line regt. returned probably in 1779. [See Benjamin Wannehnauweet.]

WAUPEEK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wnaumpey, Wnaupeek, Wnumpey, Wunaumpee.]

WAUPEEK, ISAAC, Stockbridge. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 13, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1778; reported deserted Oct. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; mustered by T. Wheeler; reported on furlough.

WAURVAUMANT, DANIEL, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Ephraim Cleavland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 13, 1777, to July 13, 1778; residence, Stockbridge; reported deserted July 13, 1778.

WAUTAUNKAUWOT, HENDRICK, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co. of Indians, Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Stockbridge, Feb. 27, 1776.

WAUTONKAUWOT, HENDRICK, Stockbridge. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Marsh's (1st Stockbridge) co. [year not given]; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; joined Capt. Cleaveland's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

WAUTONQUAT, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. David Pixley's (Stockbridge) co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; service, 22 days, in Northern department; company served until July 26, 1777.

WAUVAUMPEQUEMNAUNT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Waurvaumant, Wauwaumpequinnaunt, Wauwaupuquenont.]

WAUVAUMPEQUEMNAUNT, DANIEL. Capt. William Goodrich's co. of Indians, Col. John Paterson's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Stockbridge, Feb. 27, 1776.

WAUWAUMPEQUINNAUNT, DANIEL, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co. of Indians, Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days.

WAUWAUPUQUENONT, DANIEL, Stockbridge. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Marsh's (1st Stockbridge) co. [year not given]; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; joined Capt. Cleaveland's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

WAY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ways, Wey.]

WAY, FREDERICK. Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (72 miles) travel home.

WAY, FREDERICK. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WAY, FREDERICK. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, black; engaged for town of West Springfield; arrived at Springfield June 28, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of West Springfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 28, 1780; reported deserted.

WAY, FREDERICK. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Nathan Rowley's co.; engaged for town of West Springfield; term, 6 months.

WAY, JOHN, South Hadley. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. Elisha Porter's regt. returned as having deserted between time of raising regiment and July 16, 1776; Capt. I. Chapin's co.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; residence, South Hadley; deserted June 10, 1776; reported a mulatto.

WAY, MARTIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater, including travel (100 miles) home. Roll dated Chesterfield.

WAY, RALPH, Springfield. Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Springfield; enlisted for town of Springfield; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; reported taken prisoner July 22 [year not given]; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.: return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; reported taken prisoner July 26, 1777.

WAY, ROBERT. Master's Mate, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 24, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 14 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

WAY, TIMOTHY, Lenox. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Dibbell's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Erastus Sergeant's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777: *also*, same co. and detachment: entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 97 days, at Ticonderoga: *also*, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, in Northern department: *also*, Capt. Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777: discharged Oct. 10, 1777; service, 20 days, at the Northward: *also*, Capt. Charles Dibble's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged

WAY, TIMOTHY, *continued.*
Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 14, 1780; roll endorsed "Col Rosseter Reg."

WAYD, LEVI, Pembroke. Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WAYMAN, OLIVER. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Templeton; engaged Jan. 15, 1781; term, 3 years.

WAYMAN, SAMUEL, Northborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Wood's co. of Minutemen, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 20 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported in the train; *also*, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wayman, dated Cambridge, May 29, 1775; *also*, receipt signed by said Wayman and others for balance of advance wages for 1 month received of Capt. Edward Crafts June 8, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat endorsed "Nov 6th 1775."

WAYMAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 22 days, at Cambridge.

WAYMAN, THOMAS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Roxbury; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery.

WAYMATH, JONATHAN. Company receipt, given to Capt. Samuel Leighton, for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1776, dated Dorchester.

WAYMON, SAMUEL, Northborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 10 days.

WAYMOTH, JONATHAN, Berwick. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; company receipts for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Private, Capt. Leighton's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Waymoth credited with allowance for 5 days (95 miles) travel.

WAYMOTH, JONATHAN, Newbury (also given Berwick). Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., (late) Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Newbury (also given Berwick); engaged for town of Newbury; mustered by a County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; roll certified at Boston and made up for wages to July 1, 1777, payment of which had been refused by Jonathan Trumbull, P. M. G., at Albany, on account of said Waymoth and others not having joined regiment before said date; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Greenage" and sworn to at Camp Norwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late)

WAYMOTH, JONATHAN, *continued.*
Lieut. Col. Dudley Coleman's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted June 2 (also given June 1), 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

WAYMOTH, JOSEPH. Order on Capt. Benjamin Heywood, Agent, payable to Ephraim Emery, dated Newbury, March 31, 1784, signed by said Waymoth, for wages for service in (late) 6th Mass. regt. in 1781, 1782, and 1783, etc.

WAYMOUTH, BENJAMIN, Berwick. Private, Capt. John Goodwin's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

WAYMOUTH, BENJAMIN, Berwick (also given Old York). Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Old York; credited to town of Berwick; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Berwick; term, 3 years; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 8, 1780.

WAYMOUTH, BENJAMIN. List of men probably returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 3, 1775.

WAYMOUTH, BENJAMIN. Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home March 30, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

WAYMOUTH, FRANCIS. List of men probably returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 3, 1775; *also*, Capt Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 6, 1775.

WAYMOUTH, JOSEPH, Gorham. Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775.

WAYMOUTH, JOSEPH, Gorham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury, sworn to Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Waymouth claimed by Gorham and Newbury; allowed to Newbury; *also*, Corporal, Major's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Maj. Harwood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay rolls for Jan.-Sept., 1780; *also*, (late) Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1780; *also*, return [year not given, probably 1783] of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; 5th co., 6th Mass. regt.

WAYMOUTH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted July 5, 1776.

WAYMOUTH, MOSES, Berwick. Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 6, 1775.

WAYMOUTH, STEPHEN, Sanford. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Sanford; engaged for town of Sanford.

WAYNE, ——. [This name appears under the form of Waine.]

WAYS, FREDERICK. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Leonard's co.; engaged for town of West Springfield; term, 6 months.

WAYT, PETER, Danvers. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th cos., of Danvers, dated Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Danvers; engaged for town of Danvers; joined Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 3d Danvers co.

WAYTE, PETER, Danvers. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, payable to Capt. James Gray, dated Long Island, Sept. 26, 1776, signed by said Wayte and others, for advance pay, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; entered service July 24, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776.

W-DEN, THOMAS. Receipt for equipments, given to Capt. James Tisdale, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779.

WEAD, JOHN, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

WEAD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WEADS, JOHN, Washington. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WEAID, JOSEPH. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Dix's co., Col. Wesson's regt.

WEAIGHT, JOHN, Lynn. Private, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Graton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to May 24, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Lynn; enlisted for town of Lynn; enlistment, during war; mustered by Col. Barber, County Muster Master.

WEAINWRIGHT, JOHN, Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Beacon's (Bacon's) co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days; reported returned home.

WEAKES, JOHN. Private, Lieut. John Jones's "Scout of Volentears;" enlisted Sept. 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 24, 1780; service, 1 mo., under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Waldoborough.

WEAKES, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Jan. 13, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

WEAKLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Weakly, Weekley.]

WEAKLEY, JOHN, Waltham. Private, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Dec. 13, 1775.

WEAKLY, PHINEAS. Sailor, ship "G. Pickering," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Harraden; list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 10, 1780; ship reported taken by the British while on cruise to the West Indies.

WEAKS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.

WEAKS, NATHAN. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Manter's detachment; service from Nov. 20, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days; detachment stationed at Martha's Vineyard.

WEAKS, PETER, Lenox. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos., 2 weeks, 4 days.

WEAKS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 19, 1777; service, 3 mos. 12 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home.

WEAKS, URIAH, Montague. Private, Capt. Thomas Grover's co., Col. Williams's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days.

WEAKS, WILLIAM, Gorham. Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Skillins's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 8 [1777], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 72 days allowance; 388 miles travel allowed said Weaks; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomes's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Gorham; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick in Massachusetts.

WEALCH, JOHN. Return dated Westborough, July 10, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, who were mustered and receipted for by the Superintendent for Worcester Co., with the bounties allowed them; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county, June 12 [?], 1781; Capt. Fisher's co., Col. Whealock's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, sailor; engaged for town of Westborough; engaged June 18, 1781; term, 3 years.

WEALEN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

WEALLS, JOSEPH. Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

WEANER, JESSE. Private, Lieut. Robert Earl's detachment, Col. John Hatherway's regt.; marched May 1, 1777; returned May 13, 1777; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island; detachment raised in Dartmouth.

WEAR, ARCHIBALD. Receipt dated Hopkinton, July 6, 1778, for bounties paid said Wear and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months.

WEAR, GEORGE. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Hopkinton; engaged May 15, 1781; term, 3 years.

WEAR, THEODORE. Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., commanded by Lieut. Samuel Young subsequent to Aug. 3, 1779, (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. (also given 62 days), on Penobscot expedition.

WEARE, DANIEL, York. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug.–Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.: pay roll for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Weare credited with allowance for 5 days (95 miles) travel.

WEARE, ELIAS. Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Huts, 1st Mass. Brigade, and sworn to at West Point; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted Jan. 28, 1782.

WEARE, EZRA. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WEARE, HEZEKIAH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WEARE, JOHN. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Cooke's co.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, brown.

WEARE, JOSEPH, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. John Worthley's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 8, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Edward Russell's (2d North Yarmouth) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, North Yarmouth; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; joined Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 26, 1776, to Feb. 5, 1777; credited with 42 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington.

WEARE, PAUL. Private; list of men who had not received their pay for service in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months under Capt. Nathan Thayer, with amounts due them. [The service above referred to was in Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt., from July 14, 1780, to Oct. 9, 1780, and included 10 days travel home; regiment was stationed at West Point.]

WEARE, PET. Private, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated North Yarmouth.

WEARE, SCIPIO. Receipt dated Andover, May 4, 1781, for bounty paid said Weare by Class No. 7 of the North District in Andover to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Andover; engaged May 4, 1781; term, 3 years.

WEARES, GEORGE. Private, 2d co.; entry dated Oct. 18, 1783, of an order for wages for May [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

WEARNER, [JONATHAN]. Return dated Danvers, June 30, 1778, signed by Israel Hutchinson, Superintendent for Essex Co., of the number of men delivered to him by the various towns in Essex Co. and by him forwarded to said Wearner,

WEARNER, [JONATHAN], *continued.*
General, at North river, they having been raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778.

WEARNER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co. of guards; service between April 20, 1780, and Dec. 20, 1780, 2 mos. 12 days; company raised for 8 months and stationed at Rutland.

WEASELL, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. John H. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported sick in hospital; *also*, (late) Capt. Wendell's co., Col. Van Schaick's regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported sick at Albany.

WEATE, RICHARD. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp near Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775.

WEATHABE, CHARLES, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Jonathan Barns's co. of Minutemen, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 16 days.

WEATHARBEY, NATHANIEL. Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 30, 1775.

WEATHEL, "WALDER," Adams. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WEATHEL, WILLIAM, Wrentham. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778; Capt. Fisher's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, red; eyes, gray; occupation, seaman; nationality, American; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Capt. Robert Davis, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill.

WEATHEN, BENJAMIN. Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, at Penobscot; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

WEATHER, MICHAEL. Private, Lieut. John Jones's "Scout of Volentears;" entered service Nov. 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 1 mo., under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth in Eastern department. Roll sworn to at Waldoborough.

WEATHERBE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 (also given 1 mo. 13) days; company detached from militia by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston until Nov. 10, 1779, and stationed at Boston under Maj. Nathaniel Heath.

WEATHERBE, DAVID, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3½ mos.

WEATHERBE, JOAB. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 25 days, at the Northward, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll dated Leominster. [Name appears as Job Wherby on a duplicate roll.]

WEATHERBE, JOSEPH, Harvard. Private, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WEATHERBE, JOSEPH. Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co.; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service guarding Continental stores at and about Watertown.

WEATHERBE, NATHANIEL, Dedham. Capt. Aaron Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army.

WEATHERBE, SIMEON. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; said Weatherbe returned as among men belonging to Capt. Mosele's, Capt. Kellog's, and Lieut. Sait's [?] cos.; engaged for town of Westfield; term, 3 months.

WEATHERBE, SIMON. Private, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 22, 1777; service, 2 mos. 2 days, in Northern department.

WEATHERBE, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; Capt. Peters's co.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Medfield; delivered to Ensign Theophilus Clark; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, certified at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779.

WEATHERBEE, ABEL. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WEATHERBEE, AMMI. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; engaged for town of Stow.

WEATHERBEE, BENJAMIN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Townsend; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Townsend for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 14 days, travel (220 miles) included.

WEATHERBEE, CAESAR. Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1775.

WEATHERBEE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 25 (also given Sept. 27), 1779; discharged Nov. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos. 5 (also given 2 mos. 3) days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1779, sworn to at Newport.

WEATHERBEE, DAVID. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; engaged for town of Stow.

WEATHERBEE, ISAAC. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lunenburg for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days, travel (200 miles) included. [See Jesse Wetherby and Isaac Whetherby.]

WEATHERBEE, JOHN, Templeton. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; enlisted June 30, 1778; roll dated Middletown; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1778; service, 6 mos. 6 (also given 6 mos. 5) days, including travel (80 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778.

WEATHERBEE, JOHN. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Weatherbee and others, dated Charlestown, July 27, 1775.

WEATHERBEE, JOSEPH, Dedham. Private, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Weatherbee credited with allowance for 1 day; company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton, and Manchester.

WEATHERBEE, JOSEPH, Harvard. Private, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

WEATHERBEE, PHINEAS, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 11 days.

WEATHERBEE, RICHARD. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 25 (also given Sept. 27), 1779; discharged Nov. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos. 5 (also given 2 mos. 3) days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1779, sworn to at Newport.

WEATHERBEE, SHADRACH, Brookfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WEATHERBEE, SIMEON. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Westfield; engaged Aug. 9, 1781; term, 6 months. [See Simon Weatherby.]

WEATHERBEE, THOMAS, Dedham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

WEATHERBEE, WILLIAM. Copy of an enlistment agreement dated July 2, 1776, signed by said Weatherbee and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, to furnish themselves with blankets, firearms, etc., and to march with despatch to join Northern army; enlisted July 2, 1776; *also*, Private, Maj. Joseph Thomson's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., and Oct., 1779; enlisted July 29 [year not given]; *also*, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Wrentham; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery.

WEATHERBEY, NATHANIEL, Dorchester. Matross, Maj. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 29, 1775.

WEATHERBY, ABEL. Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) from North Kingston to place of discharge, i. e., home; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, and Dec. 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 10, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WEATHERBY, BENJAMIN, Townsend. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, receipt for bounties paid said Weatherby and others by the town of Townsend to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4½ in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Townsend; engaged March 12, 1781; term, 3 years.

WEATHERBY, DAVID. Private, (late) Capt. Jonas Parker's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 25, 1780; discharged Jan. 25, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

WEATHERBY, EPHRAIM. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Westminster; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778.

WEATHERBY, ISAAC. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brookfield; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller.

WEATHERBY, JOHN, Chelmsford. List of men raised from 3d Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by E. Brooks, Superintendent; *also*, descriptive list of men raised by the town of Danvers to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Chelmsford.

WEATHERBY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with Northern army. Roll attested at New Salem.

WEATHERBY, NATHAN. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Westminster; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778.

WEATHERBY, SHADRACH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.;

WEATHERBY, SHADRACH, *continued.*
complexion, light; engaged for town of Brookfield; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller.

WEATHERBY, SIMON. Account dated Westfield, Sept. 4, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Weatherby and others, to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Weatherby reported as having engaged for 6 months. [See Simeon Weatherbee.]

WEATHERBY, THOMAS, Lunenburg. Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated June 22, 1777; mileage for 90 miles allowed said Weatherby.

WEATHERBY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. James Morton's detachment of militia, Col. Pierce's regt.; marched March 3, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 36 days, at Governor's Island.

WEATHERBY, WILLIAM, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties. Roll dated Roxbury.

WEATHEREL, RICHARD. Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, including 3 days (54 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.

WEATHERELL, JOHN, Hanover. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See John Whetherell and John Wilhert.]

WEATHEREN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plummer's co.; service from Sept. 5, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 10, 1776; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast.

WEATHERHEAD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Weatherid, Wetherhead, Witherhead.]

WEATHERHEAD, JEREMIAH, Wrentham. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Maj. Badlam, by Hezekiah Read Miller, at Dorchester, July 19, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield; Capt. Cowell's co., Col. Haws's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, sandy; hair, red; eyes, gray; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; reported delivered to Ensign John Hubbel.

WEATHERHEAD, LEVI. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia and ordered to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher. Roll sworn to at Wrentham and endorsed "Colo. Benja. Haws Regiment."

WEATHERID, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; engaged Nov. 7, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge.

WEATHERLY, JONATHAN. Ensign, Capt. John Granger's co.; list of officers of Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; resolved in Provincial Congress May 23, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; receipt for above commissions signed by Col. Learned. [Name crossed out on list.]

WEATHERS, THOMAS. List of prisoners discharged from prison-ship at Rhode Island in exchange for British prisoners and sent to Boston in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 6, 1777, by Capt. Josiah Godfrey; reported as belonging to South Carolina.

WEATHERS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joshua Tobey's co.: enlisted July 5, 1775; service, 6 mos. 11 days.

WEATHERTON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Crocker's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 10, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, sworn to at Orangetown; enlisted Jan. 10, 1777; discharged Jan. 10, 1780; enlistment, 3 years. [See Stephen Worthington.]

WEATHREN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. John Allan's regt.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of Machias.

WEATON, EPHRAIM, Rehoboth. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WEATTHERBY, TIMOTHY, Concord. Private, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; service with Northern army; 180 miles travel allowed said Weattherby.

WEAVE, JOHN. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; complexion, light.

WEAVEE, JOHN. List of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Lieut. Jesse Hollister.

WEAVER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Vever, Weave, Weavee, Weavor, Weever, Wever.]

WEAVER, ——. Receipt dated Taunton, Dec. 3, 1781, signed by James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., stating that he had received Jamaica Winslow, a negro belonging to the company commanded by said Weaver, Captain, 2d regt., who was procured by a class of the town of Freetown of which Abner Winslow was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

WEAVER, ——. Corporal; list of men belonging to the "old Light Co." and the amounts due them, returned as having been sent to Maj. Sumner Feb. 16, 1784; said list appears in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

WEAVER, ABIEL. List of men appearing on the reverse of a general abstract of Col. Israel Angell's (2d Rhode Island) regt. for Nov. and Dec. 1779; said Weaver, of Capt. Tew's co., reported as sick and absent.

WEAVER, ADAM. Private, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment during war.

WEAVER, ANTHONY, Wrentham (also given Boston). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Wrentham co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th) regt., Suffolk Co. brigade, as returned by Capt. Samuel Fisher; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term to expire Feb. –, 1780; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay ac-

WEAVER, ANTHONY, *continued.*
counts for service from March 14, 1777, to Oct. 19, 1777; reported discharged; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Boston; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; reported discharged Oct. –, 1777.

WEAVER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WEAVER, CHRISTIAN. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

WEAVER, GEORGE. Private, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on extra service with Gen. Schuyler's guard.

WEAVER, GEORGE. Private, Lieut. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm; roll dated Hancock; *also*, pay roll of a detachment from Capt. William Douglass's co. commanded by Lieut. Daniel Brown, Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1781; discharged Oct. 21, 1781; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Saratoga; *also*, Capt. Tompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Banes's (Barnes's) Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched to Western frontiers at request of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

WEAVER, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Adam Henry's co.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1779; discharged April 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 25 days, with guards at Rutland. [Name appears as Ichabod Wheeler on a duplicate roll.]

WEAVER, JACOB, Bennington. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted March 24 [1777]; enlistment, during war; *also*, pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March, and April, 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, Capt. Green's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Francis Green's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; birthplace, Germany; residence, Bennington; enlisted March 24, 1777, by Lieut. Egleston, at Pittsfield; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Green's co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781; reported deserted July 12, 1781.

WEAVER, JOB. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; entered service May 15, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days; company ordered to serve at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779.

WEAVER, JOHN, Leicester. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775.

WEAVER, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manley. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

WEAVER, JOHN N. (also given JOHANNICAL), New Ashford. Capt. John Wright's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 2, 1775. [See Jonnekal Wever.]

WEAVER, JOSEPH. Master, schooner "Washington" (privateer); petition signed by Joseph Marquand, in behalf of himself and others, of Newburyport, asking that Capt. Thomas Clough be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council June 3, 1777, that a commission be issued.

WEAVER, NATHAN, Leicester. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Swanzey; residence, Leicester; engaged for town of Leicester; engaged April 10, 1782; term, 3 years.

WEAVER, NATHAN, Spencer. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Spencer; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Spencer for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 days, including travel (180 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for July–Dec., 1780; enlisted July 7, 1780; reported discharged Dec. 20, 1780.

WEAVER, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Seth Talbut's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 30 days, at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I.

WEAVER, NICHOLAS. Gunner's Yeoman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].

WEAVER, PETER. Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; service from May 1, 1782; reported deserted July 15, 1782.

WEAVER, RICHARD, Marblehead. List of deserters from Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt., dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; Major's co.; rank, Private; residence, Marblehead; deserted April 6, 1777.

WEAVER, SAMUEL, Spencer. Corporal, Capt. Adam Henry's co. of guards; enlisted Jan. 7, 1779; discharged April 4 (also given April 1), 1779; service, 3 mos. (also given 2 mos. 25 days); company detached from militia to guard troops of convention at Rutland for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Livermore's co., Col. Denny's regt.; engaged for town of Spencer; mustered June 25, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged June 28, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, travel (80 miles) included.

WEAVER, SHEFFIELD. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Spring-

WEAVER, SHEFFIELD, *continued.*
field, July 7, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Spencer; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Spencer for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days, including travel (180 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for July–Dec., 1780; enlisted July 7, 1780; reported discharged Dec. 20, 1780.

WEAVER, STEPHEN. List of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777.

WEAVER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Reed's co.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company called on duty from several townships for service at Machias by order of Col. Jonathan Buck; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. John Allan's regt.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of Machias; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Buck's co. of volunteers, Col. Josiah Brewer's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; entered service July 30, 1779; discharged Aug. 14, 1779; service, 17 days, travel included, on Penobscot expedition.

WEAVER, WILLIAM. Chief Mate, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].

WEAVOR, [JACOB]. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.

WEB, MICHAEL. Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

WEBB, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wabb, Wabe, Web, Weeb, Weebb, Weels.]

WEBB, ——, Salem. Matross, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Henry Knox's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Fishkill home, dated Jan. 10, 1777; said Webb credited with allowance for 12 days (240 miles) travel; order for payment of amount of abstract dated at Peekskill and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath.

WEBB, ——. Sergeant, Capt. Richardson's co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

WEBB, ANTHONY. Boy, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged May 12, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 1 mo. Roll dated Boston.

WEBB, BARNABAS, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days; *also*, receipt dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776, signed by said Webb and others belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc.; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Webb and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel (35 miles) home.

WEBB, BENJAMIN, Andover (also given Salem). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Abbot, Jr.'s (2d Andover) co.; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; joined Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 26, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; said Webb credited with subsistence to March 28, 1777, 42 days, including allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel; *also*, Capt. Farnum's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 24, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, mariner; birthplace, Salem; residence, Andover; enlisted Oct. 25, 1779, by Capt. Abbot, at West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.; *also*, Capt. Emerson's co.; account of rations, small stores, etc., delivered officers and soldiers of 10th Mass. regt. by E. Lunt, State Commissary [year not given]; *also*, list dated Boston, Jan. 28, 1803, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years and were accordingly entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 5th Mass. regt.; residence, Salem.

WEBB, BENJAMIN. Quarter Gunner, Capt. John Symonds's co. of matrosses; enlisted Aug. 2, 1776; service, 1 mo. 29 days; company raised in Salem.

WEBB, BENJAMIN, Jr. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days; extra wages allowed for 25 days service at Boston during above term; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast.

WEBB, CONSTANT, Harwich. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 13 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Harwich; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Harwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including travel (300 miles) home.

WEBB, DANIEL. Receipt dated Fort Washington, Aug. 17, 1776, signed by said Webb and others belonging to Capt. Addison Richardson's co., for wages for Continental service in Nov. and Dec., 1775.

WEBB, DANIEL. Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co.; enlisted July 11, 1778; discharged July 18, 1778; service guarding Continental stores at and about Watertown.

WEBB, DARIUS. Sergeant, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Wells's (Wells's) regt.; engaged May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including travel (140 miles) home.

WEBB, DARIUS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 4, 1777; service, 19 days, including travel (90 miles) home; regiment marched on expedition to Stillwater.

WEBB, DAVID, Falmouth (also given Gorham). Private, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 11, 1778; residence, Falmouth; reported died Jan. 11, 1778; *also*, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Gorham; enlisted for town of Gorham; term, 3 years; mustered by Daniel Insley (Ilsley), Muster Master; reported left sick at Albany.

WEBB, DAVID. Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Charlestown Camp, Fort No. 3, Oct. 26, 1775. [See David Wabe and David Weels.]

WEBB, DAVID. Armorer; pay roll of field and staff officers and other persons serving under Col. John Allan and stationed at Machias for its defence; engaged July 29, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 4 mos. 2 days.

WEBB, EBENEZER, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 28 days.

WEBB, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 29 (also given 2 mos. 28) days, at Penobscot; *also*, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Prime's regt.; service between March 6, 1780, and Sept. 6, 1780, 2 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

WEBB, EDWARD, Windham (also given Casco Bay). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Thomas Trott: residence, Windham; engaged for town of Windham; joined Capt. Walcut's co.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 2, 1777, to Jan. 2, 1780; residence, Casco Bay; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Wallcutt's (8th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 2, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported furloughed Nov. 20 [year not given], for 90 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point. [See Eli Webb.]

WEBB, ELI, Buxton. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Lord's co.; marched May 8, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 3 mos., under Gen. Wadsworth at Camden; enlistment, 3 months; company detached from York Co. militia.

WEBB, ELI, Gorham. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported returned home.

WEBB, ELI. Capt. William Knight's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service, 9 days; company detached from 1st Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Lieut. Col. Peter Noyes to work on the forts at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.

WEBB, ELI. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 2, 1777, to Feb. 5, 1777; credited with 35 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington. [See Edward Webb.]

WEBB, GEORGE. Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Clark's co.; engaged July 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 16 days, in defence of seacoast; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Captain, Col. William Shepard's 4th (also given 3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777,

Webb, George, *continued.*

to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, letter dated Camp Valley Forge, May 1, 1778, signed by said Webb, Captain, and other officers of Col. Shepard's regt., requesting that application be made to the President of the Board of War for clothing granted them by resolve of March 13, 1778; *also*, Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Captain, 6th co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, who marched from Springfield July 11, 1780, under the care of said Webb, Captain; *also*, Col. Shepard's regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Salem, Aug. 28, 1779; *also*, Captain, 4th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Captain, 4th Mass. regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, Col. Shepard's regt.; returns of effectives, dated Sept. 28, Oct. 12, and Oct. 19, 1781; reported on command at the Southward by general order; *also*, Captain, 9th (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for Feb.–Nov., 1781, dated Hutts 1st Brigade; reported on command with light infantry at the Southward in July, 1781, on command with light infantry in June and Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Cantonment 1st Brigade, Feb. 22, and March 1, 1782; reported on furlough in Massachusetts from Jan. 11, 1782, by leave of Gen. McDougall; *also*, return dated West Point, Aug. 15, 1782, signed by said Webb, Captain Commandant, 4th Mass. regt., showing number of men in actual service and number of men whose terms were to expire on or before Dec. 31, 1782; *also*, Col. Shepard's regt.; returns of effectives between Sept. 13, and Oct. 25, 1782, dated Verplanck's Point; reported on duty with light infantry; *also*, return of effectives, dated Nov. 15, 1782; reported with light infantry.

Webb, Gideon. Matross, Capt. Joseph Thomas's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

Webb, Henry, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Johnson's co., Col. Phinny's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 24, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1778 [9]; reported as serving 10 mos. 4 days as Corporal, 25 mos. 26 days as Sergeant; *also*, Capt. George W. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; engaged Nov. 1 [1777]; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Quarters Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive return dated West Point, Feb. 4, 1781; Capt. Timothy Remick's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; birthplace, Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; residence, Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Col. Vose, at Highlands;

WEBB, HENRY, *continued.*
enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; reported on furlough at Falmouth in Jan., Feb., and March, 1781; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781; reported on furlough; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; reported on furlough in June, 1781; also reported discharged July 1, 1781.

WEBB, HENRY. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given, probably 1776]; reported taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."

WEBB, JACOB. Private, Capt. David Strout's co.; enlisted July 22, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 22 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

WEBB, JACOB. List of men who moved from the town of Cape Elizabeth subsequent to 1776, dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, accompanying a petition of the Selectmen stating their inability to supply their quota; reported a refugee.

WEBB, JAMES, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Johnson's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Fort No. 2, Oct. 25, 1775.

WEBB, JAMES, Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Maj. Cogswell's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 10, 1777; *also*, Ensign, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 10, 1777, to May 30, 1780; *also*, Ensign, Capt. George W. Smith's co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; appointed Nov. 4, 1777; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, May 25, 1778; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Quarters Providence; *also*, Ensign and Quarter Master, Col. Vose's regt.; account rendered against the United States by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for amounts paid officers and men on account of depreciation of their wages for the first three years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.

WEBB, JAMES, Medford. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776; reported in camp; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, including 11 days (225 miles) travel home; roll dated North Castle.

WEBB, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Edmund Phiney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; engaged Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted Nov. 6, 1776.

WEBB, JAMES. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge.

WEBB, JAMES. Captain, Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778.

WEBB, JAMES. Landsman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged June 4, 1779; reported in the "Pole." Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

WEBB, JAMES. Volunteer, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Sept. 2, 1780; discharged Sept. 4, 1781; service, 12 mos. 2 days.

WEBB, JERE [?]. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

WEBB, JEREMIAH. Seaman, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged July 9, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 2 mos. 17 days. Roll dated Boston.

WEBB, JEREMY (also given JEREMIAH). Surgeon's Mate, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 1, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 8 mos. 12 days; reported as having received wages on account in France; also reported as entitled to share in the brig "Tryall" if made a prize; roll dated Boston; *also*, Doctor's Mate, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged March 23, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 2 mos. 20 days; roll dated Boston.

WEBB, JOHN, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Holliston co., as returned by Lieut. Joseph Mellen; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Holliston; joined Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WEBB, JOHN, Danvers. Private, Capt. Stephen Wilkens's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, sworn to Jan. 15, 1777; 215 miles travel allowed said Webb.

WEBB, JOHN, Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775: *also*, Capt. James Johnson's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Fort No. 2, Oct. 25, 1775.

WEBB, JOHN, Rochester. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster General, payable to Joseph Shurtleff, dated Castle Island, Aug. 7, 1776, signed by said Webb, a soldier in Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc., due him per an abstract returned by Capt. Turner; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.

WEBB, JOHN, Stoneham. Private [Fifer], Capt. Job. Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 28, 1777, to March 21, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Feb. 13, 1779, signed by Lieut. Col. Ezra Newhall, certifying that said Webb, a soldier in Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt., was in camp on or before July –, 1777, and had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, black; residence, Stoneham; engaged for town of Stoneham; term, during war; deserted April –, 1779; reported as last seen at Boston; also reported a negro.

WEBB, JOHN, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, Capt. Goold's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2 [probably Oct.,

WEBB, JOHN, *continued.*
1775]; *also*, Capt. Goold's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 12, 1775.

WEBB, JOHN. Capt. Asa White's co.; return for equipments, dated Weymouth, March 20, 1775.

WEBB, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days; company raised in Salem and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

WEBB, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

WEBB, JOHN. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

WEBB, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service Oct. 7, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Boston. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

WEBB, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, near Claverack, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Middleton.

WEBB, JOHN. Seaman, on board the armed ship "Count D'Estaing," commanded by Capt. Elias Smith; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Beverly, Sept. 14, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; reported as belonging to New England.

WEBB, JOHN. Descriptive return dated Boston, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Lieut. Cook's co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, brown; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Callender, of 3d Artillery battalion, at Springfield, July 6, 1780: age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; *also*, Matross, Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 6 mos. 10 days, including travel (10 days) home.

WEBB, JOHN (also given EBENEZER). Company receipt, given to Capt. Benjamin Lemont, for muskets, etc., dated Camp Coxes Head, June 8, 1781. [See Ebenezer Weeb.]

WEBB, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Andrew Loomiss's detachment, Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service May 31 1778 [7]; discharged June 3, 1778 [7]; service, 4 days; detachment marched to Ticonderoga by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777: service, 37 days; *also*, Lieut. Andrew Loomiss's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company called out on the alarm at Bennington of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.: entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 23, 1781; service. 11 days; company ordered to march to Barnes's Heiths in Stillwater on an alarm.

WEBB, JOHN. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Jan. 25, 1780; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 21 mos. 1 day; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to date of discharge, Jan. [Dec.] 24, 1783 [2], 14 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; enlisted March 15, 1783; service to Oct. 24, 1785, 31 mos. 10 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; treasury pay rolls for service from Oct. 25, 1785, to April 25, 1786, at the Castle.

WEBB, JONATHAN. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Webb and others belonging to Capt. Winship's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776.

WEBB, JONATHAN. List of men on board the ship "Jason," Simon Forrester, Master, dated June 15, 1780.

WEBB, JOSEPH, Framingham (probably). Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 6 days.

WEBB, JOSEPH, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Hull.

WEBB, JOSEPH, Weymouth. Capt. Pool's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 16 yrs.; reported mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

WEBB, JOSEPH. Private, in a Concord co. commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Wheeler, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, to reinforce Continental Army near Boston.

WEBB, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 2 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WEBB, JOSEPH. List of men who took the oath in Suffolk Co. Feb. 24, 1777, required by Congress to be taken on enlisting into the army; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston; Capt. Nat. Cushing's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WEBB, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester.

WEBB, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted June 4, 1779; discharged Aug. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 9 days; company stationed at Dorchester Heights.

WEBB, JOSEPH. Captain, Ward No. 10 co., Col. Henry Bromfield's (Boston) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Boston, Nov. 25, 1776; ordered in Council Nov. 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Nov. 25, 1776; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777; *also*, list of captains in Col. Jabez Hatch's regt. of guards which was stationed at Boston under Gen. Heath and later under Gen. Gates;

WEBB, JOSEPH, *continued.*
said Webb reported as having served under Gen. Heath in 1777; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated April 25, 1778; said Webb chosen 2d Major, Boston regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council April 25, 1778; reported commissioned April 25, 1778; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Oct. 9, 1778; said Webb chosen 1st Major, Boston regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Oct. 9, 1778; *also*, appointment dated War Office, June 29, 1779, signed by Sam. Phps. Savage, in behalf of the Board of War and the agents for the salvors of the British ship of war "Somerset," appointing said Webb, Major, and others appraisers of the cannon and their appurtenances saved from the wreck of said vessel, and requesting them to make return as soon as possible; appraisement of articles taken from above mentioned ship, made by said Webb and others, appraisers, dated Boston, July 16, 1779, appears on reverse of appointment; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated May 5, 1780; said Webb chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Boston regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council May 5, 1780; reported commissioned May –, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of a regiment raised to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Peekskill; engaged Aug. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 2, 1781; service, 4 mos. 10 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Edward Proctor's (Boston) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

WEBB, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted July 1, 1780; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 15 mos. 24 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to Oct. 24, 1782, 12 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, Quarter Gunner, same co.; service from Oct. 25, 1782, to Jan. 24, 1783, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. 6 days as Corporal, 1 mo. 24 days as Quarter Gunner: promoted to Quarter Gunner Dec. 1, 1782; *also*, same co.; service from Jan. 25, 1783, to Oct. 24, 1785, 33 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; treasury pay rolls for service from Oct. 25, 1785, to April 25, 1786, at the Castle.

WEBB, JOSHUA, Salem. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 25, 1775; service, 9 weeks 5 days; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775. [See Joshua Wells.]

WEBB, JOSIAH, Boston. Seaman, schooner "Resolution," commanded by Capt. Amos Potter; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., April 5, 1781; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, mariner; residence, Boston.

WEBB, JOSIAH. Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Danvers; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Providence, Dec. 31, 1777.

WEBB, JOSIAH. Pay abstract for rations of officers of the sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens, dated Boston, July 23, 1781: rations allowed said Webb from June 18 to June 30, 1781; *also*, Boatswain, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged June 20, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 3 mos. 6 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, order on Henry

WEBB, JOSIAH, *continued.*
Gardner, Esq., payable to Thomas Lace Cowley, dated Boston, Oct. 15, 1781, signed by said Webb, for wages for service on board the State sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nevins.

WEBB, JOTHAM, Danvers. Private, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

WEBB, MICHAEL, Danvers. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Page's co.; service to time of leaving army, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Webb and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

WEBB, NATH., Danvers. Private, Capt. Edmund Putnam's (Alarm) co. in Danvers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

WEBB, NATHANIEL, Woolwich (also given Newcastle). Certificate dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775, signed by Capt. Samuel McCobb, certifying that said Webb and others belonging to his company, Col. Nixon's regt., were in need of cartridge boxes and had each received one, for which said McCobb promised to be accountable; *also*, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Webb and others, dated Cambridge, July 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 9, 1775; service, 1 mo. 24 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Evans; residence, Woolwich; engaged for town of Salisbury; joined Capt. Baley's co., Col. M. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Private, same co.; list of officers and men belonging to Col. Michael Jackson's Mass. Line regt. returned probably in 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 12, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Camp New Windsor, Jan. 12, 1780 [81]; Capt. Thomas Seward's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Woolwich; engaged for town of Woolwich; re-engaged Jan. 1, 1780, by Lieut. Price, for during the war; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, treasury pay roll drawn for amount of gratuity due non-commissioned officers and soldiers of the Mass. Line of the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Jan. 15, 1781; 1st Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; *also*, deposition of said Webb, of Newcastle, aged sixty-six years, sworn to in Lincoln Co., July 16, 1818, deposing that previous to the year 1780 he had enlisted for during the war in Capt. Seward's co., Col. Cran's (Crane's) regt., and that he had served as a private soldier until peace was declared, and was then honorably discharged, which discharge he had lost; the deposition referred to was made for the purpose of securing $20 or 200 acres of land allowed to Continental soldiers by resolve of March 5, 1801.

WEBB, NATHANIEL COIT. Prize Master, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Feb. 25, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, petition dated Boston, Sept. 4, 1777, signed by Thomas Adams, of Boston, asking that said Webb be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Revenge" (privateer), fitted out for a 3 months cruise; ordered in Council Sept. 4, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Oct. 27, 1777, signed by Joel Webber and Josiah Harris, formerly of Old York and Duxbury, respectively, but for about sixteen years

WEBB, NATHANIEL COIT, *continued.*
residents of Annapolis, N. S., stating that they had sailed from Annapolis, bound for Halifax, to purchase supplies and provisions; that on Oct. 17, 1777, they had been taken by the sloop "Revenge" (privateer), commanded by said Webb, Captain, and brought into Salem, and requesting that they might be liberated to return home or else granted permission to see their friends living in Massachusetts; ordered in Council Oct. 27, 1777, that the prayer of the petitioners be granted; *also*, petition dated Boston, Nov. 1, 1777, signed by Capt. Silas Atkins, in behalf of himself and others, asking that said Webb be commissioned as commander of the sloop "America" (privateer); ordered in Council Dec. 4, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Saratoga" (privateer); petition dated Salem, April 29, 1780, signed by Samuel Williams, asking that Mark Clark be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council May 10, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, July 10, 1781, signed by George Williams, of Salem, in behalf of himself and others, asking that said Webb be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Hazard" (privateer); age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; advised in Council July 10, 1781, that a commission be issued.

WEBB, OLIVER, Salem. Sailor, brigantine "Murr," John Burchmore, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 18, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

WEBB, OLIVER. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, March 17, 1777; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Feb. 22, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 9 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.

WEBB, OLIVER. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; pay roll of men deserted, left sick at Martinico, etc.; engaged Oct. 10 (also given Oct. 6), 1777; said Webb reported as sick at Martinico; *also*, list of men returned as sick in hospital and at Mr. Carter's; said Webb reported as at Mr. Carter's; entered Feb. 24, 1778; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; pay roll made up for wages of Surgeon Edward K. Turner and a portion of the crew; engaged Nov. 2, 1777; discharged June 26, 1778; service, 7 mos. 24 days.

WEBB, OLIVER. Petition dated Salem, Dec. 15, 1780, signed by Bartholomew Putnam, of Salem, asking that Francis Boardman be commissioned as commander of the ship "Thomas" (privateer); advised in Council Dec. 15, 1780, that a commission be issued; said Webb appears in a descriptive list of officers and crew of the "Thomas," which accompanies petition; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light.

WEBB, OLIVER. Petition dated Boston, Oct. 9, 1782, signed by Nathaniel C. Webb, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Oliver Webb be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Rainbow" (privateer); advised in Council Oct. 9, 1782, that a commission be issued.

WEBB, PAUL, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Jan. 9, 1776; mileage for 56 miles allowed said Webb; company joined Col. John Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm subsequent to the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp and travel allowance home, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1776, and endorsed "Regiment at Dochester Height;" 60 miles travel allowed said Webb.

WEBB, PEREZ, Boston. Private, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 28, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Nov. 4, 1775.

WEBB, PEREZ, Dedham. Receipt for bounties paid said Webb and others for enlisting into the Continental Army, sworn to March 8, 1777, as having been paid by Col. Benjamin Brown, Muster Master; said Webb joined Capt. William Walker's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. George Gould, Capt. Abel Richards, and Capt. Ebenezer Battle, all of Dedham, dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Dedham; engaged for town of Dedham.

WEBB, SAMUEL, Boston. Conductor, under [Ezekiel] Cheever, who was Commissary of Ordnance Stores with rank of Deputy Commissary General; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Conductor; pay roll for July, 1777, certified at Boston; *also*, pay roll of a detachment of volunteers who enlisted from Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co. of the 3d Precinct in Brookfield, upon application to Committee of Safety of Brookfield for a guard by said Webb, Conductor of Ordnance Stores at that place; said detachment was in service from Jan. 1, 1779, to Feb. 6, 1779, 1 mo. 6 days, under Lieut. Joseph Olmstead, guarding magazine stores at Brookfield; 1 Corporal and 5 Privates served 6 days in addition guarding stores sent to Providence by order of Col. Chevers; *also*, Conductor, in a corps of artificers and artillery stationed at Springfield; statement of Continental balances [year not given].

WEBB, SAMUEL, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged Sept. 13, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 17 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on an alarm.

WEBB, SAMUEL, Salem. Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Webb and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 5, 1775; reported enlisted into the train July 14, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge; enlisted July 14, 1775; service, 2 weeks 4 days; *also*, company return dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat endorsed "Nov 6th 1775."

WEBB, SAMUEL. General order dated Headquarters, Cambridge, July 22, 1775; said Webb, Lieutenant, appointed Aide-de-camp to Maj. Gen. Putnam.

WEBB, SAMUEL. Seaman, brig "Dolphin," Israel Turner, Master, bound on voyage from Boston to Bilboa; portage bill made up for advance pay for 1 month; reported in pay March 11, 1778.

WEBB, SAMUEL, Jr. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WEBB, SETH. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Andrew Gilman; entered service Oct. 12, 1776; discharged Feb. 2, 1777; service, 3 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Penobscot river.

WEBB, SETH. Foremastman, schooner "Hazard," Benjamin Hamond, Master; portage bill made up for advance pay for 1 month, dated Boston, April 7, 1777; shipped Jan. 8, 1777.

WEBB, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service, 7 mos. 7 days; company raised in Salem and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

WEBB, STEPHEN. Quarter Master, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 13, 1777; roll made up for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Seaman, same vessel and commander; engaged March 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WEBB, STEPHEN. 1st Lieutenant, sloop "Patty" (privateer); petition dated Salem, Jan. 21, 1778, signed by Elias Hasket Derby and Ichabod Nichols, asking that Samuel Hobbs be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Jan. 21, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Nov. 20, 1779, signed by Andrew Cabot, of Beverly, asking that said Webb be commissioned as commander of the brig "Saratoga" (privateer); ordered in Council Nov. 20, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1781, signed by Job Prince, Jr., in behalf of Andrew Cobbet (Cabot) and others, of Beverly, asking that said Webb be commissioned as commander of the ship "Commerce" (privateer); advised in Council Jan. 15, 1781, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Feb. 14, 1782, signed by Job Prince, Jr., in behalf of John and Andrew Cabot, of Beverly, asking that said Webb be commissioned as commander of the ship "Resolution" (privateer); advised in Council March 6, 1782, that a commission be issued.

WEBB, STEPHEN. Treasury pay roll made up for wages of said Webb and men under his command, dated Oct. 28, 1783 [pay allowed said Webb, Sergeant, and his men for service as guards at the forts at Salem from July –, 1782, to April –, 1783, as per Council Records].

WEBB, STEPHEN. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; said Webb, Private, reported as having been taken in the schooner "General Gates" (privateer) by the British brig "Hope."

WEBB, THOMAS, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Samuel Ward and Capt. Thomas Nash to Col. David Cushing; engaged for town of Weymouth; joined Capt. James Jones's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a foreigner; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 7, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Lancaster; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged June 18, 1777; term, 3 years; said Webb appears among men belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted April 18, 1778.

WEBB, THOMAS, Scituate. Corporal, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 10, 1775;

WEBB, THOMAS, *continued.*
service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. 5, 1776, and endorsed "Coll. Bailey's regt."

WEBB, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched Feb. 12, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 7 mos. 9 days; company reported as mustered by Peter Noyes, Muster Master, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., Feb. 29, 1776, and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

WEBB, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, order on Paymaster Howard (Heywood), dated Salem, March 12, 1777, signed by said Webb, for wages, etc., due for service in 4th regt. commanded by Col. Nixon; receipt dated March 15, 1777, signed by Robert Mackintire, for £5 6s 5d, appears on reverse of order.

WEBB, THOMAS. Drummer, Capt. Asa White's co.; return for equipments, dated Weymouth, March 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 3 days, in Aug., 1777, at Hull.

WEBB, THOMAS. List of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift," as attested by Robert Pierpont, Commissary, dated Oct. 9, 1777; said Webb, Seaman, to be exchanged for John Cockran, Seaman.

WEBB, THOMAS. Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Andrew Loomiss's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company called out on the alarm at Bennington of Oct. 14, 1780.

WEBB, THOMAS. List of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent in the cartel "Favourite" [year not given].

WEBB, WILL. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 18, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; reported killed Oct. 19, 1780; company raised in Berkshire Co.; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WEBB, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Rice's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; copy of a pay abstract for wages and billeting allowed from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 6, 1777, endorsed "R. I'd militia;" said Webb credited with 14 days allowance; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, dated Warwick, for wages for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 8, 1777; *also*, Private, 1st division, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service between April 6, and April 20, 1777, 11 days.

WEBB, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WEBBAR, JOHN. List of men belonging to Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; Capt. Warren's co.; said Webbar discharged Nov. 11, 1776.

WEBBAR, JOS'H. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted April 22, 1776.

WEBBAR, SAMUEL. List of men belonging to Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; Capt. Warren's co.; said Webbar discharged Nov. 11, 1776.

WEBBER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wabber, Waber, Webbar, Webbor, Weber, Weebber, Weeber, Whebber, Wibber.]

WEBBER, BENJAMIN, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 19 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 25, 1775.

WEBBER, BENJAMIN, Methuen. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home in Dec., 1776; 210 miles travel allowed said Webber.

WEBBER, BENJAMIN, South Brimfield. Corporal, Capt. Ames Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Walbridge's co., Lieut. Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Col. David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 4, 1775.

WEBBER, BENJAMIN, York. Return endorsed "May 8 1777," of men drafted from 1st York Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island or elsewhere in New England for the term of 2 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 19, 1777, to July 18, 1777, 61 days, at Rhode Island.

WEBBER, BENJAMIN. Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

WEBBER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., with Northern army, including 13 days (265 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Andover.

WEBBER, BENJAMIN. Petition dated Boston, April 9, 1781, signed by Ebenezer Lane, in behalf of himself and others, of Cape Ann, asking that said Webber be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Ruby" (privateer); advised in Council April 9, 1781, that a commission be issued, and that the Naval Officer of the port of Newburyport be directed to clear said vessel with a lading of fish for the West Indies, the same being unfit for home consumption.

WEBBER, BRADLEY. Private, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service May 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 72 days, at Ticonderoga, including travel (200 miles) home; company raised for 2 months; roll dated South Brimfield; *also*, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, dated Brimfield, March 19, 1782, signed by said Webber, for wages for service in Capt. Browning's co., Col. Murray's regt., in 1780.

WEBBER, CHARLES. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Dennis Getchel's (5th) co., 2d Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Joseph North, field officer; ordered in Council Aug. 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Scott's (3d) co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; list of officers appointed to command various companies raised in the year 1776 in accordance with an act passed to raise one-fourth of the men in Lincoln Co., as returned by Samuel Harnden to Maj. Gen. James Warren.

WEBBER, DAN. Receipt dated Springfield, May 25, 1782, for bounties paid said Webber and others by Addison Richardson, one of the committee of the town of Salem, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WEBBER, DANIEL, York (also given Old York). Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775 [name crossed out on order]; *also*, list of men mustered subsequent to Feb. 8, 1777, by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, Feb. 20, 1777; Capt. Samuel Derby's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; residence, York; engaged for town of York; reported received State bounty; *also*, Sergeant, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Bailey's regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out [year not given]; said Webber reported promoted to Ensign; *also*, Ensign, Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive return of men belonging to Capt. Hayward's co., 2d Mass. regt., made by said Webber, Ensign Commandant, dated Hutts West Point, Jan. 25, 1781.

WEBBER, DANIEL. Fifer, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.

WEBBER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Peter Combs's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 23, 1780; discharged Jan. 25, 1781; service, 8 mos. 3 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Brunswick and certified at Thomaston.

WEBBER, DANIEL. List of men belonging to the several transports employed on Penobscot expedition, as per a roll made up agreeable to resolve of March 23, 1784, and attested by Joshua Davis, Agent; said Webber, Pilot, reported as belonging to the schooner "Hannah."

WEBBER, "DOLE," Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem. [See Solomon Webber.]

WEBBER, EBENEZER, Worthington. Captain of a company of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 6 days; *also*, Captain, Col. John Fellows's regt.; list of officers, dated Roxbury Camp, May 31, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress, at Watertown, June 7, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; a receipt for the commissions is dated Camp at Roxbury, June 10, 1775, and signed by Col. Fellows; *also*, Captain, Col. Fellows's regt.; returns for provisions between May 28, 1775, and July 3, 1775, dated Roxbury Camp; *also*, same regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, Captain, 9th co., Col. Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Captain, 11th (Worthington) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Seth Pomeroy and others, field officers, dated Northampton, March 22, 1776; ordered in Council April 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5[?], 1776; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; pay roll made up for service of said Webber's co. from Dec. 17, 1776, to March 20, 1777, at the Northward, sworn to at Chesterfield and endorsed "Maj'r Claps Reg't;" *also*, Captain, Maj. Jonathan Clapp's regt.; pay roll made up for service of said Webber's co. from July 10, 1777, to Aug. 12, 1777, under Gen. Schuyler at the Westward; *also*, Captain, Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct.

WEBBER, EBENEZER, *continued.*
14, 1777; service, 29 days, including travel (90 miles) home; regiment marched on expedition to Stillwater; *also*, Captain, Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 6, 1778; *also*, list dated Worthington, June 15, 1779, returned by said Webber, Captain, of men serving in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Worthington, either for the war or until Jan. 1, 1780; an affidavit of said Webber, Lieut. Timothy Meech and Lieut. Daniel Gates, militia officers of the town of Worthington, sworn to at Chesterfield, March 6, 1780, declares that the men returned in list were all inhabitants of Worthington; *also*, Captain, 9th co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

WEBBER, EDMUND. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; list of seacoast officers stationed at Falmouth, Casco Bay; commissioned Jan. 1, 1776; company raised in York Co.; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Falmouth, March 6, 1776, signed by Tobias Lord, Captain, 2d co. stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., stating that said Webber had been appointed 2d Lieutenant of his company but had declined to serve, and recommending Sergt. John Goodwin as a suitable person to serve in his place, and asking that said Goodwin be commissioned.

WEBBER, EDWARD, Kittery. Certificate dated York, March 10, 1777, signed by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master, certifying that he had mustered said Webber and others subsequent to Feb. 20, 1777; Capt. James Donnel's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, Kittery; engaged for town of Kittery; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 13, 1777, to May 1, 1778; reported deserted May 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; mustered by State Muster Master; reported sick at "Pumpton."

WEBBER, EDWARD. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nehemiah May's (14th) co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Charles Pyncheon, dated Springfield, May 21, 1776; ordered in Council June 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned, with the exception of officers of the 12th co.; reported commissioned June 13, 1776.

WEBBER, EDWARD. Sergeant, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; engaged July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos.; company stationed at Kittery for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; company stationed on seacoast at Kittery Point under command of Col. Edward Cutt (Cutts); *also*, Capt. Philip Hubbord's co.; engaged Jan. 17, 1776; service to Nov. 13, 1776, 9 mos. 28 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast; *also*, Private, Sergt. Moses Hubbard's detachment; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 17 days; detachment stationed at Kittery Point.

WEBBER, ELDER. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; engaged March 7, 1779; discharged June 7, 1779; company detached to serve for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.

WEBBER, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (152 miles) travel home.

WEBBER, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; copies of pay abstracts for April–Aug., 1776; enlisted May 27, also given June 27 [year not given, probably 1776].

WEBBER, ELISHA. Private. Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., with Northern army, including 13 days (265 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Andover.

WEBBER, EZEKIEL, Wells. Private, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 10, 1775; *also*, (late) Capt. Hubbard's co., Col. Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Charlestown, Winter Hill Camp, Oct. 30, 1775.

WEBBER, FRANCIS, Gloucester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester.

WEBBER, FRANCIS, Salem. Private, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 8, 1780; reported deserted June 8, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from 13th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith, endorsed "July 13th 1780;" Capt. Smart's co.; rank, Private; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, seaman; birthplace, England; residence, Salem; deserted June –, 1780.

WEBBER, GEORGE, Wells. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 16, 1778; Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; residence, Wells; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1778, to Jan. [Dec.] 31, 1780; credited to town of Wells; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; no wages allowed said Webber; reported transferred from 10th Mass. regt.; *also*, return [year not given, probably 1783] of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; 6th co., 6th Mass. regt.

WEBBER, IGNATIUS. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Master.

WEBBER, IGNATIUS. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 3, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

WEBBER, IGNATIUS. Petition dated Boston, Nov. 17, 1780, signed by Codman & Smith, of Boston, asking that said Webber be commissioned as commander of the ship "Commerce" (privateer); advised in Council Nov. 18, 1780, that a commission be issued.

WEBBER, JACOB. Private, Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (152 miles) travel home.

WEBBER, JAMES, Lexington. Capt. John Wood's (5th) co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Webber and others, dated Cambridge, June 1, 1775 [name crossed out on order]: *also*, Private, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 68 days; *also*, abstract for wages from Aug. 1, 1775, dated Camp at Medford, Sept. 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wood's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th (also given 37th) regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775; receipt for amount of abstract dated Chelsea, Oct. 30, 1775, and signed by Capt. Wood; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list endorsed "Medford Dec'br ye 22 1775," of men belonging to Capt. Wood's co. who declined to serve the month of Jan., 1776.

WEBBER, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

WEBBER, JAMES. List of men belonging to Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; Capt. Dench's co.; said Webber discharged Nov. 3, 1776.

WEBBER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; entered service Jan. 27, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

WEBBER, JAMES. Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home March 30, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

WEBBER, JAMES. List of men formerly belonging to Cape Elizabeth who went out in armed vessels, etc., subsequent to 1776, dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, accompanying a petition of the Selectmen stating their inability to supply their quota; reported lost with Capt. George Maxwell.

WEBBER, JOHN, Bedford. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; service guarding troops of convention; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; *also*, list of men detached for service at Rhode Island, as returned by Lieut. Col. William Tompson to Capt. Joseph B. Varnum, dated Billerica, Aug. 2, 1778; said Webber detached from Capt. Moor's co.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. McIntush's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

WEBBER, JOHN, Danvers. Sailor, schooner "Fly," commanded by Capt. Silas Smith; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 8, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Danvers.

WEBBER, JOHN, Methuen. Private, in a company commanded by Maj. Samuel Bodwell, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days.

WEBBER, JOHN, South Brimfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. John Bliss's regt.; residence, South Brimfield; engaged for town of South Brimfield; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Sheapherd's regt.; term to expire May 1 [year not given]; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; enlistment, 8 months; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters.

WEBBER, JOHN, Wells. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's (Wells) co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 5 days.

WEBBER, JOHN, Wells. Drummer, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 10, 1775; *also*, (late) Capt. Hubbard's co., Col. Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Charlestown, Winter Hill Camp, Oct. 30, 1775.

WEBBER, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), Wells. Private, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 10, 1775; *also*, (late) Capt. Hubbard's co., Col. Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Charlestown, Winter Hill Camp, Oct. 30, 1775.

WEBBER, JOHN, Wells. List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, Jan. 11, 1779; Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., (late) Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 14, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Wells; credited to town of Wells; *also*, Capt. J. Pray's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, husbandman; birthplace, Pepperellborough; residence, Wells; enlisted May 14 (also given April 14), 1778, by Capt. Merrill, at Wells; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Private, Capt. Pray's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported discharged May 14, 1781.

WEBBER, JOHN, Wells. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Jan. 25, 1777; Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported a prisoner at [New] York; *also*, Capt. Wheelwright's co., Col. Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 20, 1777, to date of marching, March 22, 1777; credited with 62 rations; *also*, Capt. Wheelwright's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Wells; mustered by County Muster Master Wells and by Continental Muster Master Yarrick; reported taken prisoner; *also*, Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; said Webber's account reported as having been made up by authority of a special resolve dated June 17, 1782, on account of his having been a prisoner in England during 1780.

WEBBER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched Feb. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 24, 1776, 9 mos. 23 days; company reported as mustered by Peter Noyes, Muster Master, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., Feb. 29, 1776, and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

WEBBER, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Francis's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WEBBER, JOHN. List of men raised for the term of 8 months to fill deficiencies in quota of men raised to serve for 3 years and during the war; engaged for town of Wells; joined Col. Nixon's regt.; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

WEBBER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 24, 1779; discharged May 23, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

WEBBER, JOHN. Seaman, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 13 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 24 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WEBBER, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos. 8 days, on Penobscot expedition.

WEBBER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 (also given 3 mos. 3) days, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home.

WEBBER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Solomon Walker's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; entered service April 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 8 mos. 7 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward.

WEBBER, JOHN. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Newburyport; engaged Feb. 26, 1781; term, 3 years.

WEBBER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; enlisted March 22, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported at West Point; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry. [See Joseph Webber and William Webber.]

WEBBER, JOHN, Jr. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos., in defence of seacoast.

WEBBER, JONATHAN, Wells (also given Sanford). Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; company receipt for wages for Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Webber credited with allowance for 5 days (110 miles) travel; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Jan. 25, 1777; Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 24, 1779; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Wells; *also*, Capt. Wheelwright's co., Col. Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 24, 1776, to date of marching, March 22, 1777; said Webber credited with 89 rations; *also*, Capt. Wheelwright's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Sanford; engaged for town of Sanford; mustered by County Muster Master Wells and by Continental Muster Master Varrick.

WEBBER, JOS., Wenham. Corporal, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776; 224 miles travel allowed said Webber.

WEBBER, JOSEPH, Boston. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

WEBBER, JOSEPH, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Maj. Stevens's battalion; reported received State bounty; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1780; residence, Boston; reported discharged Feb. 1, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; term, 3 years; reported "Com'd Shoe Factory 13th March;" *also*, descriptive list dated Camp New Windsor, Jan. 12, 1780; Capt. Thomas Seward's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Bombardier; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Feb. 1, 1777; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties.

WEBBER, JOSEPH, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; mustered by County Muster Master Barber and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, same regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 9, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported transferred to light infantry co. April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col.

WEBBER, JOSEPH, *continued.*
Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 9, 1780; reported discharged.

WEBBER, JOSEPH, Dorchester. Matross, Maj. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.

WEBBER, JOSEPH, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 19 yrs.; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 11, 1775.

WEBBER, JOSEPH. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Thomas Nash, of Weymouth, Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; roll endorsed "Minute Roll;" *also*, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 2 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; roll sworn to at Weymouth.

WEBBER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Stephen Badlam's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt. stationed near Boston; service probably rendered between Jan. –, and April –, 1776, as per certificate dated Dec. 14, 1839.

WEBBER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; entered service Feb. 5, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

WEBBER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.

WEBBER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 3 mos. (also given 2 mos. 16 days), on Penobscot expedition.

WEBBER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; enlisted March 22, 1781; enlistment, 3 years. [See John Webber and William Webber.]

WEBBER, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.

WEBBER, JOTHAM, Old York (also given York). Corporal, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scamman's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

WEBBER, JOTHAM. List of men who guarded the powder-house at Watertown from July 28, 1776, to Aug. 1, 1776, under direction of Alexander Shepard, Jr.; said Webber credited with service for 1 day and 3 nights.

WEBBER, LUIS (also given LEWIS). Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 3 mos. (also given 2 mos. 8 days), on Penobscot expedition.

WEBBER, MICHAEL, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 19 yrs.; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 11, 1775.

WEBBER, NOAH. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WEBBER, NOAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York co. militia; entered service July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.

WEBBER, NOAH. Receipt dated Wells, March 27, 1781, for bounties paid said Webber and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 27, 1781, 21 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; said Webber allowed wages for Dec., 1782, 1 mo.

WEBBER, PAUL, York (also given Old York). Certificate dated York, March 10, 1777, signed by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master, stating that he had mustered said Webber and others subsequent to Feb. 20, 1777; Capt. Samuel Derby's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; residence, York; engaged for town of York; term, 3 years; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Old York; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 12, 1780.

WEBBER, "PERSUEL." Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, dated Brimfield, March 19, 1782, signed by said Webber, for wages for service in Capt. Browning's co., Col. Murray's regt., in 1780. [See Sewall Webber.]

WEBBER, PHILIP. Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home March 30, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

WEBBER, PRINCE. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett.

WEBBER, RICHARD, Boston. Cook, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 12, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; residence, Boston.

WEBBER, RICHARD, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WEBBER, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Samuel Gregg's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos., 2 weeks, 3 days; company raised in St. Georges, Waldoborough, and Camden, Lincoln Co., and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

WEBBER, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; entered service March 5, 1776; service to Sept. 6, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at St. Georges

WEBBER, RICHARD, *continued.*
for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 5, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 10, 1776; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast.

WEBBER, RICHARD. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

WEBBER, RICHARD. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Robbins's co.; engaged May 20, 1778; discharged June 20, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days, under Col. John Allan, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised for defence of Machias.

WEBBER, RICHARD. Cook, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 18, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 6 mos. 2 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

WEBBER, RINALDO, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of South Brimfield; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of South Brimfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service July –, 1780; discharged Dec. –, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, at West Point.

WEBBER, SAMUEL, Harpswell (also given Boston and Falmouth). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Harpswell; engaged for town of Harpswell; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Savell's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton; residence, Harpswell; enlisted for town of Stoughtonham (also given Stoughton); joined Capt. Lane's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Webber claimed by Stoughton and Harpswell; allowed to Harpswell; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Lane's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; *also*, Capt. Lain's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 14, 1778; residence, Falmouth; mustered by County Muster Master Barber and by a Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

WEBBER, SAMUEL, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported drafted.

WEBBER, SAMUEL, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Courtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 21, 1775.

WEBBER, SAMUEL, Newbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newburyport; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, including travel (13 days) home.

WEBBER, SAMUEL, Wenham. Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Webber and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; reported as having taken the oath in Middlesex Co. June 8, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

WEBBER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 months service during the siege of Boston in 1776.

WEBBER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Badlam's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt. stationed near Boston; service probably rendered between Jan. –, 1776, and April –, 1776, as per certificate dated Dec. 14, 1839.

WEBBER, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. John Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett.

WEBBER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Bartholomew York's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (18th) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776, by Capt. York; reported promoted to Corporal Aug. 28, 1776.

WEBBER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. David Whittier's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Benjamin Gage; service, 40 days; company marched Oct. 2, 1777, to join Northern army.

WEBBER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 19, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 12 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield.

WEBBER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce. Roll endorsed "Regt at Penobscot."

WEBBER, SAMUEL. Receipt for firearms, given to Capt. Benjamin Lemont, dated Camp Coxes Head, Aug. 14, 1781, signed by said Webber and others; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 5 mos., near Penobscot; roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.

WEBBER, SAMUEL. Treasury pay roll of Capt. Thomas Fish's co., dated Nov. 15, 1782. [See Samuel Weaver.]

WEBBER, SETH, Boston (also given Boxford). List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill; enlistment, during war; *also*, return made by a committee appointed to raise one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of the town of Boxford to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boxford; joined Col. John Crane's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Maj. Stevens's battalion; reported received State bounty; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boxford (also given Boston); credited to town of Boxford; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; term, 3 years.

WEBBER, SETH. Carpenter, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 7, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 5 mos. 14 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

WEBBER, SUEL (also given SEWALL). Private, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service May 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service 72 days, at Ticonderoga, including travel (200 miles) home; company raised for 2 months; roll dated South Brimfield; *also*, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. [See Persuel Webber.]

WEBBER, SOLOMON, Damariscotta. Order dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775, signed by Lieut. Col. William Bond, for accoutrements for the use of said Webber and others belonging to Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Bowne's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 18, 1775.

WEBBER, SOLOMON, Salem (also given Cape Ann). Return of men enlisted into the Continental Army by Maj. John G. Fraizer and turned over to Capt. Nathaniel Cushing, who were directed to join Col. Paterson's regt. by order dated Headquarters, Nov. 17, 1776, signed by D. Adj. Gen. J. Trumbull; Capt. Cook's co., Col. Bond's regt.; *also*, receipt for bounties paid said Webber and others for enlisting into the Continental Army, sworn to March 8, 1777, as having been paid by Col. Benjamin Brown, Muster Master; said Webber joined Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem by Joseph Sprague, 1st military officer of said town; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Col. Paterson's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Maj. Cogswell's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Jan.–April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Major's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 20, 1780; residence, Cape Ann (also given Salem); reported deserted June 20, 1780.

WEBBER, STEPHEN, Wells. Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including

WEBBER, STEPHEN, *continued.*
abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

WEBBER, STEPHEN, Jr. Return of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, June 7, 1777; said Webber appears among men drafted or hired to serve in the Continental Army until Jan 10 [year not given], to the credit of the town of Wells; joined Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.

WEBBER, THOMAS, Pepperell. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; 11th co., Col. Reed's regt.; age, 31 (also given 21) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; residence, Pepperell; engaged for town of Pepperell; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; reported rejected by Muster Master General as unfit for service.

WEBBER, THOMAS, Waltham. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dochester Heights;" 24 miles travel allowed said Webber.

WEBBER, THOMAS, Wenham. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (106 miles) included.

WEBBER, WILLIAM, Wenham. Private, Capt. Thomas Kimball's co. of militia, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

WEBBER, WILLIAM, Wenham. Private, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 1, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 32 days allowance; 240 miles travel allowed said Webber; company to march March 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Wenham; engaged for town of Wenham; mustered by John Cushing, Esq., County Muster Master, and by Col. Verrick, Continental Muster Master; reported attending the sick at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted March 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick in New England; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; service from Oct. 6 to Oct. 31, 1779, 26 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Nov. 1, 1779; reported transferred Oct. 6, 1779; also reported infirm, sick, and absent; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 29, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Tupper's regt.; also reported discharged.

WEBBER, WILLIAM, York (also given Old York). Sergeant, Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for 1777–1779: residence, York; engaged for town of York; reported transferred to Col. H. Jackson's regt., and wages made up in account book of that regiment; *also*, Capt. Joshua Trafton's co., Col. Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Camp "Middel Town," Aug. 21, 1778, and sworn to in Camp at Rhode Island: engaged July 17, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., certified at Boston, June 15, 1779, by Capt. Benjamin Burton; rank, Sergeant; engaged for town of Old York; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's

WEBBER, WILLIAM, *continued.*

co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 17, 1777, to June 17, 1780; residence, Old York; reported discharged June 17, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, May 6, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Lieut. Colonel's co.; rank, Sergeant; residence, York; engaged June 17, 1777; term, 3 years; said Webber returned among men belonging to Col. Sherburne's regt. incorporated with Col. Jackson's regt. by order of Gen. Washington of May 2, 1780.

WEBBER, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Libby's 4th (Gouldsborough) co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (6th Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Gouldsborough, June 28, 1776; ordered in Council July 11, 1776, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of those of the 3d co.; reported commissioned July 11, 1776.

WEBBER, WILLIAM. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Webber and others belonging to Capt. Thompson's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, receipt dated Peekskill, Jan. 10, 1777, signed by Jos'h Clark, Conductor, for a gun, bayonet, and cartridge box, received of said Webber, of Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Nixon's regt.

WEBBER, WILLIAM. Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777.

WEBBER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 17 days, on expedition to Northern department, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

WEBBER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (152 miles) travel home.

WEBBER, WILLIAM. Receipt dated March 24, 1781, for bounty paid said Webber by Daniel Bodwell to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, account sworn to at Methuen, July 12, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Webber and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 22, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported mustered as John Webber in previous muster; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported sick in hospital; *also*, return of the sick belonging to 1st Mass. brigade in hospital at New Windsor, dated Dec. 24, 1781; said Webber reported as belonging to 1st Mass. regt.; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster rolls for Jan., Feb., and March, 1782, dated Quarters York Huts. [See John Webber and Joseph Webber.]

WEBBER, WILLIAM. Marine, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; reported rated 1 share.

WEBBOR, [EBENEZER]. Captain, Col. John Fellows's regt.; return of officers for provisions, dated Camp at Roxbury, June 27, 1775.

WEBBSTER, PRIME. Capt. Elijah Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth in Sept., 1778.

WEBBSTER, SAMUEL. Capt. Elijah Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth in Sept., 1778.

WEBER, EDMUND, Wells. Sergeant, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co. of Minute-men, Col. Moulton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

WEBER, JACOB. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment of militia; service from Sept. 27, 1779, to Nov. 10, 1779, 1 mo. 15 days, defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.

WEBER, JAMES, Lexington. Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; return of the sick and absent, dated Medford, Aug. 10, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wood's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; receipt for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Medford, Dec. 28, 1775.

WEBER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; service, 27 days; company marched from Westminster under command of Maj. Bridge to reinforce Northern army, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 22, 1777.

WEBER, JONATHAN, Wells. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776; mileage for 110 miles allowed said Weber; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug., Sept., and Oct., 1776, dated Dorchester.

WEBER, JOSEPH, Cape Elizabeth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Daniel Strout, sworn to at Cape Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. Richard Mabury's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.

WEBER, JOSEPH. Capt. Lemuel Tresscott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775.

WEBER, RICHARD. Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s co., Col. Glover's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

WEBER, SAMUEL, Harpswell. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's (1st Harpswell) co., as returned to Col. Nathaniel Purrunton (Purrinton), dated Dec. 15, 1777; residence, Harpswell; engaged for town of Harpswell; term, 3 years; return endorsed as having been made to Col. Jonathan Mitchell.

WEBER, SAMUEL. Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

WEBER, SAMUEL. List of men who had money advanced them by their captain for travelling expenses to camp, etc., dated Camp at Winter Hill, Feb. –, 1776.

WEBER, SAMUEL. 4th Corporal, Capt. John Russell's co.; marched Aug. 10, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 20 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

WEBER, WILLIAM. Order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Weber and others, for bounty for service at Rhode Island in Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Cotten's regt., payable to Lieut. Solomon Young.

WEBER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

WEBESTER, ANDREW, Dudley. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Corbin's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Dudley; engaged for town of Dudley; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Marshall.

WEBESTER, FRANCIS, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp New York.

WEBESTER, [ROBERT]. Captain, Col. Fellows's regt.; return of officers for rations; receipt for said rations, dated Roxbury, May 28, 1775.

WEBQUESH, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1776; service, 57 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport and sworn to at Falmouth.

WEBQUISH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Webqnesh, Wepquish.]

WEBQUISH, FRANCIS, Sandwich (also given Mashpee). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; residence, Mashpee; enlisted for town of Sandwich; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Feb. 26, 1777; Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, Sandwich; mustered Feb. 22, 1777.

WEBSTER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wabster, Webbster, Webester, Webstor.]

WEBSTER, ——. Return of firearms, ammunition, etc., made by Richard Devens, Commissary General, dated Sept. 7, 1776; said Webster with others reported as in charge of a quantity of sulphur.

WEBSTER, ABRAHAM, Weare. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted July 2, 1775; service, 1 mo. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.

WEBSTER, ABSALOM, Colrain. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co. of Hampshire Co. militia; entered service May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, under Col. David Wells in Northern department; roll dated Shelburne; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Hugh McClallen; residence, Colrain; engaged for town of Colrain; joined Capt. Wood's co., Maj. Painter's regt.; term to expire Sept. –, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Sizer's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 30, 1777, to Nov. 27, 1778; reported died Nov. 27, 1778; *also*, return dated Morristown, July 26, 1780, made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his

WEBSTER, ABSALOM, *continued.*
regiment who had engaged for 3 years or during the war; Capt. William Sizer's co. of artificers; residence, Colrain; engaged Oct. 30, 1777; term, 3 years.

WEBSTER, ANDREW, Dudley. Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, order on Capt. Howard (Heywood), dated Dudley, Dec. 13, 1776, signed by said Webster, for wages for service in Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt., payable to Col. Colburn; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, list of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Corben's co., Col. Davis's regt.; residence, Dudley; mustered July 6, 1779; *also*, Capt. King's co., 10th Mass. regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Dudley; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dudley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Hastings's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Dudley; engaged for town of Dudley; engaged Jan. 2, 1782; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Hastings's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Webster discharged June 13, 1783, by Gen. Washington; reported an officer's servant.

WEBSTER, ASAHEL. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Porter's regt.; marched from home July 9, 1777; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga; roll sworn to at Deerfield; *also*, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (113 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Deerfield.

WEBSTER, BENJAMIN, Boscawen (also given Newburyport). Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Newburyport to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Boscawen (also given Newburyport); *also*, list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Newburyport; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

WEBSTER, CONSTANT, Worthington. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 24 days; reported returned home; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's 11th (Worthington) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Seth Pomeroy and others, field officers, dated Northampton, March 22, 1776; ordered in Council April 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [?] 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Christopher

WEBSTER, CONSTANT, *continued.*
Banister's co., Col. David Weels's (Wells's) regt.; engaged May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including travel (140 miles) home; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a company; engaged Aug. 15 [1777]; discharged Aug. 23 [1777]; service, 12 days, including travel (90 miles) home; company marched from Worthington on expedition to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark and returned home, via Northampton, conducting prisoners from Bennington; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 4, 1777; service, 19 days, including travel (90 miles) home; regiment marched on expedition to Stillwater; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 6, 1778.

WEBSTER, CONSTANT. Descriptive list of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780; Capt. Webber's co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Worthington; mustered July 5, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 11 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WEBSTER, DANIEL, Salisbury. Pay roll of a detachment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Capt. Joseph Page, of Salisbury; service, 5½ days.

WEBSTER, DANIEL. 2d Lieutenant, 8th co., Col. Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 23, 1780.

WEBSTER, DANIEL. Drum Major, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., [Lieut.] Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; appointed Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos.; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WEBSTER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel (130 miles) included; company raised in Berkshire Co.; regiment raised for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 [?] days; regiment marched from Berkshire Co. under command of Lieut. Col. John Collar by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm at the Northward.

WEBSTER, DAVID, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Richard Ayer's (2d Haverhill) co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

WEBSTER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 3, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 10 days, at North river, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778; reported sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry; reported sick and absent in Dec., 1778; *also*, Sergeant, same co.; list of men appearing on the reverse of a general pay roll of Col. Poor's regt. for Jan., 1779, dated King's Ferry.

WEBSTER, EBENEZER, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Jonathan Foster's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; company stationed at Middletown, R. I., for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles)

WEBSTER, EBENEZER, *continued.*
travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported on furlough on roll dated Oct. 14, 1778; *also*, return of men in Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt. who served as boatmen on late expedition against Newport; service, 24 days; receipt for pay of men belonging to Capt. Evans's co. is dated Dec. 30, 1778, and signed by Lieut. Daniel Kimball.

WEBSTER EBENEZER. Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

WEBSTER, EBENEZER. Captain, Col. John Fellows's regt.; return of officers, dated Roxbury Camp, May 23, 1775. [See Ebenezer Webber.]

WEBSTER, EBENEZER. Receipt dated Worthington, May 17, 1781, for bounty paid said Webster by the town of Worthington to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Worthington; engaged April 25, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 18, 1781, 20 mos. 13 days; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; said Webster allowed wages for Dec., 1782, 1 mo.

WEBSTER, EPHRAIM. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Gage's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Bradford; *also*, Capt. Sewall's co., 12th Mass. regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months.

WEBSTER, EZEKIEL, Deerfield. Return of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia; to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. John Mosley [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Deerfield; drafted into Capt. French's co.

WEBSTER, FRANCIS, Gloucester. List of men belonging to Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 10 weeks 1 day; *also*, Capt. Dodge's (6th) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Chelsea, Nov. 13, 1775, signed by said Webster and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Baldwin's regt. for the term of 1 year from Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; no allowance credited to said Webster; reported made up by Capt. Cogswell; *also*, order on Col. Baldwin, payable to Col. James Wesson, dated Uppermerry, Dec. 26, 1777, signed by said Webster and others, for "Sauce & Traveling money" for

WEBSTER, FRANCIS, *continued.*
the year 1776; *also,* Corporal, (late) Capt. Abraham Child's (6th) co., Col James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Gloucester; credited to town of Gloucester; *also,* Capt. Childs's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by State Muster Master Cushing; *also,* Capt. William Watson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; reported deserted April 1, 1780; *also,* list of deserters from 9th Mass. regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1780, dated West Point, Dec. 24, 1780.

WEBSTER, GEORGE, Bradford. Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.: enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service, 5 mos., at Rhode Island; *also,* Private, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; *also,* Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 16 days, at Cambridge; *also,* same co. and regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days, at Cambridge; *also,* Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged July 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Winter Hill; reported died Sept. 17, 1778.

WEBSTER, GEORGE. Receipt dated April 17, 1781, for bounty paid said Webster by Deacon Ebenezer Graves and his class of the town of Greenfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also,* descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, fresh; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Greenfield; engaged April 6, 1781; term, 3 years; *also,* Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; *also,* muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; *also,* muster roll for July, 1781; *also,* muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command with Col. Scammell; *also,* muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated Quarters York Hutts; reported sick and absent in Oct. and Nov., 1781, died Jan. 1, 1782.

WEBSTER, JACOB, Bernardston. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; mileage for 120 miles allowed said Webster.

WEBSTER, JACOB. Private, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. Hopkins's regt.; service between July 16, 1776, and Aug. 5, 1776, 16 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y.; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also,* Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days; company called out at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Edward.

WEBSTER, JAMES, Nantucket (also given Abington). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Snow's co. (South co. in Abington), Col. Edward Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Nantucket; enlisted for town of Abington; joined Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also,* list of men mustered between May 7, and May 14, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; residence, Abington; enlisted by Capt. Thomas Turner; *also,* Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 6, 1777, to May 28, 1777; credited with 23 days allowance; *also,* Private, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master; reported deserted; also reported never joined.

WEBSTER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Daniel Strout's co., Col. Enoch Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Freeman in Nov., 1775, to assist in building a fort at Falmouth Neck under command of Col. Jonathan Mitchel; roll sworn to at Cape Elizabeth; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., in a detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward.

WEBSTER, JOHN, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 6 days service at Rhode Island, travel (120 miles) included.

WEBSTER, JOHN, North Yarmouth. Capt. John Worthly's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.: billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6 (also given July 11), 1775; credited with allowance for 7 weeks 6 days (also given 60 days); *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, company receipt, given to Lieut. Crispus Graves, for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775, dated Cambridge.

WEBSTER, JOHN, Scarborough. Capt. John Rice's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 18, 1775, to date of marching from Scarborough to headquarters, July 4, 1775: credited with 47 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. Rice's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775.

WEBSTER, JOHN. Boatswain, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1776; *also*, Boatswain, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given]; *also*, Boatswain, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Peck Rathburn; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the schooner "Loyalty" and Wreck [year not given].

WEBSTER, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; engaged Feb. 9, 1776.

WEBSTER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; reported furloughed Aug. 1, 1776, by Gen. Ward; also reported supposed to have deserted Aug. 31, 1776.

WEBSTER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., in a detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779: service at the Eastward.

WEBSTER, JOHN. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Dec. 11, 1781, 12 mos. 21 days.

WEBSTER, JONATHAN, Cape Elizabeth (also given Falmouth). Private, Capt. David Strout's co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 23 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; entered service Feb. 5, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Daniel Strout; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth: joined Capt. Richard Mabury's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3

WEBSTER, JONATHAN, *continued.*

years; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 1, 1778; reported died July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Maybery's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 78 days allowance; 336 miles travel allowed said Webster; residence, Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master.

WEBSTER, JONATHAN, Haverhill. Private, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Webster credited with allowance for 2 days (45 miles) travel; company drafted from Salisbury, Newburyport, Bradford, Haverhill, Methuen, Boxford, and Andover; *also*, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 2, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge.

WEBSTER, JONATHAN, Northbridge. Private, Capt. Josiah Wood's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days.

WEBSTER, JONATHAN, Sandisfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sandisfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 7 days, including travel (75 miles) home.

WEBSTER, JOSEPH, Beverly (also given Salem, N. H.). List of men raised by the town of Beverly prior to July –, 1778, to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Capt. Isaac Chapman; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Beverly (also given Salem, N. H.); engaged for town of Beverly; arrived at Fishkill July 4, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

WEBSTER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Merrill's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Haverhill.

WEBSTER, JOSHUA, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Cleavland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Gloucester; credited to town of Gloucester; *also*, Major's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. John Burnam's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, seaman; birthplace, Gloucester; residence, Gloucester; enlisted Feb. 2, 1777, by Capt. Cleveland, at Gloucester; enlistment, during war.

WEBSTER, JOSHUA. Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

WEBSTER, JOSHUA. Maj. Keath's co.; list of 9 months men; reported transferred. [Name crossed out on list.]

WEBSTER, LAKE. Treasury pay roll of Maj. Thomas Thomas's (Artillery) co. for service on expedition to Rhode Island in 1778.

WEBSTER, LEVI. Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return [year not given]; company probably served between July –, 1775, and Dec. –, 1775.

WEBSTER, LUKE, Machias. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.

WEBSTER, LUKE, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

WEBSTER, MOSES, Haverhill. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co. of militia, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 2½ days.

WEBSTER, MOSES. Capt. Timothy Eaton's co. of militia, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

WEBSTER, NATHANIEL, Salisbury. Pay roll of a detachment which marched under command of Capt. Joseph Page, of Salisbury, on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5½ days.

WEBSTER, NATHANIEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 19, 1780; age, 18 yrs.: stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Rowley; marched to camp Aug. 19, 1780, under command of Ensign Blaisdell; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Rowley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home Aug. 13, 1780; service, 1 mo. 28 days; reported deceased.

WEBSTER, NATHANIEL. Matross, Capt. Seward's co., Col. Crane's regt.: Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported deserted Jan. 1, 1781.

WEBSTER, NICHOLAS, Rehoboth (probably). List of men who paid money to raise Continental soldiers, dated Feb. 18, 1778; said Webster, Captain, reported as having paid £9.

WEBSTER, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780, and there served under Gen. Hieth.

WEBSTER, OLIVER (also given OLIVER, Jr.), Worthington. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Fort Constitution, Oct. 12, 1776, signed by Oliver Webster, for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776, to his son, said Oliver Webster, a soldier in Capt. Thompson's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.: regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; reported discharged Nov. 20, 1776: *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1776: *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army prior to May 31, 1777, as returned by Capt. Ebenezer Webber and Lieut. Abner Dwellee: residence, Worthington; enlisted for town of Worthington; joined Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.: enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 26, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return for clothing made up for the year 1778; enlisted Feb. 26, 1777.

WEBSTER, OLIVER. Private, Lieut. Abner Dwellee's co.; enlisted July 20, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 16 days, on expedition to Manchester, including travel (80 miles) home.

WEBSTER, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 7 mos. 27 days; regiment raised for 8 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and marched to the state of New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Webster credited with 18 days service, being 3 days to prepare for camp, 9 days (180 miles) travel, and 6 days in camp; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; reported deserted and wages deducted from amount of roll.

WEBSTER, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co. commanded by Lieut. William White, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

WEBSTER, PETER, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Richard Ayer's (2d Haverhill) co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

WEBSTER, PETER, Methuen. Private, Capt. John Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 7, 1775; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Capt. Jonas Hubbard; *also*, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Webster and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775.

WEBSTER, ROBERT, Chesterfield. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Captain, Col. John Fellows's regt.; list of officers, dated Roxbury Camp, May 23, 1775; *also*, Captain, same regt.; list of officers, dated Roxbury Camp, May 31, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress, at Watertown, June 7, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; a receipt for the commissions is dated Camp at Roxbury, June 10, 1775, and signed by Col. Fellows; *also*, Captain, Col. Fellows's regt.; returns of officers for provisions between June 5, 1775, and July 3, 1775, dated Roxbury Camp; *also*, Captain, 8th co., Col. Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775.

WEBSTER, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Christopher Bannister's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (54 miles) home; company marched to Bennington on an alarm to reinforce army near that place. Roll dated Chesterfield.

WEBSTER, SAMUEL, Haverhill. Capt. Timothy Eaton's co. of militia, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5½ days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga in 1776; 220 miles travel allowed said Webster.

WEBSTER, SAMUEL, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Evans's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Webster and others, dated Camp Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.

WEBSTER, SAMUEL, Salisbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 49 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Salisbury; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salisbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 28, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 27 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

WEBSTER, SAMUEL. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 9 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

WEBSTER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Edmund Phiney's (Phinney's) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged Sept. 8, 1776.

WEBSTER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, in Northern department, including 14 days (280 miles) travel home.

WEBSTER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WEBSTER, STEPHEN, Dighton. Private, Capt. James Briggs's co.; service, 29 days; company marched from Dighton Oct. 2, 1777, under command of Col. Freeman on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, and was discharged by Gen. Spencer Oct. 29, 1777.

WEBSTER, STEPHEN, Edgecomb. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Joseph Frye's regt.; marched from home March 7, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 16, 1776, 3 mos. 16 days, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast.

WEBSTER, STEPHEN, Haverhill. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Merrill's 7th (Haverhill) co., 4th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Samuel Johnson and others, field officers, dated Andover, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 3, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Marsh's co., Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s regt.; return made to Maj. Gen. James Warren of officers of a regiment raised by Brig. Michael Farley from his brigade and ordered to march to Danbury, Conn., via Providence, dated Ipswich, Dec. 24, 1776; company raised in Haverhill and Methuen.

WEBSTER, STEPHEN, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga in 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Jan. 31, 1777; 220 miles travel allowed said Webster.

WEBSTER, STEPHEN, Methuen. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co.; return of militia officers who joined Col. Jedediah Huntington's regt. which reinforced the army, dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775; ordered in Council Feb. 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 3, 1776.

WEBSTER, STEPHEN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co. of Minutemen, Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days.

WEBSTER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775; reported died Jan. 13, 1776.

WEBSTER, STEPHEN. Lieutenant, Capt. David Whittier's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Benjamin Gage; service, 40 days; company marched Oct. 2, 1777, to join Northern army.

WEBSTER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co. of Hampshire Co. militia; entered service May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, under Col. David Wells in Northern department; roll dated Shelburne; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, in Northern department, including travel (115 miles) home; roll sworn to at Deerfield.

WEBSTER, STEPHEN. Drummer, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, in Northern department, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.

WEBSTER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1778; discharged Jan. 11, 1779; service, 6 mos., at Peekskill; roll dated Leverett; *also*, Lieut. Nathaniel Sartwell's co., Col. Wood's regt.; pay roll for July, 1778; *also*, Capt. Slarrow's co., Col. Wood's regt.; pay rolls for Aug.–Dec., 1778.

WEBSTER, STEPHEN. Captain, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; engaged Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Claverack, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

WEBSTER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; company detached for 6 days service and marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton and there served under Gen. Heath; *also*, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 3, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.

WEBSTER, STEPHEN. Receipt dated March 27, 1781, for bounty paid Nathaniel Whittier by said Webster, Captain, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WEBSTER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WEBSTER, STEPHEN, Jr., Methuen. Private, Capt. James Jones's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 4 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jones's 12th (Methuen) co., 4th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as re-

WEBSTER, STEPHEN, Jr., *continued.*
turned by Samuel Johnson and others, field officers, dated Andover, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 3, 1776; *also*, Captain, 2d co., 4th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 10 (also given June 17), 1778; *also*, certificate dated Methuen, Sept. 25, 1778, signed by Stephen Barker, Justice of the Peace, certifying that said Webster, Captain, and Lieut. John Huse had appeared and made oath that they had raised five men to serve 9 months in the Continental Army which was the full complement for the 1st and 2d cos. in Methuen, and that they had also sent four men to serve for 6 months at Rhode Island.

WEBSTER, STEPHEN, Jr. Private, Capt. Samuel Merrill's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Haverhill.

WEBSTER, THOMAS, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to Jan. 20, 1777; 220 miles travel allowed said Webster.

WEBSTER, THOMAS, Townsend. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; discharged April 21, 1775; service, 3 days; reported joined Capt. Sadler's co.

WEBSTER, THOMAS, Upton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company stationed at West Point; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, certificate dated Mendon, Nov. 21, 1780, signed by Capt. B. Read, certifying that said Webster and others belonging to the town of Upton had supplied themselves with firelocks, etc., while on a 3 months term of service.

WEBSTER, THOMAS. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Peter Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment.

WEBSTER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, with Northern army. Roll dated Bradford.

WEBSTER, THOMAS. Treasury pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," an armed vessel commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

WEBSTER, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Claverack, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

WEBSTER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WEBSTER, THOMAS. List of men formerly belonging to Cape Elizabeth who went out in armed vessels, etc., subsequent to 1776, dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, accompanying a petition of the Selectmen stating their inability to supply their quota; reported lost in the ship "Cumberland," commanded by Capt. Collens.

WEBSTER, THOMAS. Receipt dated Boston, May 21, 1782, for bounty paid said Webster by Josiah Capen, Chairman of Class No. 6 of the town of Milton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WEBSTER, WILLIAM, Dracut. Drummer, Capt. Peter Coburn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

WEBSTER, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Richard Maberry's co.; return dated Falmouth, Dec. 9, 1776, signed by Col. Jonathan Mitchell and Col. Timothy Pike, field officers in Cumberland Co., of officers appointed to command various companies drafted from the militia in accordance with an order of the General Court to serve under Col. Reuben Fogg; company raised in Windham, New Gloucester, and New Boston; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonas (also given Joseph) Stevens's (4th) co., 4th Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. –, 1777.

WEBSTER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; service guarding troops of convention; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

WEBSTER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; entered service July 10, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point, including travel (225 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WEBSTOR, JOHN. Capt. John Worthly's co., Col. Phinny's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Nov. 2, 1775.

WEBSTOR, JONATHAN. Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 24, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 23 days, at Cambridge.

WECH, WILLIAM. Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Charlestown Camp, Fort No. 3, Oct. 26, 1775.

WECKET, OBADIAH, Sandwich. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WED, JOHN. Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Nov. 16, 1775.

WEDBAY, JOHN, Spencer. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Deney's regt., sworn to at Charlton, Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Spencer; engaged for town of Spencer; joined Capt. Slaten's (Slayton's) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years.

WEDDEN, BENJAMIN, Beverly. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly.

WEDDEN, JAMES. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

WEDDEN, THOMAS, Beverly. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly.

WEDE, CALVIN. Private, Capt. James Lemont's co.; enlisted July 22, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Georgetown, Lincoln Co., for defence of seacoast.

WEDGE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wage, Widge.]

WEDGE, DANIEL, Mendon. Private, Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and Roxbury; service, 9 days; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776, *also*, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, dated Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; said Wedge credited with allowance for 2 days (39 miles) travel; *also*, Lieut. Seth Thayer's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WEDGE, ELI. Private, Capt. Ichabod Thayer's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WEDGE, JEPHTHAH. List of men belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776; *also*, Lieut. Seth Thayer's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WEDGE, JOHN, Boston (also given Philadelphia). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. George Gould, Capt. Abel Richards, and Capt. Ebenezer Battle, all of Dedham; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Capt. Sergeant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, during war; reported as belonging to Ireland; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 3, 1777, to June 30, 1777; residence, Boston; reported deserted; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 3, 1778, to June 26, 1778; residence, Philadelphia; reported deserted.

WEDGE, THOMAS, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 8, 1777; service to Jan. 3, 1778, 3 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from place of discharge home, dated Providence, Dec. 29, 1777; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Wedge.

WEDGE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from July 30, 1777, to Sept. 2, 1777, 1 mo. 4 days, at Bennington and Half Moon; company marched from Brookfield July 30, 1777.

WEDGE, THOMAS. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Wedge credited with 3 mos. service.

WEDGE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Newell's co.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to join Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards and escort troops of Saratoga convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.

WEDGE, THOMAS. Receipt dated Brookfield, Oct. 20, 1779, for bounties paid said Wedge and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779;

WEDGE, THOMAS, *continued.*
discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WEDGE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Ichabod Thayer's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WEDGE, THOMAS (also given THOMAS, Jr.). List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Wedge credited with 5¾ mos. service; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brookfield; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Brookfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days, including travel (150 miles) home.

WEDGER, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; reported on furlough.

WEDGER, JOSEPH, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775.

WEDLOCK, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WEEAD, JOSEPH. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to John Hayes, dated North Yarmouth, Oct. 16, 1775, signed by said Weead, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., for wages for 2 mos. service on the seacoast in Cumberland Co.

WEEB, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 1, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Aug. 1, 1776.

WEEB, DARIUS. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 21, 1781; discharged Aug. 27, 1781; service, 42 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (107 miles) travel home. Roll dated Chesterfield.

WEEB, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 6 mos. 20 days, near Penobscot. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co. [See John Webb.]

WEEB, JAMES, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

WEEB, JOHN, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 6 days, travel (4 days) included; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 2 days.

WEEB, THOMAS, Scituate. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

WEEB, WILLIAM. Private, 1st division, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service between Jan. 9, 1777, and Feb. 3 [8], 1777, 11 days; reported drafted.

WEEBB, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 27 days, under direction of field officers of 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; company stationed on seacoast.

WEEBB, JOHN. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 10, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (83 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WEEBBER, EDWARD. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; engaged June 29, 1779; discharged Sept. 29, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.

WEEBBER, TRYNANCE. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; engaged June 29, 1779; discharged Sept. 29, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.

WEEBER, RICHARD. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th cos., of Danvers, sworn to Feb. 14, 1778; engaged for town of Danvers; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to Capt. Caleb Low's (2d Danvers) co.; also reported a transient.

WEED, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wead, Weaid, Wed, Weead.]

WEED, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out at request of Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Saratoga; roll sworn to at Lanesborough; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; service, 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780.

WEED, CHARLES, Amesbury. Private, Capt. John Currier's co. of Minute-men, Col. Isaac Merriell's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Weed and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 4, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel out and home; company marched to Rhode Island to serve for 2 months from time of arrival at Providence.

WEED, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 19, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

WEED, DAVID, Amesbury. Sergeant, Capt. John Currier's co. of Minute-men, Col. Isaac Merriell's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

WEED, EPHRAIM, Amesbury. Sergeant, Capt. John Currier's co. of Minute-men, Col. Isaac Merriell's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

WEED, EZRA. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war; reported taken prisoner July 23, 1779.

WEED, JACOB. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.

WEED, JACOB. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 7 days (131 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

WEED, JACOB. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 14, 1780.

WEED, JACOB. Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780.

WEED, JACOB, Jr. Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780.

WEED, JAMES. Private, Capt. Isaac Washburn's co. of guards; enlisted March 11, 1781; discharged April 11, 1781; service, 1 mo.; company stationed at Thomaston, Lincoln Co.

WEED, JOHN, Amesbury. Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Weed and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WEED, JOHN, Amesbury. Sergeant, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home in Dec., 1776; 228 miles travel allowed said Weed.

WEED, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 4, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; reported "In works;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported absent with leave at Providence on roll dated Sept. 17, 1778, on furlough on roll dated Oct. 14, 1778.

WEED, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out at request of Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Saratoga; roll sworn to at Lanesborough; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14 1777, on an alarm; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780.

WEED, JOSEPH, Marblehead (also given Haverhill). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt.; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; resi-

WEED, JOSEPH, *continued.*
dence, Haverhill; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "West Point Jan. 8th, 1781;" Capt. Cogswell's co., 8th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, blacksmith; birthplace, Haverhill; residence, Marblehead; enlisted Jan. –, 1777, by Lieut. Clap, at Peekskill; enlistment, during war. [See Joseph Wade.]

WEED, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; entered service July 3, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos., 1 week, 6 days; company stationed on seacoast in Cumberland Co. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth.

WEED, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to Feb. 2, 1778, 82 days, at Charlestown; roll dated Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Feb. 3, 1778, and April 2, 1778, 7 days; regiment raised to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender; roll dated Winter Hill and endorsed "Service at Cambridge."

WEED, WILLIAM, Amesbury. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Nowell's co.; list of officers appointed to command men drafted from Brig. Michael Farley's (Essex Co.) brigade, agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, and ordered to march to Rhode Island to reinforce troops under Gen. Spencer, dated Ipswich, April 30, 1777; company raised in Amesbury, Newburyport, and Salisbury.

WEEDEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wedden, Wheeden.]

WEEDEN, CALEB. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.: enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; roll sworn to in Bristol Co.; *also*, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.: entered service March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

WEEDEN, GEORGE. Boy, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

WEEDEN, JOB, Worcester. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Capt. Balch's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days: *also*, statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Weeden and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, petition addressed to Col. Thomas Crafts, dated Camp at Boston, Sept. 25, 1777, signed by said Weeden and others, requesting that the objectionable part of their former petition, which was considered mutinous, be stricken out, and asking that the sergeants of the regiment confined on account of the petition be released; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Balch's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from time of engagement to Oct. 1, 1777, 144 days; roll sworn to at Boston: *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

WEEDEN, JOSEPH. Marine, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Peck Rathburn; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the "Loyalty" and Wreck [year not given].

WEEDEN, RICHARD. Petition dated Boston, Aug. 12, 1777, signed by Samuel Brown and Samuel Vernon, 3d, of Providence, owners of the sloop "Lady Washington" (privateer), asking that said Weeden be commissioned as commander of said vessel: ordered in Council Aug. 12, 1777, that a commission be issued.

WEEDEN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service between June 1, 1778, and Jan. 31, 1779, 7 mos. 22 days, at Peekskill and White Plains; regiment raised for 8 months: *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Weeden allowed 13 days service, being 3 days preceding march, 9 days (180 miles) travel, and 1 day in camp; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for July, Aug., Sept., Oct., and Dec., 1778.

WEEDEN, THOMAS, Rochester (also given Dartmouth). Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Clap's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 8, 1775: service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

WEEDLE, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days: company marched to Stillwater. Roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

WEEK, ABRAHAM, Kittery. List of men mustered subsequent to Feb. 18, 1777, by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, Feb. 20, 1777; Capt. Samuel Derby's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; residence, Kittery; reported received State bounty.

WEEK, JOHN, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; entered service June 6, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days. Roll dated Castle Island.

WEEK, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Micah Hamblen's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge, June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched April 7, 1778; service to July 6, 1778, 2 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

WEEKES, JOSIAH. Capt. Francis Stone's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Bennington in Aug., 1777. [Name appears as Josiah Wicks on a duplicate roll.]

WEEKES, PETER. Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., (late) Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Nov. 18, 1775.

WEEKES, SAMUEL, Warwick. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WEEKES, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. William Bird's co., Col. Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company stationed at West Point; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WEEKES, THOMAS. Adjutant; list of officers of Col. David Brewer's regt. returned to be commissioned; recommended in Committee of Safety, at Cambridge, June 17, 1775, that said officers be commissioned by Congress; ordered that commissions be delivered to the several officers recommended.

WEEKHAM, ISAAC. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 12 mos.

WEEKLEY, JOHN, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Moses Hart's co., Col. P. Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 82 days.

WEEKS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Weakes, Weaks, Week, Weekes, Weickes, Wekas, Weks, Wix.]

WEEKS, ——. Petition signed by Paul Hussey, of Nantucket, asking that measures be taken for the exchange of said Weeks, Captain, and other prisoners confined on board prison-ships at New York: ordered in Council Aug. 12, 1777, that the petition be granted and that a cartel be sent to New York.

WEEKS, ——. Lieutenant, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; engaged Sept. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 22 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

WEEKS, "ABI." Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 6 days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

WEEKS, ABISHAI, Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted July 4, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, 2d Sergeant, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Jan. 25, 1777, to April 20, 1777, 86 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, list of men belonging to a company stationed at Naushon who signed a petition for increase of wages or their discharge if such request was not complied with, dated Naushon, Aug. 10, 1777; the petition is headed by signature of Elisha Nye and the petitioners were probably men belonging to the company under his command.

WEEKS, ABNER. Pay roll of a company raised by vote of the town of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., to guard the shore; engaged July 20, 1781; discharged Sept. 28, 1781; service, 2 mos. 8 days; warrant drawn in favor of Selectmen of Falmouth.

WEEKS, ABRAHAM, Kittery. Private, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos.; company stationed at Kittery for defence of seacoast; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Kittery; engaged for town of Kittery; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; *also*, Capt. Luther Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 21, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Wells, May 20, 1782, for bounty paid said Weeks by Capt. Benjamin Parker, Chairman of Class No. 6 of the town of Kittery, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Weeks from April 10, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 8 mos. 21 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., commanded by Capt. Samuel Frost subsequent to Oct., 1782, Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; no wages allowed said Weeks; reported received from 6th co.

WEEKS, ABRAHAM. List of officers and crew of the ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet, dated Boston, June 20, 1781.

WEEKS, AMIEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 (also given 1 mo. 28) days; *also*, same co.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills; *also*, Capt. Hamilton's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Brookfield, Feb. 17, 1777; 140 miles travel allowed said Weeks.

WEEKS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; marched Jan. 20, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 12 days; roll sworn to in Dukes Co. and endorsed "Tarpaulin Cove;" *also*, same co.; service from March 1, 1776, to June 1, 1776, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove and sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. John Grannis's co. commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

WEEKS, BENJAMIN. List of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favorite," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary of Prisoners [year not given]; said Weeks, Captain, to be exchanged for John Smith, Captain.

WEEKS, BRADDOCK (also given BRADRICK and BRADWICK). Fifer, Capt. John Grannis's co.; entered service June 1, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove and sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. John Grannis's co. commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Jan. 29, 1777, to April 20, 1777, 82 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, list of men belonging to a company stationed at Naushon who signed a petition for increase of wages or their discharge if such request was not complied with, dated Naushon, Aug. 10, 1777; the petition is headed by signature of Elisha Nye and the petitioners were probably men belonging to the company under his command; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 6 days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth, Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also* pay roll of a company raised in Falmouth, Barnstable Co., by Joseph Dimuck, Esq., to guard the shores of that town; enlisted June 10 [1783]; discharged Nov. 15 [1783]; service, 5 mos. 5 days; warrant drawn in favor of Selectmen of Falmouth.

WEEKS, CORNELIUS, Ware. Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. –, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 7, 1775.

WEEKS, DAVID, Guilford. Private, Capt. Moses Draper's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp Prospect Hill, Dec. 27, 1775.

WEEKS, DAVID, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Billings's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

WEEKS, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; marched Jan. 20, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 12 days; roll sworn to in Dukes Co. and endorsed "Tarpaulin Cove;" *also*, same co.; service from March 1, 1776, to June 1, 1776, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, 2 mos. 6 days; reported enlisted out Aug. 7, 1776; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove and sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co.,

WEEKS, DAVID, *continued.*
Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

WEEKS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

WEEKS, "ELE'L," Falmouth. Capt. Barachiah Basset's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 172 miles allowed said Weeks.

WEEKS, ELIJAH, Greenwich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Hooker's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge; enlisted for town of Greenwich; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 15, 1778; residence, Greenwich; reported discharged Jan. 15, 1778; *also*, Capt. Josiah Smith's (3d) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc.

WEEKS, ELIPHALET, Rochester. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Rochester; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 9, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 23 days, at Newport, R. I.; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ignatius Loring, Jr.'s co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; engaged Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co.; regiment raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

WEEKS, EPHRAIM. Pay roll of a company raised by vote of the town of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., to guard the shore; service between Aug. 10, 1781, and Sept. 28, 1781, 18 days; warrant drawn in favor of Selectmen of Falmouth.

WEEKS, FRANCIS. Surgeon's Mate to Dr. David Jones; account of rations allowed officers of the 38th regt. between July 1, 1775, and Dec. 31, 1775, dated Chelsea; said Weeks credited with allowance for part of above time; *also*, Surgeon's Mate, Col. Samuel Gerrish's (38th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin; pay abstract for rations; rations allowed said Weeks from Sept. 9, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775.

WEEKS, FRAZER, Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

WEEKS, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Daniel Pomroy's detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department; *also*, same detachment; pay roll for Oct., 1778, certified at Northampton.

WEEKS, HOLLAND. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 13, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Morristown.

WEEKS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Thomas Nickerson's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

WEEKS, "JALIS." Private, Capt. Samuel Fish's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779.

WEEKS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Solomon Walker's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted April 27, 1780; discharged Nov. 22, 1780; service, 6 mos. 26 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward.

WEEKS, JETHRO. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

WEEKS, JOHN, Arundel. Return of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., certified in York Co., June 6, 1780; said Weeks appears among men mustered to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, agreeable to resolve of March 25, 1780; residence, Arundel; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Clark's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; joined May 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos.; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised in York Co. for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

WEEKS, JOHN. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster to the Provincial army, payable to Capt. Micah Hamlen, dated Boston, June 27, 1776, signed by said Weeks, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.

WEEKS, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Archibald McCallester's (11th) co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Col. William [Jones]; company reported as one of two companies raised without the borders of any town; ordered in Council July 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 10, 1776.

WEEKS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos.; company stationed at Kittery for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; company stationed on seacoast at Kittery Point under Col. Edward Cutt (Cutts); *also*, Capt. Philip Hubbord's co.; enlisted Jan. 17, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast; *also*, Corporal, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Kittery Point for defence of seacoast.

WEEKS, JONATHAN, Marlborough. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 24 days; reported returned home; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Amasa Cranson's 2d (1st Marlborough) co., Col. Ezekiel How's regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in Marlborough, as returned by Lieut. Col. Cyprian How, dated Marlborough, July 2, 1776 [name crossed out on list]; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Amasa Cranson's 2d (1st Marlborough) co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said company July 8, 1776, as returned by Lieut. Col. Cyprian How; ordered in Council July 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 9, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Maynard's (4th) co.; return dated Groton, Dec. 5, 1776, made by Brig. Oliver Prescot, of officers appointed to command men drafted from Middlesex Co. militia into a regiment to be commanded by Col. Samuel Thatcher, and ordered to march to Fairfield, Conn., on or before Dec. 16, 1776; company drafted from 4th Middlesex Co. regt., and made up of men from Sudbury, Marlborough, and Stow.

WEEKS, JOS. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co.; entered service March 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 19, 1779; service, 5 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth.

WEEKS, JOSEPH, Beverly. Descriptive list of officers and men on board the brigantine "Active," as taken by Benjamin Ellinwood, Captain, the day of sailing from Beverly on voyage to Gottenburg, returned by Samuel Cabot, Agent, and sworn to at Beverly, July 6, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; birthplace, Beverly; residence, Beverly.

WEEKS, JOSEPH, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; reported returned home.

WEEKS, JOSEPH, Hardwick. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Billings's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

WEEKS, JOSEPH, Kittery. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Kittery; engaged for town of Kittery.

WEEKS, JOSEPH, Marlborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Marlborough; engaged for town of Marlborough.

WEEKS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 17 days (340 miles) travel home; *also*, company receipt for mileage home, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Springfield, March 16, 1777.

WEEKS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

WEEKS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Weeks from April 24, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 20 mos. 7 days; reported sick in hospital in June, 1782; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; no wages allowed said Weeks; reported transferred from 6th co.; *also*, order on Capt. Heywood, Agent, 6th Mass. regt., payable to Lot Price, dated Falmouth, March 30, 1784, signed by said Weeks, for arrears of wages and clothing.

WEEKS, JOSIAH, Kittery. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Kittery; engaged for town of Marlborough; engaged Sept. 4, 1777; term, 3 years; said Weeks appears among men belonging to Col. David Henley's regt., who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted Jan. 13, 1778.

WEEKS, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days; company marched towards Providence on an alarm in July, 1777. Roll dated New Braintree.

WEEKS, JUDAH, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 6 days; *also*, (late) Capt. Dagget's co., Col. Ebenezer Lerned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.

WEEKS, "JUDITH." Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 2, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (106 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WEEKS, LEMUEL, Marblehead. Master-at-Arms, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 12, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Marblehead.

WEEKS, LEMUEL. Prize Master, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Dec. 3, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 17 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Prize Master, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; pay abstract for rations, dated Boston; engaged July 12, 1779; discharged Sept. 4, 1779; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged May 2, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 4 mos. 5 days; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; nationality, American; roll sworn to in Suffolk co.; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, State ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; list of officers of the State Navy; commissioned Sept. 21, 1779; *also*, Acting Lieutenant, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Oct. 14, 1779; service, 10 mos. 3 days.

WEEKS, LEMUEL. Midshipman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; service from Aug. 18, 1780, to Sept. 21, 1780, 1 mo. 3 days; 2d Lieutenant from Sept. 21, 1780, 7 mos. 14 days; reported captured May 5, 1781; *also*, Lieutenant, same vessel and commander; wages allowed from May 5, 1781, to date of return from captivity, Aug. 14, 1782, 15 mos. 9 days.

WEEKS, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; entered service Jan. 29, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 4 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; rolls sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co.; service between June 1, 1776, and Sept. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 11 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

WEEKS, LEVI. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779.

WEEKS, MARK. Private, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos.; company stationed at Kittery; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; part of service probably performed by Mark Kirswell; company stationed at Kittery Point under Col. Edward Cutts.

WEEKS, MELATIAH, Becket. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paterson's regt., which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Peter Porter's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt., endorsed "1777;" residence, Becket; engaged for town of Becket; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Vose's regt.

WEEKS, MIAL, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; said Weeks credited with allowance for 8 days (160 miles) travel.

WEEKS, NATH. Private, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 9 mos. 6 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated North Yarmouth.

WEEKS, NATHA. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Combs's co., Lieut. Col. Prime's regt.; engaged May 24, 1780; discharged Jan. 23, 1781; service, 8 mos., under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll certified at Thomaston.

WEEKS, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; entered service Jan. 18, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

WEEKS, NATHAN. Receipt dated Hardwick, May 28, 1781, for bounties paid said Weeks and others by the town of Hardwick, or various classes in said town, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Pratt's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Hardwick; engaged March 6, 1781; term, 3 years.

WEEKS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Converse's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 20, 1777. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WEEKS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 1 day, including travel (160 miles) home; regiment stationed at Cambridge.

WEEKS, NATHANIEL. Treasury pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," an armed vessel commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

WEEKS, NICHOLAS, Kittery. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Weeks's 9th (5th Kittery) co., 2d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by John Frost and others, field officers, dated Kittery, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 29, 1776; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; list of commissioned officers, endorsed "till 1st of April 1776;" *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged May 13, 1778; discharged Oct. 12, 1778; service, 5 mos. 15 days, at North river, including 16 days (320 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, regimental order dated West Point, Oct. 12, 1778; said Weeks, Lieutenant, and others reported as having been discharged by Col. Thomas Poor from any further service in his regiment, agreeable to Gen. Washington's orders.

WEEKS, PELATIAH. Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards stationed at Winter Hill; marched from home April 6, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day, including travel (80 miles) home; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

WEEKS, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co.; entered service March 20, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 7 mos. 28 days; company stationed at Falmouth.

WEEKS, RICHARD, Falmouth. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Ward Swift, of Sandwich; return for bounty allowed for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 9 days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

WEEKS, RICHARD. Boatswain's Mate, brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged May 25, 1776; discharged Sept. 7, 1776; service, 3 mos. 10 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

WEEKS, ROBERT. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; marched Jan. 15, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 17 days; roll sworn to in Dukes Co. and endorsed "Tarpaulin Cove;" *also*, same co.; service from March 1, 1776, to June 1, 1776, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, 2 mos. 6 days; reported enlisted out Aug. 7, 1776; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove and sworn to in Barnstable Co.

WEEKS, SAMUEL, Boston. Steward, armed sloop "Fox," commanded by Capt. Levi Doane, bound on cruise from port of Boston; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov. 25, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, seaman; residence, Boston; reported rated 1½ shares.

WEEKS, SAMUEL, Norwich. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Norwich; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Norwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 29 days, travel (140 miles) included; *also*, receipt dated Norwich, March 10, 1781, for bounties paid said Weeks and others by John Kirkland, on behalf of the town of Norwich, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to orders of the General Court of Dec. 2, 1780, and Feb. –, 1781; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Norwich; engaged April 10, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated South Hadley, April 24, 1781, signed by Ithamar Goodman, in behalf of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., stating that he had received said Weeks and others of Capt. Kirkland to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years to the credit of the town of Norwich; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 10, 1781, 21 mos. 22 days.

WEEKS, SAMUEL, Warwick. Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Weeks and others, dated Cambridge Camp, June 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; mileage for 98 miles allowed said Weeks; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; said Weeks credited with allowance for 5 days (105 miles) travel.

WEEKS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbord's co.; enlisted Jan. 17, 1776; service to Nov. 13, 1776, 9 mos. 28 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast.

WEEKS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

WEEKS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 18, 1776; reported sick in general hospital.

WEEKS, SAMUEL. Captain, 9th (5th Kittery) co., 2d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by John Frost and others, field officers, dated Kittery, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 29, 1776; *also*, communication dated Kittery, June 4, 1779, signed by said Weeks, resigning the commission which he had received in 1776 as Captain, 9th co., 2d York Co. regt., on account of poor health and increasing infirmities.

WEEKS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, near Claverack.

WEEKS, SAMUEL. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Wise's co.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light.

WEEKS, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. William Bird's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days, near West Point, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WEEKS, SHUBAEL. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co.; enlisted March 20, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 7 mos. 28 days; company stationed at Falmouth; *also*, pay roll of a company raised in Falmouth, Barnstable Co., by Joseph Dimuck, Esq., to guard the shores of that town; enlisted June 10 [1783]; discharged Nov. 15 [1783]; service, 5 mos. 5 days; warrant drawn in favor of Selectmen of Falmouth.

WEEKS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; marched Jan. 15, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 17 days; roll sworn to in Dukes Co. and endorsed "Tarpaulin Cove"; *also*, same co.; service from March 1, 1776, to June 1, 1776, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove and sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Grannis's co. commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast.

WEEKS, SOLOMON. Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Jan. 25, 1777, to April 20, 1777, 86 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

WEEKS, SOLOMON. List of men belonging to a company stationed at Naushon who signed a petition for increase of wages or their discharge if such request was not complied with, dated Naushon, Aug. 10, 1777; the petition is headed by signature of Elisha Nye and the petitioners were probably men belonging to the company under his command.

WEEKS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

WEEKS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co.; entered service March 20, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 7 mos. 28 days; company stationed at Falmouth.

WEEKS, SOLOMON. Sergeant, Capt. Solomon Walker's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; entered service April 31 [30], 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 8 mos. 1 day, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward.

WEEKS, SYLVANUS. Corporal, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between July 6, 1779, and Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 20 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll certified at Topsham.

WEEKS, THOMAS, Greenwich. 2d Lieutenant, in command of a detachment of militia, Col. Elisha Porter's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Adjutant, Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; engaged April 24, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, same regt.; muster roll of field and staff officers, dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Hooker's (2d Greenwich) co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge and Maj. Josiah White to Col. Samuel Howe, dated South Hadley, March 16, 1776; ordered in Council April 1, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 1, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Whitney's regt.; account of ordnance stores received June 23, 1776, for the troops at Hull; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; return of officers to be commissioned; ordered in Council Sept. 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; regiment raised for defence of Boston; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; engaged April 11, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 19 days; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 6 days, including travel (112 miles) home; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1777; reported resigned Aug. 1, 1777; *also*, same regt.; return of men in service subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777; reported transferred to department of Commissary of Issues.

WEEKS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's detachment of militia; marched June 29, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 17 days, at Camden, Lincoln Co., by order of Col. William Jones.

WEEKS, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted July 4, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, same co.; marched Jan. 4, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 28 days; roll sworn to in Dukes Co. and endorsed "Tarpaulin Cove;" *also*, same co.; service from March 1, 1776, to June 1, 1776, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove.

WEEKS, TIMOTHY. Seaman (probably), brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged May 24, 1776; discharged Sept. 4, 1776; service, 3 mos. 11 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

WEEKS, URIAH, Montague. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Moses Harvey's 5th (1st Montague) co., Col. Phineas Wright's (6th Hampshire Co.) regt.; residence, Montague; engaged for town of Montague; joined Capt. James Keith's co., Col. M. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. James Kieth's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted, but a certificate signed by Col. Jackson certifies that he served his term of three years and was regularly discharged; *also*, Capt. Storey's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 13, 1780.

WEEKS, WILLIAM, Coventry (also given Uxbridge). Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return dated

WEEKS, WILLIAM, *continued.*
Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury, Dec. 21, 1775.

WEEKS, WILLIAM, Gorham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Whitmore's (Gorham) co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned to Capt. Briant Morton, dated Gorham, March 28, 1778; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Skilling's co., Col. Francis's (Francis's) regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Dec. –, 1779; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 8, 1780; reported discharged.

WEEKS, WILLIAM, Marlborough. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Marlborough; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abram Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; enlisted July 13, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Marlborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 13, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

WEEKS, WILLIAM. Private; list of men detached from the militia of North Yarmouth to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned to Samuel Thompson, Brigadier for Cumberland Co., dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776.

WEEKS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co., commanded by Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings subsequent to Oct. 11, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Feb. 16, 1779; service, 6 mos. 26 days, at North river, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Moulton's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieut. Hastings's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

WEEKS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

WEEKS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co.; entered service Jan. 2 [year not given, probably 1778]; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company receipt dated Stow, July 2, 1779, signed by said Weeks and others, for wages and rations received of Capt. Benjamin Munroe, for service in his company, Col. Sprout's regt., at Rhode Island in 1778. [The foregoing appear among orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers.]

WEEKS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (124 miles) travel home.

WEEKS, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 18 (also given Sept. 20), 1779; discharged Nov. 20, 1779; service, 2 mos. 5 (also given 2 mos. 3) days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1779, sworn to at Newport.

WEEKSON, SHUBAEL, Harwich. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island, travel (11 days) included; 100 miles reported as distance from Harwich to place of destination; roll dated Boston Neck, South Kingston; *also*, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Harwich; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

WEELBS, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co. [See William Welbs.]

WEELD, JOB, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WEELER, ASA, Westford. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WEELER, JAMES. Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; reported deserted; company raised to support the Lines near Rhode Island on an alarm and stationed at Slade's Ferry from April 20, 1777, to May 13, 1777.

WEELER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; enlistment, during war.

WEELMAN, JESSE, Private, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's detachment, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 4, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 13 days; regiment stationed at Winter Hill.

WEELMAN, LEVI, Hardwick. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WEELS, ALEXANDER. List of men returned as probably serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 3, 1775.

WEELS, DAVID, Sharon. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return, probably Oct., 1775. [See David Wabe and David Webb.]

WEELS, HENRY. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777. Roll dated Dorchester.

WEELS, JOSHUA. Return of men in Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt. who served as boatmen on late expedition against Newport; service, 7 days; receipt for pay of men belonging to Capt. Evans's co. is dated Dec. 30, 1778, and signed by Lieut. Daniel Kimball.

WEELS, SAMUEL, Conway. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Oliver's co. of Minutemen, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16½ days.

WEEMAN [?], JOSEPH. List of men who moved from the town of Cape Elizabeth subsequent to 1776, dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, accompanying a petition of the Selectmen stating their inability to supply their quota.

WEEMS, JAMES. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1778, to Aug. 30, 1778; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Oct. 22, 1778.

WEERS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage, dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; 106 miles travel allowed said Weers; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army.

WEETEN, JAMES, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 23 days; company raised to support the Lines near Rhode Island on an alarm and stationed at Slade's Ferry from April 20, 1777, to May 13, 1777; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Peleg Shearman, dated May 20, 1778, signed by Jonathan Wheten for wages for service of his son [probably said James Weeten] at Slade's Ferry in April and May, 1777.

WEETHERBEE, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to date of discharge, Feb. 26, 1778, 23 days, with guards at Cambridge.

WEETHERBY, JUDAH. Private, Capt. Robert Cutting's co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

WEEVER, DUTY. Copy of a company receipt, dated Warwick, Feb. –, 1777, given to Capt. Squire Millard, for wages and billeting for service for 1 day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776; *also*, list of men drafted from Capt. Squire Millard's (2d Warwick) co. Sept. 28 [year not given].

WEEVER, JOB. Private, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; reported deserted Aug. 10, 1778; service on expedition to Rhode Island; company raised in Bristol Co.

WEEVER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; reported deserted.

WEEVER, NICHOLAS. 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Eagle" (privateer); petition endorsed "March 11th 1778," signed by John Hinkley, asking that Elijah Luce be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council March 11, 1778, that a commission be issued.

WEEVER, PETER. Receipt dated Springfield, May 26, 1782, for bounty paid said Weever by Benjamin Johnson, Chairman of a class of the town of Lynn, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WEEVER, SAMUEL. Private, 2d co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; service, 4 days; company marched to retake Samuel Ely who was rescued from Springfield jail June 12, 1782, and to oppose the rioters who assembled at Northampton June 16, 1782; horse travel allowed said Weever.

WEGELWORTH, WILLIAM. Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776.

WEICKES, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. John Holden's (2d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp East Greenwich; enlistment, during war.

WEIGHT, ASA, Roxbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway Oct. 25, 1780. [See Asa Whight, Asa White, and Asa Wight.]

WEIGHT, DANIEL, Needham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) 1st Suffolk Co. regt., sworn to at Needham, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Needham; engaged for town of Needham; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, during war.

WEIGHT, DANIEL, Sudbury. Private, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

WEIGHT, DAVID, Framingham (probably). Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 14 days.

WEIGHT, DAVID, Malden. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WEIGHT, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WEIGHT, JOSEPH, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WEIGHT, JOSIAH, Framingham (probably). Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 14 days.

WEIGHT, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Francis Stebbins's co., Col. David Mosley's regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; discharged June 20, 1782; service, 4 days; company raised for support of the government at Springfield and Northampton and part of it probably mounted; no horse rations allowed said Weight. Roll sworn to at West Springfield. [See Thaddeus Wright.]

WEIGHTEN, JOHN, Sudbury. Private, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

WEIGHTING, JOHN, Sudbury. Corporal, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

WEIGHTINGTON, ROBERT. Major's co., 11th Mass. regt.; entered service July 24, 1779; term, 9 months; reported re-enlisted.

WEIGHTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Weighten, Weighting.]

WEIGHTON, JOHN, Sudbury. Corporal, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 25, 1775.

WEILDE, JOHN. Matross, Lieut. John Harris's detachment, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779: enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Tiverton; enlisted June 10, 1778; reported deserted March 30, 1779.

WEILY, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Symonds's co. of matrosses; enlisted July 13, 1776; service, 2 mos. 18 days; company raised in Salem.

WEIR, JAMES. Capt. William Perley's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Weir and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775.

WEIR, JAMES. Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1775.

WEIR, JAMES. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Capt. George White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WEIRE, JOSEPH. Capt. John Worthly's co., Col. Phinny's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Nov. 2, 1775.

WEIST, ABNER. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from March 17, 1777, to April 20, 1777; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

WEITHERAL, JOB. Private, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Dec. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war.

WEITHERELL, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776, and was stationed at Providence Jan. 21, 1777.

WEITZEL, JACOB. Lieutenant, Capt. John Dennis's co. in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

WEKAS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Seth Clark's co.; service between July 1, 1775, and Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 4 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

WEKEN, CONRAD. Private, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point.

WEK ROLE, JOHN HENRY, Boston. Descriptive list dated May 29, 1778, of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, by Capt. Robert Davis, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Warner, at Fishkill; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; hair, black; eyes, dark; nationality, German; residence, Boston. [See John Henry Philip Polett, John Henry Weppold, John Henry Wesk Role and Johan Wippold.]

WEKS, ELIPHALET. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rochester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Nov. 20, 1780; service, 4 mos. 29 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

WELAMES, JAMES, Fitchburg. Descriptive list dated May 21, 1781; Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt.; rank, Private; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; residence, Fitchburg; engaged for town of Fitchburg; engaged April 1, 1781; term, 3 years.

WELBS, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co. [See William Weelbs.]

WELCH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Walch, Waltch, Wealch, Wech, Welech, Welsh, Weltch, Welts, Wolsh.]

WELCH, AMOS. Private, Lieut. Joel Stevens's detachment, Col. David Rossiter's regt.; entered service Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Fort Edward; roll dated Pittsfield; *also*, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga; roll dated Pittsfield.

WELCH, BENJAMIN, Gardnerstown (also given Reading). Private, Capt. Oliver Colborn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1775; service, 20 days; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt.; residence, Gardnerstown (also given Reading); engaged for town of Gardnerstown (also given Reading); joined Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Christopher Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to June 24, 1778; reported died June 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Sewall; *also*,

WELCH, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
(late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich.

WELCH, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; discharged Oct. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company called out three different times for service at Machias; *also*, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition to Majorbagaduce.

WELCH, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; entered service Nov. 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Nov. 5, 1780.

WELCH, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted July 29 [1775]; discharged Oct. 17 [1775]; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, same co.; entered service July 13 [1775]; credited with 37 days billeting; amount of billeting for company paid on a warrant from Maj. Gen. Schuyler and receipted for by Capt. Stewart at Albany Jan. 27, 1776.

WELCH, DANIEL. Private, Capt. David Pronty's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 6, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Worner (Warner). Roll dated Spencer.

WELCH, DAVID. Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards stationed at Winter Hill; marched from home April 9, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

WELCH, DAVID. Receipt dated Springfield, Nov. 2, 1782, signed by Samuel Carr, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Welch of Lieut. John Carlile, on behalf of Class No. 5 of the town of York, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WELCH, DENNIS. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Lieut. Cook's co.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, brown.

WELCH, EBENEZER. Private Capt. Edward Grow's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 7 days; company raised in York for defence of seacoast.

WELCH, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WELCH, EBENEZER. Private; pay roll of part of Capt. Amos Rathbun's co. in Lieut. Col. David Roseter's detachment of militia which marched to join Northern army; entered service Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 7 days; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780.

WELCH, EDMUND, Wells. Private, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co. of Minutemen, Col. Moulton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 5, 1775; service, 25 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, return endorsed "May 8 1777," of men drafted from 1st York Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island or elsewhere in New England for the term of 2 months.

WELCH, EDWARD, Royalsborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Stephen Hart; residence, Royalsborough; engaged for town of Royalsborough; joined Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st North Yarmouth co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt., as returned by Capt. John Gray; residence, Royalsborough; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Hill's co., Col. Voce's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp Valley Forge; enlisted March 21, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

WELCH, EDWARD. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 6, 1780; reported deserted.

WELCH, ELKANAH. Sergeant, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 14, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 20 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; engaged Dec. 20, 1778; discharged April 29, 1779; service, 4 mos. 10 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; engaged April 30, 1779; discharged July 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, same co.; engaged Aug. 1, 1779; service to May 1, 1780, 9 mos.; *also*, same co.; engaged May 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; engaged Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 6, 1780; service, 2 mos. 6 days; above service from April 30, 1779, with guards at and about Boston under successive engagements of 3 months.

WELCH, EPHRAIM. Sergeant, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; engaged Dec. 16, 1776; term to expire March 15, 1777.

WELCH, EPHRAIM. Private, Lieut. Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 17, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 11 days, at the Northward. Roll dated Richmond.

WELCH, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; entered service Nov. 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Nov. 5, 1780.

WELCH, EZRA. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 14, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 20 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention.

WELCH, EZRA. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Feb. 8, 1779; discharged May 7, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted May 8, 1779; discharged Aug. 7, 1779; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 8, 1779; service to May 1, 1780, 8 mos. 20 days; *also*, same co.; enlisted May 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 6, 1780; service, 2 mos. 6 days; above service from May 8, 1779, with guards at and about Boston under successive engagements of 3 months.

WELCH, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston for the term of 5 weeks; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.

WELCH, HEZEKIAH. 2d Lieutenant, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Oct. 28, 1778; roll made up for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, dated July 7, 1780, signed by said Welch, (late) Lieutenant, ship "Boston," stating that he was taken prisoner at Charleston, S. C., May 12, 1780, and was paroled, and requesting that Joseph Henderson, (late) Commissary of Prisoners, be directed to effect his exchange for James Jack, 2d Lieutenant, man-of-war "Somerset," cast ashore on Cape Cod; petitioner also states that his having a large family to provide for made him more desirous of being exchanged; ordered in Council July 7, 1780, that Joseph Henderson, (late) Commissary of Prisoners, effect the exchange of Hezekiah Welch, (late) Lieutenant, frigate "Boston," for James Jack, 2d Lieutenant, man-of-war "Somerset," that said Welch might be released from captivity and "serve his Country;" communication appended, addressed to the Council, signed by Joseph Henderson, states that Capt. Hezekiah Welch, (late) Lieutenant of the "Boston," was as old as any officer of his rank.

WELCH, HEZEKIAH. Midshipman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Oct. 28, 1778; roll made up for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Acting Midshipman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Jan. 22, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 26 days.

WELCH, "ILINE." Private, Capt. William Foord's (Ford's) co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

WELCH, ISAAC, Nobletown. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Charlestown Camp, Fort No. 3, Oct. 26, 1775.

WELCH, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Jan. 4, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported on command cutting wood.

WELCH, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 5, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 12 days; regiment stationed at Winter Hill.

WELCH, JACOB. Private, Capt. David Copp's co.; copy of a return of men stationed at Pierce's Island Nov. 5, 1775.

WELCH, JAMES, Boston. Gunner, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 21, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 166 days; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; roll made up from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, and sworn to in Suffolk Co.; reported deserted.

WELCH, JAMES, Marblehead. Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Welch and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775, and endorsed "Capta. Will'm Lee;" *also*, Private, Capt. William Courtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 5, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 21, 1775;

WELCH, JAMES, *continued.*

also, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt.; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Jacob Allen's (3d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; term, during war; reported promoted to Drummer Aug. 1, 1779; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Adam Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Adams Bailey's co., 2d Mass. regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, brown; hair, brown; birthplace, Marblehead; residence, Marblehead; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, at Marblehead; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782.

WELCH, JAMES, Sudbury (also given Watertown). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Rice's (also given Capt. Maynerd's) co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Sudbury (also given Watertown; engaged for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Watertown; *also*, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Nathaniel Barber; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 20, 1777; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Welch for 12 mos.; *also*, 5th co., 6th Mass. regt.; return [year not given, probably 1783] of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war.

WELCH, JAMES, York. Descriptive list dated Jan. 1, 1782; Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, York; residence, York; engaged for town of York; engaged May 29, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Welch from May 31, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 7 mos. 1 day; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, sworn to in Quarters Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan., Feb., and March, 1782, dated Hutts New Boston and sworn to in Quarters Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for April–Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782; *also*, 4th co., 6th Mass. regt.; list of men [year not given]; reported as belonging to Squad No. 4; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, Jan., March, and April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 12 mos. 28 days.

WELCH, JAMES. Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill. [See Jonas Welch.]

WELCH, JAMES. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; service from April 29, 1780, to date of discharge, Dec. 5, 1780, 7 mos. 11

WELCH, JAMES, *continued.*
days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward, travel (5 days) included; company reported as having marched to Thomaston. Roll sworn to at York.

WELCH, JOHN, Andover. Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Welch and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, July 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 30, 1775; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, payable to Ezra Kendel, dated Tewksbury, Jan. 1, 1777, signed by said Welch, for the amount allowed for his loss at the battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Page's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 19, 1780; residence, Andover; reported discharged.

WELCH, JOHN, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days; *also*, list of men drafted from militia of Worcester Co. to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Converse [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Bolton; drafted into a company commanded by Capt. Lemuel Hill, of Harvard; *also*, return for equipments, made by Sergt. John Townsend [year not given].

WELCH, JOHN, Boston. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged Dec. –, 1777; term, 3 years; said Welch appears among men belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted; also reported never joined.

WELCH, JOHN, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; *also*, Capt. Christopher Marshall's (7th) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 26, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777; credited with 38 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.: muster rolls for Jan., March, and April, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 6, 1776; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Boston in March, 1779, with Gen. Gates in April, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service made up from Jan. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., 10th Mass. regt.; rank, Private; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, butcher; birthplace, Ireland; residence, Boston; enlisted May 13, 1779, by Capt. Marshall; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 8 mos.; reported died Sept. 1, 1781.

WELCH, JOHN, Northampton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Oliver Lyman and Capt. Joseph Cooke; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Jonathan

WELCH, JOHN, *continued.*
Allen's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of North Yarmouth; reported deserted Feb. 11, 1780, as per Col. Newhall's returns; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Northampton; enlisted for town of Northampton; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; rank, Private; age, 20 yrs. 10 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Northampton; enlisted March 26, 1779, by Col. Putnam; enlistment, during war.

WELCH, JOHN, Raymondtown. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 18, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; reported on command at West Point in Aug., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 48 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, gray; occupation, laborer; birthplace, Massachusetts; residence, Raymondtown; enlisted Jan. 18 [year not given, probably 1781]; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Welch died March 11, 1782, at West Point, of putrid fever.

WELCH, JOHN, Salem (also given Boston). Order on Col. Bridge, Paymaster, payable to Capt. Micajah Gleason, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775, signed by said Welch and others, for advance pay; *also*, Private, Capt. Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp Winter Hill; *also*, certificate dated Camp at Winter Hill, March 8, 1776, signed by Capt. Micajah Gleson, certifying that said Welch, a soldier in his company, Col. Nixon's regt., "for the Last Campain," had not received a bounty coat.

WELCH, JOHN, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

WELCH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Knight's co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; service, 5 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

WELCH, JOHN. List dated Cambridge, July 8, 1776, of men who served or hired men to serve in the Continental Army in Northern department; said Welch reported as having been hired by William How and Daniel Watson.

WELCH, JOHN. Return of sentences by a general court-martial, Brig. St. Clair, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 16, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Welch tried on charge of mutiny, found guilty, and sentenced to receive 20 lashes on the bare back and pick oakum for 1 week.

WELCH, JOHN. List of men belonging to Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; Capt. Warren's co.; said Welch discharged Nov. 4, 1776.

WELCH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, same

WELCH, JOHN, *continued.*
co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Yarmouth; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WELCH, JOHN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Medway co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Joseph Lovell and sworn to at Wrentham by Lieut. Stephen Clark; engaged for town of Medway; joined Capt. Jarvis's co., Col. H. Jackson's regt.; term to expire in 1780 (also given during war); *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Jarvis's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WELCH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WELCH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 days, at Penobscot.

WELCH, JOHN. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Newburyport; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Col. Cross's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newburyport; *also*, Major's co., 14th Mass. regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; term, 9 months; reported deserted Oct. 8, 1779.

WELCH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Fuller's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; reported deserted April 1, 1780.

WELCH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported sick in general hospital at Albany.

WELCH, JOHN. Quarter Master; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1783, of field and staff officers of Lieut. Col. Jeremiah Olney's (Rhode Island) battalion, with such non-commissioned officers as were not attached to any company, as returned by Coggshall Olney, Major Commandant and Lieutenant Colonel Jeremiah Olney.

WELCH, JOHN L., Boston (also given Medway). Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 16, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Sept. 27, 1776, 4 mos. 17 days; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Graton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Medway; reported as serving 21 mos. as Sergeant, 6 mos. 21 days as Private; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, light blue; residence, Medway; enlisted Jan. 11, 1777, by Capt. Williams; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster rolls for Jan., Feb., and March, 1783; enlistment reported to have expired March 13, 1783.

WELCH, JONAS, Bedford. Fifer, Lieut. Moses Abbott's (Bedford) co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days; *also*, list of men between the ages of sixteen and sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green, dated Bedford, May 15, 1775.

WELCH, JONAS, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, certificate dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Benjamin Hastings, certifying that said Welch and others belonging to his company, Col. Whitcomb's regt., were in need of cartridge boxes, for which said Hastings promised to be accountable: *also*, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775 [see James Welch]; *also*, Capt. Nathan Fisher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; company raised to serve until Dec. 31, 1778, unless sooner discharged, and stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) from North Kingston, R. I., to place of discharge, i. e., home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, and Dec. 4, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 10, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, return for equipments, made by Sergt. John Townsend [year not given].

WELCH, JONATHAN, York. Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minutemen, which marched probably in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775.

WELCH, JOSEPH, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Charlestown, Winter Hill Camp, Oct. 31, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Col. Bullard's regt.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; residence, Hopkinton.

WELCH, JOSEPH, Richmond. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. David Noble's co. of Minutemen and militia, Col. John Patison's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Noble's co.; general return of Col. John Paterson's regt. showing field and company officers; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Noble's co., Col. Patterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of prisoners sent from port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; said Welch, Lieutenant in the army, reported as having been taken in Canada; *also*, pay abstract dated Boston, July 7, 1777, for travel allowance from Boston to their respective homes allowed said Welch and other prisoners "lately arrived in a Cartel," as returned by said Welch, Lieutenant, Col. Patterson's regt.: said Welch credited with allowance for 8 days (160 miles) travel: *also*, copy of a communication from John Beatty, Commissary General of Prisoners, dated

WELCH, JOSEPH, *continued.*
Headquarters, Sept. 25, 1779, stating that information had been received that said Welch had not returned to New York, agreeable to the terms of his parole, and informing him that unless he should immediately do so effective measures would be taken to compel his return; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, dated Boston, Oct. 29, 1779, signed by said Welch, 1st Lieutenant, (late) Col. Patterson's regt., a prisoner under parole, who had been taken by the British in 1776, stating that he was in great need of clothing and requesting that the Board of War be directed to supply him with the same quantity as officers of his rank in the Continental Army; ordered in Council Oct. 29, 1779, that clothing be delivered said Welch; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Patterson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; wages made up by special resolve of March 6, 1781, on account of his having been a prisoner during a portion of the time.

WELCH, JOSEPH, Wells. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 5, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; reported deserted July 20, 1775.

WELCH, JOSEPH, York. Private, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 6, 1775.

WELCH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched at request of Gen. Gates.

WELCH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. James Littlefield's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; reported deserted; company served with Northern army from Aug. 14, 1777, to Nov. 30, 1777, and was discharged at Queman's Heights.

WELCH, JOSEPH. Capt. Richard Rogers's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 16, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 3 days, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment stationed at Winter Hill.

WELCH, LEMUEL, Royalsborough (also given Royalston and North Yarmouth). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Stephen Hart; residence, Royalsborough; engaged for town of Royalsborough (also given North Yarmouth and Royalston); joined Capt. Blasdell's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen of Amesbury; residence, Royalston; engaged for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Blasdle's co., Col. Wiggelsworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return made by order of Council of Dec. 26, 1777; residence, North Yarmouth; enlisted for town of North Yarmouth; mustered by State Muster Master; said Welch reported as never having joined company and returned as a deserter; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Williams's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Royalston; enlisted March 20, 1778, by Lieut. Frost, at West Point; enlistment, during war.

WELCH, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775; reported re-enlisted Nov. 20, 1776; also reported on command at Ticonderoga.

WELCH, "MARG." Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

WELCH, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; entered service April 5, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

WELCH, NATHANIEL. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Ann June 30, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days.

WELCH, NATHANIEL. Private, Lieut. Joel Stevens's detachment, Col. David Rosseter's regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm. Roll dated Pittsfield.

WELCH, NED. Seaman, on board the armed ship "Count D'Estaing," commanded by Capt. Elias Smith; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Beverly, Sept. 14, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; reported as belonging to New England.

WELCH, PATRICK, Boston. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged April 9, 1779; roll made up for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, descriptive list of officers and crew of the armed schooner "Cato," commanded by Capt. David Allen, dated Boston, Sept. 29, 1780; age, 35 yrs. 6 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, red; eyes, light; residence, Boston.

WELCH, PAUL, Berwick. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 21, 1775.

WELCH, PAUL. Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

WELCH, PAUL. Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards stationed at Winter Hill; marched from home April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

WELCH, PAUL. Sergeant, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported on furlough on roll dated Nov. 6, 1778.

WELCH, PAUL. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted April 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 7 mos. 11 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward, travel (5 days) included; company reported as having marched to Thomaston. Roll sworn to at York.

WELCH, PAUL. Return for equipments, made by Sergt. John Townsend [year not given].

WELCH, PETER, Danvers. Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Welch and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

WELCH, PETER. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WELCH, PETER. Lieutenant, Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 13, 1780.

WELCH, PETER. Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; enlisted Oct. 25, 1781; enlistment, during war.

WELCH, PHILIP. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 15 days.

WELCH, RICHARD, Dunstable. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

WELCH, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported doing garrison duty in April, 1781.

WELCH, ROGER. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pittsfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780 [service not given]; reported supposed to have deserted.

WELCH, SAMPSON. Private, Capt. Joseph Cooke's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home.

WELCH, SAMSON, Northampton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Northampton; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Northampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 1 day, travel (140 miles) included.

WELCH, SAMSON. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; joined at Springfield May 8, 1781; discharged Aug. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months and stationed at Springfield.

WELCH, SAMUEL, Royalston (also given New Boston). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen of Amesbury; residence, Royalston (also given New Boston); engaged for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Blasdel's (Blaisdell's) co., Col. Wigelwoth's (Wigglesworth's) regt.

WELCH, SAMUEL, Williamstown. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Williamstown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 10 days, including travel (132 miles) home.

WELCH, SAMUEL, York. Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minutemen, which marched probably in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scamman's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

WELCH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 5, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge.

WELCH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 5, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 12 days; regiment stationed at Winter Hill.

WELCH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WELCH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1778; discharged April 29, 1779; service, 4 mos. 10 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted April 30, 1779; discharged July 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Corporal, same co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 10 days; above service from April 30, 1779, with guards at and about Boston under successive engagements of 3 months.

WELCH, SAMUEL. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 28, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 3 days.

WELCH, SILAS, Bolton. 3d Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported died Sept. 8, 1775.

WELCH, THOMAS, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Gershom Nelson's (2d Mendon) co.; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Mendon; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Allen's (also given Col. Alden's) regt.; term to expire Sept. –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 28, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.: reported received State bounty.

WELCH, THOMAS, Casco Bay. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. George Gould, Capt. Abel Richards, and Capt. Ebenezer Battle, all of Dedham; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire March –, 1780; reported as belonging to Newfoundland; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 25, 1777, to June 10, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Casco Bay; enlisted for town of Boston; mustered by County Muster Master Barber.

WELCH, THOMAS, Chatham. List of men raised by the town of Chatham to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by James Ryder, Lieutenant of 1st co., and the Selectmen, dated Chatham, Feb. 22, 1778, and endorsed "Benja. Godfrey Nathan Basset Capts.;" residence, Chatham; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780.

WELCH, THOMAS, Kittery. List of men drafted from Col. John Frost's (2d York Co.) regt., dated May 7, 1777, and endorsed "for R'd Island;" *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 12 days, including travel (248 miles) to and from camp at Rhode Island; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 21, 1777.

WELCH, THOMAS, York. Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minute-men, which marched probably in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775.

WELCH, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Thomas Hamilton's co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 27 days; company stationed in Barnstable Co. for defence of seacoast.

WELCH, THOMAS. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to John Hayes, dated North Yarmouth, Oct. 16, 1775, signed by said Welch and others belonging to Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., for wages for 2 mos. service on the seacoast in Cumberland Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Parker's co.; entered service July 3, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos., 1 week, 6 days; company stationed on seacoast in Cumberland Co.; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth.

WELCH, THOMAS. Surgeon, Gen. John Hancock's (Boston Independent) co. commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; marched April 15, 1777; arrived at camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 21¼ days, at Rhode Island, travel (45 miles) included.

WELCH, THOMAS. Receipt dated Boston, Jan. 7 [year not given], signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Welch of Capt. Samuel Heald, a member of the class of the town of Carlisle of which Samuel Green, Jr., was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of recruits who were mustered but deserted from Boston subsequent to June 24, 1782, as returned by Lieut. Col. John Popkin, of the artillery; said Welch mustered Jan. 7, 1783, to the credit of the town of Carlisle; deserted Feb. 6, 1783.

WELCH, TITUS. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Springfield; engaged May 18, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; enlisted May 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts; *also*, 6th co.; entry dated Oct. 23, 1783, of an order for wages for May–July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

WELCH, WALTER, Pittsfield (also given Richmond). Private, Capt. David Noble's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. John Patison's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. David Rosseter's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Patterson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, 1775, to May 8, 1775, 2 weeks 1 day; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. Patterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported "On command at Quebeck."

WELCH, WALTER. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777, near Fort Ann; service, 22 days; detachment raised in Berkshire Co. for service at Fort Ann on an alarm at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater.

WELCH, WALTER. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 11 days; company marched at request of Gen. Gates.

WELCH, WALTER. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780.

WELCH, WILLIAM, Framingham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Lawson Buckminster to Col. Micah Stone; residence, Framingham; engaged for town of Framingham; joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted Feb. 14, 1777; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Chambers's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, light; occupation, yeoman; residence, Framingham; engaged Jan. 1, 1780, by Capt. A. Holden; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's co., commanded by Capt. Mason Wottles subsequent to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Welch for 12 mos.; *also*, Capt. Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Welch for 12 mos.; *also*, 6th co., 6th Mass. regt.; return [year not given, probably 1783] of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war.

WELCH, WILLIAM, Kittery. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775.

WELCH, WILLIAM, Northampton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Oliver Lyman and Capt. Joseph Cooke; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to July 14, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge.

WELCH, WILLIAM, Richmond. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 2, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

WELCH, WILLIAM, Westfield. Private, Lieut. John Shephard's (Westfield) co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days.

WELCH, WILLIAM. Receipt given to Dummer Sewall, dated Georgetown, Nov. 2, 1775, signed by said Welch and others belonging to Capt. James Lemont's co., for advance pay for 1 month.

WELCH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted March 10, 1776.

WELCH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; 160 miles travel allowed said Welch; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army.

WELCH, WILLIAM. Master, schooner "Freedom" (privateer); petition dated Boston, May 5, 1777, signed by Philip Moore and Archibald Blair, asking that James Colven be commissioned as commander of said vessel in order that she might join the fleet under Commodore Manly; ordered in Council May 5, 1777, that a commission be issued.

WELCH, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three [?] companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.

WELCH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. David Bell's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 12, 1778; discharged May 12, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

WELCH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Goodwin's detachment from Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; entered service July 29, 1778; service to Sept. –, 1778, 1 mo. 11 days, at Boston.

WELCH, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; joined Sept. 15, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 15 days; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Headquarters, Boston, and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster roll dated Oct. 2, 1779; reported returned from desertion Sept. 9, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Nov. 1, 1779; reported sick in hospital.

WELCH, WILLIAM. Seaman, on board the armed ship "Count D'Estaing," commanded by Capt. Elias Smith; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Beverly, Sept. 14, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; reported as belonging to New England.

WELCH, WILLIAM. Descriptive return made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Lieut. Cook's co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, brown; *also*, Matross; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 4 mos. 9 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

WELCH, WILLIAM. Descriptive return made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Welles's co.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; *also*, Private, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home; company stationed at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WELCH, WILLIAM. Descriptive return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross;

WELCH, WILLIAM, *continued.*
age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged March 17, 1780, by Capt. Lieut. Hall; term, during war.

WELCOMB, NICHOLAS, Haverhill. Descriptive list made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, sailmaker; birthplace, Haverhill; residence, Haverhill; enlisted Feb. 17, 1777, by Lieut. W. Noyes, at Haverhill; enlistment, during war; reported deserted April 1, 1780.

WELCOME, THOMAS B. Receipt given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775, signed by said Welcome and others belonging to Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co., for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; engaged July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast.

WELCOME, ZACCHEUS. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Joseph Foster's regt.; entered service Feb. 15, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

WELCOT, THOMAS. Capt. Lincoln's (10th) co.; list of men belonging to the State regt. of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.

WELD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wald, Weeld, Welds.]

WELD, AARON. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched to Tiverton on an alarm at Rhode Island.

WELD, BENJAMIN, Andover. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Abbot, Jr.'s (2d Andover) co., dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; term, during war.

WELD, BENJAMIN, Roxbury. Private, Capt. William Draper's (2d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 3, 1775, 15 days; *also*, return of men drafted from companies commanded by Capts. Gore, Mayo, White, and May, who served at Nantasket in June, 1776, under Lieut. James Morton, driving ships from Boston harbor; service, 3 days.

WELD, BENJAMIN. Statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Weld and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, petition addressed to Col. Thomas Crafts, dated Camp at Boston, Sept. 25, 1777, signed by said Weld and others, requesting that the objectionable part of their former petition, which was considered mutinous, be stricken out, and asking that the sergeants of the regiment confined on account of the petition be released; *also*, Capt. Philip Marrett's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos. [See Benjamin Welds and Benjamin Wells.]

WELD, BENJAMIN. Commissary, in Medical Hospital under Dr. Warren; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, report made by a committee of the House of Representatives, dated March 17, 1780, showing officers employed in certain departments, their wages and ration allowances; said Weld served as Assistant Commissary.

WELD, CALEB, Charlton. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Charlton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Peekskill, dated Charlton, May 26, 1778; Capt. Abijah Lamb's co.,

WELD, CALEB, *continued.*
Col. Holman's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Charlton; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co. [year not given].

WELD, CALVIN, Bernardston. Descriptive list of 9 months men raised for Continental service, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co. [year not given, probably 1778]; Capt. Sheldon's co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Bernardston; engaged for town of Bernardston; *also*, list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 10, 1778; arrived at Fishkill July 7, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Wales's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted July 7, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.

WELD, DAVID. Private, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company stationed at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WELD, EBEN, Roxbury. Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Child's (3d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; reported returned home; company discharged May 3, 1775.

WELD, EBENEZER. Lieut. Caleb Crafts's detachment, Col. Macintosh's regt.; joined July 9, 1778; discharged July 18, 1778; service, 10 days, with guards at Dorchester Heights.

WELD, EDMUND, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Edward Payson Williams's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.

WELD, EDMUND. Lieut. Caleb Crafts's detachment, Col. Macintosh's regt.; joined July 4, 1778; discharged July 18, 1778; service, 15 days, with guards at Dorchester Heights.

WELD, EDMUND. Treasury pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Hawk," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oaks, dated Nov. 2, 1782. [See Edmund Wells.]

WELD, EDWARD CHURCH, Worcester. Matross, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc.; Capt. Melvill's receipt for amount of abstract, dated Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged May 23, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 14 days; roll sworn to at Boston: *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1777, 6 mos. 7 days; rolls sworn to at Boston.

WELD, ELEAZER. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 14, 1776; said Weld chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 14, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 14, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; service, 4 days, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, pay roll for rations due Robert Fuller, Quarter Master, and said Weld, Lieutenant Colonel, in command of a detachment ordered to Castle Island Dec. 9, 1776; said Weld credited with 20 days allowance; *also*, return of officers and men detached from Gen. Lovell's, Gen. Prescot's, and Gen. Cushing's brigades, made by said Weld, Lieutenant Colonel, dated Cambridge, Nov. 24, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant

WELD, ELEAZER, *continued.*
Colonel; list of officers appointed to command men detached from militia to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; reported detached from Col. Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; commissioned July 13, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; engaged June 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 11 (also given Oct. 22), 1780; service, 3 mos. 26 days (also given 118 days), including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WELD, ELIJAH, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Lemuel Child's (3d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; reported returned home; company discharged May 3, 1775; *also*, return of men drafted from companies commanded by Capts. Gore, Mayo, White, and May, who served at Nantasket in June, 1776, under Lieut. James Morton, driving ships from Boston harbor; service, 3 days.

WELD, EZRA. List of officers and crew of the ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet, dated Boston, June 20, 1781.

WELD, HENRY, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which rendered service after the fight at Concord and before completion of the standing army; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Neck March 4, 1776, to assist army when the forts were erected on the Heights; *also*, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.

WELD, HENRY. Gunner, Capt. William Todd's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Oct. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 23 days; rolls sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men entitled to an additional bounty of £15, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Gill's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

WELD, ISAAC, Guilford. Private, Capt. Moses Draper's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp Prospect Hill, Dec. 30, 1775.

WELD, ISAAC. List of men mustered May 15 [year not given], by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; engaged for town of Petersham; term, 8 months; *also*, certificate dated Petersham, May 23, 1778, signed by Capt. Asa How and Capt. Wing Spooner, stating that said Weld and others had been engaged and mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 8 months to the credit of the town of Petersham. [See Isaac Wells.]

WELD, JABEZ HATCH, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo, Jr.'s (2d) co., Col. Eleazer Weld's detachment of militia; service from Dec. 9 to Dec. 29, 1776, 20 days, probably at Hull; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 6, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge.

WELD, JACOB, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Edward Payson Williams's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.

WELD, JOB, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Lemuel Child's (3d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; reported returned home; company discharged May 3, 1775.

WELD, JOB, Roxbury (also given Natick). Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat, endorsed "Nov'r 17th 1775."

WELD, JOB, Roxbury. Descriptive list dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778, of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Mayo's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Roxbury; engaged for town of Roxbury; conducted to camp by Capt. Davis; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam by Capt. Robert Davis, at Roxbury, June 4, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner, at Fishkill; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 21, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

WELD, JOB. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

WELD, JOB. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 19, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 2 mos. 7 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester.

WELD, JOB. Private, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company stationed at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WELD, JOHN, Roxbury. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 92 days; *also*, Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1775. [See John Welds, John Well, and John Wells.]

WELD, JOHN. List endorsed "June 22 1777," of men employed at the Laboratory making small arms and cartridges after Col. Crafts's regt. was disbanded, as certified by Thomas Crafts, Colonel of the Artillery; said Weld employed 1 mo.; *also*, Capt. Philip Marrett's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos. [See John Welds and John Wells.]

WELD, JOHN. Private, Sergt. Joshua Gore's detachment; enlisted Jan. 6, 1779; discharged Feb. 16, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; detachment raised to guard Continental stores at Roxbury.

WELD, JONATHAN, Charlton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Crafts's troop, Col. Learned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "Roxbury Camp;" *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, dated Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; said Weld credited with allowance for 3 days (64 miles) travel; *also*, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged

WELD, JONATHAN, *continued.*
Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home.

WELD, JOSEPH, Roxbury. Corporal, Capt. Lemuel Child's (3d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; reported returned home; company discharged May 3, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 31, 1776; service to time of marching, 21 days; roll dated Dorchester.

WELD, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Weld from April 2, 1781, to Feb. 13, 1782, 10 mos. 12 days; reported died Feb. 13, 1782; *also*, order on Agent, late 6th Mass. regt., payable to Caleb Weld, dated Worcester, June 1, 1784, signed by Joshua Weld, for money due his son, said Joshua Weld, a minor; certificate on reverse of order, dated Charlton, signed by the Selectmen, certifies that Joshua Weld, a minor, son of Joshua Weld, of Charlton, went into the Continental service for the town of Charlton in the year 1781 and also certifies that Joshua Weld, the father, is the legal heir of his son; receipt signed by Caleb Weld appears on order.

WELD, MOSES (also given MOSES, Jr.), Sturbridge. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Martin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered May 26, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 28 mos. as Corporal, 3 mos. 16 days as Sergeant; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted May 15, 1777; reported on command at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to at Camp near the "Gulph," Dec. 18, 1777; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Sturbridge; enlisted for town of Sturbridge; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence. [See Moses Wild.]

WELD, PHILIP FREDERICK. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 20, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; reported received State bounty. [See Philip Wild.]

WELD, PHINEAS. Private; return of men drafted from companies commanded by Capts. Gore, Mayo, White, and May, who served at Nantasket in June, 1776, under Lieut. James Morton, driving ships from Boston harbor; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days, at Roxbury Lines; *also*, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 29 days, with guards at Boston; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WELD, SAMUEL, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Edward Payson Williams's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.

WELD, SAMUEL, Jr., Roxbury. Private, Capt. Edward Payson Williams's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.

WELD, "SIL." List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; reported received State bounty. [See Solomon Weld and Solomon Welds.]

WELD, SOLOMON, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Neck March 4, 1776, to assist army when the forts were erected on the Heights; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Bradley's co., Col. Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Milton; enlisted for town of Milton; joined Capt. Spur's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years. [See Sil. Weld and Solomon Welds.]

WELD, STEPHEN, Charlton. Private, Capt. Jacob Davis's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days.

WELD, THOMAS, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 28 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Mayo, Jr.'s (2d) co., Col. Eleazer Weld's detachment of militia; service from Dec. 9 to Dec. 29, 1776, 20 days, probably at Hull.

WELD, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment of guards; muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted April 16, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 17 days; detachment drafted to serve at Cambridge.

WELD, THOMAS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Williamsburg; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Capt. Joseph Brown. [See Thomas Wild.]

WELD, WALTER, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 17, 1779; discharged Nov. 17 (also given Nov. 16), 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 (also given 2 mos. 6) days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp and home; mileage also allowed to Providence and from place of discharge home (85 miles); company raised for 2 months; *also*, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched to Tiverton on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 17, 1781; marched to join regiment July 25, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; residence, Sturbridge; engaged for town of Sturbridge; regiment raised for 3 months.

WELD, WILLIAM, Roxbury. Private, Capt. William Draper's (2d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 3, 1775, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Jacob Goold's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 11, 1775; service, 7 weeks 1 day; *also*, Capt. Goold's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Goold's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 12, 1775.

WELDEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Weldern, Welding, Weldon, Wellden, Wellen.]

WELDEN, BENJAMIN, Dartmouth. Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 6, 1777; residence, Dartmouth; reported died July 6, 1777; *also*, Capt. Amasa Soper's (4th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of en-

WELDEN, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
listment, Dec. 21, 1776, to Feb. 10, 1777; credited with 52 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 14 days (280 miles) travel on march to Bennington; reported taken prisoner Feb. 7, 1777.

WELDEN, JAMES, Great Barrington. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos., 2 weeks, 4 days; *also*, Capt. George King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 20 days; company made up of detachments from four companies and marched to the Highlands, N. Y.

WELDEN, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 9, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks and blankets, dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1778; reported under marching orders.

WELDEN, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; entered service Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days; company marched to Ticonderoga.

WELDEN, RICHARD. Captain, brig "Rising Empire;" list of officers of armed vessels; commissioned April 19, 1776; vessel reported as at Dartmouth; *also*, Commander of an armed brig; list of officers of armed vessels; commissioned June 1, 1776. [See Richard Whellen.]

WELDERN, JOHN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, sworn to at Hopkinton, Feb. 8, 1780; engaged for town of Hopkinton; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Crain's regt.; engaged by Henry Mellen, Jonathan Hall, and John Freeland, Committee; term, 3 years.

WELDING, BOSTON. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve in Col. Waid's (Wade's) regt. at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Cutler's co.

WELDING, JAMES, Great Barrington. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Ingersoll's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 1, 1777; discharged July 30, 1777; service, 30 days.

WELDON, ISAAC. Private, Lieut. Joseph Farnam's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Pawlet.

WELDS, BENJAMIN. Matross, Capt. Philip Marett's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service between May 7, 1777, and Aug. 1, 1777, 66 days. Roll sworn to at Boston. [See Benjamin Weld and Benjamin Wells.]

WELDS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co.; return dated June 22, 1778; company detached from Col. John Holman's regt. to serve for 21 days at Providence, R. I. [See Benjamin Wells.]

WELDS, CALEB. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Welds appears among men belonging to Capt. Nickels's co. and other companies in Col. Holman's regt.; engaged for town of Charlton; mustered May 15 [year not given, probably 1778].

WELDS, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention.

WELDS, JOB, Brookline. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co.; marched Sept. 2, 1779; discharged Oct. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos., under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island.

WELDS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's (10th) co., Lieut Col. Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775. [See John Weld, John Well, and John Wells.]

WELDS, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Philip Marett's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service between May 7, 1777, and Aug. 1, 1777, 66 days. Roll sworn to at Boston. [See John Weld and John Wells.]

WELDS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; reported died Nov. 3, year not given. [See Sil. Weld and Solomon Weld.]

WELEBORE, ISRAEL. Seaman, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Sept. 5, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 2 mos. 13 days; officers and crew discharged at Boston.

WELECH, ROGER, Pittsfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WELER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WELF, SAMUEL JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of West Springfield; engaged Aug. 28, 1781; term, 3 years.

WELGER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Redman's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

WELL, BENJAMIN, Salem. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem, Feb. 17, 1778, by Joseph Sprague, 1st military officer of said town; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; term, 3 years or during war.

WELL, BENJAMIN. Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Remick's (8th) co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; appointed Jan. 6, 1780.

WELL, JOHN. Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 19, 1775. [See John Weld, John Welds, and John Wells.]

WELL, JOHN. Captain, Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; entered service Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days, at Ticonderoga.

WELL, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Weels's (Wells's) regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including travel (140 miles) home.

WELLAR, DAN. Private, Capt. William Wells's detachment of militia, 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 8 days; detachment marched on the alarm at Saratoga of Oct. 29, 1781.

WELLAR, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Rossiter's regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga. Roll dated Pittsfield.

WELLARD, EPHRAIM. Returns of service rendered by men belonging to the company commanded by Capt. Edward Blake after April –, 1776; said Wellard appears among men who marched at request of Gen. Spencer in Oct., 1777, on an alarm; also among men drafted to go to Slade's Ferry in Jan., 1778, with Capt. Fales to serve for 3 months; reported as having hired Simeon Crosmond, Jr., to serve in his place.

WELLARD, EPHRAIM, Jr. Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill. [See Israel Willard.]

WELLARD, JOHN. Order on Paymaster General, payable to Joseph Shurtleff, Quarter Master, endorsed "Hull July 15, 1776," signed by said Wellard, Corporal, and others belonging to Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. T. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc.

WELLDEN, RICHARD. Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers; service, 20 days; company marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates at the Northward. [Name appears as Richard Wellen on a duplicate roll.]

WELLEN, RICHARD. Captain, 1st Edgartown co., Col. Beriah Norton's (Dukes Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council April –, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; Matthew Mayhew reported commissioned June 7, 1776, in place of said Wellen.

WELLEN, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers, Col. Convers's regt.; service, 20 days; company marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates at the Northward. [Name appears as Richard Wellden on a duplicate roll.]

WELLER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wellar, Willer.]

WELLER, ABNER, Westfield. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 5 mos., at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (110 miles) included; *also*, return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; said Weller returned as among men belonging to Capt. Mosele's, Capt. Kellog's, and Lieut. Sait's [?] cos.; engaged for town of Westfield; term, 3 months.

WELLER, DANIEL. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga Dec. 16, 1776, under command of Lieut. James Hubbard, and were dismissed March 16, 1777; service, 13 weeks; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Kinderhook after inimical persons May 4, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed May 11, 1777; service, 1 week.

WELLER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Weller from April 10, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 8 mos. 22 days; reported sick in Aug. and Sept., 1782; *also*, order on Thomas Ivers, State Treasurer, payable to Joseph Wait, dated Garrison West Point, Dec. 9, 1783, signed by said Weller, for wages for service from April 10, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, in (late) 6th Mass. regt.

WELLER, JOHN. Capt. John Callender's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Weller, dated June 23, 1775.

WELLER, JOSEPH. List of men probably raised for Continental service [year not given]; credited to town of Murrayfield.

WELLER, JUSTUS (also given JUSTICE), Westfield. Corporal, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat endorsed "Nov'r 20" [1775].

WELLER, MARTIN, Westfield. Private, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775.

WELLER, SAMUEL. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Worrin's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.

WELLES, CÆSAR. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll made up to Sept. 30, 1778; enlisted March 3 [year not given]; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster roll for Dec., 1778.

WELLES, DAVID, Hatfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Pomeroy's regt., endorsed "1777;" residence, Hatfield; engaged for town of Hatfield; joined Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years.

WELLES, DAVID. Lieutenant Colonel, 5th Hampshire Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Timothy Danielson's brigade; general return of Mass. militia made by Adj. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, dated July 5, 1779.

WELLES, EBENEZER, Jr. 1st Lieutenant, 3d co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 14, 1780.

WELLES, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, 3d co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 14, 1780.

WELLES, PETER. Petition dated Boston, Nov. 25, 1780, signed by Stephen Higginson, of Boston, asking that said Welles be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Betsy" (privateer); advised in Council Nov. 29, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Oct. 17, 1782, signed by Stephen Higginson and William Parsons, of Boston, asking that said Welles be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Peacock" (privateer); advised in Council Oct. 18, 1782, that a commission be issued.

WELLES, SAMUEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Lawrence King's [?] 13th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

WELLES, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Zebulon Norten's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, at the Northward, travel (70 miles) included. Roll dated Equivalent.

WELLES, WILLIAM. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Hodgdon's co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light.

WELLINGTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wilengton, Wilington, Willington, Willinton.]

WELLINGTON, BENJAMIN, Lexington. Private, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 6 to May 10, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Farrar's co., Col. Reed's regt.; engaged Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company detached from Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.

WELLINGTON, BENJAMIN. Clerk; copy of a list of commissioned and non-commissioned officers chosen by the town company, dated Ashby, Sept. 29, 1777.

WELLINGTON, ELIJAH. Sergeant, Capt. William Smith's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Wellington and others, dated Cambridge, July 7, 1775.

WELLINGTON, ELISHA. Receipt dated Lincoln, Sept. 21, 1776, signed by said Wellington and others belonging to Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt., for wages for service in March, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

WELLINGTON, ELISHA. Capt. Child's co., 25th regt.; company receipt, given to Capt. Child, for wages for July, 1776, dated Mt. Independence, Nov. 3, 1776.

WELLINGTON, ENOCH, Lexington. Private, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Bridge; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 11 to May 15, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety.

WELLINGTON, ENOCH. Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Wellington and others, dated Cambridge, June 1, 1775.

WELLINGTON, ENOCH. List of men who guarded the cannon at Lexington and thence to Cambridge; warrant for pay allowed in Council April 26, 1776.

WELLINGTON, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Feb. 9, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 53 days, at Cambridge.

WELLINGTON, GEORGE, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged July 28, 1775, and place taken by Bennett Foster; *also*, receipt for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

WELLINGTON, JOHN. Capt. Abner Crafts's co., Col. Bond's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

WELLINGTON, JOHN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Charlton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 2 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel from West Point to Charlton.

WELLINGTON, JONATHAN. Drummer, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; engaged Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 24, 1776, as Drummer in Capt. Wellington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., but to remain in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776.

WELLINGTON, JOSIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775 [name crossed out on order].

WELLINGTON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve in Col. Waid's (Wade's) regt. at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Lamb's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted May 9, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 7 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island, including travel from camp home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Charlton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel from West Point to Charlton.

WELLINGTON, POMP. Certificate dated Cambridge, Oct. 1, 1781, signed by Jeduthan Wellington and others, a class to procure a man to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, certifying that they had procured said Pomp Wellington to perform the service at a cost of 225 silver dollars.

WELLINGTON, SAMUEL. Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Wellington and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; reported as having taken the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army.

WELLINGTON, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged Aug. 1, 1776.

WELLINGTON, THADDEUS. Capt. Abijah Child's co.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from Ticonderoga home in 1776, dated July 10, 1777. [Name crossed out on abstract.]

WELLINGTON, TIMOTHY, Lexington. Private, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 2 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from June 17 to June 18, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury.

WELLIS, JAMES, Middleborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years.

WELLMAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Weelman, Wellmon, Welman, Welmon, Willman, Willmon, Wilman.]

WELLMAN, ABEL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; reported received State bounty. [See Abraham Wellman.]

WELLMAN, ABRAHAM, Lynn. Private, Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug.,

WELLMAN, ABRAHAM, *continued.*
1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; enlisted April 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Lynn; enlisted for town of Lynn; mustered by Suffolk Co. Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; reported sick and absent in March and April, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; reported sick and absent; also reported doing duty in Boston. [See Abel Wellman.]

WELLMAN, ADAM, Salem. Master, brigantine "Rover;" descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 30, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem; *also*, petition dated Boston, May 31, 1782, signed by Nathan Goodale, in behalf of Jonathan Gardner and others, of Salem, asking that said Wellman be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Jackall" (privateer); advised in Council June 1, 1782, that a commission be issued.

WELLMAN, ADAM, Wrentham. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's co.; pay abstract for mileage from home to camp at Boston where company joined Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt., etc., sworn to at Boston, Dec. 7, 1776; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Cushing's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined regiment Nov. 9, 1776; service to Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 21 days.

WELLMAN, ASA, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, July 13, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; service to Jan. 2, 1778, 4 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777, dated Providence.

WELLMAN, CALEB. Private, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 16 days, in Northern department: company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777; roll sworn to at Salem; *also*, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Essex Co. militia to serve for 3 months.

WELLMAN, EBENEZER, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's (Mansfield) co. of Minute-men, Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service between April 19, and April 29, 1776 [5], 4 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Mansfield, Nov. 14, 1775.

WELLMAN, EBENEZER, Norton. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve in Col. Wade's regt. for 21 days from July [June] 21, 1778.

WELLMAN, EBENEZER. Private, 1st Lieut. John Dean's co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days; company made up of 3d and 7th cos. in said regiment and marched on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

WELLMAN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Dean's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, including travel (2 days) home. Roll dated Mansfield.

WELLMAN, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition.

WELLMAN, JACOB, Stoughton (also given Mansfield). Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Stoughtonham; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Stoughton; enlisted for town of Stoughton; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 12, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported transferred to Capt. Wright's co.; *also*, Capt. John Wright's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Shepard's (4th) regt. who re-enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, dated Bud's Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Stoughton; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported with light infantry at the Southward in May, 1781, with light infantry in July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; reported with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

WELLMAN, JACOB. Private, Capt. Seth Clark's co.; service between July 1, 1775, and Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 4 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

WELLMAN, JACOB. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service between Aug. 17, 1778, and Sept. 9, 1778, 18 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

WELLMAN, JESSE, Lynn. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

WELLMAN, JOHN. Capt. John Fuller's co.; receipt for bounty coat dated Charlestown, Sept. 14, 1775.

WELLMAN, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; engaged Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

WELLMAN, JOHN. Surgeon, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manly.

WELLMAN, JONATHAN, Lynn. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

WELLMAN, JOSEPH, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's (Mansfield) co. of Minute-men, Col. John Dagget's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 19 to April 29, 1776 [5], 11 days; *also*, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

WELLMAN, JOSEPH, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from camp home, dated North Kingston, Dec. 31, 1777; credited with allowance for 2 days (36 miles) travel.

WELLMAN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WELLMAN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia and ordered to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher. Roll sworn to at Wrentham and endorsed "Colo. Benja. Haws Regiment."

WELLMAN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll dated Norton.

WELLMAN, LEVI. List of men mustered [year not given, probably 1778]; said Wellman appears among men raised from Col. Converse's regt. for the term of 9 months; Capt. Leonard's co.; engaged for town of Hardwick; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Hardwick; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Sept. 7, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hardwick; arrived at Springfield Sept. 4, 1780; marched to camp Sept. 7, 1780, under command of Ensign Simonds; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hardwick for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Sept. 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 3 mos. 26 days, in the state of New York, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; *also*, receipt dated Worcester, May 24, 1782, for bounty paid said Wellman by John Page, Chairman of Class No. 6 of the town of Hardwick, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WELLMAN, OLIVER, Mansfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Mansfield; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Mansfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 15, 1780; discharged Jan. 15, 1781; service, 6 mos. 11 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

WELLMAN, OLIVER, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

WELLMAN, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service between May 14, 1777, and July 6, 1777, 46 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Hatheway's regt.; company return dated Little Compton, April 10, 1779; statement affixed dated April 30, 1842, acknowledging receipt of the return from Israel Fisher, of Warwick, who served in above company, also states that said Fisher claimed the service was for 5 or 6 mos. at Rhode Island.

WELLMAN, PETER, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's (Mansfield) co. of Minute-men, Col. John Dagget's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 19 to April 29, 1776 [5], 11 days.

WELLMAN, PETER. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 9 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including travel (3 days) home.

WELLMAN, PETER. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 15 (also given 12) days, at Tiverton, R. I., including 3 days (55 miles) travel home.

WELLMAN, SAMUEL, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's (Mansfield) co. of Minute-men, Col. John Dagget's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 19 to April 29, 1776 [5], 11 days; *also*, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

WELLMAN, SILAS, Mansfield (also given Stoughton). Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's (Mansfield) co. of Minute-men, Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 19 to April 29, 1776 [5], 11 days; *also*, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieut. John Dean's co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 10 days; company made up from 3d and 7th cos. in said regiment and marched on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Mansfield; enlisted for town of Mansfield; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 12, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported transferred to Capt. Wright's co.; *also*, Capt. John Wright's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Shepard's (4th) regt. who re-enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, dated Bud's Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark brown; hair, dark brown; residence, Stoughton; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported at West Point in May, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

WELLMAN, THOMAS, Lynn. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

WELLMAN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 16 days, in Northern department; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to at Salem.

WELLMAN, TIMOTHY, Norton. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Daggit's (Daggett's) regt.; service, 17 days, including travel (34 miles each way) from Norton to Tiverton, R. I., and return; company served in Dec., 1776, and Jan., 1777, on an alarm; *also*, list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1777; service to Jan. 2, 1778, 4 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 12, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 20 days; company drafted to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Samuel White's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 18, 1778; discharged Sept. 8, 1778; service, 22 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

WELLMAN, TIMOTHY. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WELLMAN, TIMOTHY. List of officers and crew of the brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1780; reported rated 1 share.

WELLMAN, WILLIAM, Norton. Private, Maj. Cogswell's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; term, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; reported a ferryman; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsburgh; reported died June 12, 1781; *also*, list dated Boston, Jan. 28, 1803, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years and were accordingly entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 1st Mass. regt.; reported drowned.

WELLMAR, EBENEZER. Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 34 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777.

WELLMARTH, BENONI, Attleborough. Private, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WELLMON, EBENEZER, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775.

WELLMON, JOHN, Lunenburg. Corporal, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

WELLMON, JOSEPH, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

WELLMON, WILLIAM. Receipt for bounties paid said Wellmon and others for enlisting into the Continental Army, sworn to March 8, 1777, as having been paid by Col. Benjamin Brown, Muster Master; said Wellmon joined Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Paterson's regt.

WELLOCKS, PETER. Ensign, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Dec. 1, 1776; mileage for 80 miles allowed said Wellocks.

WELLS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wailles, Wails, Wealls, Weels, Well, Welles, Wels, Wills, Wolle.]

WELLS, ABDIEL, Philadelphia. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Spoor's co., Col. Ashley's regt. [year not given]; residence, Philadelphia; engaged for town of Sheffield; joined Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Weston's (Wesson's) regt.; term, 3 years. [See Abre Wells.]

WELLS, ABRE (also given ABZEY), Sheffield. Private, Lieut. Col. Mellen's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 18, 1778, to Jan. 15, 1779; residence, Sheffield; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return [year not given]; reported deserted April 13, 1777 [?]. See Abdiel Wells.

WELLS, AGRIPPA, Greenfield. Captain, Col. Samuel Williams's regt. of Minutemen, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into

WELLS, AGRIPPA, *continued.*

the army; *also*, Captain, Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 25, 1775; resolved in Provincial Congress May 26, 1775, that officers of said regiment be commissioned; *also*, Captain, Col. Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt given to Col. Nathaniel Wade, dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 17, 1775, signed by said Wells, Captain, for 23 watch coats belonging to the main guard; *also*, Captain, Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage from place of discharge home, sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; 121 miles travel allowed said Wells; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 months from Sept. 1, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Porter's regt., marched from home July 9, 1777; engaged July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga; *also*, Captain, 10th co., Lieut. Col. Wells's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 19, 1780.

WELLS, ALEXANDER, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co.; company return dated June 5, 1775; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 25 yrs.; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 21, 1775.

WELLS, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plummer's co.; service from Sept. 5, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 10, 1776; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast.

WELLS, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; certificate on roll certifies that said company was raised for expedition against St. Johns river, N. S., for the term of 6 months, and was in readiness to enter on said service until date of discharge, Sept. 4, 1777; roll sworn to at Penobscot; *also*, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

WELLS, ANTHONY. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.

WELLS, ASA. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage from place of discharge home, sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; 100 miles travel allowed said Wells; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 months from Sept. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Amasa Sheldon's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home; roll sworn to at Deerfield.

WELLS, ASA. Fifer, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Northampton May 6, June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 4 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

WELLS, ASAHEL, Shelburne. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Lieut. Benjamin Nash; residence, Shelburne; engaged for town of Shelburne; joined Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Crain's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Matross, Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Mason's corps of artillery; Continental

WELLS, ASAHEL, *continued.*

Army pay accounts for service from March 27, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Springfield, Nov. 18, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return dated Springfield, Nov. 1, 1779, of matrosses belonging to Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's regt., being part of the quota of Massachusetts for the year 1779, who were entitled to the gratuity from the State; above men certified as enlisted for 3 years or during the war and as being in actual service at date of return; engaged for town of Shelburne; company stationed at Springfield; *also*, Capt. Bryant's co.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

WELLS, ASAHEL. Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; engaged Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company raised from Hampshire Co. militia to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.

WELLS, "BAZA." General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 19, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Wells, Ensign, Col. Burrell's regt., promoted to 2d Lieutenant, vice Lieut. Rely, advanced.

WELLS, BENJAMIN, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Perez Graves's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Ware; service, 2 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Israel Chapen's (2d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dorchester, Dec. 18, 1775.

WELLS, BENJAMIN. Capt. Marett's (5th) co.; return of men belonging to the State regiment of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778. [See Benjamin Weld and Benjamin Welds.]

WELLS, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; service, 26 days; company marched from Worcester Co. June 20, 1778, to join army under Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days. Roll dated Sutton. [See Benjamin Welds.]

WELLS, BENJAMIN. Ensign, Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Orringh Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, May 25, 1778, and signed by Col. Vose; *also*, Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March, and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, 1st Mass. regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; warrant issued Aug. 28, 1780; *also*, return made to the Council, dated Sept. 8, 1780, signed by Col. Joseph Vose, showing officers recommended to fill vacancies in 1st Mass. regt. and asking that commissions be issued to said officers; said Wells, Ensign, to be commissioned as Lieutenant, vice Lieut. Holister, promoted; commission to date from Jan. 6, 1780; ordered in Council Sept. 16, 1780, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant, 1st Mass. regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Remick's (8th) co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; appointed Jan. 6, 1780; *also*, return of effectives, dated Garrison West Point, March 30, 1781; reported on command at "Ferry" 5 days; *also*, certificate appended to a muster roll of Capt. Luke

WELLS, BENJAMIN, *continued.*

Hitchcock's co., Col. Vose's regt., for Feb. and March, 1781, signed by said Wells, Lieutenant Commandant, certifying as to the correctness of the muster of said company before Brig. Gen. John Paterson; *also*, Lieutenant Commandant, Capt. Remick's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; *also*, return of effectives, dated West Point, May 18, 1781; reported on command at New Windsor 4 days; *also*, return of effectives, dated May 25, 1781; reported on command 11 days; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, certificate appended to a muster roll of Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Vose's regt., for May, 1781, signed by said Wells, Lieutenant, certifying as to the correctness of the muster of said company before Brig. Gen. John Paterson; *also*, returns of effectives, dated July 20, 1781, and Camp near Dobbs's Ferry, July 27, 1781; reported on command at Tarrytown; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, return of effectives, dated Camp Continental Village, Oct. 5, 1781; reported on command at Pine [?] Bridge; *also*, return of effectives, dated Camp Continental Village, Nov. 9, 1781; reported at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Camp West Point, June 14, July 19, and Sept. 20, 1782; reported on duty in garrison on return dated July 19, 1782, on duty at West Point on return dated Sept. 20, 1782; *also*, return of effectives, dated Cantonment New Windsor, Feb. 14, 1783; *also*, return of effectives, dated Feb. 21, 1783; reported on furlough in Massachusetts by leave of Gen. Gates; *also*, return of effectives, dated Feb. 28, 1783; reported absent; *also*, return of effectives, dated Winter Quarters New Windsor, March 7, 1783; reported absent; *also*, returns of effectives, dated March 14, and March 21, 1783; reported absent; *also*, returns of effectives, dated March 28, and April 4, 1783; reported absent by leave of Gen. Gates; *also*, return of effectives, dated April 11, 1783; reported in Massachusetts by leave of Gen. Gates; *also*, returns of effectives between July 11, and Aug. 8, 1783, dated Philadelphia; reported on command at King's Bridge; *also*, return of effectives, dated Aug. 15, 1783; reported on command at King's Bridge; *also*, return of effectives, dated Philadelphia, Aug. 22, 1783; reported on command at King's Bridge; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; list of officers belonging to 1st Mass. brigade [year not given, probably 1782 or 1783] showing dates of commissions; commissioned May 4, 1780.

WELLS, CÆSAR. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls dated July 6, 1778; enlisted March 3, 1778; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster roll made up to Sept. 30, 1778; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, Jan. and Feb., 1779; reported on furlough in Feb., 1779; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster roll for March, 1779, dated East Greenwich; *also*, Capt. Lewis's (2d) co., Col. Greene's battalion; muster roll for April, 1779, dated East Greenwich; *also*, Capt. Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Greene's battalion; muster rolls for July, Aug., and Oct., 1779, dated East Greenwich; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Newport.

WELLS, DANIEL, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 6, 1775, and returned home; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; service, 2 mos. 8 days, including travel home; company raised May 10, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga and was discharged July 8, 1777; *also*, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Porter's regt.; marched from home July 9, 1777; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, including

WELLS, DANIEL, *continued.*
travel (80 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Timothy Childs's (Greenfield) co., Col. David Field's regt.: service, 4 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 14, 1777.

WELLS, DANIEL, Whately. Private, Capt. Henry Stiles's co. of militia, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775.

WELLS, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Richardson's (5th) co., 27th regt.; copy of a list of officers [year not given, probably 1776].

WELLS, DANIEL. Corporal, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 9 days (182 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army at the Northward.

WELLS, DAVID, Hadley. Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; service to July 26, 1775, 1 mo. 20 days.

WELLS, DAVID, Hadley. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, endorsed "Dec'r 23d 1775."

WELLS, DAVID, Hatfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Joshua Woodbridge; residence, Hatfield; engaged for town of Hatfield; joined Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Fifer, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Feb. 4, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Orringh Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; reported sick at Fishkill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March, and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; reported promoted to Fifer April 1, 1779.

WELLS, DAVID. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 31, 1776; said Wells chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. David Field's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, general return dated Ticonderoga, May 24, 1777, signed by Horatio Gates, of the troops including militia and artillery stationed at Ticonderoga; said Wells returned as Colonel of one of the regiments of militia stationed "at this Post," numbering 135 rank and file.

WELLS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776.

WELLS, DAVID. Receipt given to the Selectmen of Shelburne, dated Shelburne, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Wells and others, for mileage, etc., from Shelburne to Stillwater, 112 miles; Capt. John Wells certifies that the men whose names appear upon the above receipt went out of the town with him.

WELLS, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days, in Northern department; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Ann June 30, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; *also*, list of men who

WELLS, DAVID, *continued.*
marched from Pittsfield to Stillwater Sept. 30, 1777, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Oct. 10, 1777; service, 1 week 4 days.

WELLS, DAVID. Account dated Boston, March 24, 1778, signed by said Wells, rendered against the United States for wages for 11 mos. 22 days service as a Fifer in Col. Jonathan Ward's regt. raised for the year 1776 and for mileage and travel home (90 miles); time reckoned from Feb. 4, 1776, the date when said Wells was taken prisoner at Dorchester, to Jan. 26, 1777, when he was released on parole; order on reverse of account, on Ebenezer Hancock, Deputy Paymaster General, dated Headquarters, Boston, March 25, 1778, signed by W. Heath, Major General, payable to said Wells, for $88\frac{2}{3}\frac{1}{2}$ in full for his wages and mileage due as per account; receipt for wages, etc., signed by said Wells.

WELLS, DAVID. Fifer, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 6, 1778, to June 6, 1779; reported deserted, but returned in consequence of Gen. Washington's proclamation, and was discharged Oct. 1, 1782, by Lieut. Col. Newhall, at Verplanck's Point; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; return for gratuity raised by lottery; warrant allowed in Council April 23, 1779; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Joseph Killam's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, sworn to in Garrison at West Point; reported joined from desertion April 6, 1781.

WELLS, DAVID. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Hatfield; engaged July 20, 1781; term, 6 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; enlisted June 11, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; reported on command with Col. Scammale; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Huts; reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry in Feb., 1782.

WELLS, EBENEZER. Receipt dated Greenfield, April 17, 1781, for bounty paid George Loveland by said Wells, Lieutenant, David Allen, and the class to which they belonged, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WELLS, EDMUND. Marine, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manley. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co. [See Edmund Weld.]

WELLS, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Thomas French's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; service between Sept. 23, 1777, and Oct. 18, 1777, 10 days, in Northern department.

WELLS, ELIJAH. Receipt given to the Selectmen of Shelburne, dated Shelburne, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Wells and others, for mileage, etc., from Shelburne to Stillwater, 112 miles; Capt. John Wells certifies that the men whose names appear upon the above receipt went out of the town with him; *also*, Capt. John Wells's co. of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, under Col. David Wells in Northern department; roll dated Shelburne.

WELLS, ELIPHALET, Conway. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, company return dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Winter Hill, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; service, 2 mos. 8 days, including travel home; company raised May 10, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga and was discharged July 8, 1777.

WELLS, ELISHA, Whately. Certificate dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by [Capt.] Seth Murray, certifying that said Wells and others belonging to his company, Col. Woodbridge's regt., were in need of cartridge boxes, for which he promised to be accountable; *also*, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wells and others, dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775.

WELLS, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clap: enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including travel (112 miles) home; company marched on expedition to Fort Edward and Mosses Creek. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

WELLS, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, in Northern department, including travel (40 miles) home; company marched at request of Gen. Gates.

WELLS, ELISHA. Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 15, 1778 [?]; discharged Aug. 21, 1778 [?]; service, 7 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company took part in action at Bennington Aug. 16, 1778 [?], and was discharged by Brig. Gen. Stark.

WELLS, ELISHA. Corporal, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, including travel (111 miles) home; company marched to Saratoga. Roll sworn to at Hatfield.

WELLS, ELISHA. Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 1 mo., on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

WELLS, ENOS. Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

WELLS, HEZEKIAH. Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows. Roll sworn to at Tyringham.

WELLS, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Rocester's (Rossiter's) regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 18, 1780.

WELLS, ISAAC. List of men raised for the term of 8 months to fill deficiencies in quota of men raised for 3 years and during the war; engaged for town of Petersham; joined Col. Putnam's regt.; arrived at Fishkill June 13, 1778. [See Isaac Weld.]

WELLS, ISAAC. Ensign, Col. Tupper's (11th) regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; warrant issued Sept. 16 [?], 1780; *also*, list of commissioned officers of 11th Mass. regt., dated Sept. 15, 1780, as returned by Col. Benjamin Tupper, together with a list of officers recommended to fill vacancies in his regiment by said Col. Tupper and Gen. Washington; said Wells reported as an Ensign who had served as a volunteer from Aug. 28, 1780; ordered in Council Sept. 26, 1780, that said officers be commissioned. [See James Wells.]

WELLS, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (116 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.

WELLS, JACOB. Descriptive list dated Aug. 6, 1776; Capt. Moses Cantine's co., Col. Levi Pawling's (Ulster Co., N. Y.) regt., Gen. Clinton's brigade; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, brown; occupation, shoemaker; birthplace, Ulster; enlisted Aug. 11, 1776; marched Aug. 13, 1776; regiment reported as serving as part of Continental Army and stationed near King's Bridge.

WELLS, JAMES, Williamstown. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Clark's (2d Williamstown) co. [year not given]; residence, Williamstown; engaged for town of Williamstown; joined Capt. Savage's co.; term, 8 months.

WELLS, JAMES. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 24, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

WELLS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted May 27, 1778; discharged Feb. 11, 1779; service, 8 mos. 29 days, at North river, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

WELLS, JAMES. Corporal, Col. Lamb's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service for 1777–1779 [no wages credited to said Wells]; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt., certified at Morristown, Jan. 29, 1780, by Lieutenant Colonel Commandant Ebenezer Stevens and Brig. Gen. H. Knox.

WELLS, JAMES. List of 9 months men; entered service July 12, 1779; discharged April 12, 1780.

WELLS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; no wages allowed said Wells; reported transferred from 10th Mass. regt.

WELLS, JAMES. Lieutenant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 26, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, communication addressed to His Excellency Gov. Hancock, dated Boston, Dec. 11, 1780, signed by Col. Benjamin Tupper, stating that His Excellency Gen. Washington had expressed his opinion that all vacancies which existed before Nov. 1, 1780, ought to be filled in order to bring about a settlement of ranks as authorized under the new arrangement for the army, and recommending that certain officers be promoted to fill vacancies in the 11th Mass. regt.; said Wells, Ensign, to be promoted to Lieutenant, his appointment to date from Oct. 16, 1780; ordered in Council Dec. 15, 1780, that warrants be issued to said officers; *also*, Ensign, Lieut. Col. Noah M. Littlefield's (7th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (11th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1780, dated Hutts near West Point; appointed Sept. 26, 1780; *also*, return of Major's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt., made up for the year 1780, dated West Point, signed by said Wells, Lieutenant, and endorsed "Capt. Fullers Comp'y;" *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Fuller's (8th) co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, Lieutenant Commandant, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., and Sept., 1781; appointed Oct. 16, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported on furlough in Dec., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to in Gar-

WELLS, JAMES, *continued.*

rison West Point; appointed April 16, 1780; reported on furlough by leave of Gen. McDougall; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to in Garrison West Point; reported on furlough; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Cantonment 1st Brigade, Feb. 22, 1782, and March 1, 1782; reported on furlough in Connecticut from Dec. 31, 1781, by leave of Gen. McDougal; *also*, return of effectives, dated Verplanck's Point, Oct. 25, 1782; reported on command in Quartermaster General's service; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Nov. 22, and Nov. 29, 1782; reported on furlough; *also*, Lieutenant, 4th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Mellen; return of effectives, dated Camp near New Windsor, Dec. 6, 1782; reported on furlough; *also*, Lieutenant, 4th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; returns of effectives between Dec. 13, 1782, and Feb. 7, 1783, dated Camp near New Windsor, Cantonment 1st Mass. Brigade, and Camp Mass. Line; reported on furlough at Hartford (also given in Connecticut) from Nov. 18, 1782, by leave of the Commander-in-Chief; *also*, returns of effectives between Feb. 14, 1783, and March 7, 1783; reported on furlough; *also*, returns of effectives between March 21, 1783, and April 4, 1783, dated Cantonment Mass. Hutts; reported on furlough; *also*, return of effectives, dated Cantonment, April 11, 1783; reported on furlough; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Cantonment, April 18, and April 24, 1783; reported sick at Hartford; *also*, return of effectives, dated Camp Mass. Line, May 2, 1783; reported sick at Hartford; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Henry Jackson's (4th) regt.; list of officers belonging to 1st Mass. brigade [year not given, probably 1782 or 1783] showing dates of commissions; commissioned Oct. 16, 1780. [See Isaac Wells.]

WELLS, JOHN, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Wells's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. David Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Aug.–Dec., 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command with the sick in Aug. and Sept., 1777; *also*, Matross, Capt. Jackson's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 27, 1780.

WELLS, JOHN, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Jonas Locke's co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

WELLS, JOHN, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 7 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (133 miles) home.

WELLS, JOHN, Deerfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Deerfield; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Deerfield raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13½ days, including travel (150 miles) home.

WELLS, JOHN, Greenfield. Corporal, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the

WELLS, JOHN, *continued.*
alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Private, Capt. Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat, dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775.

WELLS, JOHN, Methuen. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home in Dec., 1776; 210 miles travel allowed said Wells.

WELLS, JOHN, Norwich. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Norwich: marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Norwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 6 mos. 1 day, travel (140 miles) included.

WELLS, JOHN, Putney (also given Westminster-York). Private, Capt. Abijah Moore's co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

WELLS, JOHN, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Pettingill's (10th) co.; return of casualties of the several companies in the 38th regt., made by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. –, 1775; said Wells reported absent 3 days without leave; also reported returned; *also*, Capt. Pettingill's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; return for clothing, dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 30, 1775. [See John Weld, John Welds, and John Well.]

WELLS, JOHN. 1st Corporal, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Newburyport for defence of seacoast.

WELLS, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. John Wells's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; *also*, 1st Corporal, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days, at Ticonderoga.

WELLS, JOHN. Receipt given to the Selectmen of Shelburne, dated Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Wells and others, for mileage, etc., from Shelburne to Stillwater, 112 miles; Capt. John Wells certifies that the men whose names appear upon the receipt went out of the town with him.

WELLS, JOHN. Captain, 8th co., Col. David Field's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen agreeable to order of Feb. 14, 1776, dated Deerfield, April 22, 1776; ordered in Council May 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; engaged Dec. 23, 1776; term to expire

WELLS, JOHN, *continued.*
March 23, 1777; *also*, certificate dated Shelburne, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Wells, Captain, certifying that the men whose names appear on a receipt for mileage, etc., from Shelburne to Stillwater, 112 miles, went out of the town with him; *also*, Captain of a company of Hampshire Co. militia; pay roll dated Shelburne, made up for service of said Wells's co. from Sept. 22, 1777, to Oct. 23, 1777, under Col. David Wells in Northern department.

WELLS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 17), 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 (also given 1 mo. 14) days; company raised to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

WELLS, JOHN. Capt. Marett's (5th) co.; return of men belonging to the State regiment of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778. [See John Weld and John Welds.]

WELLS, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Champney's 2d (Ward No. 3) co., Col. Henry Bromfield's (Boston) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Boston, Nov. 25, 1776; ordered in Council Nov. 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Nov. 25, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777; *also*, Captain, Boston regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 7, 1780.

WELLS, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powel; *also*, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 27, 1780; discharged July 1 (also given July 4), 1780; service, 8 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows on the alarm of June 27, 1780, to sustain fort at West Point.

WELLS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 25 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. [See John Walls.]

WELLS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported doing garrison duty in April, 1781.

WELLS, JOHN. Receipt dated Southampton, April 23, 1781, for bounties paid said Wells and others by the town of Southampton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Southampton; engaged May 21, 1781; term, 3 years.

WELLS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga; company raised in Hampshire Co.

WELLS, JOHN. Receipt dated Springfield, June 25, 1782, for bounty paid said Wells by Daniel Gay, Chairman of Class No. 8 of the town of Dedham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from June 16, 1782, 6 mos. 14 days.

WELLS, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

WELLS, JONATHAN, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Jonas Locke's co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stibbens's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 95 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Nov. 20, 1775.

WELLS, JONATHAN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return endorsed "October the 9 1775;" age, 38 yrs.; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

WELLS, JONATHAN. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, March 17, 1777; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Feb. 17, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 14 days; roll dated Boston.

WELLS, JONATHAN. Descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Woodbridge's co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Hatfield; mustered July –, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WELLS, JOSEPH, Amesbury. Certificate dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775, signed by Capt. John Currier, certifying that said Wells and others in his company, Col. Frye's regt., were in need of pouches and that each had received one, for which said Currier promised to be accountable; *also*, Capt. Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wells and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Nov. 16, 1775.

WELLS, JOSEPH, Salisbury (also given Nottingham). Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Evans's co., Col. Frye's (1st) regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wells and others, dated Camp Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.

WELLS, JOSEPH, Wells. Private, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; discharged Dec. 1, 1776; service, 6 mos. 5 days, including travel (106 miles) home; roll sworn to at Boston.

WELLS, JOSEPH. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775.

WELLS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's (Greenfield) co., Col. David Field's regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 14, 1777.

WELLS, JOSEPH. 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Independence" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Nov. 25, 1777, signed by Tristram Dalton, of Newburyport, asking that William Johnson be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Nov. 25, 1777, that a commission be issued.

WELLS, JOSEPH. Descriptive list dated Deerfield, July 24, 1780, of men detached from Hampshire Co. militia, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, and returned by Maj. David Dickinson as mustered by him by order of Lieut. Col. David Wells; 3d or 10th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3½ in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, light; engaged for town of Greenfield; term, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WELLS, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.

WELLS, JOSHUA, Amesbury. Capt. Timothy Barnard's co. of East Parish in Amesbury, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days: *also*, Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wells and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Nov. 16, 1775.

WELLS, JOSHUA, Westminster. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Camp before Boston, Nov. 15, 1775.

WELLS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days, at Ticonderoga.

WELLS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18 (also given Aug. 19), 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, in Northern department, including 14 days (280 miles) travel home.

WELLS, JOSHUA. Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 18 days, at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported "in the works" on roll dated Oct. 14, 1778.

WELLS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. David Whittier's co., commanded by Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard subsequent to Oct. 12, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged Feb. 17, 1779; service, 8 mos. 26 days, at North river, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieut. Blanchard's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry.

WELLS, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Thomas Cumings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20

WELLS, JOSHUA, *continued.*
days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

WELLS, JOSHUA. Sergeant, Capt. Brown's (4th) co., 27th regt.; copy of a list of officers, year not given. [See Joshua Webb.]

WELLS, LEMUEL, Whately. Corporal, Capt. Israel Chapen's (2d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 25, 1775 [see Samuel Wails]; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clap; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 13, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched on expedition to Fort Edward and Mosses Creek; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, including travel (40 miles) home; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, including travel (111 miles) home; company marched to Saratoga.

WELLS, LEVI, Amesbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen of Amesbury; residence, Amesbury; engaged for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Blaisdell's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 8 months, to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, Capt. Blasdall's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; roll certified at Boston and made up for wages to July 1, 1777, payment of which had been refused by Jonathan Trumbull, P. M. G., at Albany, on account of said Wells and others not having joined regiment before said date; enlisted May 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days.

WELLS, MOSES, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Jan. 16, 1776 [service not given].

WELLS, MOSES. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Newburyport for defence of seacoast.

WELLS, MOSES. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

WELLS, NATHAN (also given NATHANIEL), Salisbury. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Evans's co., Col. Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wells and others, dated Camp Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Evans's co., Col. Frye's (1st) regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

WELLS, NATHANIEL, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

WELLS, NATHANIEL. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; reported as serving in room of William Lowell; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1775.

WELLS, NATHANIEL. Muster returns and lists of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army by said Wells, Muster Master for York Co., made between Jan.

WELLS, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
25, 1777, and Feb. 28, 1780, and dated at Wells; *also*, list of men mustered by said Wells, Muster Master for York Co., to serve in the Continental Army during the war, and for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, agreeable to resolve of March 25, 1780, dated York Co., June 6, 1780.

WELLS, NOAH, Shelburne. Private, Capt. Hugh McClellen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Colrain and Shelburne; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported died May 31, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Feb. 6, 1776, signed by Capt. Agrippa Wells, certifying that said Noah Wells, deceased, son of David Wells, was a soldier in his company, Col. Whitcomb's regt. "the last campaign," and had not received a bounty coat or its equivalent in money.

WELLS, OBADIAH. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 19), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 (also given 3 mos. 22) days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

WELLS, OLIVER. List of men appearing on a wage account for 1778–1782, of Col. Marshall's regt. and other regiments not identified.

WELLS, PATRICK. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.

WELLS, PEREZ. Capt. Salmon White's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; marched May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cooke's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (97 miles) travel home.

WELLS, PETER. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 2 days, in Northern department, on the alarm of Oct. 28, 1780. Roll dated Hancock.

WELLS, PETER. Petition dated Boston, Sept. 12, 1781, signed by Stephen Higginson, in behalf of himself and Ebenezer Parsons, of Boston, asking that said Wells be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Joseph" (privateer); advised in Council Sept. 13, 1781, that a commission be issued and that the Naval Officer of the port of Boston be directed to clear said vessel with a lading of fish for the West Indies, the same being unfit for home consumption.

WELLS, PRINCE. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 16 days.

WELLS, "QUARCEY." Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Dorchester.

WELLS, REUBEN. Descriptive list dated Deerfield, July 24, 1780, of men detached from Hampshire Co. militia, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, and returned by Maj. David Dickinson as mustered by him by order of Lieut. Col. David

WELLS, REUBEN, *continued.*
Wells; 1st or 9th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; engaged for town of Deerfield; term, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WELLS, REUBEN. Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; enlisted Jan. 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781; Reuben White reported as serving in room of said Wells.

WELLS, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; entered service Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 13 days, at Penobscot; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

WELLS, RICHARD, Jr. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; entered service Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 13 days, at Penobscot; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

WELLS, ROBERT. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Clark's 4th (Wells) co., Col. Ebenezer Sayer's (1st York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers of said regiment, dated Wells, June 12, 1776; ordered in Council June 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 26, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's (4th) co., 1st York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

WELLS, ROBERT. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 15, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WELLS, SAMUEL, Greenfield. Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Arms's (10th) co., Col. David Field's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen agreeable to order of Council of Feb. 14, 1776, dated Deerfield, April 22, 1776; ordered in Council May 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Childs's (Greenfield) co., Col. Field's regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 14, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract of officers for rations, dated Camp at Scarsdale, Dec. 7, 1777; rations allowed said Wells from Aug. 17, 1777, to Dec. 6, 1777; credited with 112 rations; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, dated Greenfield, June 12, 1780, signed by said Wells, 2d Lieutenant, 10th co., and others, of Greenfield, stating that they had been commissioned as officers in 5th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia May 3, 1776, but that owing to infirmities they were no longer able to perform their duties properly, and asking that their resignations be accepted; certificate signed by Lieut. Col. David Wells, certifies that the officers in question were no longer able to serve the public cause usefully; ordered in Council June 19, 1780, that the resignations be accepted; *also*, receipt dated Greenfield, April 17, 1781, for bounty paid Joshua Combs by said Wells, Lieutenant, and the class of which he was a member, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WELLS, SAMUEL. Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; service, 3 days; company marched from Gageborough to Bennington Aug. 14, 1777, at request of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

WELLS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Gates and was dismissed by order of Gen. Lincoln.

WELLS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Amariah Babbit's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; company marched from New Ashford to Meloomscuyck near Bennington.

WELLS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; service, 2 mos. 3 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army at the Northward.

WELLS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas French's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., in Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home.

WELLS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Amariah Babbit's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched Oct. 14, 1780, on an alarm at the Northward.

WELLS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Tompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Banes's (Barnes's) Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched to Western frontiers at request of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

WELLS, "SECON." Capt. Salmon White's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; marched May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

WELLS, SIMEON. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army at the Northward.

WELLS, SIMEON. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. White's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; engaged for town of Whately; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; *also*, Capt. Farley's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; entered service July 9, 1779; discharged April 9, 1780; term, 9 months.

WELLS, SIMON, Whately. Private, Capt. Henry Stiles's co. of militia, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775.

WELLS, STEPHEN. List of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777.

WELLS, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army and was dismissed 97 miles from home; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Amos Rathbun, dated Richmond, signed by said Wells and others, for wages for service from July 8 to July 20, 1777; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co.,

WELLS, STEPHEN, *continued.*

Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 29, 1777; service, 24 days, at and to the Northward of Pawlet; *also*, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 20, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Oct. 18, 1780.

WELLS, THOMAS, Boston. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported drafted into the train; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 23, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 4, 1780; said Wells reported as having been discharged March 4, 1780, according to a certificate from Gen. Knox; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, same regt.; muster rolls for Aug.–Dec., 1777; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, May 26, 1778, and signed by Col. Crane; *also*, Captain, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, certified at Boston, Sept. 25, 1778.

WELLS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage from place of discharge home, sworn to at Deerfield; 192 miles travel allowed said Wells; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 mos. from Sept. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Porter's regt.; marched from home July 9, 1777; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga; roll sworn to at Deerfield; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, in Northern department, including travel (115 miles) home; roll sworn to at Deerfield.

WELLS, THOMAS. Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home March 30, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

WELLS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Allen McLane's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

WELLS, WILLIAM, Chesterfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 2, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Chesterfield; arrived at Springfield Aug. 1, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 2, 1780, under command of Lieut. Benjamin Pike; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WELLS, WILLIAM, Wells. Private, Capt Stephen Titcomb's (3d Wells) co. of militia, Col. Tristram Jordan's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

WELLS, WILLIAM. Private, 1st division, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service between April 6, and April 20, 1777, 7 days.

WELLS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joshua Nason's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

WELLS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company detached for 6 days service and marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton and there served under Gen. Heath.

WELLS, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

WELLS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Charles Dibble's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.: entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 14, 1780; roll endorsed "Col Rosseter Reg;" *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 18, 1780: roll endorsed "Colo Rosseter Reg't."

WELLS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home; company stationed at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WELLS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Dean's regt.; service from March 6, 1781, 4 days; company raised to serve on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island, but discharged March 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln.

WELLS, WILLIAM. Captain, in command of a detachment of militia, 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 8 days; detachment marched on the alarm at Saratoga of Oct. 29, 1781.

WELLS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga; company raised in Hampshire Co.

WELMAN, ABRAHAM, Falmouth (also given Lynn). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem by John Flagg, 1st military officer of the town of Lynn; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Lynn; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private and Corporal, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, during war; reported as serving 4 mos. as Private, 8 mos. as Corporal; also reported transferred from Col. Bigelow's regt.

WELMAN, ADAM. Lieutenant, schooner "Success" (privateer); petition dated Watertown, Aug. 15, 1776, signed by Jonathan Peele, Jr., of Salem, in behalf of himself and his partners, asking that Nathaniel Perley be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Aug. 15, 1776, that a commission be issued.

WELMAN, ADAM. Gunner, Capt. Perez Cushing's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Haws's regt.; service between July 26, 1778, and Aug. 26, 1778, 22 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Wrentham.

WELMAN, ASA, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 21, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 9 days; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston; *also*,

WELMAN, ASA, *continued.*
same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel (45 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 13, 1778, 18 days, at Rhode Island.

WELMAN, DAVID, Stoughtonham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Stoughtonham; engaged for town of Stoughtonham.

WELMAN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Oct. 7, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 7 days; regiment stationed at Cambridge. Roll dated Raynham.

WELMAN, ELIJAH, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 4 days; 2 days travel also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

WELMAN, JAMES. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Lynn; engaged April 18, 1781; term, 3 years.

WELMAN, JOHN, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 4 days; 2 days travel also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

WELMAN, JOHN. List of prisoners sent from New York in the cartel "Rising Empire," as returned by Commissary Godfrey [year not given]; reported as belonging to Connecticut and as employed in the "Oliver Cromwell," of Connecticut.

WELMAN, JOSEPH, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties. Roll dated Roxbury.

WELMAN, JOSEPH. Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1777; service, 29 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Stoughton.

WELMAN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Haws's regt.; service between July 26, 1778, and Aug. 26, 1778, 16 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Wrentham.

WELMAN, LEVI. Descriptive list of men raised from Capt. Nathan Lenard's (3d Hardwick) co., Col. James Converse's regt., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, dated Hardwick, June 10, 1778; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; *also*, receipt dated Worcester, May 24, 1782, signed by E. Thorp, Captain, 7th Mass. regt., Muster Master, stating that he had received said Welman of John Page, Chairman of Class No. 6 of the town of Hardwick, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WELMAN, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 23, 1779; discharged April 17, 1779; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

WELMAN, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated "Camp Tenith;" enlisted July 14, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

WELMAN, PETER. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 13, 1778, 18 days, at Rhode Island.

WELMAN, SILAS, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan.

WELMAN, SILAS, *continued.*
1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Mansfield; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; enlisted March 12, 1777; enlistment, during war.

WELMAN, SILAS. Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Norton.

WELMAN, SOLOMON, Milton. List of men raised for Continental service from Col. Gill's regt. [year not given]; residence, Milton; engaged for town of Milton; joined Capt. Spur's co., Col. Nixon's regt. [See Solomon Wild.]

WELMAN, TIMOTHY. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Tyger" (privateer); petition dated Salem, Dec. 17, 1778, signed by George Williams, Jr., in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that Nathaniel Brookhouse be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Dec. 11, 1778, that a commission be issued.

WELMAN, WILLIAM, Norton. Descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; birthplace, Norton; residence, Norton; engaged Jan 1, 1777, by Capt. Cushing, at Ticonderoga; term, during war.

WELMON, JACOB, Stoughtonham. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Morse's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Stoughtonham; enlisted for town of Stoughtonham; joined Capt. Knap's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

WELMON, LEVI, Hardwick. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; residence, Hardwick; engaged for town of Hardwick; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

WELMON, STEPHEN, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; rations allowed from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

WELMOUTH, EBENEZER, Sutton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (75 miles) home.

WELMOUTH, JOTHAM, Bridgewater. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., dated Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged June 5, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 53 [?] days; *also*, Capt. Lothrop's (7th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, May 7, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

WELOCK, SETH. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Charlton.

WELS, ABEL. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Alton's detachment from Capt. Henry Clark's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Jan. 9, 1778, 3 days

WELS, ABEL, *continued.*
preceding march; discharged Feb. 21 (also given Feb. 20 and Feb. 13), 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 (also given 1 mo. 7) days; detachment stationed at North Kingston, R. I. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WELS, ARTLESS. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.

WELS, DAVID. Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Wels and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775.

WELS, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

WELSH, DENNIS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Callender, of 3d Artillery battalion, at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; *also*, Matross; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service, 6 mos. 2 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Jan. 3, 1781; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; reported as having served in an Artillery regt.

WELSH, ELKANAH, Woburn (probably). Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

WELSH, ELKANAH. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 6, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 26 days; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston; *also*, same co.; engaged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company detached from militia in accordance with request of Gen. Heath for service at and about Boston guarding Continental stores; roll endorsed "Maj'r Heath Detach't;" *also*, same co.; engaged Feb. 1, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at and about Boston guarding Continental stores at request of Gen. Heath.

WELSH, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 6, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 26 days; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston; *also*, same co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company detached from militia in accordance with request of Gen. Heath for service at and about Boston guarding Continental stores; roll endorsed "Maj'r Heath Detach't;" *also*, same co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at and about Boston guarding Continental stores at request of Gen. Heath.

WELSH, JACOB. Ensign, Capt. Abner Cranston's (1st) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan.–Nov., 1776, dated Camp at Ticonderoga; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported on furlough by leave of Gen. Gates; also reported re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776, as 2d Lieutenant in [Capt.] Jones's co., Maj. Stevens's (Artillery) battalion; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 5, 1778; reported resigned; *also*, order on the Board of War, for clothing, dated West Point, June 20, 1778, signed by said Welsh, 2d Lieutenant, and others, to be delivered to Capt. Noah Nichols;

WELSH, JACOB, *continued.*
certificate dated West Point, June 20, 1778, signed by Ebenezer Stevens, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of Artillery, Northern department, certifies that above men belonged to his corps of artillery; *also*, receipt for clothing given to the Board of War, dated West Point, June 20, 1778, signed by said Welsh, 2d Lieutenant of artillery, and others.

WELSH, JAMES, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Lieutenant Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Boston; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's (8th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 4, 1777, to Feb. 5, 1777; credited with 33 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.: muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; enlistment, 3 years.

WELSH, JAMES, Sudbury. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Wellington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. E. Smith's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Pillsbury's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; rank, Private; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Sudbury; enlisted Jan. 5, 1777, by Capt. Thomas Willington; enlistment, during war.

WELSH, JAMES. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WELSH, JAMES. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, certified at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light.

WELSH, JAMES. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Salem; engaged Feb. 15, 1781; term, 3 years.

WELSH, JOHN, Andover. Private, Capt. Abbot's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Andover; credited to town of Andover; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 19, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with allowance to March 28, 1777, 49 days, including allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 24, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 19, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at the Lines.

WELSH, JOHN, Northampton. Private, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; reported deserted Feb. 22, 1781.

WELSH, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WELSH, JOHN. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt., dated June 18, 1777; engaged for town of Medway; term, 3 years.

WELSH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; enlisted Jan. (also given Feb.) 18, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point.

WELSH, JOHN LEWIS, New Boston (also given Medway). Private, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage to camp, etc., dated July 15, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service May 15, 1776; reported enlisted into the train May 17, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Jo. Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Medway.

WELSH, JONAS. List of men mustered; said Welsh appears among men raised from Col. Whitney's regt. for service at Rhode Island: [Capt.] Haugton's or [Capt.] Nurse's co.; engaged for town of Bolton; mustered July 9 [year not given, probably 1778].

WELSH, JOSEPH, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Perry's co., Col. Ballard's regt.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; residence, Hopkinton; engaged for town of Hopkinton; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

WELSH, JOSEPH, Philadelphia. Descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 25, 1780; Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; occupation, gentleman soldier; residence, Philadelphia; mustered by Ensign Phelon.

WELSH, JOSEPH, Richmond. Lieutenant, Capt. David Rosseter's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Patterson's regt., which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks 1 day; reported enlisted into the army May 8, 1775.

WELSH, JOSEPH. List of men belonging to Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; Capt. Chamberlain's co.; said Welsh discharged Nov. 3, 1776.

WELSH, JOSEPH. Report made by a committee of the House of Representatives, dated March 17, 1780, showing officers employed in certain departments, their wages and ration allowances; said Wells served as overseer and clerk of stables.

WELSH, LEMUEL, Royalston (also given North Yarmouth). Private, Capt. A. Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, North Yarmouth (also given Royalston); *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; residence, Royalston; engaged for town of Royalston; mustered by Maj. Inslow, County Muster Master.

WELSH, MATTHIAS. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-enlisted Nov. 13, 1776, in Capt. Drew's co., Col. Poor's regt.

WELSH, MORRIS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1777; reported as belonging to Massachusetts; also reported died Aug. 1, 1777.

WELSH, PATRICK, Plymouth. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Cotton's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Plymouth; arrived at Fishkill June 28, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778.

WELSH, PAUL. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbord's co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 10 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast.

WELSH, PETER, Dublin. Sergeant, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Prince's co., 19th regt. commanded by Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for money in lieu of bounty coat; memorandum on reverse of order states that money was paid to Capt. Prince Dec. 21 [1775]; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Putnam's (3d) co.; copy of a list of officers of the 27th regt. [year not given]; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same regt.; return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, June 17, 1778; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Nov. 24, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return for State gratuity raised by lottery, approved April 22, 1779; *also*, 2d Ensign, with rank of 2d Lieutenant; return of officers belonging to Col. Putnam's (5th) regt., made by Ezra Newhall, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant.

WELSH, RICHARD, Dunstable. Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Welsh and others, dated Camp before Boston, July 24, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, account dated Dec. 11, 1775, of articles lost in battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775; amounts for losses allowed in House of Representatives June 24, 1776 [name crossed out on account]; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Aug. 28, 1780; reported dismissed from the service; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given]; residence, Dunstable; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, attested at Boston, Oct. 19, 1778; *also*, same regt.; return of officers, dated West Point, Sept. 12, 1779; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Sept. 25, 1779.

WELSH, ROSWELL. Receipt dated Springfield, Aug. 20, 1782, signed by Seth Banister, Captain, 4th Mass. regt., Muster Master, stating that he had received said Welsh of Capt. Israel Washburn, Chairman of a class of the town of Raynham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Aug. 15, 1782, 4 mos. 16 days.

WELSH, SAMUEL, Old York. Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

WELSH, SAMUEL, Royalston. Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; residence, Royalston; engaged for town of Royalston; mustered by Maj. Inslow, County Muster Master.

WELSH, SAMUEL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Stevens's (Artillery) battalion; reported received State bounty; *also*, Matross, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 2, 1777, to Dec. 20, 1777; reported deserted.

WELSH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 6, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 26 days; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston; *also*, same co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company detached from militia in accordance with request of Gen. Heath for service at and about Boston guarding Continental stores; roll endorsed "Maj'r Heath Detach't;" *also*, same co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at and about Boston guarding Continental stores at request of Gen. Heath.

WELSH, SILAS, Bolton. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army.

WELSH, THOMAS. Return of vacancies in the 19th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson, dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 31, 1775; said Welch reported as having served satisfactorily as Surgeon from the earliest part of the campaign, although without a warrant, and as being willing to continue in service in the same capacity; recommended in Council Nov. 1, 1775, to Gen. Washington to receive a warrant.

WELSH, THOMAS. Seaman, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged June 23, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 4 mos. 26 days; officers and crew discharged at Boston.

WELSH, THOMAS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WELSH, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Feb. 24, 1781.

WELSH, WILLIAM, Boston. Private, Capt. Moses Hart's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Aug. 3, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Dec. 13, 1775.

WELSH, WILLIAM, Framingham. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to 6th Mass. regt., who enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Col. Thomas Nixon, certified at Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Boston; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Framingham; *also*, Capt. Chambers's co.; return for clothing, dated Peekskill, Aug. 1, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point,

WELSH, WILLIAM, *continued.*
Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Chambers's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; rank, Private; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, light; residence, Framingham; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780, by Capt. A. Holden; enlistment, during war.

WELSH, WILLIAM, Georgetown. Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

WELSH, WILLIAM, Northampton. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, tanner; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; term, during war; deserted July 15, 1779; reported as having gone over to the enemy.

WELSH, WILLIAM, Westfield. Private, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury [probably Oct., 1775]; the words "Detachd to Quebeck" appear after name.

WELSH, WILLIAM. Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat endorsed "Dec'r 21" [1775].

WELSH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. James Lemont's co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Georgetown, Lincoln Co., for defence of seacoast.

WELSH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's detachment of guards, Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; enlisted July 29, 1778; detachment drafted to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778.

WELSH, WILLIAM. Order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Ephraim Minot, commanding officer of corps of invalids stationed at Boston, endorsed "Boston Jan'y 1779," signed by said Welsh, Private, and others, for clothing due them as a donation from the several towns of the State.

WELSH, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, near Claverack.

WELSH, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Callender, of 3d Artillery battalion, at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780.

WELSH, WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 17, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, during war.

WELTCH, BENJAMIN, Nottingham. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1775.

WELTCH, EBENEZER. Receipt for bounty, given to the Selectmen of York, dated York, July 13, 1778, signed by said Weltch and others raised to serve at Providence, agreeable to resolve of June 12, 1778.

WELTCH, JOHN, Boston. Descriptive list of men belonging to Light Infantry co., 10th Mass. regt., who enlisted to serve during the war and had received State bounty, made up from Nov. 5, 1776, to Feb. –, 1780, dated West Point, Feb. 9, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Boston.

WELTCH, JOHN, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched from home Oct. 15, 1777; service, 16 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

WELTCH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 9, 1778; discharged Feb. 12, 1779; service, 8 mos. 20 days, at North river, including 17 days (340 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months; roll dated Berwick; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry.

WELTCH, MATTHIAS, Nottingham. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1775.

WELTCH, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days, in Northern department.

WELTHREN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; entered service March 5, 1776; service to Sept. 6, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast.

WELTS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; entered service June 1, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

WEMAN, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. David Strout's co.; engaged July 21, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 23 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

WEMESS, LAWRENCE. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Salem; engaged March 5, 1781; term, 3 years.

WEMOUTH, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. Lithgow's detachment; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 (also given 1 mo. 18) days, near Penobscot.

WENAUMPEH, ISAAC, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co. of Indians, Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Stockbridge, Feb. 27, 1776.

WENAUMPEH, JACOB, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co. of Indians, Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Stockbridge, Feb. 27, 1776.

WENCH, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Oct. 3 (also given Oct. 1), 1779; discharged Dec. 3 (also given Dec. 2), 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 (also given 2 mos. 5) days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1779, sworn to at Newport.

WENCH, CHARLES. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Framingham; engaged Feb. 27, 1781; term, 3 years; a similar list is returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co.

WENCH, THOMAS, Framingham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WENCH, THOMAS, Spencer. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WENCHEL, JOB. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Stapels's (12th) co., Col. John Frost's (2d York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen to fill vacancies in certain companies in said regiment, dated Kittery, Sept. 3, 1776; said Wenchel chosen in room of John Hearl who resigned in order to keep peace in said company; ordered in Council Nov. 14, 1776, that said officers be commissioned. [See John Wenchel.]

WENCHEL, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, 12th co.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given]; commissioned Nov. 14, 1776. [See Job Wenchel.]

WENCHELL, ELIAKIM, Egremont. Return of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Benjamin Simonds [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Egremont; drafted into Capt. Noble's co.

WENCHELL, HEZEKIAH. Capt. John King's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 29 days, under Gen. Schuyler.

WENCHESTER, CHARLES, Brookline. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated Camp at New York.

WENCHESTER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 9½ days (185 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WENCHISTER, DANIEL. Receipt dated Springfield, Dec. 11, 1782, signed by Seth Banister, Captain, 4th Mass. regt., Muster Master, stating that he had received Jonathan Needham of said Wenchister, Captain, and Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of South Brimfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WENCHSTR, CHARLES. Order on Col. Baldwin, payable to Col. James Wesson, dated Uppermerry, Dec. 26, 1777, signed by said Wenchstr and others, for "Sauce & Traveling money" for the year 1776.

WENDAL, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service from Dec. 11 to Dec. 30, 1776, 19 days, under Lieut. Col. Weld at Castle Island.

WENDAL, JACOB, Boston. Private, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 26, 1780; reported discharged; account not balanced; wages reported as made up in pay accounts of Col. H. Jackson's regt.

WENDAL, JACOB, Westford. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Fletcher's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Westford; enlisted for town of Westford; joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire in 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home.

WENDALL, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; detachment drafted to serve as guards.

WENDALL, JACOB, Boston. Private, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 28, 1777, to May 28, 1780; credited to town of Wilmington; *also*, Capt. Peter Dolliver's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, 1st co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Maj. Lemuel Trescott's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted May 28, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Major's co.; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged May 28, 1777; term, 3 years; reported invalided Nov. 27, 1779.

WENDALL, JACOB. Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day. Roll dated Camp Winter Hill.

WENDEL, JACOB. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WENDEL, JACOB. Matross, Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 6 mos., including travel (10 days) home.

WENDELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wendal, Wendall, Wendel, Wendol, Wendoll, Wendorl, Windal, Windall, Windel, Windell, Windle, Windol, Windoll.]

WENDELL, ISAAC. Midshipman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged July 12, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 4 mos. 9 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

WENDELL, JACOB, Westford. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Westford; credited to town of Westford; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; enlisted May 28, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 13, 1780.

WENDELL, JACOB. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

WENDELL, JACOB. Receipt dated Boston, May 28, 1777, for bounty paid said Wendell by Cadwallader Ford, Jr., in behalf of the town of Wilmington; *also*, certificate dated Boston, May 28, 1777, signed by James Otis, Ensign, certifying that said Wendell had enlisted in Capt. Jarvis's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt., for the term of 3 years to the credit of the town of Wilmington and had passed muster.

WENDELL, JACOB. Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to Feb. 2, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

WENDELL, JACOB. Descriptive return made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Hodgdon's co.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, brown; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Callender, of 3d Artillery battalion, at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780.

WENDELL, JACOB. Conductor, under R. Frothingham, C. G. Military Stores; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 17, 1780, to Dec. 4, 1780; *also*, Conductor of Military Stores, Field Commissary's department; appointed July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.

WENDELL, JACOB H'Y. Lieutenant, Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; return of effectives, dated West Point, March 16, 1781, made by said Wendell as Adjutant; *also*, Adjutant, same regt.; returns of effectives, dated West Point, March 22, and March 29, 1781; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781; appointed May –, 1780; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; return of effectives, dated West Point, May 11, 1781, made by said Wendell as Adjutant; reported on command after deserters; *also*, return of effectives, dated West Point, May 18, 1781, made by said Wendell; reported acting as Adjutant; *also*, Adjutant, same regt.; return of effectives, dated West Point, May 21, 1781; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; return of effectives, dated West Point, May 24, 1781; reported acting as Adjutant; *also*, Lieutenant and Adjutant, same regt.; return of effectives, dated West Point, June 1, 1781.

WENDELL, JOHN, Boston. Sergeant, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WENDELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

WENDELL, JOHN H. Captain, Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; return of effectives between March 9, and March 29, 1781, dated West Point; reported absent at Albany with leave to resign; *also*, muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; appointed March 1, 1776; reported resigned April 5, 1781.

WENDELL, JOHN P. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Winthrop Gray's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of engagement to Aug. 1, 1777, 85 days.

WENDELL, OLIVER. Account of blank commissions delivered the committees appointed to raise men to go to Canada [year not given]; said Wendell reported as belonging to committee for Suffolk Co.

WENDELL, THOMAS, Marblehead. Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wendell and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days.

WENDERSON, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Samuel Gregg's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos., 2 weeks, 3 days; company raised in St. Georges, Waldoborough, and Camden, Lincoln Co., and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

WENDOL, THOMAS, Marblehead. Sergeant, Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

WENDOLL, JOHN P. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Winthrop Gray's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from July 31, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777, 2 mos. Roll sworn to at Boston.

WENDORL, THOMAS, Marblehead. Sergeant, Capt. Francis Symonds's (9th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WENOMPIC, JACOB. Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Wenompic and others, dated July 1, 1775.

WENSDELL, HENRY. Capt. Haskell's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; entered service July 12, 1779; discharged May 12, 1780; term, 9 months.

WENSEY, HENRY. Private, Capt. Josiah Yale's co., Col. Rosseter's regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days; mileage out and home (160 miles) allowed; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater Oct. 12, 1781, by order of Brig. Gen. Rosseter on an alarm.

WENTCH, SILAS, Framingham. Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 6 mos. 13 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WENTHWORTH, JAMES, Rochester. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days.

WENTHWORTH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 19, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days (also given 44 days), at Tiverton, R. I., including 3 days (55 miles) travel home.

WENTROPH, ——. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 5, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; Lieut. James Carr reported as chosen Captain, vice said Wentroph, Captain, Col. Poor's regt., discharged.

WENTWORTH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wenthworth, Whintworth, Winteth, Winthford, Winthworth, Wintworth.]

WENTWORTH, ——. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., 1st Mass. regt.; return for liquor due [year not given].

WENTWORTH, ANDREW, Pepperellborough. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co.; said Wentworth, with others, mustered Aug. 10, 1779, for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield; residence, Pepperellborough; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to

WENTWORTH, ANDREW, *continued.*
serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; 1st co., 3d regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Pepperellborough; *also*, receipt for equipments, given to Capt. James Tisdall, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779, signed by said Wentworth and others.

WENTWORTH, BENJAMIN, Cape Elizabeth. Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 322 miles travel allowed said Wentworth; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 424 miles travel allowed said Wentworth; *also*, Capt. Wentworth's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge, including travel (160 miles) home.

WENTWORTH, BENJAMIN, Stoughton. List of men raised by the town of Stoughton to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Capt. Robert Swan and Capt. James Endicott; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, dated Dorchester; Capt. Swan's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, gray; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Stoughton; engaged for town of Stoughton; conducted to camp by Elkanah Hixson; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Sergt. Elkanah Hixson, of Col. Alden's regt., at Dorchester, May 27, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner, at Fishkill; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778; *also*, Private, Maj. Daniel Whiting's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted June 14, 1778; discharged March 14, 1779; term, 9 months.

WENTWORTH, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

WENTWORTH, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, on expedition to Claverack. Roll dated Stoughton.

WENTWORTH, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WENTWORTH, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1781; discharged Dec. 7, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WENTWORTH, BENJAMIN, Jr. Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WENTWORTH, BENNING, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Watertown, Aug. 20, 1776; mileage for 140 miles allowed said Wentworth; warrant drawn for amount of abstract stated to be for mileage to Dorchester Heights; *also*, Matross, Capt. Wentworth's co. of matrosses, Col. Peter Noyes's regt.; company mustered by Col. Noyes May 20, 1777, and stationed at Fort Hancock, Cape Elizabeth.

WENTWORTH, CHARLES, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecot's co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Moon Island June 13, 1776, when the British fleet was driven out of Boston harbor; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co.; entered service March 1, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 36 days; company marched to Castle Island March 1, 1778, under command of Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce.

WENTWORTH, DANIEL, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775.

WENTWORTH, EBENEZER, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Moon Island June 13, 1776, when the British fleet was driven out of Boston harbor; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Stoughton; enlisted for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to March 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Barber, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. William Patrick's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Maj. Daniel Whiting's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted March 1, 1777.

WENTWORTH, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Elden's (Buxton) co.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth the day it was set on fire by the enemy; company marched to assist in preventing the landing of the enemy; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775; *also*, same co.; service, 1½ days; company marched to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan sent in consequence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into Winter Harbor; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775.

WENTWORTH, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island.

WENTWORTH, ELIJAH, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775.

WENTWORTH, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton to assist in fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

WENTWORTH, ENOCH, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Stoughton; enlisted for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to March 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Barber, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. William Patrick's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Maj. Daniel Whiting's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted March 1, 1777.

WENTWORTH, FOSTER. Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge, including travel (160 miles) home.

WENTWÓRTH, HENRY. Private, Capt. David Copp's co.; copy of a return of men stationed at Pierce's Island Nov. 5, 1775.

WENTWORTH, HENRY. Private, Capt. John Evans's co.; enlisted Sept. 16, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 2 mos. 18 days; company raised for 3 months and stationed at Androscoggin river to guard frontiers.

WENTWORTH, ISAAC, Stoughton. Corporal, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 22, 1776.

WENTWORTH, JACOB, Stoughton (also given Stoughtonham). Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 22, 1776; *also*, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched

WENTWORTH, JACOB, *continued.*
to Moon Island June 13, 1776, when the British fleet was driven out of Boston harbor; *also*, same co.; entered service March 20, 1778; discharged April 5 (also given April 6), 1778; service, 18 days; company marched to Roxbury March 20, 1778, under command of Col. William McIntosh.

WENTWORTH, JAMES, Rochester. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; reported discharged July 18, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 21, 1775.

WENTWORTH, JEDEDIAH, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 31, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Stoughton; enlisted for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported re-enlisted; *also*, Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Barber, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. William Patrick's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated "Fort Harkimer;" *also*, Corporal, Major's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "January 11th 1781;" Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; birthplace, Stoughton; residence, Stoughton; enlisted Dec. –, 1779, by Capt. Thorp; *also*, Corporal, (late) Capt. Jonas Parker's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command with Adjutant General's barge in Feb. and March, 1781; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; reported reduced July 9, 1781; *also*, list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Wentworth tried July 10, 1781, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Mills, President, on charge of neglect of duty; sentenced to be reduced; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on command with Col. Putnam; *also*, register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Wentworth by Col. Brooks Dec. 28, 1781, to go from West Point to Stoughton for 50 days; reported overstayed 50 days; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 21 (also given 24) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, laborer; birthplace, Stoughton; residence, Stoughton; enlisted Dec. –, 1779 (also given April 28, 1777); enlistment, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, Private, Capt. Maynard's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for March, 1782; reported furloughed Dec. 29, 1781; *also*, list of men who deserted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Wentworth deserted March 21, 1782, from furlough; joined at West Point April 15, 1782; *also*, list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Wentworth tried April 20, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. King, President, on charge of exceeding his furlough 48 days; sentenced to be mulcted 1½ month's pay; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Allen's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair,

WENTWORTH, JEDEDIAH, *continued.*

brown; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Stoughton; engaged April –, 1777; term, during war; *also*, register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Wentworth by Col. Brooks March 2, 1782 [3], to go from Windsor to Stoughton for 44 days; reported overstayed 7 days on account of sickness on the road; *also*, list of men who deserted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Wentworth deserted April 18, 1783, from furlough; joined at New Windsor April 22, 1783; *also*, list of men belonging to Col. Brooks's regt. who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. Day's co.; said Wentworth discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

WENTWORTH, JOHN, Buxton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of John Frost, Superintendent for York Co., by Capt. Samuel Leighton, at Kittery, June 1, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner; Capt. Elden's co., 3d York Co. regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Buxton; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co.; said Wentworth, with others, mustered July 3, 1779, for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield; residence, Buxton; *also*, descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; 3d regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Buxton; *also*, receipt for equipments, given to Capt. James Tisdall, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779, signed by said Wentworth and others.

WENTWORTH, JOHN, Cape Elizabeth. Captain; return of men raised in Cumberland, York, and Suffolk counties for service in Northern department, returned by Col. Ebenezer Francis as under his command at Dorchester Heights, endorsed "Reported by Brig Whitcomb Aug. 23d 1776;" company raised in Cumberland Co. [see John Winthrop]; *also*, Captain; pay abstract for mileage, dated Watertown, Aug. 20, 1776; mileage for 140 miles allowed said Wentworth; warrant drawn for amount of abstract stated to be for mileage to Dorchester Heights; *also*, Captain, Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 322 miles travel allowed said Wentworth; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 424 miles travel allowed said Wentworth; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated April 26, 1777; said Wentworth chosen Captain of a company of matrosses to be stationed at Cape Elizabeth; appointment concurred in by Council April 26, 1777; reported commissioned April 26, 1777; *also*, Captain of a co. of matrosses, Col. Peter Noyes's regt.; company mustered by Col. Noyes May 20, 1777, and stationed at Fort Hancock, Cape Elizabeth; *also*, Captain, Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 27, 1778; company raised to guard troops of convention; *also*, Captain, Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; pay roll for service of said Wentworth's co. from July 13, 1778, to Dec. 14, 1778, at Cambridge.

WENTWORTH, JOHN, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton to assist in fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 22, 1776.

WENTWORTH, JOHN. Receipt dated Berwick, April 2, 1782, for bounty paid said Wentworth by a class of the town of Berwick to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

WENTWORTH, JOSEPH, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775.

WENTWORTH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; term, 8 months; reported discharged Jan. 10 [year not given].

WENTWORTH, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, on expedition to Claverack; roll dated Stoughton; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Stoughton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stoughton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

WENTWORTH, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Stoughton; enlisted Dec. 31, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WENTWORTH, OLIVER, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton to assist in fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

WENTWORTH, PAUL, Berwick. List of men mustered subsequent to March 17, 1777, by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, March 31, 1777; Capt. Samuel Derby's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; residence, Berwick; engaged for town of Berwick; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 2, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Berwick, March 26, 1782, for bounty paid said Wentworth by Aaron Chick, Chairman of a class of the town of Berwick, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

WENTWORTH, PAUL. Private, in a company in Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days; company marched from Milton, Stoughton, and Stoughtonham, to Castle Island Dec. 19, 1776, under command of Capt. Robert Swan, of Stoughton.

WENTWORTH, PHIL., Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

WENTWORTH, RICHARD, Berwick. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of John Frost, Superintendent for York Co., by Capt. Samuel Leighton, at Kittery, June 1, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner; Capt. Hamilton's (8th) co., 2d York Co. regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Berwick; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778.

WENTWORTH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Beal's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 13, 1778; service, 5 mos. 9 days; company drafted in July, 1778, to guard stores and troops of convention at and about Boston.

WENTWORTH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 3 mos. 3 days, with guards at Boston.

WENTWORTH, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 2 days (46 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WENTWORTH, SAMUEL, Jr. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Stoughton; engaged April 17, 1781.

WENTWORTH, SETH, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 22, 1776; *also*, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Moon Island June 13, 1776, when the British fleet was driven out of Boston harbor.

WENTWORTH, SHUBAEL. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

WENTWORTH, SHUBAEL. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, on expedition to Claverack. Roll dated Stoughton.

WENTWORTH, SHUBAEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Stoughton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stoughton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 26, 1780; service, 4 mos. 3 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

WENTWORTH, SILAS. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 27, 1776, signed by said Wentworth and

WENTWORTH, SILAS, *continued.*
others belonging to Capt. Gilman's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776.

WENTWORTH, STEPHEN, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton to assist in fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

WENTWORTH, SYLVANUS. Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched from Gageborough to Bennington Aug. 14, 1777, at request of Gen. Stark on an alarm; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury Oct. 13, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows; *also*, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

WENTWORTH, THEOPHILUS. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; engaged July 15, 1780; service to Aug. 1, 1780, 17 days; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston [name appears as Theophilus Winthrop on a duplicate roll]; *also*, Capt. Champney's co. of guards; engaged Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston.

WENTWORTH, TIMOTHY. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Pray, Jr.'s 4th (2d Berwick) co., 2d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by John Frost and others, field officers, dated Kittery, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 29, 1776; *also*, regimental orders and orders of the day, dated Camp at Falmouth, taken from the Orderly Book of Capt. Joseph Pride's co.; said Wentworth, Lieutenant, appointed officer of the day for July 28, Aug. 10, 16, 22, 26, Sept. 9, 13, 18, 21, and 25, 1780.

WENZEL, ——. [This name appears under the form of Vincell, Vincil, Wensdell, Winsel, Winsell.]

WEPPOLD, JOHN HENRY, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Boston to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Capt. Robert Davis, at Roxbury, June 4, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Warner, at Fishkill; Boston regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; hair, black; eyes, dark; complexion, dark; residence, Boston. [See John Henry Philip Polett, John Henry Wek Role, John Henry Wesk Role and Johan Wippold.]

WEPQUISH, FRANCIS, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 13, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Sandwich; mustered by Joseph Otis.

WERDEN, PETER. Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, at Bennington; the words "for Richmond Worden" appear after name.

WERDEN, RICHMOND. Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 36 days, at "St. Coyx" (St. Croix).

WERDIR, JUDAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 27 days, at Pawlet.

WERE, OLIVER, Franklin. Certificate dated Franklin, Nov. 29, 1781, signed by Abraham Blake, Chairman of Class No. 16 of said town, certifying that he had agreed with said Were, of Franklin, to procure a man to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; that said Were had procured one Silas Baker, who afterwards proved to be Isaac Hathaway, and that he, said Blake, had paid £90 in silver as a consideration, besides expending £1 8s for incidental expenses.

WERES, ARCHIBALD. Private, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Hopkinton; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WERES, JAMES. Private, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Hopkinton; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, abstract for gun and blanket money for a number of men belonging to Capt. Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt., stationed at Boston in March, 1777; said men reported as in service in Col. Dike's regt. from the time of its marching to Roxbury in Aug., 1776.

WERLIN, JOHN. Sergeant, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

WERMSLEY, JAMES, Dartmouth. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, laborer; residence, Dartmouth; engaged June 14, 1781; term, 3 years; reported as having received clothing on various dates between Dec. 14, 1782, and Nov. 18, 1783.

WERNER, JOHN, Boston. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Brailsford's co.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston.

WERNER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jacob Ludwig's co.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1777; discharged Dec. 22, 1777; service, 2 mos. 26 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised for defence of Machias; roll sworn to at Waldoborough; *also*, same co.; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company detached from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt. by order of Brig. Cushing for service from Sept. 21, 1779, to Nov. 1, 1779, as guards at Broad Bay; roll sworn to at Waldoborough. [See John Wesner.]

WERNER, SEWALL. Major's co., 11th Mass. regt.; entered service July 12, 1779; discharged April 12, 1780; term, 9 months.

WERREN, JOHN, Newbury. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's

WERREN, JOHN, *continued.*
regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Newbury; engaged July 2, 1777; term, 3 years; said Werren appears among men belonging to Col. Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted July 11, 1777.

WERSCUT, JOSEPH, Scarborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Francis's regt. (also given Capt. Smith's co., Col. Patterson's regt.); enlistment, 3 years.

WERSE, JAMES. Private, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged June –, 1776; reported deserted.

WESBE, JACOB. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Maj. Eben Stevens's (Artillery) battalion: reported received State bounty.

WESCOAT, BENJAMIN, Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsevell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Rounsevell's co., (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

WESCOAT, BENJAMIN. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.

WESCOAT, ISAAC. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 11, 1782, 8 mos. 20 days.

WESCOAT, JAMES, Lanesborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WESCOAT, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; entered service Nov. 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Gloucester in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Cape Ann.

WESCOAT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast.

WESCOAT, THOMAS, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsevell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Rounsevell's co., (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

WESCOAT, THOMAS, Freetown. Descriptive list made up from Nov. 6, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1780, dated West Point; Major's co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Freetown; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.

WESCOAT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Micah Hamblin's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

WESCOATS, BENJAMIN, Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsevell's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

WESCOMB, THOMAS, Newbury (also given Newburyport). Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1,

WESCOMB, THOMAS, *continued.*
1775; engaged May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also,* company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 28 yrs.; *also,* account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776. [See Thomas Weskom.]

WESCOOT, JOHN. Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to at Andover, May 5, 1777; reported discharged 290 miles from home.

WESCORT, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

WESCOT, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.: service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 2½ days, travel (50 miles) included. Roll sworn to at Boston.

WESCOT, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lawrance's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo., on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in 1777.

WESCOT, ISAAC. Receipt dated Wells, May 28, 1782, signed by Samuel Carr, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Wescot of Mr. Abraham Lavit, Chairman of Class No. 5 of the town of Scarborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WESCOT, JAMES. 3d Corporal, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Bennington.

WESCOT, JESSE. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lawrance's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo., on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in 1777.

WESCOT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.: pay abstract for March, 1776, dated Camp at New York.

WESCOT, JOHN. Marine, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Oct. 20, 1780; service, 6 mos. 15 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

WESCOT, JOSEPH, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth.

WESCOT, JOSEPH. Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 6 days; company marched from Gageborough to Bennington Aug. 14, 1777, at request of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

WESCOT, JOSHUA, Cape Elizabeth (also given Scarborough and Falmouth). Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775; *also,* Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.: marched Feb. 13, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos. 17 days; company reported as mustered by Peter Noyes, Muster Master, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., Feb. 29, 1776, and stationed there for defence of seacoast; *also,* return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Fickett's (Cape Elizabeth) co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., sworn to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth: engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. Jenkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also,* Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Wescot from April 22, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 8 mos. 9 days;

WESCOT, JOSHUA, *continued.*
also, Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, Jan., March, and April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 23 months 21 days; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Falmouth; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; engaged April 22, 1782; term, 3 years; reported discharged June 19, 1783.

WESCOT, OLIVER. 4th Sergeant, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Bennington.

WESCOT, R. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co.; marched Nov. 13, 1775; discharged Nov. 18, 1775; service, 6 days, at Falmouth by order of Col. Freeman; company had been previously ordered to Falmouth by Col. Freeman to fortify that place and serve under Col. Jonathan Mitchel.

WESCOT, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.

WESCOT, SAMUEL, Cape Elizabeth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Fickett's (Cape Elizabeth) co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., sworn to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth; enlisted for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

WESCOTT, BENJAMIN. List of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 8th Mass. regt.

WESCOTT, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; service from May 8, 1780, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1780, 7 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to in York Co. and certified at Thomaston.

WESCOTT, ELIAKIM. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given, probably 1776]; said Wescott reported as taken in a prize brig of the schooner "General Putnam" (privateer) by the British ship "Milford."

WESCOTT, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; discharged Oct. 7, 1777; service, 17 days; company called out three different times for service at Machias. [See Eliakim Westcot.]

WESCOTT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, list of men who had been enlisted by the officers in Capt. Pettengill's co., 26th regt., dated Camp at New York, July 9, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

WESCOTT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

WESCOTT, JOSEPH, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Wrentham co. (known as North co. in West Precinct in Wrentham), Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. John Metcalf, dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; engaged for town of Wrentham (also given Franklin); joined Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April 14, 1780.

WESCOTT, JOSHUA. Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; service from Aug. 30, 1776, to Nov. 24, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, 4th co., 6th Mass. regt.; list of men [year not given]; reported as belonging to Squad No. 3.

WESCOTT, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Wescott from April 15, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 8 mos. 16 days.

WESCOTT, SAMUEL, Falmouth. Drummer, Capt. John Wentworth's co.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Watertown, Aug. 20, 1776; mileage for 145 miles allowed said Wescott; warrant drawn for amount of abstract stated to be for mileage to Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 327 miles travel allowed said Wescott; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 424 miles travel allowed said Wescott.

WESCOTT, THOMAS, *alias* THOMAS WALLCUTT, Boston. Private, 1st co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston.

WESCOTT, THOMAS, Sr., *alias* THOMAS WAISENT, Sr., Freetown. Private, Major's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for 1780; reported deceased.

WESCOTT, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Healy's co., Col. Davis's regt.; engaged for town of Dudley.

WESCOTTE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

WESCUT, SAMUEL, Cape Elizabeth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Suffolk Co. regt., as returned by Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr., dated Braintree, Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Patterson's (also given Col. Putnam's) regt.; term, 3 years.

WESCUTT, THOMAS, Jr., Freetown. Private, Major's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Freetown.

WESGATE, JAMES. Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Wesgate and others, for bounty for service at Rhode Island in Capt. Briggs's co., Col. Cotten's regt., payable to Lieut. Solomon Young.

WESGOTT, DAVID. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.

WESHBORN, LUTHER. Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

WESKOM, THOMAS, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Little's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 27, 1775. [See Thomas Wescomb.]

WESK ROLE, JOHN HENRY, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778; Col. Hatch's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, dark; residence, Boston; conducted to camp by Capt. Robert Davis, of Col. Vose's regt. [See John Henry Philip Polett, John Henry Wek Role, John Henry Weppold, and Johan Wippold.]

WESLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wesly.]

WESLEY, JOSEPH, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 4 days.

WESLEY, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Ichabod Pinkham's detachment; service from March 24, 1780, to April 24, 1780, 1 mo., at Boothbay in defence of seacoast. [See Robert Wiley.]

WESLOT, DAVID. Private, 3d co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 31, 1780.

WESLY, JOSEPH, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

WESNER, JOHN. Treasury pay roll of Capt. Jacob Ludwig's co. for service in 1779, dated Aug. 11, 1781. [See John Werner.]

WESON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Sutton.

WESON, JONATHAN, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 25, 1775.

WESON, NATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

WESON, REUBEN. List of men belonging to Capt. Samuel Sprague's co. who agreed to serve the month of Jan., 1776.

WESON, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Shrewsbury, April 22, 1781, for bounties paid said Weson and others by the town of Shrewsbury to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

WESON, "SOCK," Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord.

WESON, TIMOTHY. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" the name of said Weson appears under the heading "Resolve of Sep 1779."

WESON, TIMOTHY. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Weson appears among men with Capt. Abishai Brown at Nantasket [year not given].

WESON, TIMOTHY, Jr. List dated July 30, 1778, of men drafted from Concord town co. to reinforce Brig. Gen. Sullivan at Rhode Island for 6 weeks. [Name crossed out on list.]

WESON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston for the term of 5 weeks.

WESSAN, JAMES, Brookline. Major, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 92 days.

WESSCOT, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury Oct. 13, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows.

WESSEN, BENJAMIN, Templeton. Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Charlestown, Oct. 6, 1775.

WESSEN, LEVI. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days, with Northern army (also given at the Westward), including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company marched from Grafton.

WESSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wasson, Waston, Weson, Wessan, Wessen, Westen, Westeon, Wester, Western, Westin, Weston, Westone, Westson, Wisson, Wiston.]

WESSON, ——. List of men credited with turns of service [year not given]; no service credited to said Wesson; reported a Deacon.

WESSON, ABRAHAM, Lincoln. Receipt dated Boston, April 4, 1782, for bounty paid said Wesson by David Fisk, Chairman of Class No. 4 of the town of Lincoln, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 43 (also given 45) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 (also given 5 ft. 5½) in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, carpenter; birthplace, Lincoln; residence, Lincoln; engaged for town of Lincoln; enlisted April –, 1782; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Wesson by Col. Vose March 6, 1782 [3], to go from Windsor to Lincoln for 40 days; *also*, list of men who deserted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Wesson deserted April 18, 1783, from furlough.

WESSON, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Nov. 6, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 16 [?] days; reported absent 11 days; company detached from militia and stationed at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., with guards at Cambridge.

WESSON, ASA, Westminster. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Westminster; enlisted for town of Westminster; mustered by Col. Barber; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780.

WESSON, ASA. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted May 2, 1776.

WESSON, BENJAMIN, Templeton. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co. of militia, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 18 days.

WESSON, BENJAMIN, Templeton. Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wesson and others, dated Camp near Charlestown Road, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

WESSON, BENJAMIN, Templeton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., 7th Worcester Co. regt.; residence, Templeton; engaged for town of Templeton; joined Capt. Mass's (Morse's) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered June 16, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Aug. 30, 1778; reported died Aug. 30, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newhall.

WESSON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparrohawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, at Saratoga, including 7 days (133 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service.

WESSON, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; joined Sept. 19, 1778; service, 2 mos. 29 days, at Dorchester, including travel (5 days) home; company discharged Dec. 12, 1778. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WESSON, DANIEL, Lincoln. Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from Dorchester Heights and travel allowance home; said Wesson credited with mileage for 40 miles and travel allowance for 1 day; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776.

WESSON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1777; reported making cartridges at Boston. [See Daniel Wilson.]

WESSON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. George Minott's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co. [Name appears as Daniel Weston on a duplicate roll.]

WESSON, DANIEL. List of men detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge, as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner [year not given, probably 1778]; reported as among men detached from Capt. Farrar's co., of Lincoln.

WESSON, ELIJAH, New Braintree. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WESSON, JAMES, Brookline. Receipt given to Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 7, 1775, signed by said Wesson, for wages for service as Major for Aug., 1775, in 38th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Baldwin; *also*, Major; return of casualties of the several companies in the 38th regt., made by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. –, 1775; said Wesson reported sick, absent 2 days by permission of Col. Johnnot (Johonnot); *also*,

WESSON, JAMES, *continued.*

petition addressed to the Council, dated Watertown, Oct. 18, 1775, signed by Loammi Baldwin, Lieutenant Colonel, and said Wesson, Major, stating that certain officers in the 38th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Baldwin had not received their commissions from the Provincial Congress, and asking that the officers in question be recommended to the Commander-in-Chief for commissions; *also*, receipt given to Col. Baldwin, dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775, signed by said Wesson, for blanket money for the 26th regt. and advance pay for recruits for the new army for the month of Jan. [1776]; *also*, account of rations allowed officers of the 38th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Baldwin from July 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, dated Chelsea; said Wesson credited with 184 days allowance; *also*, receipt given to Col. Baldwin, dated Camp at Cambridge, March 20, 1776, signed by said Wesson, for wages for Jan., 1776, of the commissioned and staff officers of the 26th regt. stationed at Fort No. 1; *also*, receipt given to Col. Baldwin, dated New York, April 2, 1776, signed by said Wesson, Lieutenant Colonel, for ration allowance from Jan. 1, 1776, to April 1, 1776; *also*, return dated Mixfield, Pa., Dec. 29, 1776, of officers and men belonging to Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt., who marched on expedition to Trenton, Dec. 26, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract of Capt. Thomas Mighill's co. for travel allowance, etc., on march homeward at close of the campaign in 1776, sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777; no travel allowed said Wesson; *also*, Colonel; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, list of men belonging to Brookline in service in the Continental Army [year not given]; *also*, return of officers for clothing, attested at Boston, Oct. 19, 1778; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Feb. 3, 1779, signed by said Wesson, Colonel, certifying that certain men in his regiment were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, Colonel; return of officers belonging to 8th Mass. regt. commanded by said Wesson, who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Soldier's Fortune, March 20, 1779; *also*, Colonel, 9th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Colonel, 9th Mass. regt.; return of officers, dated West Point, Sept. 12, 1779; *also*, return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Sept. 25, 1779; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported deranged; *also*, return of officers, dated Orangetown, Oct. 7, 1780.

WESSON, JAMES, Reading. Private, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 14, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 28 days, including 11 days (224 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WESSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 29, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WESSON, JOEL. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Wesson credited with 3½ mos. service; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Newell's co.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to join Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards and escort troops of Saratoga convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.

WESSON, JOHN, Concord. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 28 days.

WESSON, JOHN, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WESSON, JOHN, Hopkinton. Receipt given to the committee of Hopkinton, dated July 12, 1779, signed by said Wesson and others, for bounty and mileage on march to Providence, the place of their destination, where they were to join the army and serve until Jan. 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1779; discharged Dec. 16, 1779; service, 5 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (65 miles) home.

WESSON, JOHN, Lincoln. Private, Capt. William Smith's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

WESSON, JOHN, Shirley. List of men probably raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Shirley; credited to town of Northborough.

WESSON, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including 6 days (135 miles) travel home; company called out on an alarm to assist Northern army and was discharged at Bennington.

WESSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 26 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

WESSON, JOHN. Receipt dated Hopkinton, July 6, 1778, for bounties paid said Wesson and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months; *also*, Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged June 27, 1778; service, 6 mos. 7 days; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WESSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

WESSON, JOHN. Receipt dated Worcester, May 16, 1782, for bounty paid said Wesson by Lieut. James Parmenter, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Hopkinton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from May 6, 1782, 7 mos. 24 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 24 mos. 8 days; *also*, discharge dated State of New York, Dec. 31, 1783, signed by Maj. Gen. H. Knox, commanding the American forces on the Hudson river, granting an honorable discharge to said Wesson, Private, 3d Mass. regt., he having enlisted for 3 years.

WESSON, JOHN, Jr., Lincoln. Private, Capt. William Smith's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 20 days.

WESSON, JONATHAN, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; ser-

WESSON, JONATHAN, *continued.*
vice, 3 mos., 1 week, 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 26, 1775.

WESSON, JONATHAN. Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Wesson and others, dated Camp Cambridge, June 22, 1775.

WESSON, JONATHAN. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered April 10, 1777; term, 3 years.

WESSON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, near Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates.

WESSON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 3, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 14 days; regiment stationed at Winter Hill.

WESSON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; the words "No Duty" appear against name, but the amount due for 4 days service is credited to him; Capt. Pierce reported as having received the wages of said Wesson and three others; company served from Sept. 4 to Sept. 11, 1778. [See Johen Weston.]

WESSON, JONATHAN. List sworn to at Salem, Jan. 12, 1779, returned by the Selectmen, of men who enlisted for said town to serve under Capt. Simeon Brown at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1779, agreeable to resolve of June 12, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; service, 5 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported on command with carpenters on rolls dated Oct. 14, and Nov. 6, 1778.

WESSON, JONATHAN (also given JOHN). Private, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co., commanded by Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings subsequent to Oct. 11, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 6 mos. 9 days, at North river, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Moulton's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

WESSON, JONATHAN. Return of cartridges for Capt. Ford's co. received from Nov. 4, to Jan. 6 [year not given].

WESSON, JONATHAN, Jr., Reading. Petition addressed to the General Court, at Boston, Dec. 30, 1776, signed by said Wesson, of Reading, stating that he had been drafted and in consequence entered the service Oct. 9, 1776, under Capt. Samuel Belknap, of Woburn; that he had been dismissed from the service Nov. 17, 1776, an allowance of 12 days being made for travel home; that he had been omitted from Capt. Belknap's muster roll when it was made up, although he was present with the company; that he had never received any compensation for his service, and requesting that £4 8s 4d, the sum due him for wages, mileage, etc., might be allowed him; £4 6s 8d allowed by resolve of April 11, 1777.

WESSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ashley's co. Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn

WESSON, JOSEPH, *continued.*
to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 28, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated in Quarters Providence.

WESSON, LAMBART. Col. Wesson's regt.; statement of Continental balances; certified May 25, 1781; term, during war.

WESSON, LEVI. Receipt given to Capt. Edmund Brigham, dated Grafton, May 6, 1778, signed by Lieut. Philemon Stacey, for State pay due said Wesson and others for service under Capt. Brigham in 1777.

WESSON, NATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; mileage allowed from Lincoln to camp and return (40 miles).

WESSON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 12 days, near Stillwater; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates.

WESSON, REUBEN, Reading. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 2, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, list of men entitled to receive bounty coats, dated Nov. 10, 1775.

WESSON, RICHARD, Lincoln. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, Oct. 22, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Edmund Munro's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 25, 1777, to Aug. 20, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Lincoln; enlisted for town of Lincoln; mustered by Col. Barret, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; term, 3 years; reported deceased.

WESSON, ROGERS. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1777 [see Roger Wilson]; *also*, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, with Northern army, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company marched to Saratoga; roll dated Littleton; *also*, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Samuel Demy's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Claverack, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WESSON, SAMUEL, Reading. Private, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 14, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 28 days, including 11 days (224 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WESSON, SAMUEL, Shrewsbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having

WESSON, SAMUEL, *continued.*
passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Shrewsbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

WESSON, SAMUEL, Townsend. Private, in a detachment from Townsend co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge under command of Lieut. Daniel Sherwin; discharged April 23, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported wounded.

WESSON, SAMUEL, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Wesson and others, dated June -, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported "on Command to Quebec."

WESSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co , Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1779; discharged Dec. 18, 1779; service, 5 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island.

WESSON, SAMUEL Private, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 29, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WESSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; enlisted July 28, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; reported with Col. Scammell; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on command with Col. Scamm'l; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Huts; reported sick and absent; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to in Camp at West Point; reported sick and absent.

WESSON, STEPHEN, Jr. List of men detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge, as returned to Lieut. Col. Faulkner [year not given, probably 1778]; reported among men detached from Capt. Farrar's co., of Lincoln.

WESSON, TIMOTHY. Petition dated Boston, May 3, 1779, signed by John Hinkley, in behalf of himself and others, owners, asking that said Wesson be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Surprize" (privateer), fitted out for a 3 months cruise; ordered in Council May 3, 1779, that a commission be issued.

WESSON, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Samuel Heald's (Light Infantry) co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; entered service Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 15, 1779; service, 2 mos. [Name appears as Timothy Weston on a duplicate roll.]

WESSON, TIMOTHY, Jr. Private; list of men belonging to Concord town co., dated 1778; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Con-

Wesson, Timothy, Jr., *continued.*
cord; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, Corporal; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Concord for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

Wesson, William, Townsend. Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from Dorchester Heights and travel allowance home; said Wesson credited with mileage for 98 miles and travel allowance for 2 days; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, Ensign, Capt. John Hartmett's (Hartwell's) co.; list of officers belonging to Col. Dike's regt. who agreed to tarry at Dorchester Heights until March 1, 1777; *also*, Ensign, Col. John Hartwell's co.; list of officers in Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; commissions to be dated Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb. 1777; engaged Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, receipt given to Capt. John Hartwell, dated Lincoln, April 2, 1777, signed by said Wesson, Ensign, for wages for service for Dec. [1776], Jan. and Feb. [1777], in Capt. Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.

Wesson, William. Private, Lieut. Thomas Holland's detachment; enlisted Jan. 23, 1778; discharged May 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath; detachment drafted to serve as guards on board prison-ship "Kingston" in Boston harbor; *also*, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; detachment drafted to serve as guards; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Boston.

Wesson, William. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Corbin's co., Col. Davis's regt.; engaged for town of Dudley; mustered July 6, 1779; *also*, Capt. King's co., 10th Mass. regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months.

Wesson, William Mason. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Sept. 30 (also given Oct. 1), 1779; service, 1 mo. 28 (also given 1 mo. 29) days; detachment raised to serve at Boston until Oct. 1, 1779.

West, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Waist, Wast, Waste, Weist, Weste, Wist, Wiste.]

West, ——. Private, Capt. John Symonds's co. of matrosses; enlisted July 11, 1776; service, 2 mos. 20 days; company raised in Salem.

West, Abner, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield under command of Col. Joseph Otis; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1776; service, 7 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, list of men belonging to a company stationed at Naushon who signed a petition for increase of wages, or their discharge if such request was not complied with, dated Naushon, Aug. 10, 1777; the petition is headed by signature of Elisha Nye and the petitioners were probably men belonging to the company under his command.

West, Abner. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; pay roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 4, 1777; enlisted Oct. 14, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Providence, Dec. 22, 1777; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days; roll dated Providence.

WEST, ABNER. Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said West and others, for bounty for service at Rhode Island in Capt. Briggs's co., Col. Cotten's regt., payable to Lieut. Solomon Young.

WEST, ABNER. Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

WEST, ABNER. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777, at Saratoga; service, 27 days; detachment raised in Berkshire Co. for service at Fort Ann on an alarm at Ticonderoga; *also*, Lieut. Ezekiel Crocker's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company called out by Maj. Hide and ordered to march to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; entered service Oct. 29, 1781; discharged Nov. 6, 1781; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Stillwater, including travel (60 miles) home.

WEST, AMASA, Lee. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Anah Wist.]

WEST, AMOS. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WEST, ANAH, Lee. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jesse Bradley's co.; residence, Lee; engaged for town of Lee; joined Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Stoddard's co.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Orringh Stoddard's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March, and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at Newtown in March and April, 1779; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Yale's co., Col. Roseter's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, freckled; hair, sandy; occupation, laborer; residence, Lee; engaged for town of Lee; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith; *also*, receipt dated Great Barrington, June 6, 178–, signed by J. Hollister, Captain Lieutenant, in behalf of William Walker, Superintendent for Berkshire Co., stating that he had received of Mr. Eleazer West said Anah West, a soldier raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; enlisted May 10, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on duty at Dobbs's Ferry in June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated West Point; reported on duty at No. 4 Redoubt in Feb., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's (1st) co., Col. Putnam's regt.: muster roll for March, 1782; reported transferred.

WEST, ANDREW. Corporal, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Feb. 23, 1777; discharged

WEST, ANDREW, *continued.*
April 7, 1777; service, 43 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company formed part of a detachment under Maj. Caleb Hide which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga; roll bears signature "Jah. Woodbridge Capt.;" *also*, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Rocester's (Rossiter's) regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 18, 1780.

WEST, BENJAMIN, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Payson Williams's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; the word "Canada" appears after name; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Watertown, Sept. 14, 1776.

WEST, BENJAMIN, Salem. Ensign, Capt. Andrew Haskel's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; list of officers [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Abner Cranson's co.; return dated Camp at Cambridge, June 3, 1775, made by Col. Whitcomb, of subalterns of the several companies in his regiment recommended to the Committee of Safety by their captains, the latter having already been commissioned; said officers recommended for commissions in Committee of Safety, at Cambridge, June 9, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 12, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, account dated March 13, 1776, rendered against the Colony of Massachusetts Bay by Mary West for compensation for clothing lost belonging to her son, said West, of Salem; *also*, account dated Camp Prospect Hill, March 13, 1776, attested by Capt. Abner Cranson, of clothing and other articles, the property of said West, Lieutenant, who was slain in the battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 27, 1776; the sum of £3 17s allowed heirs of said West.

WEST, BENJAMIN. Private, Sergt. Joshua Gore's detachment; enlisted Jan. 6, 1779; discharged Feb. 16, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; detachment raised to guard Continental stores at Roxbury.

WEST, CALEB. Private, Capt. Josiah Yale's co., Col. Rosseter's regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days; mileage out and home (160 miles) allowed; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater Oct. 12, 1781, by order of Brig. Gen. Rossetter on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rossiter's brigade; entered service Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

WEST, DAN, Hadley. Descriptive list of 9 months men raised for Continental service, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co. [year not given, probably 1778]; Capt. Cook's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; hair, brown; residence, Hadley; engaged for town of Hadley; *also*, list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20 [1778], returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover; arrived at Fishkill July 13, 1778.

WEST, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; company

WEST, DANIEL, *continued.*
formed part of a detachment under Maj. Caleb Hide which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga; roll bears signature "Jah. Woodbridge Capt."; *also*, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Rocester's (Rossiter's) regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 18, 1780.

WEST, DAVID, Concord. Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said West and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Private, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Butlar's co.; company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776.

WEST, DAVID, Dartmouth (also given Rochester). Private, 3d co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Dartmouth; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Rochester; enlisted for town of Rochester; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Musician, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777; enlisted May 20, 1777; joined June 30, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., 14th Mass. regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1780, to Oct. 1, 1780; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "January 11th 1781;" Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, Dartmouth; residence, Dartmouth; enlisted Dec. –, 1779, by Lieut. Reab; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with light infantry in April and May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said West by Col. Brooks Dec. 19, 1781, to go from West Point to Rochester for 60 days; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Bates's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, Rochester; residence, Rochester; term, during war; *also*, Capt. Bates's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to at West Point; reported on furlough in Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782; *also*, list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said West tried March 4, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Bates, President, on charge of overstaying his furlough; reported acquitted; tried again April 19, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. King, President, on charge of disobeying orders; sentenced to be reduced; *also*, descriptive list of deserters, dated West Point, Aug. 13, 1782; Capt. Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; deserted Aug. 13, 1782, from West Point; *also*, list of officers of Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt. [year not given]; reported reduced, but restored and subsequently deserted.

WEST, DESPER, Gorham. Private, Capt. Wentworth Stewart's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 12, 1775; credited with 7 weeks allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775, including abstract of pay from last of July, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 26, 1775.

WEST, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Jesse Bradley's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 27 days, at the Northward.

WEST, EDWARD, Dartmouth. Descriptive list of deserters from 25th regt., commanded by Col. William Bond subsequent to Jan. 1, 1776; Capt. Egery's co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; residence, Dartmouth; deserted April 20, 1776.

WEST, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co.; enlisted July 24, 1775; service, 5 mos. 10 days, in defence of seacoast.

WEST, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Rocester's (Rossiter's) regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 18, 1780.

WEST, ELISHA. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jesse Bradley's 20th (Glass Works, now Lee) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3 [?], 1776; commissions reported dated June 1, 1776.

WEST, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 28 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778. Roll dated Springfield.

WEST, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WEST, ELISHA. Descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Hulburt's co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Chesterfield; mustered July 5, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WEST, ELNATHAN, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 19, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 11, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 24 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

WEST, ENOS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 8, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 25 days, at Cambridge.

WEST, EPHRAIM, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp at Bristol and from Providence home to Rehoboth;

WEST, EPHRAIM, *continued.*
also, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Oct. 4 to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton; *also*, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

WEST, FRANCIS, Wilbraham. Return dated Wilbraham, Aug. 25, 1780, made by Col. John Bliss, of men mustered by him to serve for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; 12th co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 16 yrs.; residence, Wilbraham; mustered July 24, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 24 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos., at Saratoga.

WEST, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Charles Church's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Rochester.

WEST, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged July 17, 1776; service, 5 mos. 14 days; reported transferred to co. of matrosses; company raised in Salem and stationed there for defence of seacoast; *also*, Private, Capt. John Symonds's co. of matrosses; enlisted July 17, 1776; service, 2 mos. 14 days; company raised in Salem.

WEST, GEORGE. Receipt dated Boston, April 2, 1782, for bounty paid said West by Matthias Chapman, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Braintree, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WEST, GEORGE, Jr. Receipt dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775, signed by said West and others belonging to Capt. Samuel King's co., for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem and Lynn for defence of seacoast.

WEST, GEORGE, Jr. Master, schooner "Betsey;" descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to May 16, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark.

WEST, ISAAC, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching, 5 days. Roll dated April 2, 1776.

WEST, ISAAC, Bridgewater. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., dated Boston, June 3, 1776; mileage for 25 miles allowed said West; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, May 7, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

WEST, ISAAC, Bridgewater. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WEST, ISAAC, Bridgewater. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Bridgewater; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, Major's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; entered service July 24, 1779; discharged July [?] 24, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable

WEST, ISAAC, *continued.*
to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Bridgewater; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780 [name appears twice on list]; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bridgewater for service in the Continental Army at West Point during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

WEST, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Joseph Tower's co., commanded by Capt. Stephen Penniman subsequent to Sept. 15, 1777, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 (also given 3 mos. 27) days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WEST, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; muster roll dated May 9, 1778; enlisted April 3, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 1 day, with guards at Cambridge.

WEST, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

WEST, JABEZ, Machias. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Smith's co.; engaged Sept. 16, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 3 mos., 3 weeks, 1 day; company stationed at Machias for defence of seacoast; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. David Longfellow's 9th (Western Falls, Machias) co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (6th Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Gouldsborough, June 28, 1776; ordered in Council July 11, 1776, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of those of the 3d co.; reported commissioned July 11, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Eddy's regt.; engaged Nov. 14, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days; company raised in Cumberland, N. S.; *also*, Captain; engaged May 17, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos.; company raised in Machias for expedition against St. Johns; *also*, Captain; engaged July 17, 1777; discharged Dec. 13, 1777; service, 4 mos. 27 days; company raised for expedition against Nova Scotia and continued in service at Machias for its defence; *also*, Captain; regimental pay abstract of the troops stationed at Machias under Col. John Allan in 1777 for its defence, dated Jan. 27, 1778.

WEST, JABEZ. Petition dated Boston, July 18, 1778, signed by Ebenezer Dorr and Henry Bass, in behalf of themselves, said West, and others, of Boston, asking that said West be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Congress" (privateer); ordered in Council July 18, 1778, that a commission be issued.

WEST, JABEZ. Volunteer, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 10, 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 27 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WEST, JACKSON. Private, Capt. James Berry's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 10, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos., at North river, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

WEST, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jesse Roe's co. of artificers attached to the corps of artillery under Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777.

WEST, JAMES. Lieutenant, ship "Effingham" (privateer); petition signed by James Swan, in behalf of himself and others, owners, asking that Joseph Cortin be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Sept. 17, 1778, that a commission be issued.

WEST, JERUEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 10, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 24 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, Corporal, same co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, 7 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

WEST, JOHN, Fitchburg. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Fitchburg; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Fitchburg for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days, including travel (200 miles) home; *also*, return dated Fitchburg, Nov. 1, 1781, of bounties paid said West and others by the town of Fitchburg to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent, June 12 [?], 1781; Capt. Hartwill's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Fitchburg; engaged March 14, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; enlisted Feb. 16, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 33 (also given 35) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light (also given sandy); occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Great Britain; residence, Fitchburg; enlisted for town of Fitchburg; enlisted Feb. 16, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, 4th co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; inspection return for the month of May, 1782, and an account of clothing received between Nov. 1, 1781, and May 31, 1782; *also*, Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said West tried June 15, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Mills, President, on charge of absence without leave and selling his knapsack, found guilty, and sentenced to receive 50 lashes; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May–Sept., 1783; *also*, 7th co.; entry dated Oct. 25, 1783, of an order for wages for May–Aug. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

WEST, JOHN, Swanzey. Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Private, Capt. Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

WEST, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

WEST, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.). Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Ward's co.; enlisted July 10, 1776; discharged Aug. 18, 1776; service, 1 mo. 8 days; reported transferred to the "Massachusetts;" company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast; *also*, Private, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 17, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 4 days; reported rated 1 share.

WEST, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jesse Roe's co. of artificers attached to the corps of artillery under Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; reported deserted Oct. 27, 1777.

WEST, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Greyhown" (privateer); petition dated Salem, Oct. 13, 1779, signed by Jerath'll Peirce, asking that Samuel Croel be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Oct. 14, 1779, that a commission be issued.

WEST, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment of guards; muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778; enlisted April 2, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted April 2, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; detachment drafted to serve at Cambridge; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 6, 1780; service, 2 mos. 6 days, with guards at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months.

WEST, JOHN. Petition dated Salem, Dec. 15, 1780, signed by Bartholomew Putnam, of Salem, asking that Francis Boardman be commissioned as commander of the ship "Thomas" (privateer); advised in Council Dec. 15, 1780, that a commission be issued; said West appears in a descriptive list of officers and crew of the "Thomas," which accompanies petition; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light.

WEST, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; service from Feb. 12, 1781, to date of discharge, May 1, 1781, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Springfield; roll made up for the balance of the 8 months term, i.e., 5 months, and for an additional 3 months term to May 1, 1781; *also*, Corporal, same co.; joined at Springfield May 1, 1781; discharged Sept. 30, 1781; service, 5 mos.; company raised for 3 months and stationed at Springfield; *also*, same co.; arrived at Springfield Oct. 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos.; said West, with others, enlisted to supply guard; company made up of rejected recruits raised to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 years and others who enlisted to serve until quota of rejected recruits should arrive.

WEST, JONATHAN. Private, Lieut. Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 17, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 11 days, at the Northward; roll dated Richmond; *also*, pay roll of part of Capt. Amos Rathbun's co. in Lieut. Col. David Roseter's detachment of militia, which marched to join Northern army; entered service Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 7 days; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 29, 1777; service, 24 days, at and to the northward of Pawlet.

WEST, JOSEPH, Dartmouth. Sergeant, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.: abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Castle Island, Aug. 13, 1776; mileage for 60 miles allowed said West; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged June 11, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 24 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

WEST, JOSEPH, Salem. Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's (23d) regt.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Nov. 2, 1775. [See Joseph Westemire.]

WEST, JOSEPH, Westfield, York Co. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Duxbury co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Joshua Hall; engaged for town of Duxbury; joined Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 27, 1778; Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 10, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, communication addressed to Col. Nathaniel Barbour, Muster Master, at Boston, dated Providence, Sept. 6, 1778, signed by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, recommending that the State bounty for enlisted soldiers be paid to said West and John Howard, belonging to Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Vose's regt., as they had not received the same; ordered in Council Sept. 12, 1778, that Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., be directed to pay the above bounty; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Vose's regt.; pay rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Drummer (also given Fifer), Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, list of men [no particulars given]; the words "22d May. 79" appear after name and are probably intended for date of desertion; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt., dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, husbandman; birthplace, Westfield, York Co.; residence, Westfield, York Co.

WEST, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co.; enlisted July 20, 1775; service, 5 mos. 14 days, in defence of seacoast.

WEST, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service to Dec. 23, 1776, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WEST, JOSIAH, Kingston. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's (Kingston) co., Col. Cotton's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 17 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by 2d Lieut. Samuel Gray to George Partridge, Esq.; residence, Kingston; engaged for town of Kingston; joined Capt. Donham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered between March 22, and March 27, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Dunham; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. John Bailey's (1st) regt.; company return [year not given]; reported a prisoner in Philadelphia; *also*, Capt. Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 15, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Kingston; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men

West, Josiah, *continued.*
raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Kingston raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 2, 1781; service, 6 mos. 9 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

West, Josiah, Scituate. Receipt dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776, signed by said West and others belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc.; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said West and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel (35 miles) home.

West, Judah. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; discharged Sept. 23, 1777; service, 28 days; company called out three different times for service at Machias.

West, Judah. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Milton; engaged Aug. 22, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., 8th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 13 months 15 days.

West, Levi. Fifer, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company formed part of a detachment under Maj. Caleb Hide which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga. Roll bears signature "Jah. Woodbridge Capt."

West, Levi. Fifer, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department.

West, Levi. Private, Capt. Josiah Yale's co., Col. Rosseter's regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days; mileage out and home (160 miles) allowed; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater Oct. 12, 1781, by order of Brig. Gen. Rosseter on an alarm.

West, Miller. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Holman's regt.; service, 17 days, with Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne; mileage for 62 miles allowed said West; warrant for pay allowed in Council May 4, 1778.

West, Nathan. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service at Rhode Island on a secret expedition in Sept. and Oct., 1777; reported deserted. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

West, Nathan. Private, Capt. George Claghorn's co., Col. Abigail (Abiel) Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; regiment raised in Bristol Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. [See Nathaniel Wiste.]

West, Nathaniel. 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Terrible Creature" (privateer); petition dated Boston, March 9, 1778, signed by George Cabot, in behalf of himself and others, of Beverly, asking that Robert Richardson be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council March 9, 1778, that a

WEST, NATHANIEL, *continued.*
commission be issued; *also*, petition signed by George Williams, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said West be commissioned as commander of the ship "Black Prince" (privateer); ordered in Council Oct. 19, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, return dated Boston, July –, 1779, of armed vessels employed by the Board of War on Penobscot expedition; said West reported as commander of the ship "Black Prince," owned by George Williams; *also*, petition dated Boston, Oct. 28, 1779, signed by Nathaniel Silsbee, in behalf of himself and Elias H. Derbey, of Salem, asking that said West be commissioned as commander of the ship "Three Sisters" (privateer); ordered in Council Oct. 29, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Salem, Sept. 15, 1780, signed by Jeremiah Shepard, asking that said West be commissioned as commander of the ship "Marquis" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 19, 1780, that a commission be issued.

WEST, NOAH, Rowley. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 19, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rowley; marched to camp Aug. 19, 1780, under command of Ensign Blaisdell; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Rowley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home Aug. 13, 1780; discharged Jan. 19, 1781; service, 5 mos. 19 days, including travel (240 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Aug. 18, 1780; discharged Jan. 18, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

WEST, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 21, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I.; roll sworn to at Swanzey: *also*, Capt. Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; roll sworn to at Swanzey.

WEST, PELEG. Private, Capt. Micah Hamblin's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

WEST, PEREZ, Jr. List of men detached from the militia of North Yarmouth to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned to Samuel Thompson, Brigadier for Cumberland Co., dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776.

WEST, PETER. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; service, 19 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; roll made up for 3 mos. from June 1, 1776: *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

WEST, PRINCE. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment; entered service Sept. 11, 1777; discharged Sept. 30[?], 1777; service, 20 days[?], in Northern department; company raised in Berkshire Co.: *also*, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Roseter's regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 18, 1780.

WEST, RANDOLPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Wills's co., Col. Daniel Morgan's (11th Virginia) regt. (also given "the 11 And 15th Regiment of foot in the Service of the United States"); pay roll for Oct., 1778.

WEST, ROGER. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Morristown.

WEST, ROGER. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised from Hampshire Co. militia to reinforce Northern army for 2 months.

WEST, ROGER. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home. Roll dated Belchertown.

WEST, SAM., Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield under command of Col. Joseph Otis; service, 2 days.

WEST, SAMUEL, Dartmouth. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Drury's regt.; marched from home Aug. 27, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 5, 1781; discharged Nov. 17, 1781; arrived home Nov. 28, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at North river; company raised in Bristol Co.; regiment raised for 3 months.

WEST, SAMUEL, Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsevell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Rounsevell's co., (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

WEST, SAMUEL, Hadley (also given a transient). Private, Capt. Robert Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775; the words "Quebec 9th Sept" appear after name.

WEST, SAMUEL, Plympton (also given Kingston). Return made by Capt. Thomas Samson, of bounties paid said West and others belonging to 1st Plympton co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; said West reported as having received bounty in April, 1777; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; residence, Plympton; engaged for town of Plympton; joined Capt. George Denham's co., Col. Baily's regt.; term to expire Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by 2d Lieut. Samuel Gray to George Partridge, Esq.; residence, Kingston; engaged for town of Kingston; joined Capt. Denham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Dunham; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 13, 1777, to July 15, 1778; reported died July 15, 1778; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. John Bailey's (1st) regt.; company return [year not given].

WEST, SAMUEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; list of officers [year not given, probably 1775].

WEST, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; service from Jan. 29, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 9 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast.

WEST, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Durfee's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's regt.; enlisted Dec. 7, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 16 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island.

WEST, SAMUEL. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Lark" (privateer); petition dated Salem, March 18, 1778, signed by John Dutch, asking that William Monday be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council March 19, 1778, that a commission be issued.

WEST, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Seth Talbut's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 15, 1778; discharged April 15, 1778; service, 30 days, at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I.

WEST, SAMUEL. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Enterprize" (privateer); petition dated Salem, Sept. 1, 1778, signed by Benjamin Blyth and John Coles, in behalf of themselves and William Becket, of Salem, asking that Joseph Leach be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Sept. 2, 1778, that a commission be issued.

WEST, SAMUEL. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Tryal" (privateer); petition dated Salem, Sept. 5, 1778, signed by Amos Mansfield, asking that William Mundy be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Sept. 7, 1778, that a commission be issued.

WEST, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Cole's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; term, 3 years.

WEST, SAMUEL. 2d Lieutenant, ship "Oliver Cromwell" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Aug. 11, 1779, signed by Bartholomew Putnam, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that James Barr be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Aug. 11, 1779, that a commission be issued.

WEST, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Elsbre's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; entered service July 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Freetown and Rhode Island; company raised for 2 months.

WEST, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WEST, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Avery Parker's (1st) co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

WEST, SAMUEL. Petition dated Boston, Oct. 31, 1781, signed by B. Goodhue, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said West be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Elizabeth" (privateer); advised in Council Nov. 1, 1781, that a commission be issued.

WEST, SAMUEL. Lieutenant, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. William Ross; descriptive return of officers of the brigantines "Favorite" and "Active" [year not given]; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light.

WEST, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Robert Earl's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 4, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Avery Parker's (1st) co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

WEST, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Rossiter's regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga. Roll dated Pittsfield.

WEST, THOMAS, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775;

WEST, THOMAS, *continued.*
service, 5 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Shubael Hawes's (5th) co., 2d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Edward Pope and others, dated April 5, 1776; ordered in Council April 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 26, 1776.

WEST, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 2 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

WEST, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 3 days; company assembled March 4, 1776.

WEST, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

WEST, THOMAS. Marine, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 31, 1779; reported "Sent on shore Sick to Philadelphia." Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

WEST, TIMOTHY, Rochester. Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's (2d Rochester) co. of militia, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days.

WEST, WILLIAM, New Gloucester. Corporal, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 7 weeks 2 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WEST, WILLIAM, West Stockbridge. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Truman Wheler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Hewins's co., Col. Rocester's (Rossiter's) regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; residence, West Stockbridge; engaged for town of West Stockbridge; arrived at Fishkill May 31, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; reported enlisted into Col. Hazen's regt.; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 9, 1778; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Increase Hewins's (West Stockbridge) co.; residence, West Stockbridge; engaged for town of West Stockbridge; reported as having enlisted into Congress regt.; joined Col. Hazen's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Hughes's co., Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 8, 1778, to Jan. 16, 1779; reported deserted Jan. 16, 1779; *also*, return certified at Camp Peekskill, Nov. 9, 1779, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Moses Hazen's regt.; Capt. Hughes's co.; rank, Private; enlisted June 8, 1778; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Jan. 17, 1779.

WEST, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 60 (also given 61) days; enlistment, 3 months; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln, joined Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt., and marched to Bolton's Rills [?] and there served until regularly discharged; *also*, pay roll for same service certified at Sheffield.

WEST, WILLIAM. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Earl's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island.

WEST, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Avery Parker's (1st) co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

WEST, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Dartmouth.

WEST, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

WEST, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; entered service Nov. 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Nov. 5, 1780.

WEST, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Wells, March 15, 1781, for bounties paid said West and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlisted March 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on duty at Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; reported at the Lines; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, 1st co.; entry dated Dec. 27, 1783, of an order for wages for May–July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

WEST, WILLIAM, Jr., Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

WEST, WILLIAM, Jr. Steward, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 6, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776. Roll dated Salem.

WEST, ZACHARIAH. Private, Capt. John Pain's co.; copy of a list of men stationed at Winter Hill and Dorchester for about 2 months and dismissed April 1, 1776.

WESTCOAT, ARTHUR, Newburyport. Master, brig "Julius Cæsar," commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Bently; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Falmouth, June 21, 1780; age, 37 yrs. 9 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, dark; residence, Newburyport; reported rated 4 shares.

WESTCOAT, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Lieut. Nathaniel Morton's (Freetown) co., Col. Edward Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WESTCOAT, JABEZ. Prize-master, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallett; engaged Jan. 29, 1779; reported "Run."

WESTCOAT, JAMES, Richmond. Corporal, Capt. Oliver Capron's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 16, 1775; service, 1 mo. 20 days.

WESTCOAT, JAMES. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lanesborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 1 day, including travel (80 miles) home.

WESTCOAT, JOSHUA. List of men who moved from the town of Cape Elizabeth subsequent to 1776, dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, accompanying a petition of the Selectmen stating their inability to supply their quota.

WESTCOAT, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778.

WESTCOAT, THOMAS. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.: service from Jan. 1, 1781, 12 mos.; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., 8th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for April, 1783; enlistment, during war.

WESTCOT, ELIAKIM. Private, in a detachment from Capt. George Haslen's co., Col. Foster's regt.; service, 17 days; detachment marched to Machias three different times and served in Capt. Sullivan's co. Roll sworn to Feb. 28, 1778. [See Elisha Wescott.]

WESTCOT, JAMES. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 1 day; company detached from Berkshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Noah Hinman's detachment, Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 7 days; detachment marched from Lanesborough Oct. 15, 1781.

WESTCOT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men returned as having received advance pay, dated Camp at New York, April 23, 1776.

WESTCOT, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 22, 1777, to Aug. 29, 1778; reported killed at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 22, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to in Quarters Providence; *also*, order on the State Treasurer, payable to Bill Vose, Paymaster, Col. Vose's regt., dated Milton, April 10, 1779, signed by William Wescot, for the gratuity due his son, said Joseph Westcot, formerly a soldier in Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.

WESTCOT, JOSHUA, Cape Elizabeth (also given Scarborough). Drummer, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on furlough; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Sewall's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Cape Elizabeth; reported as serving 27 mos. 28 days as Drummer, 6 mos. as Private, reduced to Private July 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; mustered by Maj. Insley; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. H. Sewal's co., Col. Sprout's regt.: Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 3, 1780.

WESTCOT, OLIVER. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ezra Whipple's (13th) co., Col. Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 8, 1779.

WESTCOT, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Noah Hinman's detachment, Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service 7 days; detachment marched from Lanesborough Oct. 15, 1781.

WESTCOT, SAMUEL, Braintree. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Braintree; credited to town of Cape Elizabeth; *also*, Capt. George W. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to

WESTCOT, SAMUEL, *continued.*
at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 6, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Quarters Providence.

WESTCOTE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (65 miles) out and home; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

WESTCOTE, RICHARD. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Sartwell's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; pay roll for July, 1778; said Westcote allowed 19 days service, being 3 days to prepare for camp, 9 days (180 miles) travel, and 7 days in camp; *also*, Capt. Joseph Sparrow's co., Col. Wood's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; reported deserted; also reported joined; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778; reported deserted; wages reported deducted on abstract for Jan., 1779.

WESTCOTT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Waisent, Waistcoat, Waistcot, Waistcutt, Wascat, Wascoat, Wascot, Wascott, Wasgatt, Wastcoat, Wastgatt, Werscut, Wescoat, Wescoats, Wescoot, Wescort, Wescot, Wescott, Wescotte, Wescut, Wescutt, Wesgott, Wesscot, Westcoat, Westcot, Westcote, Westcut, Westcutt, Wiscoat, Wisgot.]

WESTCOTT, BENJAMIN. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 12 mos.

WESTCOTT, "CLEVER." Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Brown's co. commanded by Lieut. William White, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 6 days (128 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

WESTCOTT, JABEZ. Prize Master, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Jan. 29, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month, dated Boston.

WESTCOTT, JAMES. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co. commanded by Lieut. William White, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

WESTCOTT, JOHN, Penobscot. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 27 days; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast.

WESTCOTT, JOSHUA, Cape Elizabeth. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 8, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 64 days allowance; certificate dated Cape Elizabeth, Aug. 15, 1777, signed by the Selectmen, certifies that said company was chiefly on duty in said town from the time of their enlistment until they marched to headquarters.

WESTCOTT, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchall's regt.; service from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Cape Elizabeth.

WESTCOTT, SAMUEL, Saccarappa. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 6, 1780; residence, Saccarappa.

WESTCOTT, THOMAS. Descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Dartmouth; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey. [See Thomas Weston.]

WESTCOTT, WILLIAM, Dudley. Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 5 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, travel (60 miles) included.

WESTCOTT, WILLIAM. Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged July 9, 1782; discharged Oct. 19, 1782; service, 3 mos. 10 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

WESTCUT, OLIVER. Sergeant, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; engaged Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Sept. 27, 1777; service, 27 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Bennington.

WESTCUTT, BENJAMIN, Freetown. Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 6, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "W Point Jan'y 11th 1781;" Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, light; residence, Freetown; engaged March 6, 1779, by Capt. Soper; term, during war.

WESTCUTT, THOMAS, Freetown. Descriptive list endorsed "W Point Jan'y 11th 1781;" Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; hair, light; residence, Freetown; engaged Oct. 21, 1779, by Henry Foye; term, during war.

WESTE, ISAAC. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; engaged June 6, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 60 [?] days.

WESTEMIRE, JOSEPH. Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill. [See Joseph West.]

WESTEN, JAMES, Templeton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; entered service Aug. 9, 1781; marched Aug. 13, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 21, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Templeton; engaged for town of Templeton; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll dated West Point.

WESTEON, ISAAC, Middleborough. Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 5, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1779; residence, Middleborough; reported mustered out Feb. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. Bailey's (1st) regt.; company return [year not given].

WESTER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc.; enlisted April 16, 1777; reported deserted. [See James Wiers.]

WESTERN, BENJAMIN, Dartmouth. Descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Crandon's co.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Dartmouth; arrived at Fishkill July 23, 1778.

WESTERN, ELIJAH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Spring-

WESTERN, ELIJAH, *continued.*
field, July 12, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of New Braintree; arrived at Springfield July 11, 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert.

WESTERN, ELIPHAZ. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Dartmouth; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard. [See Eliphalet Weston.]

WESTERN, JOHN, Middleborough. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Wood's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; arrived at Fishkill July 8, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 10, 1778.

WESTERN, LEWIS, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.

WESTERN, SAMUEL, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 5 days; company marched from Marshfield June 26, 1775.

WESTERN, WILLIAM, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.

WESTFORD, JAMES. Captain, Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 30, 1780.

WESTGATE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wesgate.]

WESTGATE, ABRAHAM, Westborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WESTGATE, JAMES. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service Oct. 8, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Boston. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

WESTIN, SAMUEL. Portage bill of the sloop "Republic," Isaac Bartlett, Master, bound on voyage to the West Indies, dated Boston, July 28, 1777; shipped July 14, 1777; service, 14 days.

WESTLEY, BENJAMIN, Stoughtonham (also given Stoughton). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Savell's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated June 27, 1777; residence, Stoughtonham (also given Stoughton); enlisted for town of Stoughtonham (also given Stoughton); joined Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

WESTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wasson, Waston, Weson, Wessan, Wessen, Wesson, Westen, Westeon, Wester, Western, Westin, Westone, Westson, Wisson, Wiston.]

WESTON, ABIJAH, Reading. Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, list of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given, probably 1775].

WESTON, ABNER, Kingston. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (16th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 6, 1775.

WESTON, ABNER, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 92 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.

WESTON, ABNER, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service between July 20, 1777, and Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

WESTON, ABNER, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return endorsed "January 28th 1778;" residence, Middleborough; enlisted for town of Middleborough; mustered by Elisha Padok, County Muster Master; enlistment, 8 months; reported sick and absent.

WESTON, ABNER. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport.

WESTON, ABNER. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island.

WESTON, ABNER. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778.

WESTON, ABNER. Corporal, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

WESTON, ABNER. Corporal, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days, at West Point, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co.; regiment raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

WESTON, ARUNAH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. George Yeats's (7th) co., Col. Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 23, 1780.

WESTON, ASA, Westminster. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Elisha Jackson's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., dated Dec. 26, 1777; residence, Westminster; engaged for town of Westminster; joined Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.

WESTON, BENJAMIN, Dartmouth. List of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; residence, Dartmouth; engaged for town of Dartmouth; arrived at Fishkill July 23, 1778; reported not mustered; *also*, Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted July 20, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, dated Oct. 29, 1779; 5th co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Dartmouth; reported delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 22, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, descriptive list made up

WESTON, BENJAMIN, *continued.*
from Nov. 6, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1780, dated West Point; Major's co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Dartmouth; enlistment, during war; *also,* descriptive list of men who deserted while on furlough from Col. Marshall's (10th) regt., dated West Point, June 23, 1780: age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; engaged for town of Freetown; *also,* descriptive list endorsed "W Point Jan'y 11th 1781;" Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Dartmouth; engaged Oct. 28, 1779, by Lieut. Smith; term, during war; reported deserted July 20 (also given June 22), 1780.

WESTON, BENJAMIN. Matross, Capt. Timothy Ingraham's co.; service between March 1, 1778, and May 1, 1778, 22 days; company stationed at the fort at Dartmouth.

WESTON, DANIEL. List of men drafted, or those secured in their stead, comprising one-sixth part of the militia of the town of Weston, as returned by Capt. Jonathan Fisk, dated Weston, Aug. 18, 1777.

WESTON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. [Name appears as Daniel Wesson on a duplicate roll.]

WESTON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1 (also given April 2), 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also,* same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

WESTON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce: entered service May 18, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company ordered to serve at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779.

WESTON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, including travel (200 miles) home; regiment detached to join Continental Army and ordered to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.

WESTON, DAVID, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's (3d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

WESTON, DAVID, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also,* company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also,* order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Middleborough, Dec. 1, 1775.

WESTON, DAVID, Middleborough. Corporal, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 92 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.

WESTON, DAVID, Middleborough. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated June 10, 1777; residence, Middleborough; enlisted for town of Middleborough; enlisted by Capt. Benson; enlistment to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also,* Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. –, 1778; mustered by Capt. Hatch; enlistment, 8 months; reported discharged Jan. 10, 1778.

WESTON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport.

WESTON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. John Dogged's (Daggett's) regt.; entered service Aug. 24 (also given Aug. 25), 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

WESTON, DAVID. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778.

WESTON, DAVID. Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged April 19, 1780; term, 9 months.

WESTON, DAVID. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

WESTON, DAVID. Corporal, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

WESTON, DAVID, Jr. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778.

WESTON, EDMUND, Falmouth (also given Cape Elizabeth and Saccarappa). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Metcalf's (1st Wrentham) co. (known as North co. in West Precinct in Wrentham), Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Wrentham (also given Franklin); joined Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term to expire April 14, 1780: *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Evans; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Salisbury; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Weston claimed by Franklin and Cape Elizabeth; also reported claimed by Cape Elizabeth and Salisbury; returned by Franklin as belonging to Falmouth and therefore not allowed to Franklin; found for Salisbury; residence, Cape Elizabeth; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to towns of Salisbury and Franklin; *also*, Capt. George W. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 6, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated in Quarters Providence; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 6, 1780; residence, Saccarappa; *also*, list of men who moved from the town of Cape Elizabeth subsequent to 1776, dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, accompanying a petition of the Selectmen stating their inability to supply their quota.

WESTON, EDMUND. Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Waide's regt.; entered service June 22, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 25 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

WESTON, EDMUND. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778.

WESTON, EDMUND. Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July – [1778]; service, 6 mos. 6 days [?], at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

WESTON, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 6, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 2 mos. 28 days, with guards at Boston.

WESTON, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel (80 miles) included; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 1 month in a regiment under Samuel Fisher, Commandant.

WESTON, EDMUND (also given EDMUND, Jr.). Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

WESTON, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (65 miles) out and home; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

WESTON, ELIJAH. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of New Braintree for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; service, 6 mos. 9 days, including travel (160 miles) home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county, June 12 [?], 1781; Capt. Williams's co., Col. Kyes's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of New Braintree; engaged March 10, 1781; term, 3 years.

WESTON, ELIPHALET, Dartmouth. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dartmouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 6 mos. 22 days, travel (220 miles) included. [See Eliphaz Western.]

WESTON, ELIPHALET (also given ELIPHAZ), Rochester. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; discharged Dec. 20, 1779; service, 5 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service at Rhode Island, travel (40 miles) included.

WESTON, ELIPHALET (also given ELIPHAZ). Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; service from Nov. 1, 1782, to date of discharge, May 8, 1783, 6 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Boston. [See Elisha Weston.]

WESTON, ELIPHAZ. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 6 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WESTON, ELISHA. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted Sept. 6, 1781; service to Nov. 1, 1782, 13 mos. 25 days. [See Eliphalet Weston.]

WESTON, EZRA, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's (2d Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. James Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, 2d Duxbury co. commanded by Lieut. Nathan Samson, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 33 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.

WESTON, ICHABOD, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's (2d Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. James Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, 2d Duxbury co. commanded by Lieut. Nathan Samson, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.

WESTON, ISAAC, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Lieut. William Tomson's (probably Capt. Joshua Benson's) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Sproutt's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Dunham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Dunham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WESTON, JABEZ, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; reported returned home; company probably belonged to Halifax and Plympton; *also*, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp before Boston, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

WESTON, JABEZ. List of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given, probably 1775].

WESTON, JACOB, Jr., Duxbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's (2d Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. James Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

WESTON, JAMES, Gorham. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 13, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 3, 1775; credited with 51 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Whitmore's (Gorham) co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned to Capt. Briant Morton; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Dec. –, 1779; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. George Smith's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Maj. Cogswell's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 12, 1779; credited to town of New Braintree; reported deserted; certificate signed by Capt. Abraham Hunt certifies that said Weston returned and re-enlisted June 9, 1780,

WESTON, JAMES, *continued.*
for the war; *also*, Capt. George W. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated in Quarters Providence; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Vose's (1st) regt., dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; birthplace, Gorham; residence, Gorham; *also*, Major's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 9, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, during war.

WESTON, JAMES, Middleborough. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Tuper's (6th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Ebenezer Sproutt and Ebenezer White, field officers; ordered in Council May 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned: reported commissioned May 9, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Lieut. Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; list of officers appointed to command companies of a regiment raised from Brig. Joseph Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) brigade and ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., as returned by Joseph Cushing to Maj. Gen. Warren, dated Hanover, Dec. 26, 1776; company raised in Middleborough; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 92 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. John Dogged's (Daggett's) regt.; entered service Aug. 24 (also given Aug. 25), 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

WESTON, JAMES, New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co. of Minutemen, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week; *also*, Capt. Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 9, 1775.

WESTON, JAMES, New Braintree (also given Hardwick). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Whipple's and Capt. Francis Stone's cos., of New Braintree, Gen. Warner's brigade; residence, New Braintree; engaged for town of New Braintree; joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nickson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; residence, Hardwick; enlisted for town of Hardwick; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered April 8, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 25, 1777, to April 10, 1779; reported promoted to Ensign April 10, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abel Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; engaged Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1779; reported

WESTON, JAMES, *continued.*
appointed Sergeant Major July 1, 1779; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. John Spurr's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1779; reported as made up in Capt. Holden's co. for June, 1779; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., and Oct., 1779; *also*, Ensign, Col. Nixon's regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; commissioned Nov. 26, 1779; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing delivered for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. –, 1779; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 27, 1780; said Weston is also credited with 8 mos. 20 days wages as Sergeant Major, which covers the service from April 1, 1779, to Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Ensign, Maj. Harwood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay rolls for Jan.–July, 1780; *also*, Ensign, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll of officers for subsistence from June 1, 1778, to Aug. 1, 1780; said Weston appointed Nov. 29, 1779, but reported as never having joined the regiment after his appointment.

WESTON, JAMES. Capt. Francis Stone's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Bennington in Aug., 1777.

WESTON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co.; enlisted Oct. 7 (also given Oct. 6), 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 (also given 1 mo. 3) days; company detached from militia by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston until Nov. 10, 1779, and stationed at Boston under Maj. Nathaniel Heath.

WESTON, JOB, Plympton. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Loring's (Plympton) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Harlow's 12th (Plympton) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford, Jr.'s (1st Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies and ranked by the field officers of said regiment, as certified by Seth Cushing, 2d Major, at Watertown, June 6, 1776; ordered in Council June 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 6, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Harlow's co. commanded by 1st Lieut. Elijah Bisbe, Jr., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 16 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; roll dated March 29, 1777; *also*, 3d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Harlow's (12th) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 28, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; appointed July 13 [31], 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

WESTON, "JOHEN." Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 6, 1778; service, 3 days; company called to Cambridge Camp in expectation of the British troops landing at Boston. [See Jonathan Wesson.]

WESTON, JOHN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.

WESTON, JOHN, Middleborough. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; list of officers of a regiment ordered to be detached to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, agreeable to resolve of June 8, 1779; commissioned Aug. 4, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Sparrow's co., Col.

WESTON, JOHN, *continued.*
Tyler's regt.; engaged July 1, 1779; discharged Jan. 1, 1780; service, 6 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service at Rhode Island, travel (40 miles) included.

WESTON, JOHN, Middleborough. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Nathaniel Topliff, of Dorchester, or order, dated Dorchester, Feb. 8, 1780, signed by said Weston, for £60, being the bounty due for 9 mos. service in the army; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely. Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Sept. 7, 1780; age, 46 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Middleborough: arrived at Springfield Aug. 30, 1780; marched to camp Sept. 7, 1780, under command of Ensign Simonds; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Middleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp Aug. 26, 1780; discharged March 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days, including travel (240 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Aug. 30, 1780; discharged March 2, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; reported on duty in the ferry boat in Jan., 1781.

WESTON, JOHN, Reading. Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

WESTON, JOHN. Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money allowed agreeable to resolve of Nov. 27, 1776. [See Jonathan Weston.]

WESTON, JOHN. Receipt dated Middleborough, May 29, 1781, for bounty paid said Weston by William Tupper, Chairman of Class No. 8 of the town of Middleborough to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Weston from May 9, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 19 mos. 23 days; reported absent in Sept. and Oct., 1782. [See Joseph Weston.]

WESTON, JONATHAN, New Braintree (also given Hardwick). Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777 [see John Weston]; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Whipple's and Capt. Francis Stone's cos., of New Braintree, Gen. Warner's brigade; residence, New Braintree; engaged for town of New Braintree; joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nickson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; residence, Hardwick; enlisted for town of Hardwick; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 27, 1777, to Oct. 19, 1777; reported died Oct. 19, 1777.

WESTON, JONATHAN, Pittsfield. Return of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Benjamin Simonds [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Pittsfield; drafted into Capt. Belding's co.; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga Dec. 16, 1776, under command of Lieut. James Hubbard, and were dismissed March 16, 1777; service, 13 weeks; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Manchester July 18, 1777, under command of Lieut. James Hubbard, and were dismissed July 28, 1777; service, 1 week 3 days.

WESTON, JONATHAN, Reading. Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

WESTON, JONATHAN (also given Jonathan, Jr.), Reading. Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, certificate dated Woburn, Jan. 9, 1777, signed by Capt. Samuel Belknap, certifying that said Weston, of Reading, was a soldier in his company and had marched with the company to White Plains and remained until the regiment was discharged, but was not made up in the pay roll.

WESTON, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Gage's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb; marched Sept. 5, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel from camp; company detached from Col. Dana's regt.; regiment raised to join Continental Army near West Point for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

WESTON, JOSEPH, Dorchester. Private, Lieut. William Bird's co., Col. Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company stationed at West Point; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. [See Joseph Whiston.]

WESTON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; rations allowed from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

WESTON, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. Joel Whitney's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service between July 16, 1777, and date of discharge, Oct. 7, 1777, 2 mos. 19 days; company called out to serve at Machias "this Summer Past Several Times."

WESTON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 19, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 2 mos. 7 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester.

WESTON, JOSEPH. Private, Sergt. Joshua Gore's detachment; enlisted Jan. 6, 1779; discharged Feb. 16, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; detachment raised to guard Continental stores at Roxbury.

WESTON, JOSEPH. Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; entered service Aug. 12, 1779; discharged May 11, 1780; term, 9 months.

WESTON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; no wages allowed said Weston; reported transferred from 6th co. [See John Weston.]

WESTON, JOSEPH, Jr., Duxbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's (2d Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. James Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

WESTON, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 3 mos., 2 weeks, 2 days; company stationed at Machias for defence of seacoast; *also*, Lieut. Joel Whitney's detachment from 10th co., Col. Foster's regt.; service between Dec. 16, 1777, and Jan. 7, 1778, 13 days; detachment called out to serve at Chaloner's river for defence of Machias.

WESTON, LEVI, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service, 33 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WESTON, LEWIS. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; engaged July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Crow Cotton's (1st) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 28, 1778.

WESTON, MICAH, Duxbury. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

WESTON, MICAH, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.

WESTON, MICAH. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; service from Jan. 29, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 9 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast.

WESTON, MICAH. Private, Capt. Bildad Arnold's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 12 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776. Roll dated Duxbury.

WESTON, MICAH. Private, Capt. Andrew Samson's co.; return dated May 20, 1777; reported mustered by G. Partridge, Muster Master; company stationed at the fort at the Gurnet.

WESTON, MICAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; muster roll dated May 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 5, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 2 mos. 27 days, with guards at Cambridge.

WESTON, MICAH. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Duxbury; delivered to Ensign J. Hubbel; *also*, Capt. Cooper's co.; entered service July 23, 1779; discharged April 23, 1780; term, 9 months.

WESTON, MOSES, Sandisfield. Return of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Sandisfield; engaged for town of Sandisfield; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years.

WESTON, NATHAN, Lincoln (also given Weston). Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 29, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Capt. John Hartwell, of Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt., dated Lincoln, Sept 21, 1776, signed by said Weston, Sergeant, and others, for wages for service at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

WESTON, NATHAN, New Ipswich. Descriptive list endorsed "August 4 1775;" Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; rank, Private; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, black; eyes, black; occupation, carpenter;

WESTON, NATHAN, *continued.*
birthplace, Reading; residence, New Ipswich; enlisted May 4, 1775; mustered July 11, 1775: *also*, Capt. Town's co., Col. Read's regt.; company return [year not given, probably 1775]; enlisted May 9.

WESTON, NATHAN, Weston. Private, Capt. Israel Whitemore's (Artillery) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

WESTON, NATHANIEL, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; discharged Dec. 1, 1776; service, 6 mos. 3 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

WESTON, NATHANIEL, Duxbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Calvin Partridge's (2d Duxbury) co., Col. T. Cotten's regt.; residence, Duxbury; engaged for town of Duxbury; joined Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered between May 26, 1777, and June 10, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; age, 16 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Wadsworth; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 28, 1777, to Sept. 1, 1777; reported joined July 30, 1777; also reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters.

WESTON, NATHANIEL, Reading. Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

WESTON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Andrew Samson's co.; return dated May 20, 1777; reported mustered by G. Partridge, Muster Master; company stationed at the fort at the Gurnet.

WESTON, PAUL, Dartmouth. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 30, 1775.

WESTON [?], PETER. Receipt dated Lincoln, 1782, for bounty paid said Weston by Col. Abijah Peirce, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Lincoln, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WESTON, REUBEN, Reading. Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, list of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, list endorsed "Camp at Cambridge June 13th 1775," of men belonging to Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, as returned by [Capt.] Samuel Sprague; *also*, list of men enlisted by Ensign Abijah Hastings to serve in Col. Baldwin's regt. in the Continental Army the ensuing campaign, dated Chelsea, Nov. 24, 1775.

WESTON, RICHARD, Lincoln. Matross, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos.; rolls dated Boston; *also*, Capt. Philip Marett's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1777, 5 mos. 7 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

WESTON, RUFUS, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's (2d Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.

WESTON, RUFUS, No. 5. Private, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1778; service, 2 mos. 12 days; company served at Dorchester and was discharged Dec. 12, 1778.

WESTON, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

WESTON, SAMUEL, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 9, 1775.

WESTON, SAMUEL, Townsend. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days.

WESTON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; enlisted April 28, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported deceased.

WESTON, SAMUEL. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted Sept. 5, 1781; discharged May 30, 1783; service, 20 mos. 26 days. Roll dated Boston.

WESTON, SETH, Bridgewater (probably). Private, Lieut. Samuel Dunbar's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

WESTON, SIMEON (also given SIMON), Duxbury. Fifer, Capt. Thomas Turner's co.; abstract for advance pay, etc.; order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., payable to Capt. Thomas Turner, Jr., dated Boston, June 7, 1776, signed by said Weston and others belonging to Capt. Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc., appears on reverse of abstract; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 28, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 8 days.

WESTON, SIMEON, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.: abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 16, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 15 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 15, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 18 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

WESTON, SIMEON, Duxbury. Fifer, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 33 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.

WESTON, SIMEON. Private, 2d Duxbury co. commanded by Lieut. Nathan Samson, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.

WESTON, SIMEON. Fifer, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777. Roll dated Halifax.

WESTON, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; marched April 6, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Dorchester Heights.

WESTON, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; muster roll dated May 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 5, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 2 mos. 27 days, with guards at Cambridge.

WESTON, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; entered service July 23, 1778;

WESTON, SIMEON, *continued.*
term, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 18 days, at and about Boston.

WESTON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

WESTON, SUTH'K, Amherst. Matross, Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 27 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Artillery Barracks, Winter Hill, Jan. 13, 1776.

WESTON, THOMAS, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's (2d Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. James Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, 2d Duxbury co. commanded by Lieut. Nathan Samson, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 13 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 33 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.

WESTON, THOMAS. Descriptive list of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, dated Oct. 29, 1779; 5th co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, dark; engaged for town of Dartmouth. [See Thomas Westcott.]

WESTON, THOMAS. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted June 23, 1781; discharged Aug. 21, 1783; service, 25 mos. 29 days. Roll dated Boston.

WESTON, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Samuel Heald's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 15, 1779; service, 2 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home. [Name appears as Timothy Wesson on a duplicate roll.]

WESTON, TIMOTHY. Petition dated Boston, March 22, 1780, signed by Dimond Morton, in behalf of Thomas Crafts and others, of Boston, asking that said Weston be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Cato" (privateer); ordered in Council March 22, 1780, that a commission be issued.

WESTON, WARREN, Duxbury. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's (2d Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. James Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Independence;" pay roll made up for men under Lieut. Daniel Adams who brought the prize brigantine "Nancy" into Plymouth, by order of Capt. Samson; when last paid, Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Jan. 20, 1777.

[WESTON], WILLIAM, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching, 7 days. Roll dated April 2, 1776.

WESTON, WILLIAM, Duxbury. Corporal, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 33 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777. [The letters "Fif" appear between name and rank.]

WESTON, WILLIAM. Captain of a company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor; service from July 1, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; reported

WESTON, WILLIAM, *continued.*
entered service June 17, 1776; *also*, return of companies stationed at different places in Massachusetts for seacoast defence in 1775 and 1776; said Weston, Captain, with Jesse Harlow, reported as having been appointed to command two companies to be stationed at Plymouth which were dismissed except 50 men commanded by said Weston who were retained agreeable to resolve of Nov. 14, 1776; *also*, Captain of a company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor; service from Oct. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Jan. 7, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

WESTON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; term, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service June 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 21, 1778; service, 4 mos. 25 days, at and about Boston.

WESTON, ZACHARIAH. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; rations allowed from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

WESTON, ZACHARIAH. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 6, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 2 mos. 28 days, with guards at Boston.

WESTON, ZACHARIAH. Private, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Gorham.

WESTON, ZACHARIAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778; roll dated Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

WESTON, ZADOK, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's (Plympton) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day.

WESTON, ZEBDIEL. Private, Capt. Andrew Samson's co.; return dated May 20, 1777; reported mustered by G. Partridge, Muster Master; company stationed at the fort at the Gurnet.

WESTONE, JAMES, Gorham. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775.

WESTOVER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Westovr, Wistover.]

WESTOVER, ENOS. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powel's regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27 (also given Aug. 23), 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to New Haven, Conn., to serve for 1 month; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy; roll sworn to at Sheffield; *also*, descriptive list of recruits, returned by Luke Day, 7th Mass. regt., Muster Master; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; engaged Nov. 12, 1782; term, 3 years; arrived at place of rendezvous April 11, 1783.

WESTOVER, JOHN. Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashly's regt.; entered service July 6, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 21 days; company marched to Kingsbury July 6, 1777, at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

WESTOVER, JONAH. Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 27, 1780; discharged July 4, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on the alarm of June 27, 1780, to sustain fort at West Point.

WESTOVER, MOSES. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Gen. Stark. Roll certified at Sheffield.

WESTOVER, NATHANIEL. Private, in a detachment from Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 3, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 26 days; detachment marched to Kingsbury, N. Y., 110 miles from home; roll dated Sheffield; *also*, pay roll of a detachment from Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses commanded by Lieut. Paul Dewey, Brig. Gen. John Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 28 days; detachment ordered out by Brig. Gen. John Fellows to serve under Maj. Gen. Gates in Northern department; *also*, Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses, Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward on an alarm at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy.

WESTOVER, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778; service, 4 mos., under Brig. Gen. Stark at Albany; detachment raised for 6 months.

WESTOVER, OLIVER. Receipt dated Medfield, July 3, 1781, for bounty paid said Westover by a committee of the town of Medfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Medfield; engaged Aug. 11, 1781; term, 3 years.

WESTOVER, THEOPHILUS. Lieutenant, Capt. Increase Hewins's 18th (West Stockbridge) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3 [?], 1776; commissions reported dated June 1, 1776.

WESTOVR, JOB. Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashly's regt.; entered service July 6, 1777; discharged July 12, 1777; service, 6 days; company marched to Kingsbury July 6, 1777, at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

WESTSON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged April 16, 1778; service, 29 days; company stationed at Roxbury. Roll dated Newton.

WETEMORE, NATHAN, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week.

WETERS, JOHN, Northfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See John Walriss Bedunah and John Waters.]

WETHEBEE, DAVID, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Joseph Bellows's co.; marched Aug. 22, 1777; travel out and home, 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days, with Northern army; company marched from Lunenburg Aug. 22, 1777, on an alarm at Bennington, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, at request of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was discharged by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles; *also*, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; entered service Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (85 miles) home; roll dated Camp Buttes Hill.

WETHEBY, DAVID, Bolton. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 4 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (75 miles) home. Roll dated Camp Buttes Hill.

WETHEIRBEE, JOAB. Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Dec. 23, 1775.

WETHER, RICHARD, Stow. Private, Capt. Samuel Patch's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

WETHERAL, ABEL, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Wrentham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; engaged June 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 6 mos. 14 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

WETHERAL, JAMES, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

WETHERBE, ABIJAH, Lunenburg. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Carlile's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned to Col. Abijah Starns (Stearns), dated Jan. 9, 1778; residence, Lunenburg; engaged for town of Lunenburg; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Biglow's regt.; term, 3 years.

WETHERBE, DAVID, Lunenburg. Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 28, 1775.

WETHERBE, EPHRAIM, Westminster. Certificate sworn to at Westminster, signed by Capt. William Edggil, certifying that said Wetherbe and others were raised by the town of Westminster to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and were mustered by the County Muster Master prior to May 22, 1778; residence, Westminster.

WETHERBE, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men returned as having received advance pay, dated Camp at New York, April 23, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, same co, and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, list of men who had been enlisted by the officers of Capt. Pettengill's co., 26th regt., dated Camp at New York, July 9, 1776; *also*, Capt. Pettengill's co., Col. L. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to at Andover, May 5, 1777; reported discharged 230 miles from home.

WETHERBE, ETHAN. Lieutenant, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

WETHERBE, JONATHAN, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bridge's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 22, 1775; service, 4 days.

WETHERBE, JOS., Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; reported returned home.

WETHERBE, JOSEPH, Harvard. Private, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 26, 1775; service, 7 days.

WETHERBE, JUDE, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army.

WETHERBE, NATHAN, Westminster. Certificate sworn to at Westminster, signed by Capt. William Edggil, certifying that said Wetherbe and others were raised by the town of Westminster to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and were mustered by the County Muster Master prior to May 22, 1778; residence, Westminster.

WETHERBE, OLIVER, Harvard. Private, Capt. Joseph Fairbanks's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3 days.

WETHERBE, PAUL, Fitchburg. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Bridge's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous May 2, 1775; service, 13 days.

WETHERBE, REUBEN, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; reported returned home.

WETHERBE, SILAS, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; reported returned home.

WETHERBE, SIMON, Westfield. Private, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

WETHERBE, THOMAS, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. George Kimball's (Lunenburg) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

WETHERBE, THOMAS, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 20 days; reported returned home.

WETHERBE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service between Dec. 10, 1777, and March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 18 days, at Dorchester.

WETHERBE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

WETHERBE, TIMOTHY, Concord. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10,

WETHERBE, TIMOTHY, *continued.*
1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel to place of destination and 5 days travel from place of discharge home; company raised for 2 months.

WETHERBE, WILLIAM. Maj. Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; entered service July 29, 1779; discharged April 29, 1780; term, 9 months.

WETHERBEE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Watharby, Watherbe, Watherbee, Watherby, Weathabee, Weatharbey, Weather, Weatherbe, Weatherbee, Weatherbey, Weatherby, Weatherly, Weattherby, Weetherbee, Weetherby, Wethebee, Wetheby, Wetheirbee, Wether, Wetherbe, Wetherbey, Wetherby, Wetherly, Wheatherbee, Wheatherby, Wherby, Whetherbe, Whetherbee, Whetherby, Whitherbey, Witherbe, Witherbee, Witherbey, Witherby, Witterbee.]

WETHERBEE, ABEL, Harvard. Private, Capt. Samuel Patch's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

WETHERBEE, ABEL, Lunenburg. Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; said Wetherbee credited with allowance for 2 days (48 miles) travel.

WETHERBEE, ABEL. Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Fitchburg; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WETHERBEE, ABEL. Account dated Harvard, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Wetherbee and others who enlisted to serve until Jan. 1 [1779], unless sooner discharged, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered; said Wetherbee appears among men raised from Col. Whitney's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Whitney's or Capt. Hill's co.; engaged for town of Harvard; mustered July 9 [year not given, probably 1778].

WETHERBEE, ABIJAH, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Hull, Jnly 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from June 25, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to date of discharge, Oct. 5 (also given Oct. 4), 1776, 3 mos. 11 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to April 1, 1780; residence, Lunenburg; credited to town of Lunenburg; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted April 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Albany; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to at Camp near "the Gulf;" reported sick at Morristown; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp Valley Forge; reported sick at Morristown; *also*, return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; *also*, muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, muster roll for Jnne, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, muster rolls for July, 1778–June, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; reported sick at Old Milford in July and Aug., 1778, sick at Lunenburg in Sept., 1778, sick in hospital in Nov. and Dec., 1778, sick at Lunenburg in Jan., 1779, sick and absent in Feb., 1779, on command at Newtown in March and April, 1779; *also*, muster roll for July, 1779; reported on command at Pound Ridge; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; reported on command at Pound Ridge; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Bedford; *also*, muster roll for Oct.,

WETHERBEE, ABIJAH, *continued.*
1779, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780, dated Camp Robinson's Farms; discharged April 1, 1780.

WETHERBEE, AMMI. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to headquarters and return, dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776; mileage for 46 miles allowed said Wetherbee.

WETHERBEE, AMMI. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 25, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Stow; marched to camp July 25, 1780, under command of Capt. Park; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stow for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service July 21, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 5 mos. 9 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

WETHERBEE, AMOS. Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Fitchburg; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WETHERBEE, AMOS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Leominster.

WETHERBEE, AMOS. Receipt dated Harvard, Oct. 30, 1779, for bounties paid said Wetherbee and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779.

WETHERBEE, BENJAMIN. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 12, 1781, 9 mos.; reported died Dec. 13, 1781.

WETHERBEE, CÆSAR, Stow. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Sartell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 78 days; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "The late Capt Parkers" co.

WETHERBEE, CALEB, Harvard. Private, Capt. Samuel Patch's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by Lieut. Amos Fairbank, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 6 (also given Sept. 5), 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; discharged Nov. [Oct.] 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 29 days, under Brig. Warner, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; company drafted from militia and marched to join Continental Army at the Northward.

WETHERBEE, CALEB. Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Fitchburg; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WETHERBEE, DANIEL. Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Groton; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

WETHERBEE, DANIEL. Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 11, 1778; discharged Nov. 9, 1778; service, 4 mos., at Cambridge; roll certified at Lancaster; *also*, Private, Capt. Woodbury's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's detachment of guards; list of men [year not given]; during the campaign Capt. Woodbury was succeeded by Lieut. David Jewett; *also*, Capt. David Jewett's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 5 days, guarding troops of convention; roll certified at Lancaster.

WETHERBEE, DAVID, Pepperell. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

WETHERBEE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joseph Bellows's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; service to Oct. 19, 1777, 25 days, at Saratoga, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home.

WETHERBEE, DAVID. Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; entry dated Sept. –, 1779, reporting said Wetherbee and others as having been hired by the committee [probably town committee] and to be paid £40 per month with what "the Continent" and State allowed; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 25, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Stow; marched to camp July 25, 1780, under command of Capt. Park; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stow for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service July 21, 1780; discharged Jan. 21, 1781; service, 6 mos. 9 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

WETHERBEE, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Acton to Roxbury March 4, 1776.

WETHERBEE, EPHRAIM, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Deliverance Davis's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Wetherbee marched April 20, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 27, 1775; service, 10 days.

WETHERBEE, EPHRAIM. Account of articles lost by sundry officers and soldiers belonging to the 26th regt. at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776.

WETHERBEE, EPHRAIM. Sergeant, Capt. Silas Taylor's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, with Northern army; company marched from Stow to join army under Gen. Gates.

WETHERBEE, ETHAN. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; travel out and home, 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, at request of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WETHERBEE, ISAAC, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home.

WETHERBEE, ISAAC, Shrewsbury. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; entered service Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (70 miles) home. Roll dated Buttes Hill.

WETHERBEE, ISAAC. Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service, 2 mos.; roll sworn to at Groton; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

WETHERBEE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted April 10, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 8 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 28, Nov. 12, and Dec. 29, 1778.

WETHERBEE, ISAAC. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Brookfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, including travel (150 miles) home.

WETHERBEE, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to headquarters and return, dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776; mileage for 54 miles allowed said Wetherbee.

WETHERBEE, JACOB. Private, Capt. Joseph Bellows's co.; marched Aug. 22, 1777; travel out and home, 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched from Lunenburg Aug. 22, 1777, on an alarm at Bennington, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, to join the Northern army at request of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was discharged by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles.

WETHERBEE, JACOB. Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted April 21, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 8 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 28, Nov. 12, and Dec. 29, 1778.

WETHERBEE, JACOB. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Claverack, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WETHERBEE, JOHN, Shutesbury. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. of Minutemen, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 4 days; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp near Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

WETHERBEE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 21, 1777, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

WETHERBEE, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 28 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne.

WETHERBEE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (105 miles) travel home.

WETHERBEE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 28, Nov. 12, and Dec. 29, 1778.

WETHERBEE, JOSEPH, Harvard. Petition addressed to the Council, dated Aug. 2, 1777, signed by said Wetherbee, of Harvard, stating that he had been drafted to join the army raised to meet the enemy from Ticonderoga, notwithstanding the fact that he was fifty-two years of age and partially disabled by rheumatism so that he was unable to march long distances, and requesting a special consideration of his case by reason of the following facts; that two of his sons had served under him in the 8 months campaign at Cambridge [in 1775], while another son had enlisted in the same year to serve for 8 months at Ticonderoga and lost his life there, and that the petitioner had never received any portion of his son's wages, nor any compensation for his clothes or arms which had been lost; that he had hired a soldier to serve for the term of 8 months in the Continental Army at Ticonderoga in 1776; that in May, 1777, he had paid a fine of £10 in lieu of service upon an 8 months draft; that in addition his sons had served at Dorchester for 1 year, so that he estimates the total amount of service for which he had been held personally responsible since the alarm at Concord to have been 52 mos.; that he was in the continual exercise of his employment in making and repairing firearms for the public service and for individuals; that while he was ready to serve at any time upon alarms, he believed it would serve the public better to permit him to continue at home in his employment than to compel him to comply with the draft first mentioned; *also*, council order dated Aug. 4, 1777, upon the representation of said Wetherbee, gunsmith, that he had been drafted as one of the one-sixth part of the militia called out to reinforce Col. Warner at or near Manchester by order of the Council but that it would be to the public damage to have him discontinue his occupation, directing that the said Wetherbee be discharged from the draft until further orders from the Council and also from any further service to which he might be liable in consequence of being detached as aforesaid.

WETHERBEE, JOSEPH. Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Wetherbee and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill.

WETHERBEE, JOSEPH. Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; list of men belonging to the alarm list, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's (6th) co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt., who were under fifty years of age, probably made up in 1776.

WETHERBEE, JOSEPH. Receipt given to said Wetherbee, dated Fitchburg, May 16, 1777, signed by Capt. Jonathan Wood, for £10 as a fine, he having been drafted to serve as a Continental soldier "till the tenth day of January next."

WETHERBEE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 19, 1777; service to Aug. 26, 1777, 6 days; company marched from Harvard on an alarm at Bennington.

WETHERBEE, JUDAH, Stow. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Patch's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 29, 1775.

WETHERBEE, JUDAH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days, with Northern army, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home. Roll dated Sudbury.

WETHERBEE, LEVI. Private, Capt. Silas Taylor's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, with Northern army; company marched from Stow to join army under Gen. Gates.

WETHERBEE, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; marched March 23, 1778; discharged April 6 (also given April 5), 1778; service, 15 days, at Roxbury and Boston.

WETHERBEE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WETHERBEE, RICHARD. Return of sentences by a brigade court-martial held by order of Gen. Brickett, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 19, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Wetherbee, of Col. Reed's regt., tried on charge of sleeping at his post when on sentry duty, found guilty, and sentenced to receive 9 lashes on the bare back.

WETHERBEE, RICHARD. Capt. Samuel Patch's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Silas Taylor's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, with Northern army; said Wetherbee entitled Corporal, but word "militia" appears in column for ranks; company marched from Stow to join army under Gen. Gates; *also*, orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; entry dated Sept. –, 1779, reporting said Wetherbee and others as having been hired by the committee [probably town committee] and to be paid £40 per month with what "the Continent" and State allowed.

WETHERBEE, SHADRACH. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Brookfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, including travel (150 miles) home.

WETHERBEE, SIMON, Westfield. Private, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Aug. 1, 1775 [service not given].

WETHERBEE, SIMON. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp Sept. 11, 1778; discharged Feb. 2, 1779; service, 5 mos. 10 days, at North River, N. Y., including 3 days to prepare for camp and 14 days (280 miles) travel out and home; regiment raised for 8 months.

WETHERBEE, THOMAS, Dedham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; marched March 23, 1778; discharged April 6 (also given April 5), 1778; service, 15 days, at Roxbury and Boston.

WETHERBEE, THOMAS, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minutemen, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Wetherbee marched April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Nutting's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days.

WETHERBEE, THOMAS. Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; list of males above sixteen years of age not included in the train band or alarm list belonging to Capt. Benjamin Munroe's (6th) co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt., probably made up in 1776.

WETHERBEE, THOMAS. Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; entry dated Nov. 16, 1779, stating that said Wetherbee and others had marched to join the Continental Army for 3 months.

WETHERBEE, THOMAS, Jr. Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; list of men belonging to the alarm list, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's (6th) co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt., who were under fifty years of age, probably made up in 1776.

WETHERBEE, TIMOTHY, Concord. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Wetherbee appears among 6 weeks men in Dec. [1775] and Jan., 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776; mileage for 30 miles allowed said Wetherbee; *also*, list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Wetherbee appears among men in a detachment which marched to Rhode Island, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 6, 1778.

WETHERBEE, URIAH. Private, Capt. Dan. Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement in which said Wetherbee and others engaged to serve until Jan. 15, "next;" reported enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of enlistment committee for Worcester Co.

WETHERBEE, URIAH. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to date of discharge, Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Petersham.

WETHERBEE, WILLIAM, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; copy of a company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 23 yrs.; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; *also*, Maj. P. Harwood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; credited with 3 mos. 29 days service; reported discharged April 29, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men who marched from the town of Wrentham to serve in the Continental Army during 1780; engaged June 13, 1780; discharged Sept. 26, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

WETHERBEY, ISAAC, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands, travel home included; company raised in Worcester Co.

WETHERBY, ABEL, Harvard. Private, Capt. Nathan Fisher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; company raised to serve until Dec. 31, 1778, unless sooner discharged, and stationed at Rhode Island.

WETHERBY, AMOS. Private, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denney's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack; travel home, 9 days (180 miles), also allowed. Roll dated Albany.

WETHERBY, BENJAMIN, Dedham. Private, Capt. George Gould's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

WETHERBY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

WETHERBY, DAVID. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 23, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 10 days; company detached from militia to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

WETHERBY, DAVID. Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

WETHERBY, EDWARD. Private, Capt. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers, Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; Col. Buttrick reported as serving as Captain.

WETHERBY, EPHRAIM, Westminster. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. John Whitcom's regt.; service, 11½ days; reported discharged; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months [year not given]; said Wetherby appears among men belonging to Capt. Edgel's co. and other companies in Col. Stearns's regt.; engaged for town of Westminster; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co. [year not given]; *also*, Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.: muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 7, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; reported on command at Farmington.

WETHERBY, JESSE, Lunenburg. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Isaac Weatherbee and Isaac Whetherby.]

WETHERBY, JOAB, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Josiah Sterns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days.

WETHERBY, JOHN. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; service from Aug. 8, 1778, 24 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

WETHERBY, "JONATH," Littleton. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from place of destination. Roll dated Warwick Neck.

WETHERBY, JOSEPH. Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; return for clothing delivered for the year 1778; reported deserted Sept. 3, 1778.

WETHERBY, NAT., Dighton. Private, Capt. James Briggs's co.; service, 29 days; company marched from Dighton Oct. 2, 1777, under command of Col. Freeman on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged by Gen. Spencer Oct. 29, 1777.

WETHERBY, NATHAN. Corporal, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; travel out and home, 200 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 10 days, probably in Aug., 1777; company marched from Westminster to East Hoosuck under command of Maj. Bridge on an alarm at Bennington and was there dismissed; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months [year not given]; said Wetherby appears among men belonging to Capt. Edgel's co. and other companies in Col. Stearns's regt.; engaged for town of Westminster; *also*, list of men

WETHERBY, NATHAN, *continued.*
raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co. [year not given]; *also*, Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 7, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; reported on command at Farmington.

WETHERBY, THOMAS. Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Wetherby reported as fit for duty; company probably belonged to Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.

WETHERBY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Sargeant's co.; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 67½ days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Col. Josiah Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts. and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer. Roll sworn to at Bolton.

WETHERBY, TIMOTHY, Concord, Lexington, or Weston. Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, dated Concord, Dec. 20, 1776; reported discharged.

WETHERBY, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. James Rusel's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army.

WETHERBY, ZACCHEUS, Southborough. Private, Capt. Josiah Fay's co. of Minutemen and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; reported returned home.

WETHEREL, ABEL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WETHEREL, ABIJAH. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 9 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including travel (3 days) home.

WETHEREL, DANIEL, Taunton. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co. of Minutemen, Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 28, 1775; service, 11 days.

WETHEREL, JAMES, Sandwich. Corporal, Capt. Ward Swift's (2d Sandwich) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

WETHEREL, NATHAN, Taunton. Private, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Taunton; credited to town of Taunton; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 24, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 65 days allowance; joined April 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 1. 1778; mustered by Continental Muster Master.

WETHEREL, SIMEON, 2d, Norton. Private, Capt. Seth Gilbert's (2d Norton) co. of militia, Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Wetherel marched April 26, 1775; service, 4 days.

WETHERELL, ABIJAH. Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Norton; *also*, Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, including travel (2 days) home; roll dated Norton.

WETHERELL, CHARLES, Pepperell. Private, Lieut. Isaac Woods's detachment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 2 days.

WETHERELL, CHARLES, Pepperell. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Pepperell; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct, 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pepperell for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

WETHERELL, DAVID. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, including travel (2 days) home. Roll dated Norton.

WETHERELL, EBEN, Norton. Private, Capt. Seth Gilbert's (2d Norton) co. of militia, Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Wetherell marched April 21, 1775; service, 7 days.

WETHERELL, EBENEZER. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WETHERELL, JAMES, Norton. Private, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to serve for 6 days.

WETHERELL, JAMES, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth, thence to Bristol, thence to Providence, R. I., and thence home. Roll dated Nov. 5, 1777.

WETHERELL, JAMES. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 22, 1777; Capt. Knapp's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WETHERELL, JONATHAN, New Braintree. Sergeant, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

WETHERELL, JOS., Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

WETHERELL, LOT, Taunton. Capt. Francis Liscomb's (Luscombe's) co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.

WETHERELL, OBADIAH, Pepperell. Sergeant, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Moses Child, dated Groton, March 17, 1777, signed by said Wetherell, for amount due for losses sustained at Charlestown fight June 17, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Michael

WETHERELL, OBADIAH, *continued.*
Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 14, 1780; *also*, communication addressed to the General Court, dated Camp at Totoway, Oct. 15, 1780, signed by Michael Jackson, Colonel, 8th Mass. regt., requesting that warrants be issued for the promotion of certain officers to fill vacancies in above-named regiment; said Wetherell, Lieutenant, resigned Sept. 14, 1780, and place taken by Ensign William Hildreth.

WETHERELL, SAMSON. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days; company marched towards Providence on an alarm in July, 1777; roll dated New Braintree; *also*, Capt. Francis Stone's co., Col. Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Bennington in Aug., 1777.

WETHERELL, SETH. Private, Capt. David Nye's (2d Wareham) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched to Dartmouth (also given Falmouth) on an alarm Sept. 5, 1778.

WETHERELL, SIMEON, Norton. Private, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to serve for 6 days.

WETHERELL, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 27, 1779; discharged April 17, 1779; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

WETHERELL, SOLOMON, Norton. Ensign, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Jacob French's regt.; list of officers appointed to command companies in a regiment raised in Bristol and Cumberland counties and stationed at Winter Hill Feb. 27, 1776; ordered in Council March 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; company raised in Norton, Taunton, Freetown, Dartmouth, Mansfield, Raynham, and Middleborough.

WETHERELLE, ABEL. Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Wrentham, March 25, 1777.

WETHERHEAD, JEREMIAH, Wrentham. Descriptive list dated Wrentham, June 29, 1779, returned by Capt. Samuel Cowell, of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, being the quota drafted from his company by order of Col. Hawes; Capt. Cowell's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 10, 1780; reported deserted Dec. 10, 1780.

WETHERHEAD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to date of discharge, March 6, 1778, 1 mo. 3 days. Roll dated Cambridge.

WETHERHILL, NATHANIEL, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. D. Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 weeks.

WETHERICK, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported doing garrison duty.

WETHERILL, JAMES. Ensign, Col. Tupper's (11th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 26, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; an amount purporting to be the balance of his account as Sergeant in [Col.] Sheppard's regt. in 1780 is also credited to said Wetherill; *also*, Ensign, Col. Tupper's regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made

WETHERILL, JAMES, *continued.*
out; warrant issued Sept. 16 [?], 1780; *also*, Ensign; list of commissioned officers of 11th Mass. regt., dated Sept. 15, 1780, as returned by Col. Benjamin Tupper, together with a list of officers recommended to fill vacancies in his regiment by said Col. Tupper and Gen. Washington; ordered in Council Sept. 26, 1780, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Col. Tupper's regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Dec. 15, 1780.

WETHERILL, OBADIAH. Lieutenant, Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 5 days as Ensign, 35 mos. 25 days as Lieutenant; *also*, Ensign, same regt.; return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, April 27, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Nov. 20, 1778; *also*, same regt.; list of officers, dated West Point, Nov. 8, 1779; reported resigned; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Benjamin Brown's co.; list of officers and men belonging to Col. Michael Jackson's regt., returned probably in 1779; reported detained to recruit by order of the Colonel.

WETHERILL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted April 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

WETHERINGTON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 27, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

WETHERLY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wirthley, Witherled, Witherley, Witherly.]

WETHERLY, JACOB. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Sparhawk's regt.; service, 104 days, including travel home; company served in the Jerseys; warrant for pay allowed in Council Aug. 12, 1777.

WETHERN, ——. [This name appears under the form of Weathen, Weather, Weatheren, Welthren.]

WETHERRELL, OBADIAH, Georgetown. Sergeant, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 98 days.

WETHERTON, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. L. Boldwin's (Baldwin's) 26th regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, list of men who had been enlisted by the officers of Capt. Pettengill's co., 26th regt., dated Camp at New York, July 9, 1776; *also*, Capt. Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to at Andover, May 5, 1777; reported discharged 230 miles from home.

WETHERTON, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WETHERTON, ROBERT, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to at Andover, May 5, 1777; reported discharged 230 miles from home; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Nap's (Knap's) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire May –, 1780.

WETHERTON, THOMAS, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 4 days; 2 days travel also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

WETHINGTON, THOMAS. List of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, April 18, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; occupation, comb-maker; engaged for town of Attleborough; term, 3 years.

WETHREAL, LOT. Returns of service rendered by men belonging to the company commanded by Capt. Edward Blake after April –, 1776; said Wethreal appears among men who went to Roxbury in 1775 with Capts. Soper, Liscomb, Pitts, and King; reported as having gone with Capt. Liscomb (Luscombe).

WETHREIL, JOHN. Drummer, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Daggit's (Daggett's) regt.; service, 10 days, including travel (34 miles each way) from Norton to Tiverton, R. I., and return; company served in Dec., 1776, and Jan., 1777, on an alarm.

WETHREL, NATHAN. Company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, company receipts, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for May and June, 1776; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for money for ration allowance from beginning of campaign to July 10, 1776.

WETHREL, SIMEON, 2d. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., for 6 months service at Rhode Island, dated June 29, 1778; Col. John Daggett's regt.

WETHRELL, ABEL, Norton. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week.

WETHRELL, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Newell's co.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to join Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards and escort troops of Saratoga convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.

WETHRELL, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; engaged Feb. 12, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Truro and sworn to at Eastham.

WETHRELL, LOT. Returns of service rendered by men belonging to the company commanded by Capt. Edward Blake after April –, 1776; said Wethrell appears among men belonging to the company who went to Roxbury on an alarm April 18, 1775; service, 11 days; also among men who went at request of Gen. Spencer in Oct., 1777, on an alarm.

WETHRELL, NATHAN. Company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for July and Aug., 1776.

WETHRELL, NATHAN. Receipt dated Boston, Nov. 4, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Wethrell of Dr. Eleazer Carver, of Class No. 9 of the town of Bridgewater, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WETHRELL, OBADIAH, Georgetown. Private, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co. of Minutemen; service, 7 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775.

WETHRELL, SOLOMON. Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Norton.

WETHRELL, THEOPHILUS, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

WETHRILL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "Tenith;" enlisted July 14, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

WETHUM, JOHN. Seaman or Marine, sloop [brigantine] "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 13, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776. Roll dated Salem.

WETMORE, ASA. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.

WETMORE, BELA, Conway. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Conway raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 15, 1780; discharged Nov. 17, 1780; service, 4 mos. 14 days, including travel (220 miles) home; *also*, receipt certified at Conway, April 19, 1781, for bounties paid said Wetmore and others by the town of Conway to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged Feb. 15, 1781.

WETMORE, HEZEKIAH. Order on the Board of War, for clothing, dated West Point, June 20, 1778, signed by said Wetmore, Adjutant, and others, to be delivered to Capt. Noah Nichols; certificate dated West Point, June 20, 1778, signed by Ebenezer Stevens, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of Artillery, Northern department, certifies that the above men belonged to his corps of artillery; *also*, receipt for clothing, given to the Board of War, dated West Point, June 20, 1778, signed by said Wetmore and others; *also*, certificates appended to general abstracts of Col. Israel Angell's (2d Rhode Island) regt. for March and May, 1780, signed by said Wetmore, Assistant Deputy Paymaster General, certifying that the charges and calculations of said abstracts are correct; *also*, certificates appended to abstracts of pay due officers of Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt. for April–July, 1780, signed by said Wetmore, Assistant Deputy Paymaster General, certifying that he had examined said abstracts and found the charges to be correct.

WETMORE, OLIVER. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas French's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; engaged Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., in Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home.

WETMORE, PROSPER. Conductor of Military Stores, Field Commissary's department; appointed Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; reported as belonging to Connecticut.

WETTEKER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's co.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 4 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Frenchman's Bay, Lincoln Co., for defence of seacoast.

WETTER, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Murrayfield; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb.

WEVER, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 22 (also given Nov. 21), 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 (also given 2 mos. 6) days, at Rhode Island, including travel (130 miles) to camp and home; mileage allowed to Providence (45 miles) and from place of discharge home (85 miles); company raised for 2 months.

WEVER, "JONNEKAL," Hoosuck. Private, Capt. Abiathar Angel's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week. [See John N. Weaver.]

WEVER, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 22 (also given Nov. 21), 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 (also given 2 mos. 6) days, at Rhode Island, including travel (140 miles) to camp and home; mileage allowed to Providence (55 miles) and from place of discharge home (85 miles); company raised for 2 months.

WEVER, NATHAN. Receipt dated Worcester, June 17, 1782, for bounty paid said Wever by Henry King, Chairman of Class No. 4 of the town of Leicester, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WEVER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Hoar, Jr.'s co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; service, 4 days; mileage to and from Springfield (50 miles) allowed said Wever; company marched to Springfield and Northampton for defence of the government and was allowed horse rations.

WEY, RALPH, Springfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 8th cos., 1st Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Walter Pynchon and Capt. David Burt, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 6, 1779; residence, Springfield; engaged for town of Springfield; joined Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term to expire Jan. –, 1780; reported as belonging to 3d co.

WEY, RALPH. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WEY, SAMUEL. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

WEYMAN, THOMAS. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; Capt. Heath's co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Roxbury; delivered to Lieut. John Grace; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, certified at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; engaged for town of Roxbury.

WEYMAN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Peekskill, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

WEYMOUTH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wamouth, Waymath, Waymoth, Waymouth, Wemouth, Womouth, Wymouth.]

WEYMOUTH, ARCHELAUS, Harpswell. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's (1st Harpswell) co., as returned to Col. Nathaniel Purrunton (Purrinton); residence, Harpswell; engaged for town of Harpswell; joined Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; list endorsed as having been made to Col. Jonathan Michell; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.;

WEYMOUTH, ARCHELAUS, *continued.*
Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 16, 1777, to Aug. 31, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Sewall, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; reported died Aug. 31 (also given Aug. 3), 1777.

WEYMOUTH, BENJAMIN, Berwick. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Headquarters, Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

WEYMOUTH, BENJAMIN. List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, May 30, 1777; Capt. Samuel Derby's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; credited to town of Berwick; reported received State bounty.

WEYMOUTH, FRANCIS, Berwick. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775.

WEYMOUTH, JONATHAN, Berwick. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776; mileage for 95 miles allowed said Weymouth; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 2, 1780.

WEYMOUTH, JOSEPH, Gorham (also given Germantown). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Whitmore's (Gorham) co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned to Capt. Briant Morton; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Lane's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (also given Col. Alden's) regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Dec. –, 1779; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private and Corporal, Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 21 mos. 13 days as Private, 13 mos. 6 days as Corporal; *also*, Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; pay roll for gratuities allowed by resolve of May –, 1778; receipt for said gratuities, dated July 4, 1779; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Maj. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June–Oct., 1779; *also*, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Major's co.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Nixon's (6th) regt. who enlisted for the war prior to Sept. 30, 1779, certified at Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; rank, Corporal; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Kittery; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Chambers's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; rank, Corporal; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; residence, Germantown; enlisted Feb. 12, 1777, by Capt. Lane; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Weymouth for 24 mos.; reported reduced to Private Oct. 1, 1782; *also*, Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; no wages allowed said Weymouth; reported transferred from 6th co.

WEYMOUTH, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 7 weeks 2 days allowance. Roll sworn to in Cumberland Co.

WEYMOUTH, MOSES, Berwick. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775.

WEYMOUTH, NICHOLAS, Berwick (also given Old York). List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, March 17, 1777; Capt. Samuel Derby's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; residence, Berwick; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Old York; credited to town of Berwick; reported deserted Feb. 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, as returned by Ezra Badlam, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Berwick; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted Feb. 2, 1779.

WEYUMP, DAVID, Marlborough. Private, Capt. John Peirce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as belonging to Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farm; enlisted Dec. 31, 1780; enlistment, during war; reported at the Lines; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Marlborough; enlisted Feb. –, 1780, by Capt. Peirce; enlistment, during war; company joined from 15th Mass. regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Phineas Bowman's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported in boat service in Jan., 1781, on command with boats in Feb. and March, 1781, on the guard boat in April, 1781.

WHAILEN, DENNIS, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 7, 1777, to March 13, 1778; residence, Ipswich; reported deserted.

WHAILEN, ROBERT, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Wrentham.

WHAILEY, JAMES. Seaman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged April 10, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 1 mo. 21 days.

WHALAN, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 17, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

WHALAN, JAMES. Marine, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 10, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

WHALAN, JOHN, Bristol. Private, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Belchertown; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Bristol; engaged for town of Bristol; mustered by Col. Sewall; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; reported on command at Radner; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported sick at "Carrelsferry;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Christopher Woodbridge, (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted Jan. 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war).

WHALAN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; reported re-enlisted Nov. 24, 1776; also reported sick in barracks; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 27, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

WHALAND, JOHN, Bristol. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Brackett's co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Bristol; engaged for town of Bristol; joined Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for 1780; wages of said Whaland reported as made up in Col. Shepard's regt. [See John Whalen.]

WHALAND, JOSEPH, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service between May 13, 1777, and July 5, 1777, 23 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (3 days) on march home from Point Judith in North (also given South) Kingston to Rehoboth.

WHALBRAADS, ASA, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 17 days.

WHALDEN, THOMAS. Descriptive list of deserters from 13th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith, endorsed "July 13th 1780;" Major's co.; rank, Private; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, tailor; deserted Dec. 8, 1779.

WHALE, GEORGE, Sanford. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scamman's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. James Littlefield's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

WHALEING, JAMES. Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 5, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported joined April 24, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781.

WHALEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Plalen, Wailling, Wealen, Whailen, Whalan, Whaland, Whaleing, Whaler, Whalin, Whaling, Whalon, Whaylin, Whealand, Whealen, Whealens, Whealing, Wheelen, Wheelin, Wheland, Whelham, Whelon, Wheylon.]

WHALEN, JAMES, Pelham. Private, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 10, 1778; service, 2 mos. 8 days; company served at Dorchester and was discharged Dec. 12, 1778.

WHALEN, JOHN, Pemaquid. Descriptive list of men belonging to Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt. who re-enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, dated Bud's Highlands; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Pemaquid; *also*, Private, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported a transient; *also*, Capt. Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; enlisted Nov. 3, 1779; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point.

WHALEN, PATRICK. Private, Capt. Warren's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 13, 1780.

WHALEN, RICHARD. Private, Capt. John H. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, (late) Capt. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Stony Point.

WHALEN, THOMAS, Georgetown. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt., dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; birthplace, Georgetown; residence, Georgetown.

WHALER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army in the state of New York for 3 months.

WHALER, THOMAS, Cambridge. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Cambridge co., dated May 27, 1777; residence, Cambridge; enlisted for town of Cambridge; joined Capt. Hill's co., Col. Vorce's (Vose's) regt.; enlistment, during war.

WHALES, GEORGE, Sanford. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

WHALES, SAMUEL, Northampton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WHALEY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for Jan.–Nov., 1777, and April, 1778; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war.

WHALIN, JOHN, Harpswell (also given Topsham). Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 2, 1777; residence, Harpswell; reported deserted; *also*, Capt.

WHALIN, JOHN, *continued.*
Reed's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Topsham; enlisted for town of Topsham; mustered by Suffolk Co. Muster Master Barber and by a Continental Muster Master; reported deserted Nov. 2, 1777.

WHALIN, PATRICK, Harpswell. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Harpswell; credited to town of Harpswell; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Sewall, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley and sworn to in Garrison at Fort Alden; enlisted March 13, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

WHALIN, RICHARD, Pownalborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Pownalborough; engaged for town of Pownalborough; term, 3 years.

WHALIN, ROBERT. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 14, 1780.

WHALING, DENNIS, Fox Island. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. M. Farley, dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Fox Island; enlisted for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Burnam's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, during war.

WHALING, EDWARD. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol, March 7, 1778; said Whaling reported as Master of the brigantine "Active."

WHALING, JAMES. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Rowley; engaged Feb. 26, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Rowley, March 21, 1781, signed by said Whaling and others, for bounties received of the several classes of the town of Rowley for enlisting to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; said bounty, in each instance, consisting of $133 in silver or paper money and clothing equivalent and an obligation promising 14 heifers to be aged according to the years of service performed.

WHALING, JOHN, Georgetown. Private, Capt. White's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 19, 1777, to May 5, 1779; reported died May 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. George White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 20, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 62 days allowance; 384 miles travel allowed said Whaling; *also*, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from March 20, 1777, to May 5, 1777; credited with 47 days allowance; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. –, 1778; residence, Georgetown; engaged for town of Georgetown; mustered by County Muster Master Ilsley and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; reported sick at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 19, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

WHALING, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; reported on command at the block house at the mills.

WHALING, PETER. Private, Capt. Amariah Babbit's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched Oct. 14, 1780, on an alarm at the Northward.

WHALING, ROBERT, Machias. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Burnum's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, during war (also given 3 years).

WHALING, THOMAS, Worcester. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 2, 1777, to Sept. 2, 1777; reported discharged Sept. 5, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. –, 1778; residence, Worcester; enlisted for town of Worcester; mustered by Mr. Newhall; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged Sept. 2, 1777.

WHALING, THOMAS. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given].

WHALON, ANDREW. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WHALON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbel's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 18, 1780. Roll endorsed "Colo Rosseter Reg't."

WHALOR, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Job Cook's (16th) co., Col. Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 7 [1780]; discharged Aug. 8 [1780]; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

WHANDOF, FREDERICK, Roxbury (also given New Britain). Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Roxbury; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, New Britain; enlisted for town of New Britain; mustered by County Muster Master Wheeler.

WHAPES, JACOB. Boy, State brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged July 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778.

WHARE, ELIAS. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Franklin; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778.

WHARE, FREDERICK. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Franklin; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778.

WHARE, ROBERT. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Wrentham; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778.

WHARF, ARTHUR, Gloucester. Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wharf and others, dated Cambridge,

WHARF, ARTHUR, *continued.*
July 2, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 18, 1775; service, 1 mo. 16 days; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp Prospect Hill, Dec. 28, 1775.

WHARF, ARTHUR. List of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift," as attested by Robert Pierpont, Commissary, dated Oct. 9, 1777; said Wharf, Seaman, to be exchanged for James Crumbee, Seaman; *also*, list of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favorite," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary of Prisoners [year not given]; said Wharf, Seaman, to be exchanged for Hugh Higgins, Seaman.

WHARF, ELIPHALET. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; *also*, 1st Sergeant, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 18, 1776; service, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

WHARF, HUMPHREY. Mariner, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

WHARF, JONATHAN. List of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favorite," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary of Prisoners [year not given]; said Wharf, Mate, to be exchanged for Richard Fossett, Mate.

WHARF, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Sept. 16, 1775, signed by said Wharf and others, for advance pay for 1 month, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast; said Wharf and others raised in Gloucester and stationed there under Capt. Daniel Warner; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

WHARFE, ELIPHALET, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

WHARFF, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wharf, Wharfe, Whorf, Whorff, Whort.]

WHARFF, ARTHUR, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return endorsed "October 8 1775;" enlisted June 18, 1775; age, 19 yrs.

WHARFF, ELIPHALET, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 6, 1775; age, 21 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 25, 1775; *also*, 2d Corporal, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's co.; enlisted Jan. 17, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 14 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, 3d Sergeant, same co.; engaged March 1, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Province Treasurer, dated Gloucester, March 25, 1777, signed by said Wharff and others, requesting that the money allowed them for clothing and guns lost at the battle of Bunker Hill be paid to Nathaniel Warner.

WHARFF, JAMES, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co.; company return dated June 5, 1775; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Wade's co.,

WHARFF, JAMES, *continued.*
Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 11 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 21 yrs.; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 21, 1775.

WHARFF, JOHN. Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Chelsea, Nov. 13, 1775, signed by said Wharff and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Baldwin's regt. for the term of 1 year from Dec. 31, 1775.

WHARFF, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Gloucester, Sept. 28, 1775, for 4 weeks billeting, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast; said Wharff and others stationed at Gloucester.

WHARFIELD, AARON, Westfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Sacket's (Westfield) co., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; residence, Westfield; engaged for town of Westfield; joined Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, during war.

WHARFIELD, AARON. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; entered service Jan. 9, 1777; service to April 3, 1777, 83 days, at Ticonderoga; mileage home (180 miles) allowed.

WHARFIELD, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's (12th) co., Col. David Mosley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 2 days; company marched to Northampton June 12, 1782, in support of the government and was allowed horse rations.

WHARFIELD, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 18 days, in Northern department, including 8 days (152 miles) travel home.

WHARFIELD, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 22 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield.

WHARFIELD, EPHRAIM. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Blandford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 6 days, including travel (120 miles) from camp home; *also*, account showing money paid by Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 6th Mass. regt., to the 6 months levies in said regiment from Aug. 1, 1780, to time of their discharge; Lieut. Colonel's co.; service, 5 mos.; date of payment, Jan. 11, 1781.

WHARFIELD, JOSIAH, Charlemont. Private, Capt. Oliver Avery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; reported returned home.

WHARFIELD, REUBEN, Westfield. Private, in a Westfield co. of Minute-men commanded by Lieut. John Shephard, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day; reported enlisted into the army April 20 [28], 1775; *also*, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775.

WHARFIELD, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's (12th) co., Col. David Mosley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 2 days; company marched to Northampton June 12, 1782, in support of the government and was allowed horse rations.

WHARFIELD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days; company marched for defence of Rhode Island.

WHARTON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Warton, Worton.]

WHARTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Lane's co., Col. Foster's regt.; entered service Feb. 7, 1776; discharged Feb. 15, 1776; service, 8 days; company stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast.

WHARTON, ROBERT, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

WHASHBURN, JOHN. Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

WHATE, NATHANIEL, "Redington." List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WHATEN, SPENCER, Hancock. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WHATLEY, WILLIAM. Receipt dated May 16, 1783, signed by said Whatley, for wages for service to Feb. 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley. [See William Watley.]

WHAYLIN, FRANCIS, Georgetown. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 17, 1780; residence, Georgetown; term, during war; reported deserted Aug. 17, 1780.

WHEADEN, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Richmond and signed by Capt. Hill.

WHEADON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wheaden, Wheaton, Whedon, Wheedon, Wheeten, Wheiden, Wheten.]

WHEADON, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; company formed part of a detachment under Maj. Caleb Hide which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga. Roll bears signature "Jah. Woodbridge Capt."

WHEADON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 2 days, at the Westward on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt.; Gen. John Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 11 days, travel included, with militia sent as reinforcements to army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm; roll endorsed "Col. Hide's Reg't;" *also*, Capt. Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; entered service Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

WHEALAND, JOSEPH, Swanzey. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. H. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; reported deserted April 1, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in

WHEALAND, JOSEPH, *continued.*
Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Lieut. Colonel's co.; rank, Drummer; residence, Swanzey; engaged June 4, 1777; term, during war; reported reduced to Private May 1, 1778; also reported deserted May 27, 1779.

WHEALEN, JOHN. Sailor, ship "G. Pickering," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Harraden; list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 10, 1780; ship reported taken by the British while on a cruise to the West Indies.

WHEALEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Feb.–Nov., 1781, dated Hutts 1st Brigade; enlistment, during war; reported sick at Philadelphia; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated Hutts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; reported "on pass."

WHEALEN, WALTER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

WHEALENS, JOHN. Private, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point.

WHEALER, ABRAHAM, Dorchester. Quarter Master, Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; service, 25 days; regiment marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777, on an alarm.

WHEALER, BENJAMIN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1779; discharged Dec. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 8 (also given 3 mos. 9) days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Rehoboth, allowing 22 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing service for 1 mo. 1 day at Rhode Island, including travel (27 miles) home.

WHEALER, JEDUTHAN, Weston. Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (37th) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 29, 1775.

WHEALER, JOHN, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Dexter's co., Col. Learnard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home and return, dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. –, 1776; mileage for 150 miles allowed said Whealer; company raised in Hardwick, New Braintree, and Oakham.

WHEALER, LEBBEUS. List of men belonging to Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt., who lost articles at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

WHEALER, MOSES. Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; enlisted April 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

WHEALER, THOMAS. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Col. Hubbard's (late Col. Denny's) regt.: age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Holden; engaged March 5, 1781; term, 3 years.

WHEALER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., Col. Hatch's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

WHEALING, JOSEPH, Swanzey. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, June 1, 1777, to June 16, 1777; credited with 15 rations; *also*, Lieut. Mel. L. Woolsey's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted June 4, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Edwards, Col. Jackson's regt.; company return certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; engaged July 4, 1777; engaged for town of Swanzey; *also*, Lieut. Col. Cobb's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for July and Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, account dated Boston, July 12, 1780, rendered by Ensign Edward Phelon, for reward for apprehending said Whealing and others, deserters from Col. Jackson's regt., and returning them to said regiment; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 19, 1780.

WHEALOCK, ITHAMAR, Tyringham. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department, including 5 days (112 miles) travel home.

WHEALOR, AMOS. Private, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1780, dated Hutts near West Point; enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 29, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

WHEALOR, EDWARD. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781.

WHEALOR, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHEALRIGHT, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 30, 1780; reported discharged.

WHEALWRIGHT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 16, 1777; service to April 3 [1778], 4 mos. 18 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention.

WHEAT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wheet.]

WHEAT, BENJAMIN, Conway. Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wheat and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas French's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department.

WHEAT, DANIEL. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wheat and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775.

WHEAT, DANIEL. Private, Capt. James Rusel's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester to reinforce the army March 4, 1776.

WHEAT, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23 [1776], to Sept. 30 [1776], 1 mo. 9 days.

WHEAT, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Nov. 7, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 26 days, with guards at Cambridge; company detached from militia; *also*, lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Wheat appears among men forming the first guard at Cambridge [year not given].

WHEAT, DANIEL. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Wheat appears among men in a detachment which marched to Rhode Island, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 6, 1778.

WHEAT, DANIEL. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 23, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 10 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

WHEAT, DAVID. Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHEAT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; mileage allowed from Lincoln to camp and return (40 miles).

WHEAT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Josiah White's co., Lieut. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days, including 2 days (40 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley on an alarm at the Northward. Roll dated Spencer.

WHEAT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, in Northern department, including travel (115 miles) home. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.

WHEAT, THOMAS, Hollis. Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; reported died June 17, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat, signed by Abigail Wheet, in behalf of said Wheat, deceased, dated Hollis, Feb. 15, 1776.

WHEATEN, JOSEPH. Capt. Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

WHEATHERBEE, BENJAMIN. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; engaged for town of Townsend.

WHEATHERBY, OLIVER, Hanover. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Oliver Whetherell and Oliver Wilhert.]

WHEATLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wheatly, Wheitley, Whetley.]

WHEATLEY, PRINCE. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1776; Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; reported received State bounty.

WHEATLY, PRINCE. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 27, 1777, to April 4, 1777; credited with 67 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march to Bennington.

WHEATON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Weaton, Weeten, Whaten, Wheaden, Wheadon, Wheaten, Wheden, Whedon, Wheedon, Wheeten, Wheeton, Wheiden, Wheten, Wheton.]

WHEATON, ——. Master-at-Arms; copy of a list dated Boston Harbor, on board the brig "Reprisal," Feb. 10, 1778, of men belonging to the crew of the "Reprisal," commanded by Capt. James Brown, taken by a British frigate Feb. 19 [?], 1778.

WHEATON, AARON, Barre. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 7, 1777, to May 9, 1778; reported died May 9, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted April 7, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to at Camp near "the Gulph," Dec. 18, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Barre; enlisted for town of Barre; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master.

WHEATON, CÆSAR. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll dated July 6, 1778; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster roll made up to Sept. 30, 1778; enlisted June 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster rolls for Oct., 1778-Feb., 1779; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster roll for March, 1779, dated East Greenwich; reported on command at Providence; *also*, Capt. Lewis's (2d) co., Col. Greene's battalion; muster roll for April, 1779, dated East Greenwich; reported at Providence with Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Greene's battalion; muster rolls for July, Aug., and Oct., 1779, dated East Greenwich; reported sick in hospital in Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Newport; reported sick at Providence in Nov., 1779, died Dec. 15, 1779.

WHEATON, CALEB, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 4 days.

WHEATON, CALEB. Private, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company stationed at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHEATON, CHARLES. Copy of a list dated Boston Harbor, on board the brig "Reprisal," Feb. 10, 1778, of men belonging to the crew of the "Reprisal," commanded by Capt. James Brown, taken by a British frigate Feb. 19 [?], 1778.

WHEATON, CHARLES. List of men mustered subsequent to March 17, 1778, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated April 7, 1778; Col. William Lee's regt.; engaged for town of Middleborough.

WHEATON, DANIEL, Hopkinton. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Perry's co., Col. Ballard's regt.; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; residence, Hopkinton; engaged for town of Hopkinton; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

WHEATON, DAVID. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; engaged

WHEATON, DAVID, *continued.*
for town of Hopkinton; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hopkinton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days, including travel (200 miles) home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Hopkinton; engaged April 3, 1781; term, 3 years.

WHEATON, DENNISON, Westfield. Private, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 1 day.

WHEATON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Jesse Bradley's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 27 days, at the Northward.

WHEATON, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's (Rehoboth) co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 4, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 2, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Rehoboth; marched to camp Aug. 2, 1780, under command of Lieut. Benjamin Pike.

WHEATON, EPHRAIM. Fifer, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Feb. 28, 1781, 10 mos. 1 day; reported appointed Drummer Aug. 1, 1781; *also*, Fifer, same regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.

WHEATON, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department.

WHEATON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.

WHEATON, JESSE, Rehoboth. Descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; engaged for town of Rehoboth; *also*, Private, Capt. William North's (5th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.: Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 23, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Rehoboth; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Dec. 23, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. North's (1st) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 24, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. North's co.; rank, Private; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth; engaged Dec. 24, 1777; term, 3 years.

WHEATON, JONATHAN, Jr., Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

WHEATON, JOSEPH, Machias. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 26, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 18, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1779; residence, Machias; reported deceased.

WHEATON, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; company detached for 6 days service and marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton and there served under Gen. Heath.

WHEATON, JOSHUA, Hopkinton (also given Medway). Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Hopkinton; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted June 1, 1777; reported on command at Albany; *also*, muster roll sworn to at Camp near "the Gulph," Dec. 18, 1777; reported sick out of camp; *also*, return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Medway; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted June 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick in hospital; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 1, 1780; residence, Hopkinton; reported deserted July 1, 1780.

WHEATON, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. John Pain's co.; copy of a list of men stationed at Winter Hill and Dorchester for about 2 months and dismissed April 1, 1776.

WHEATON, LUCAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Hatheway's regt.; service from April 21, 1777, 23 days; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.

WHEATON, MARK. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

WHEATON, MASON. Colonel, 4th Lincoln Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Charles Cushing's brigade; general return of Mass. militia made by Adj. Gen. Wadsworth, dated July 5, 1779.

WHEATON, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Jesse Bradley's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 27 days, at the Northward.

WHEATON, REUBEN, Swanzey. Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Private, Capt. Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

WHEATON, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

WHEATON, SPENCER, Partridgefield (Peru). List of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Truman Wheler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Williams's co., Col. Dimond's (Simonds's) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Partridgefield; arrived at Fishkill May 31, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Partridgefield; arrived at Fishkill June 3, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

WHEBBER, MICHAEL. Matross, Capt. William Ellery's (1st Artillery) co.; enlisted June 24, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 6 mos. 8 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

WHEDDEN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; enlisted April 16, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command with Col. Putnam in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts New Boston.

WHEDEN, EBER. Private, Capt. Caleb Hyde's co., Col. James Easton's regt.; marched May 10, 1775; service, 5 days; company marched from Lenox on an alarm at Ticonderoga.

WHEDEN, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Erastus Sergeant's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; term to expire March 15, 1777; reported exchanged for Daniel Gilbert Feb. 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 97 days, at Ticonderoga.

WHEDON, DENNISON, Westfield. Private, Capt. Malcolm Henery's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

WHEDON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Charles Dibble's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 14, 1780. Roll endorsed "Col Rosseter Reg."

WHEDON, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 43 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, receipt dated Stockbridge, Feb. 5, 1781, for bounties paid said Whedon and others by a committee of the town of Stockbridge to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

WHEEDEN, JOB. List of men belonging to the State regiment of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. Balch's (1st) co.; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1779; *also*, returns of provisions dated Castle Island, May 22, June 19, and July 10, 1779.

WHEEDON, EB'R (also given EBER). Private, Capt. William Wells's detachment of militia, 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 8 days; detachment marched on the alarm at Saratoga of Oct. 29, 1781.

WHEEDON, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 4 days, at the Westward (also given in Northern department) on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780.

WHEEDON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company formed part of a detachment under Maj. Caleb Hide which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga. Roll bears signature "Jah. Woodbridge Capt."

WHEELACKS, JOHN, *alias* RICHARD PACKARD. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Jan., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 1 year, 6 months, 1 day.

WHEELAN, THOMAS. Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 11, 1777, to March 25, 1777; credited with 74 days allowance.

WHEELAR, AARON. Private, Capt. Joseph Livermore's co.; enlisted July 8, 1779; discharged Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 (also given 1 mo. 7) days; company served as guards at Rutland Barracks; roll dated Spencer; *also*, same co.; muster roll dated Rutland, Aug. 2, 1779; enlistment, 3 months, to expire Sept. 30, 1779; reported sick and absent.

WHEELAR, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonas Wilder; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, in Northern department, including 7 days (141 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service.

WHEELAR, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Lieut. John Trask's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; engaged Feb. 26, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 44 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including travel (180 miles) home.

WHEELAR, JOEL. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 5 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island.

WHEELAR, JOHN, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

WHEELAR, JONATHAN, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

WHEELAR, NATHAN. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 5 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island.

WHEELAR, NATHAN. Private, in a detachment from Myrifield co. commanded by Sergt. Nathaniel Corbet; marched from home Aug. 15, 1777; service, 7 days; detachment marched to Bennington Aug. 14, 1777, at request of Gen. Stark; *also*, Capt. Seth Howard's co. of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, under Col. David Wells in Northern department, including travel home; roll dated Myrifield.

WHEELAR, SAMUEL, Lynn. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days.

WHEELAR, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, Jr.). Order on Paymaster, 6th Mass. regt., payable to George Perkins, dated West Point, Oct. 18, 1783, signed by said Wheelar, for wages, etc., for service from April 17, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 8 mos. 13 days, in 6th Mass. regt.; *also*, order on Paymaster, 6th Mass. regt., payable to Thomas Taylor, dated Pittsfield, Jan. 14, 1784, signed by said Wheelar, for wages, etc., for service for the year 1782.

WHEELAR, THOMAS. Certificate dated Boston, Feb. 3, 1779, signed by Capt. Benjamin Wallcut, certifying that said Wheelar, Private, Capt. Wallcut's co., Col.

WHEELAR, THOMAS, *continued.*
Marshall's regt., and others, were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had since joined the corps of invalids; order on Henry Gardner, Esq., payable to Lieut. Osgood Carleton, signed by said Wheelar and others, for gratuity, appears attached to certificate.

WHEELAR, WARHAM. Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 14, 1778, 3 days preceding march; service, 7 mos. 22 days, at North river; reported died Feb. 6, 1779; roll dated Watertown; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

WHEELAR, ZENAS. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; service, 28 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Stillwater.

WHEELDEN, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, in Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home.

WHEELEAR, SAMUEL. Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777.

WHEELEN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; copy of a list of men stationed at New York and White Plains for 5 months and dismissed Dec. 1, 1776.

WHEELEN, LUKE, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 7, 1777, to Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Plymouth; reported died Feb. 23, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; engaged for town of Plymouth; mustered by James Hatch, State Muster Master.

WHEELER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Weeler, Weler, Whaler, Whalor, Whealer, Whealor, Wheelar, Wheelear, Wheelen, Wheeller, Wheelor, Wheelr, Whelar, Wheler, Wheller, Whelor, Whelur, Wheter.]

WHEELER, ——. Private, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt., enlisted Aug. 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 3 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

WHEELER, ——. Sergeant, 4th co., 6th Mass. regt.; list of men [year not given]; reported as belonging to Squad No. 1. [See James Wheeler.]

WHEELER, AARON, Holden. Private, Capt. James Davis's (Holden) co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7½ days; *also*, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 5, 1775.

WHEELER, AARON. Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denney on an alarm at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

WHEELER, AARON. Private, Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton; roll dated Rehoboth.

WHEELER, AARON. Receipt dated Worcester, May 6, 1782, for bounty paid said Wheeler by Isaiah Brown, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Holden, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WHEELER, ABEL, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 5 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from place of discharge home, dated Providence, Dec. 29, 1777; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Wheeler.

WHEELER, ABEL, Petersham. Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Charlestown, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights [year not given]; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel from Dorchester home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; 74 miles travel allowed said Wheeler; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester Heights, March 31, 1777.

WHEELER, ABNER. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Wheeler appears among 8 months men [year not given]; also among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776, and among persons reported as having contributed cash "at the march for taking Burgoyne 1777;" reported contributed $3.

WHEELER, ABRAHAM, Boothbay. Private, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Boothbay; engaged for town of Boothbay; mustered by Col. Sewall; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Christopher Woodbridge, (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted Jan. 21, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; eyes, blue; residence, Boothbay; enlisted Dec. 13, 1779, by Capt. Woodbridge; enlistment, during war.

WHEELER, ABRAHAM, Dorchester. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported returned home.

WHEELER, ABRAHAM, Rutland. Private, Capt. Thomas Eustis's (Rutland) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 27, 1775; service, 9 days.

WHEELER, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river.

WHEELER, ABRAHAM. Receipt dated West Springfield, July 21, 1781, for bounty paid said Wheeler by John Ashley, on behalf of a class of which Lieut. Benjamin Ashley and others were members, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of West Springfield; engaged July 22, 1781; term, during war.

WHEELER, ABRAHAM. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 2 mos. 23 days; reported deserted March 23, 1782.

WHEELER, ADAM, Hubbardston. Lieutenant, Capt. William Marean's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days: *also*, Captain, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; general return dated May 20, 1775; *also*, Captain; list of company officers of Col. Doolittle's regt. recommended by Committee of Safety, at Cambridge, June 12, 1775, to be commissioned; ordered in Provincial Congress June 12, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Captain, Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wheeler and others, dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775; *also*, return of officers belonging to Col. Doolittle's regt. who lost articles at the battle of Bunker Hill, dated July 13, 1775; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Captain; memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Feb. 9, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 27, 1776, signed by said Wheeler and others, for money for enlisting recruits; *also*, Captain, 2d co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Wheeler and others, for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776, as Captains in said regiment; *also*, receipt given to John Horton, dated Newark, Dec. 30, 1776, signed by said Wheeler, for a carbine with accoutrements belonging thereto; *also*, Captain, Col. Thomas Nixon's 6th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 15, 1778; reported a supernumerary officer (also reported deranged) Oct. 15, 1778; *also*, Captain, 1st co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 2, 1777, and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Nov. and Dec., 1777, dated Albany; *also*, same regt.; pay abstracts for rations between June 10, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778, certified at Albany; credited with 166 days allowance; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, April 30, 1778; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, made up from Jan. 3, 1778, to May 4, 1778; reported on furlough from March 1, 1778, to April 1, 1778, by leave of Maj. Thompson; *also*, order on Paymaster, Col. Nixon's regt., payable to said Wheeler, dated White Plains, Sept. 7, 1778, signed by Joseph Voinard, for the whole of his wages; *also*, return of officers for clothing, certified at Boston, Nov. 24, 1778; *also*, return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779, and certified at Camp near Peekskill; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, dated Shrewsbury, June 21, 1779, signed by said Wheeler, Captain, for $120 and a State note of £100 in full for the gratuity and first moiety granted him by the General Court for his service as a Captain in the Continental Army.

WHEELER, AMOS, Ashby. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Stone's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775: service, 6 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775: engaged April 24, 1775; service, 59 days; reported as having died of his wounds June 21, 1775.

WHEELER, AMOS, Barre. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780: age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Barre; arrived at Springfield July 1, 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, list of

WHEELER, AMOS, *continued.*
men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WHEELER, AMOS, Royalston. Drummer and Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Royalston; credited to town of Royalston; reported as serving 11 mos. as Drummer, 24 mos. as Private; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779, and certified at Camp near Peekskill; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; enlisted Feb. 10 (also given Feb. 1), 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Heywood, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June–Sept., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Matthew Chambers, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 7, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Peter Clayes, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 7, 1780.

WHEELER, AMOS, Royalston. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brookfield; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 5, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. Whiting's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, account showing money paid by Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 6th Mass. regt., to the 6 months levies in said regiment from Aug. 1, 1780, to the time of their discharge; Lieut. Colonel's co.; service, 5 mos.

WHEELER, AMOS. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by Nathan Wheeler, father of said Amos Wheeler, for wages, travel allowance, etc., for service in Capt. Winship's co. prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Corporal, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, order on Lieut. Benjamin Hayward, for wages, dated Acton, March 13, 1777, signed by said Wheeler, payable to Silas Brooks, of Acton.

WHEELER, AMOS. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Lovel's (6th) co. (North co. in Worcester), Col. Samuel Denny's (1st Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Leicester, March 28, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by men who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages; said Wheeler, Lieutenant, signed memorandum on petition signifying his approval of the same; petition endorsed "Leave to withdraw;" *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Harrington's co. of guards, Maj. Reed's detachment, Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; engaged March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, probably at Rutland; roll dated Holden.

WHEELER, AMOS. Private, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co., commanded by Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings subsequent to Oct. 11, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 7 mos. 4 days, at North River, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Moulton's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778; reported enlisted into the wagon service for 1 year; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieut. Hastings's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

WHEELER, ANDREW. Private, Lieut. Josiah Wilson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, with Northern army, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm. [Name appears as Randall Wheeler on a duplicate roll.]

WHEELER, ARTEMAS. Enlistment agreement endorsed "Col'l Doolllitte Rigement Capt Stearns Company," signed by said Wheeler and others who engaged themselves between April 26, 1775, and Aug. 24, 1775, to serve until Dec. 31, 1775, unless sooner discharged; said Wheeler engaged May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Dorchester, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denney on an alarm at Bennington; roll dated Shrewsbury.

WHEELER, ASA, Carlisle. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 26, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Carlisle; marched to camp July 25, 1780, under command of Capt. Park; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Carlisle for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 26, 1780; service, 3 mos. 20½ days, including travel (270 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Drury's co., Col. Turner's regt.; entered service July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 4 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; roll endorsed "five Months Service at Rhode Island."

WHEELER, ASA, Templeton. Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wheeler and others, dated Charlestown Camp, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Charlestown, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., 7th Worcester Co. regt.; residence, Templeton; engaged for town of Templeton; joined Capt. Mass's (Morse's) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered June 16, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.: Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, 4th Sergeant, same co. and regt.: return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newhall; *also*, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780.

WHEELER, ASA. Corporal, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Saratoga Oct. 29, 1781, on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

WHEELER, ASAHEL, Sudbury. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minutemen, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 5 days; *also*, Captain, Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 28 days; *also*, Captain, 5th co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, endorsed "to April 1st 1776;" commissions reported dated Feb. 5, 1776; *also*, Captain; list of officers chosen in a company raised in Concord, Sudbury, Weston, Acton, and Lincoln, to serve until April 1, 1776, as a reinforcement to the army; ordered in Council Feb. 12, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 12, 1776; *also*, Captain; return for rations due officers of Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; rations allowed said Wheeler from July 25, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776; credited with 129 days allowance; *also*, pay abstract for mileage due said Wheeler's co., Col. Reed's regt., from place of discharge home; company raised in Sudbury, Lincoln, and Stow, and served at Ticonderoga; warrant allowed in Council March 13, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Read's regt.; engaged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 41 days, in Northern department; mileage from home to camp (200 miles) allowed; *also*, receipt dated Boston, April 12, 1782, for bounty paid William Ozborn by Moses Goodenow, in behalf of said Wheeler, Captain, and Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Sudbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WHEELER, ASAPH, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co.; copy of a list of men stationed at Brookline for 6 weeks and dismissed Jan. 15, 1776; *also*, Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; copy of a list of men stationed at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service from April 21, 1777, 23 days; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Carpenter's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 13, 1777, to July 5, 1777, 1 mo. 25 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (3 days) on march home from Point Judith in North (also given South) Kingston to Rehoboth.

WHEELER, ASHBEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester July 9, 1777, on an alarm; *also*, Lieut. Joseph Farnam's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Pawlet; *also*, Capt. Daniel Brown's co. commanded by Lieut. William White, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 6 days (114 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Lanesborough; *also*, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780.

WHEELER, BENJAMIN, Greenwich. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Greenwich; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Capt. Joseph Brown; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Greenwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 4 mos. 26 days, including travel (150 miles) home.

WHEELER, BENJAMIN, New Salem. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. John King's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wheeler and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; company commanded by Capt. William Meacham prior to June 17, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 23, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to join Northern army.

WHEELER, BENJAMIN, Rehoboth. Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Lieut. Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched July 11, 1781; enlisted July 23, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 8, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days, at West Point by order of His Excellency John Hancock, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHEELER, BENJAMIN, Stoneham. Private, (late) Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Lieut. Caleb Brooks's (late Capt. Hall's) co., Col. Bond's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 29, 1775.

WHEELER, BENJAMIN. Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., (late) Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 6, 1775.

WHEELER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Pain's co.; copy of a list of men stationed at Winter Hill and Dorchester for about 2 months and dismissed April 1, 1776.

WHEELER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WHEELER, BENJAMIN. List of men drafted from Concord town co. who paid money in lieu of service, dated May 15, 1777; said Wheeler paid £5.

WHEELER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton. Roll dated Rehoboth.

WHEELER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to camp Jan. 2, 1778, but reported as not mustered Feb. 15, 1778; Simeon Wheeler joined company in his place Feb. 17, 1778, and was discharged March 31, 1778; combined service of both men, 2 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

WHEELER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmark's (Willmarth's) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 14, 1779; discharged April 12, 1779; service, 30 days, at Howland's Ferry.

WHEELER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo.; travel allowed to and from camp at Providence; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.

WHEELER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

WHEELER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Dean's regt.; service from March 6, 1781, 10 days; company raised to serve on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island but discharged March 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln.

WHEELER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Daniel Taylor's co., Lieut. Col. John Collar's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company marched by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm at the Northward.

WHEELER, BENJAMIN. Private, Col. Marshall's regt.; statement of Continental balances; balance certified Aug. 2, 1782; term, 3 years.

WHEELER, BENJAMIN, Jr. Report made by a committee of the House of Representatives, dated March 17, 1780, showing officers employed in certain departments, their wages, and ration allowances; said Wheeler reported as serving as Assistant Commissary of Hides for Hampshire and Berkshire counties.

WHEELER, CALEB, Sudbury. Private, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 24 days.

WHEELER, CALEB, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 28 days.

WHEELER, CALEB. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; reported as serving as Sergeant from Nov. 19, 1777; company ordered to march to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Sudbury.

WHEELER, CALEB. Private, Sergt. Joseph Goodenow's detachment; service from Aug. 6, 1778, to Sept. 18, 1778, 1 mo. 13 days, with guards at the magazine at Sudbury.

WHEELER, CALEB. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted May 1, 1780; service, 3 mos., with guards at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 6, 1780; service, 2 mos. 6 days, with guards at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months.

WHEELER, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co.; copy of a list of men stationed at Brookline for 6 weeks and dismissed Jan. 15, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Pain's co.; copy of a list of men stationed at Winter Hill and Dorchester for about 2 months and dismissed April 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; copy of a list of men stationed at New York and White Plains for 5 months and dismissed Dec. 1, 1776.

WHEELER, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co. of guards; entered service April 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 8 mos. 1 day; company raised for 8 months and stationed at Rutland.

WHEELER, CHARLES. List of men appearing on a fragment of a roll from which no particulars can be gathered, endorsed "Ent'd on Original Roll by M'r Gorham."

WHEELER, DANIEL, Dedham (also given Roxbury). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Matross, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Roxbury; credited to town of Dedham; reported as serving 8 mos. 10 days as Matross, 24 mos. as Gunner; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; muster rolls

WHEELER, DANIEL, *continued.*
for Sept.–Dec., 1777; *also*, Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 21, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men entitled to gratuity, certified at Park near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780.

WHEELER, DANIEL, Granville. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. William Cooley, dated Jan. 19, 1778; residence, Granville; engaged for town of Granville; joined Capt. Hide's co., Col. Samuel Willis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported engaged for another state. [See Samuel Wheler.]

WHEELER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co.; copy of a list of men stationed at Brookline for 6 weeks and dismissed Jan. 15, 1776; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WHEELER, DAVID, Concord. Fifer, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return [year not given, probably 1776]; said Wheeler reported in camp at White Plains; also reported wounded and as having lost articles in battle.

WHEELER, DAVID, Concord. Captain, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776; mileage for 30 miles allowed said Wheeler; *also*, lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Wheeler, Captain, appears among 6 weeks men in Dec., 1775, and Jan., 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Nixon's regt.; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 21, 1776; *also*, lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Wheeler appears on a list [no date or particulars given]; *also*, Captain; list of men drafted from Concord town co. to go to Rhode Island on an alarm July 23, 1777; reported as belonging to the alarm list; *also*, lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Wheeler, Captain, appears among men forming the first guard at Cambridge [year not given]; *also*, receipt dated Concord, March 26, 1781, for bounty paid Isaac Hall by a class of the town of Concord, of which said Wheeler, Captain, was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WHEELER, DAVID, Lanesborough. Captain, Col. Simonds's detachment; return dated Sheffield, May 1, 1777, signed by Brig. Gen. John Fellows, of a detachment made from said Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to order of General Court, and which marched the beginning of Jan. [1777]; *also*, Captain, Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 26 days; detachment stationed at Fort Ann; *also*, certificate dated Williamstown, Oct. 23, 1777, signed by Col. Benjamin Simonds, certifying that said Wheeler, Captain, was regularly discharged after the alarm at Bennington; *also*, certificate dated Pittsfield, Nov. 3, 1777, signed by Col. J. Brown, certifying that said Wheeler, Captain of a company in his regiment, was, with his company of militia, regularly discharged near Fort Ann in July, 1777, the regiment having been ordered to that place in June, 1777; *also*, Captain, 1st co., Col. Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 25, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780; *also*, return signed by said Wheeler, Captain, of men belonging to his company in Lanesborough who enlisted into the Continental service [year not given].

WHEELER, DAVID. Private, Capt. George Minott's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from the alarm post at Concord March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army.

WHEELER, DAVID. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Wheeler appears among men in a detachment with Col. Brooks in 1776.

WHEELER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Nov. 15, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 18 days, with guards at Cambridge; company detached from militia.

WHEELER, DAVID. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 2 mos. 19 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHEELER, DAVID, Jr., Concord. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776; mileage for 30 miles allowed said Wheeler.

WHEELER, DAVID, 3d. Private, Capt. George Minott's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from the alarm post at Concord March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army; *also*, Fifer; list of men belonging to Concord town co. dated 1778.

WHEELER, DELIVERANCE. Company receipt, given to Capt. Jonathan Houghton, for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, and travel allowance home, dated Bolton, Dec. 4, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt.; list of men [year not given].

WHEELER, DILL'R, Mt. Desert. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyar's co.; enlisted May 28, 1777; discharged June 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company raised between Mt. Desert and Machias for service on expedition against St. Johns, N. S.

WHEELER, EDWARD, Kinderhook (also given Nobletown). Return of men raised for Continental service; Capt. Spoor's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; residence, Nobletown; engaged for town of Sheffield; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Kinderhook; *also*, Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated "Camp Tenith;" reported transferred to Lieut. Colonel's co.

WHEELER, EDWARD. Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days; company marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, Private, Capt. Douglas's co., Col. Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington, 34 miles from home; roll endorsed "Service at Manchester;" *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet, 70 miles from home; roll dated Hancock.

WHEELER, "ELESHAI," Sudbury. Private, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 24 days.

WHEELER, ELISHA, Sudbury. Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Stone's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Ezekiel How, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 2 days; reported as having left company without proper dismission.

WHEELER, ENOS, Lincoln. Private, Capt. William Smith's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775;

WHEELER, ENOS, *continued.*
service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; mileage (40 miles) allowed from Lincoln to camp and return; company called out at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

WHEELER, EP. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

WHEELER, EPH. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Wheeler appears among persons reported as having contributed cash "at the march for taking Burgoyne 1777;" reported contributed $5.

WHEELER, EPH. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Wheeler appears among men in a detachment with Col. Thatcher [year not given].

WHEELER, EPHRAIM, Hadley (also given Boston). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Alden's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 30, 1778; residence, Hadley; reported killed May 30, 1778; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 14, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Boston; mustered by County Muster Master Barber and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1778 [9].

WHEELER, EPHRAIM, Rutland. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 (also given 1 mo. 28) days; *also*, same co.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills; *also*, Capt. Hamilton's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Brookfield; 160 miles travel allowed said Wheeler; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; said Wheeler credited with allowance for 8½ days (170 miles) travel.

WHEELER, EPHRAIM, Shutesbury. Return of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Samuel How [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Shutesbury; drafted into Capt. Richardson's co.

WHEELER, EPHRAIM, Stow. Sergeant, Lieut. Nathaniel Sartell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "The late Capt Parkers" co.; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1775.

WHEELER, EPHRAIM, Watertown. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Watertown; engaged for town of Watertown.

WHEELER, EPHRAIM, Worthington. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 23 days; *also*, Capt. Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Wheeler and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; reported as having taken the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, certificate dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Jonathan Holman,

WHEELER, EPHRAIM, *continued.*
certifying that said Wheeler and others in his company, Col. Doolittle's regt., were in need of pouches and that each had received one, for which said Holman promised to be accountable; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

WHEELER, EPHRAIM. Lieutenant, in command of a Concord co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, to reinforce Continental Army near Boston.

WHEELER, EPHRAIM. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Hubbard's (4th) co., 3d Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 27, 1776.

WHEELER, EPHRAIM. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 27, 1776, signed by said Wheeler, Ensign, and others, for money for enlisting recruits; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Wheeler and others, for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776, as Ensigns in said regiment; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from —— to Dec. 22, 1777; reported cashiered by general court-martial Dec. 22, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 2, 1777, and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Nov. and Dec., 1777, dated Albany; *also*, pay abstracts for rations from July 1, 1777, to Oct. 22. 1777, certified at Albany; credited with 115 days allowance; *also*, pay abstract for rations between Nov. 31, [30], 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778, certified at Albany; credited with 22 days allowance.

WHEELER, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (77 miles) travel home. Roll dated Belchertown.

WHEELER, EPHRAIM. Descriptive list of men raised from Col. Elisha Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Greenwich; mustered by Col. Porter July 26, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 26 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHEELER, EPHRAIM. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Westborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days, including travel (200 miles) home. [See Ephraim Wheelock.]

WHEELER, EPHRAIM. Receipt dated Concord, March 31, 1781, for bounties paid Francis Barker and Samuel Farrar by the classes of the town of Concord of which Dr. Joseph Lee and said Wheeler, Lieutenant, were respectively Chairmen, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WHEELER, EZRA. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's (Acton) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company called out March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights.

WHEELER, FORTUNATUS, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Cyprian How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 16 days; company discharged May 4, 1775, by order of Col. Jonathan Ward; *also*, Capt.

WHEELER, FORTUNATUS, *continued.*
Silas Gates's co.; pay abstract for service in Dec., 1775, and Jan., 1776; enlisted Dec. 4, 1775; company raised in Marlborough, Southborough, and Northborough [see Fortunatus Nichols]; *also*, Capt. William Morse's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Marlborough to assist army under Gen. Gates.

WHEELER, FRANCIS, Concord. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Wheeler appears among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; 180 miles travel allowed said Wheeler; service with Northern army.

WHEELER, FREEMAN. Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780.

WHEELER, GEORGE, Braintree. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Braintree; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. McNall's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men who were in actual service Sept. 15, 1777.

WHEELER, GEORGE. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; engaged for town of Bedford; reported a stroller; *also*, Capt. Edmund Munro's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; enlisted for town of Bedford; mustered by Col. Barret, County Muster Master; reported deserted.

WHEELER, GIDEON. Capt. David Wheler's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.

WHEELER, GLAZER. List of men appearing on a fragment of a roll from which no particulars can be gathered, endorsed "Ent'd on Original Roll by M'r Gorham."

WHEELER, HENRY. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given, probably 1776]; said Wheeler reported taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."

WHEELER, HENRY. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Peter Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment.

WHEELER, HEZEKIAH. 3d Sergeant, Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Acton to Roxbury March 4, 1776.

WHEELER, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Adam Henry's co. of guards; enlisted Jan. 7, 1779; discharged March 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 26 days; company detached from militia to guard troops of convention at Rutland for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1779. [Name appears as Ichabod Weaver on a duplicate roll.]

WHEELER, ISAAC, Rutland. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Eustis's (Rutland) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 27, 1775; service, 12 days.

WHEELER, ISAAC, Rutland. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wheeler and others, dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775: *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; the words "alias Isaac Wheeler" appear after name of Jeduthan Stone.

WHEELER, ISAAC. Private, 5th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 11, 1777, to Feb. 26, 1778; reported deserted Feb. 26, 1778; *also*, Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; reported a transient; *also*, list of deserters from Col. Bailey's 2d regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, as returned by Ezra Badlam, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant; enlistment, 3 years; reported a Scotchman taken in 1776.

WHEELER, ISAAC. Sergeant, Capt. Phineas Walker's detachment of guards, 7th Worcester Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Oct. 20, 1779; service, 18 days; detachment stationed at Rutland.

WHEELER, ISAAC. Drummer, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

WHEELER, JACOB, Ashby. Private, Capt. Samuel Stone's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5½ days.

WHEELER, JAMES, Grafton. Private, Capt. Luke Drury's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 days; reported returned home.

WHEELER, JAMES, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's and Capt. Isaac Burr's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

WHEELER, JAMES, Rehoboth. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

WHEELER, JAMES, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 5, 1775.

WHEELER, JAMES, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

WHEELER, JAMES, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. William North's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 14, 1777, to Feb. 15, 1780; residence, Rehoboth; credited to town of Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 14, 1777, to June 16, 1777; credited with 121 rations; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; copy of a pay abstract for Sept., 1777; enlisted Feb. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. North's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted July 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported absent with leave; *also*, same co. and regt.; return certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; enlisted July 14, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental re-

WHEELER, JAMES, *continued.*
turn made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. North's co.; rank, Sergeant; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth; engaged Feb. 15, 1777; term, 3 years; reported reduced to Private Dec. 22, 1778; said Wheeler discharged Feb. 15, 1780, term of enlistment having expired.

WHEELER, JAMES, Rutland. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, Rutland; residence, Rutland; occupation, yeoman; engaged March 20, 1782; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Wheeler from March 20, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 9 mos. 11 days; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1782, dated Hutts New Boston and sworn to in Quarters Highlands; enlisted March 20, 1782; reported as serving in room of Phineas Wheeler who was discharged; *also*, muster rolls for May, June, and July, 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782. [See —— Wheeler.]

WHEELER, JAMES, Templeton. Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; service, 8 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Fletcher's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wheeler and others, dated Charlestown Camp, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Charlestown, Oct. 6, 1775.

WHEELER, JAMES. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775.

WHEELER, JAMES. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776. Roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 apl '76."

WHEELER, JAMES. Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged Feb. 1, 1776; discharged Oct. 15, 1776; service, 8 mos. 14 days.

WHEELER, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhak's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 34 days, under Col. Job Cushing on expedition to Bennington, including 6 days (113 miles) travel home.

WHEELER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawak's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 21, 1777, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

WHEELER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 5 days, under Lieut. Col. Wheelock in Northern department; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; roll certified in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Warrin's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Wheelock; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (150 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WHEELER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Adam Henry's co. of guards; enlisted Jan. 3, 1779; discharged April 4 (also given April 1), 1779; service, 3 mos. 2 (also given 2 mos. 29) days; company detached from militia to guard troops of convention at Rutland for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1779.

WHEELER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards; entered service Oct. 28, 1779; discharged April 27, 1780; service, 5 mos. 29 days; company stationed at Rutland.

WHEELER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.

WHEELER, JAMES (also given JAMES, Jr.). Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Ephraim Stearns, dated Petersham, May 16, 1782, signed by said Wheeler and others, for wages, etc., for 3 mos. service in Col. John Rand's regt. at West Point in 1780.

WHEELER, JAMES, 2d. Capt. Jonathan Drown's co.; copy of a list of men returned as having engaged for the year's service in 1776, dated Oct. –, 1775, and endorsed "12 mo Men."

WHEELER, JEDUTHAN, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Wheeler marched April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

WHEELER, JERE. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Wheeler appears among men at Boston with Capt. Hartwell [year not given].

WHEELER, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged July 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 20 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778. Roll dated Springfield.

WHEELER, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (105 miles) travel home.

WHEELER, JESSE, Rutland. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 (also given 1 mo. 28) days; *also*, same co.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills; *also*, Capt. Hamilton's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Brookfield; 160 miles travel allowed said Wheeler; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; said Wheeler credited with allowance for 8½ days (170 miles) travel.

WHEELER, JESSE. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 15, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 18 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778. Roll dated Springfield.

WHEELER, JESSE. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1

WHEELER, JESSE, *continued.*
mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (77 miles) travel home. Roll dated Belchertown.

WHEELER, JOB. Receipt dated Rutland, April 29, 1782, for bounty paid said Wheeler by Lieut. William Browning, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Rutland, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WHEELER, JOEL, Carlisle. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Carlisle; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Carlisle for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

WHEELER, JOEL, New Salem. Capt. John King's (9th) co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wheeler and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; company commanded by Capt. William Meacham prior to June 17, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 23, 1775.

WHEELER, JOEL. Corporal, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Petersham; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WHEELER, JOEL. List of men drafted from Concord town co. to go to Rhode Island on an alarm July 23, 1777.

WHEELER, JOEL. Corporal, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Nov. 9, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 24 days, with guards at Cambridge; company detached from militia; *also*, lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Wheeler appears among men forming the first guard at Cambridge [year not given].

WHEELER, JOEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

WHEELER, JOEL. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 23, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 10 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

WHEELER, JOEL. Private; list of men belonging to Concord town co., dated 1778.

WHEELER, JOEL. Marine, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 25, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 5 mos. 27 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

WHEELER, JOEL. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Wheeler appears in list of men [no date or particulars given].

WHEELER, JOEL. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Wheeler appears among men in a detachment with Col. Thatcher [year not given].

WHEELER, JOHN, Ashby. Private, Capt. Samuel Stone's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 99 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1775.

WHEELER, JOHN, Ashby. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Bennett's co., 6th Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Col. Jonathan Reed to Brig. Gen. Prescott; residence, Ashby; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Biglow's regt.; term, 8 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted May 15, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to at Camp near "the Gulf;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1777, and Feb., 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported discharged Jan. 10 [1778].

WHEELER, JOHN, Ashby. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Ashby; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WHEELER, JOHN, Barre. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Benjamin Nye and Capt. William Henry, dated Barre, Dec. 29, 1777; residence, Barre; engaged for town of Barre; joined Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as having gone into the hospital and as discharged March –, 1781; *also*, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley.

WHEELER, JOHN, Blandford. Private, Capt. John Ferguson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 3 days; *also*, Capt. Ferguson's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat endorsed "Dec'r 28th 1775;" *also*, Private, Capt. William Knox's detachment, Col. John Mosley's regt.; service, 28 days; detachment marched to Ticonderoga Oct. 21, 1776, under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robison (Robinson) to reinforce Continental Army.

WHEELER, JOHN, Georgetown. Private, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co. of Minute-men; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 7 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

WHEELER, JOHN, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; reported returned home.

WHEELER, JOHN, Hardwick (also given Oakham). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Edmund Hodges's 6th (2d Hardwick) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., Brig. Warner's brigade; residence, Hardwick (also given Oakham); engaged for town of Hardwick (also given Oakham); joined Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Shays's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered April 9, 1777; reported received £26 bounty; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 7 mos. 6 days as Sergeant, 16 mos. 24 days as Quartermaster Sergeant, 9 mos. as Sergeant, having been reduced; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newell; reported promoted to Quartermaster Sergeant; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Shea's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780.

WHEELER, JOHN, Lancaster. Drummer, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Charlestown, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 26, 1777, to March 26, 1780; credited to town of Lancaster; term, 3 years.

WHEELER, JOHN, Medway. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Partridge's (1st Medway) co. of militia, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 4th regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; entered service Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I.; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Ellis's 7th (East Medway) co., Col. Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 29, 1779.

WHEELER, JOHN, Petersham. Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

WHEELER, JOHN, Petersham. Return of company officers of Col. Dike's regt., showing number of men present under them and also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776; said Wheeler, with others, raised for Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co. but reported as not having joined.

WHEELER, JOHN, Petersham. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Lieutenant; list of company officers of Col. Doolittle's regt. recommended by Committee of Safety, at Cambridge, June 12, 1775, to be commissioned; ordered in Provincial Congress June 12, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated

WHEELER, JOHN, *continued.*

Oct. 3, 1775, signed by said Wheeler and others, officers in Col. Doolittle's regt., recommending certain officers to be commissioned; *also*, Capt. Fletcher's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Charlestown, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co.; list of officers of Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; commissions to be dated Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; engaged Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, same co.; list of officers belonging to Col. Dike's regt. who agreed to tarry at Dorchester Heights until March 1, 1777. [See Jos'hWheeler and John Wheler.]

WHEELER, JOHN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

WHEELER, JOHN, Templeton. Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; service, 16 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

WHEELER, JOHN, Ware River. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns in Hampshire Co. as to soldiers credited to them, attested at Northampton, April 16, 1779; said Wheeler claimed by Ware and Belchertown; allowed to Belchertown; *also*, Private, Capt. Day's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780; residence, Ware River.

WHEELER, JOHN, Weymouth. Descriptive list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 26, 1780; Col. Sheldon's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, brown; occupation, blacksmith; residence, Weymouth; term, during war; mustered by Sergt. Pike.

WHEELER, JOHN. Seaman, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged June 13, 1776; discharged Oct. 18, 1776; service, 4 mos. 5 days; officers and crew discharged at Boston.

WHEELER, JOHN. Boatswain, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Oct. 14, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 1 mo. 14 days; officers and crew discharged at Boston.

WHEELER, JOHN. Fifer, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Petersham; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WHEELER, JOHN. List of men drafted from Concord town co. to go to Rhode Island on an alarm July 23, 1777.

WHEELER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ichabod Wade's (Light Infantry) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 17 days; company stationed at Tiverton Oct. 7, 1777. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

WHEELER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Farrar's co., Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company detached from Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.

WHEELER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to camp Jan. 2, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

WHEELER, JOHN. Private, list of men drafted from Concord town co. to serve as guards at Cambridge for 3 months, dated March 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

WHEELER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; detachment drafted to serve as guards; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Boston.

WHEELER, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

WHEELER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Isaac Morton's co., commanded by Lieut. Zaccheus Thayer subsequent to Oct. 12, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1778; discharged Oct. 7, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton.

WHEELER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; joined Sept. 17, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Dorchester, including travel (5 days) home; company discharged Dec. 12, 1778. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WHEELER, JOHN. Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Oct. 20, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 25 days; company detached from Gen. Godfrey's brigade and marched to Dorchester Heights.

WHEELER, JOHN. Return dated Acton, July 5, 1778, made by Capt. Simon Hunt to Col. Eleazer Brooks, stating that he had detached said Wheeler and others to serve as guards to troops of convention and public stores until Jan. 1, 1779, agreeable to said Brooks's order of June 29, 1778; *also*, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 12, 1778; discharged Dec. 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 4 days; roll dated Winter Hill.

WHEELER, JOHN. List of men detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge, as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner [year not given, probably 1778]; reported as belonging to a company commanded by Capt. Minot, of Concord.

WHEELER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo.; travel allowed to and from camp at Providence; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.

WHEELER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; entered service June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days, on Penobscot expedition.

WHEELER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between July 3, 1779, and Sept. 25, 1779, 1 mo. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll certified at Topsham.

WHEELER, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, including 2 days (50 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780.

WHEELER, JOHN. Surgeon; list dated Taunton, Sept. 30, 1776, of officers appointed by Brig. George Godfrey to a regiment drafted from his brigade, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 12, 1776, to be commanded by Col. Thomas Carpenter; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, same regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.

WHEELER, JOHN. Private, Lieut. James Horton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.

WHEELER, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 14, 1779; Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. John Holden's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 6, 1778, to March 10, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Barns's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; enlisted Aug. 12, 1778 [name crossed out on roll]; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Nixon's (6th) regt., dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; (late) Capt. Holden's co.; rank, Private; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; deserted March 5 (also given Feb. 9), 1779.

WHEELER, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Prime's regt.; service between March 6, 1780, and Sept. 6, 1780, 3 mos. 5 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

WHEELER, JONAS, Sudbury. Capt. Moses Stone's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Ezekiel How, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 4 days.

WHEELER, JONAS, Sudbury. Private; list of men belonging to Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co. [year not given]; *also*, list of men reported as having deserted Jan. 21, 1778; the foregoing appear among orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers.

WHEELER, JONAS. Pay roll made up for men who marched on the alarm at Concord of April 19, 1775, under command of Isaac Locker, Captain of Sudbury troop, Col. James Brett's (Barrett's) regt.; service from April 19 to April 21, 1775, 3 days.

WHEELER, JONAS. Private, Sergt. Joseph Goodenow's detachment; service from July 1, 1778, to Aug. 5, 1778, 1 mo. 5 days, guarding the magazine at Sudbury.

WHEELER, JONAS. Private, Capt. Robert Cutting's co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

WHEELER, JONATHAN, Keene, N. H. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. P. D. Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp Cambridge, Nov. 27, 1775.

WHEELER, JONATHAN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

WHEELER, JONATHAN, Templeton. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co. of militia, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days.

WHEELER, JONATHAN. Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; statement of Continental balances; balance certified May 3, 1780; term, 3 years. [See John Wheeler.]

WHEELER, JONATHAN, Jr., Holden. Private, Capt. James Davis's (Holden) co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5½ days.

WHEELER, JOS., Harvard. Private, Capt. Joseph Fairbanks's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 21, 1775; service, 3 days.

WHEELER, JOSEPH, Acton. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return [year not given, probably 1776]; said Wheeler reported sick at White Plains; also reported as having lost articles in battle.

WHEELER, JOSEPH, Ashby. Private, Capt. Samuel Stone's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18½ days.

WHEELER, JOSEPH, Ashby. Private, Capt. John Jones's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

WHEELER, JOSEPH. Corporal; copy of a list of commissioned and non-commissioned officers chosen by the town company, dated Ashby, Sept. 29, 1777.

WHEELER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Tompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Banes's (Barnes's) Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched to Western frontiers at request of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

WHEELER, JOSEPH. Col. Bradford's regt.; statement of Continental balances; balance certified April 1, 1784; term, 3 years. [See Joseph Wheelock.]

WHEELER, JOSEPH, Jr. Copy of a list of men who voluntarily enlisted as Minute-men June 17, 1776, to serve for 3 months, taken from Ashby records; *also*, Corporal; copy of a list of men who enlisted into the Continental Army in July, 1776, and served 5 months at the Westward, taken from Ashby records.

WHEELER, JOSEPH PROCTOR, Acton. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776; mileage for 42 miles allowed said Wheeler.

WHEELER, JOS'H, Petersham. Ensign; return of company officers of Col. Dike's regt., showing number of men present under them and also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 17, 1776; said Wheeler, with others, raised for Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co. but reported as not having joined; *also*, Capt. Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights [year not given]; mileage for 74 miles allowed said Wheeler. [See John Wheeler and John Wheler.]

WHEELER, JOSHUA, New Salem. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodal's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. John King's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wheeler and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; company commanded by Capt. William Meacham prior to June 17, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 23, 1775; reported discharged "No. 5."

WHEELER, JOSHUA. Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 14, 1778; discharged Nov. 9, 1778; service, 3 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge; roll certified at Lancaster; *also*, Private, Capt. Woodbury's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's detachment of guards; list of men [year not given]; during the campaign Capt. Woodbury was succeeded by Lieut.

WHEELER, JOSHUA, *continued.*
Jewett; *also*, Capt. David Jewett's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 6 days, guarding troops of convention, including travel (70 miles) home; roll certified at Lancaster.

WHEELER, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to serve for 3 months; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Stearns, dated Petersham, May 16, 1782, signed by said Wheeler and others, for wages, etc., for service in Capt. Stearns's co., Col. Rand's regt., at West Point, in 1780.

WHEELER, JOSIAH, Boston. Foreman of a company of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; term, 3 years; *also*, return signed by Tho. Chase, D. Q. M. G. [year not given], of wagoners, artificers, etc., serving in his department; said Wheeler appears among "Carpenters and Wheel-wrights inlisted" stationed at Boston.

WHEELER, JOSIAH, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Abraham Wheeler's co. of Minutemen, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; reported enlisted into the army.

WHEELER, JOSIAH, Westminster. Sergeant, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; engaged April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at and about Boston.

WHEELER, JOSIAH, Jr., Westminster. Private, Capt. John Estabrook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. Asa Whitcom's regt.; service, 8½ days.

WHEELER, JOTHAM. Private, Capt. George Minott's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from the alarm post at Concord March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army.

WHEELER, JOTHAM. Corporal; list of men drafted from Capt. George Minot's Concord town co. to go to Rhode Island for 2 months, dated April 23, 1777.

WHEELER, JOTHAM. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Wheeler appears among men who "filled up the Continental army 1777."

WHEELER, JOTHAM. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Wheeler appears among persons reported as having contributed cash "at the march for taking Burgoyne 1777;" reported contributed $2.

WHEELER, JOTHAM. Corporal; list of men drafted from Concord town co. to serve as guards at Cambridge for 3 months, dated March 24, 1778.

WHEELER, JOTHAM. List of men detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge, as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner [year not given, probably 1778]; reported as among men detached from Capt. Minot's co., of Concord.

WHEELER, JOTHAM. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Wheeler appears among men with Capt. Abishai Brown at Nantasket [year not given].

WHEELER, LEBBEUS, Hollis. Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

WHEELER, LEMUEL, Concord. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wheeler and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

WHEELER, LEMUEL, Concord. Private, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; 180 miles travel allowed said Wheeler; service with Northern army.

WHEELER, LEMUEL, Concord. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Concord; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Concord for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

WHEELER, LEMUEL, Lincoln. Sergeant, Capt. Asa Drury's co., Col. Turner's regt.; entered service Aug. 13, 1781; discharged Nov. 28, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, including travel (80 miles) home. Roll endorsed "five Months Service at Rhode Island."

WHEELER, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. George Minott's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from the alarm post at Concord March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army.

WHEELER, LEMUEL. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777, to March 3, 1780; credited to town of Concord; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779, and certified at Camp near Peekskill; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; enlisted March 3, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Heywood, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for June–Sept., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Matthew Chambers, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Peter Clayes, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780; reported discharged March 3, 1780.

WHEELER, LEMUEL. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Wheeler appears among men with no date or particulars given.

WHEELER, LEVI, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; reported returned home.

WHEELER, LEVI. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Ticonderoga; company called out at request of Maj. Gen. Gates

WHEELER, LEVI, *continued.*
and ordered to Saratoga; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by Lieut. Eleazer Taylor, Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to Pittsfield on an alarm at Bennington.

WHEELER, LUCAS. Corporal, Capt. John Putnam's co.; return dated June 22, 1778; company detached from Col. John Holman's regt. to serve for 21 days at Providence, R. I.

WHEELER, LUKE, Plymouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth.

WHEELER, MARY. This name appears, probably on account of service rendered in her behalf, among men reported as "Those who went at the taking of Burgoyne" [year not given], appearing under the general heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" reported a widow.

WHEELER, MOSES, Holden. Private, Maj. Paul Raymond's co. of militia, 1st Worcester Co. regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Concord; service, 8½ days.

WHEELER, MOSES, Holden. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered May 6, 1777; term, 3 years; reported received £26 bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Peirce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 3, 1777, to Sept. 3, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted April 2, 1777; reported sick at Holden; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 4, 1778; residence, Holden; enlisted for town of Holden; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master.

WHEELER, MOSES. Drummer, Capt. Adam Henry's co. of guards; enlisted Jan. 4, 1779; discharged March 31 (also given April 1), 1779; service, 2 mos. 29 (also given 2 mos. 28) days; company detached from militia to guard troops of convention at Rutland for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1779.

WHEELER, MOSES. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 25, 1780; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Blandford; marched to camp July 25, 1780, under command of Capt. Park; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Blandford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos., including travel (120 miles) from camp home.

WHEELER, MOSES. Receipt dated Worthington, May 7, 1781, for bounty paid said Wheeler by the town of Worthington to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Worthington; engaged April 10, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781; enlisted April 1, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Huts; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.

WHEELER, NAT., Westminster. Sergeant, Capt. John Estabrook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. Asa Whitcom's regt.; service, 10½ days.

WHEELER, NATHAN, Acton. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return [year not given, probably 1776]; said Wheeler reported as at White Plains and fit for duty.

WHEELER, NATHAN, Holden. Private, Capt. James Davis's (Holden) co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10½ days.

WHEELER, NATHAN, Holden. Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wheeler and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also* order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Winter Hill, Dec. 14, 1775.

WHEELER, NATHAN, Holden. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Oliver's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 19, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1778; reported deserted but returned May 20, 1780; *also*, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Holden; enlisted for town of Holden; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; *also*, Capt. Edward Cumpston's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before May [Aug.] 15, 1777, etc.; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Prichard's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 20, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, list taken from Lieut. James Davis's book [year not given], of men belonging to 4th co., 3d Mass. regt., who enlisted for 3 years and for the war; said Wheeler enlisted for 3 years; reported transferred to light infantry co. July 16, 1780.

WHEELER, NATHAN, Mendon. Private, Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WHEELER, NATHAN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 1 week 1 day; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; copy of a list of men stationed at New York and White Plains for 5 months and dismissed Dec. 1, 1776.

WHEELER, NATHAN (also given NATHANIEL), Royalston. Ensign, Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged June 29, 1775; service, 1 mo. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Wheeler, for wages, billeting, and travel allowance, due his son, Amos Wheeler, a soldier in Capt. Winship's co., prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Wheeler and others, for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776, as Lieutenants in said regiment; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental

WHEELER, NATHAN (also given NATHANIEL), *continued.*
Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1779; reported retired as a supernumerary officer; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (1st) co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 2, 1777, and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Nov. and Dec., 1777, dated Albany; *also*, same regt.; pay abstracts for rations between June 11, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778, certified at Albany; credited with 166 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, April 30, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers made up from Jan. 3, 1778, to May 4, 1778; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, certified at Boston, Nov. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779, and certified at Camp near Peekskill; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for rations between June 1, 1778, and Aug. 1, 1780; engaged June 1, 1778; deranged Dec. 14, 1778; credited with 197 days allowance.

WHEELER, NATHAN (also given NATHAN, Jr., and NATHANIEL), Royalston. Private, Capt. Jonas Allen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Micajah Gleason's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Wheeler and others, for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776, as Sergeants in said regiment; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield; reported 340 miles from home; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to March 6, 1779; engaged Feb. 1, 1777; credited to town of Royalston; reported promoted to Ensign March 6, 1779; *also*, receipt for clothing, dated Royalston, Dec. 3, 1778, signed by said Wheeler and others, of Royalston, belonging to Col. Nixon's and Col. Jackson's regts.; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779, and certified at Camp near Peekskill; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; engaged Feb. 10 [1777]; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for June–Dec., 1779; *also*, Capt. Spurr's (1st) co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing delivered for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. –, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Col. Nixon's regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; warrant issued Nov. 26, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 6, 1779, to Oct. 5, 1780; *also*, Ensign, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. Whiting's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780.

WHEELER, NATHAN, Townsend. Private, in a detachment from Townsend co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge under command of Lieut. Daniel Sherwin; discharged April 21, 1775; service, 3 days.

WHEELER, NATHAN. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 23, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 10 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

WHEELER, NATHAN. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780.

WHEELER, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Tompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Banes's (Barnes's) Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched to Western frontiers at request of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

WHEELER, NATHANIEL, Westminster. Private, Capt. Joseph Sargent's co.; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 67½ days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Col. Josiah Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts., and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer; *also*, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service to Jan. 3, 1778, 4 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from place of discharge home, dated Providence, Dec. 29, 1777; mileage for 68 miles allowed said Wheeler; *also*, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at and about Boston.

WHEELER, NATHANIEL. Private, brig "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; discharged Feb. 16, 1777; service, 1 mo. 16 days; said Wheeler reported as among the crew taken in the ship "La Soye Planter," a prize of the brig "Freedom," and thereby prevented from arriving at Boston until Feb. 16, 1777; also reported as having received pay to Jan. 1, 1777.

WHEELER, NATHANIEL. Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised to serve on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.

WHEELER, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

WHEELER, NATHANIEL. Master Smith; returns for rations allowed from Dec. 28, 1778, to March 27, 1779; service, 91 days, at the Laboratory; *also*, returns for rations allowed from July 3, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779; service, 84 days, at the Laboratory; *also*, returns for rations allowed from March 25, 1780, to June 24, 1780; service, 91 days, at the Laboratory.

WHEELER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHEELER, NATHANIEL. List dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, of men formerly belonging to Cape Elizabeth who went out in armed vessels, etc., subsequent to 1776, accompanying a petition of the Selectmen, stating their inability to supply their quota; said Wheeler reported lost in the ship "Cumberland," commanded by Capt. Collens.

WHEELER, NOAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Concord) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army; roll endorsed "Minet Men;" *also*, Capt. Hosmer's (Light Infantry) co.; company return endorsed "1776;" *also*, lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Wheeler appears in list of men [no date or particulars given]; *also*, list of men detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge, as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner [year not given, probably 1778]; reported as among men detached from Capt. Hosmer's co.

WHEELER, OLIVER, Concord. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Concord; engaged for town of Concord.

WHEELER, OLIVER. Descriptive list of men raised from Col. Elisha Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780; Capt. Hooker's co.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Greenwich; mustered July 28, 1780, by Col. Porter; *also*, Private, Capt. Job' Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 26 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHEELER, PETER, Concord. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Wheeler appears among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; 180 miles travel allowed said Wheeler; service with Northern army.

WHEELER, PETER, Littleton. Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from Dorchester Heights and travel allowance home; said Wheeler credited with mileage for 68 miles and travel allowance for 2 days; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776.

WHEELER, PETER. Private, in a Concord company commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Wheeler, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, to reinforce Continental Army near Boston.

WHEELER, PETER. 4th Sergeant, Capt. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers, Col. Reed's regt.; engaged Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; Col. Buttrick reported as serving as Captain; *also*, lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Wheeler appears among "Those who went at the taking of Burgoyne" [year not given].

WHEELER, PETER. Private, Capt. Robert Cutting's co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

WHEELER, PETER. Drummer, Capt. Asa Laurance's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; entered service Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at the Northward; company raised in Littleton and Westford and marched to assist army under Gen. Gates; *also*, Drummer, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; engaged Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Claverack, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WHEELER, PETER. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Wheeler appears in list of men [no date or particulars given].

WHEELER, PHINEAS (also given J. and PHIL'N), Rutland. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. David Bent and Capt. Phineas Walker; residence, Rutland; engaged for town of Rutland; joined Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Corporal and Sergeant, Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 30 mos. 7 days as Corporal, 3 mos. 14 days as Sergeant; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779, and certified at Camp near

WHEELER, PHINEAS (also given J. and PHIL'N), *continued.*
Peekskill; *also,* Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; enlisted March 10, 1777; *also,* Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Heywood, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for June–Sept., 1779; credited with 15 days service as Sergeant in Sept., 1779; *also,* Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also,* Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Matthew Chambers, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also,* descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Nixon's regt. who enlisted for the war prior to Sept. 30, 1779, certified at Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; rank, Sergeant; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Rutland; *also,* Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also,* Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Peter Clayes, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Jan.–July, 1780; *also,* Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Pike, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Aug.–Dec., 1780; *also,* descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; rank, Sergeant; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, blue; birthplace, Rutland; residence, Rutland; engaged in 1777 by Capt. Wheeler; term, during war; *also,* Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; *also,* muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported on duty at Dobbs's Ferry in July, 1781; *also,* muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; *also,* muster roll for Sept., 1781, sworn to at Camp Bald Hill; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also,* muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, sworn to in Quarters Highlands; *also,* muster rolls for Dec., 1781–March, 1782, dated Hutts New Boston and sworn to in Quarters Highlands; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in Dec., 1781; also reported reduced and discharged March 20, 1782, and place taken by James Wheeler; *also,* Sergeant, Capt. Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan., March, and April, 1783; appointed Sergeant Feb.–[year not given]; *also,* register of contingencies in Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.: reported furloughed June 10, 1783, until the declaration of peace; *also,* order on Capt. Heywood, payable to Sergt. Russell, dated Rutland, Oct. 27, 1783, signed by said Wheeler, for money due him; *also,* list dated Boston, Feb. 18, 1804, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who furnished satisfactory evidence of their service as soldiers and were entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, and June 19, 1801; 6th Mass. regt.; reported as belonging to Vermont.

WHEELER, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Concord) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army; roll endorsed "Minet Men;" *also,* lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Wheeler appears among men in a detachment with Col. Brooks in 1776; *also,* Capt. Hosmer's (Light Infantry) co.; company return endorsed "1776;" *also,* Capt. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers, Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; Col. Buttrick reported as serving as Captain; *also,* lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Wheeler appears among "Those who went at the taking of Burgoyne" [year not given].

WHEELER, RANDALL, Greenwich. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised from Hampshire Co. militia to reinforce Northern army for 2 months; *also,* Lieut.

WHEELER, RANDALL, *continued.*

Josiah Wilson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, with Northern army, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm [name appears as Andrew Wheeler on a duplicate roll]; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Nov. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company served at Dorchester and was discharged Dec. 12, 1778; *also*, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (77 miles) travel home.

WHEELER, REUBEN, Amherst. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wheeler and others, dated Cambridge, July 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Nov'r 20" [1775].

WHEELER, RICE, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. Reuben Read's co. of Minutemen and others, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 25 days.

WHEELER, RICHARD. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Dec. 29, 1775. Roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 apl '76."

WHEELER, RICHARD. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 6 mos.

WHEELER, RICHARD. Seaman, brig "Penet," John Harris, Master; engaged Oct. 24, 1777; discharged Feb. 9, 1778; service, 3½ mos., on voyage from Boston to Nantes.

WHEELER, RUFUS, Rowley. Private, Capt. Edward Payson's (Rowley) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; reported returned home; *also*, Lieut. Moses Bradstreet's detachment; account rendered for wages and billeting, dated Rowley, Nov. 15, 1775, and sworn to at Ipswich; service, 14 days, in defence of Gloucester harbor by order of Selectmen and Committee of Correspondence of Rowley; enlistment, 14 days.

WHEELER, RUFUS, Rowley. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Adams's co.; return of militia officers who joined Col. Jedediah Huntington's regt. which reinforced the army, dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775; ordered in Council Feb. 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 3, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776; 230 miles travel allowed said Wheeler.

WHEELER, RUSSELL, Rehoboth. Receipt dated Rehoboth, Dec. 10, 1781, for bounties paid said Wheeler and others by John Brown and others, a committee of the town of Rehoboth, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, farmer; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth; engaged Dec. 8, 1781; term, 3 years.

WHEELER, SALISBURY. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 (also given 9) days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath; note on roll states that said Wheeler and others who are credited with 10 days service were detached and served 1 day after the company was discharged.

WHEELER, SAMSON, Acton. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 28 days.

WHEELER, SAMUEL, Boston (also given Plymouth). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nath. Goodwin's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Holliston co., as returned by Lieut. Joseph Mellen; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Holliston; joined Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 30, 1777, to April 8, 1779; reported deserted, but returned and joined corps of invalids; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return endorsed "1778;" mustered by County Muster Master Barber and by a Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough; *also*, (late) Capt. Allen's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at "Fort Harkermen," Feb. 26, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Col. William Stacy's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Alden and sworn to in Quarters at Cherry Valley; enlisted Jan. 1 [1777]; reported furloughed March 8, 1779, by order of Col. Van Schaick for 30 days; *also*, Private, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 19, 1780, to Nov. 30, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; also reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Nichola's regt.; inspection return dated Aug. 1, 1780.

WHEELER, SAMUEL, Concord. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Wheeler appears among 8 months men [no date or particulars given].

WHEELER, SAMUEL, Concord. Private, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; 180 miles travel allowed said Wheeler; service with Northern army.

WHEELER, SAMUEL, Concord. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Concord; engaged for town of Concord.

WHEELER, SAMUEL, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp No. 3, Nov. 20, 1775.

WHEELER, SAMUEL, Lynn. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775.

WHEELER, SAMUEL, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col.

WHEELER, SAMUEL, *continued.*
Nicholas Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Jan. 20, 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WHEELER, SAMUEL, Rehoboth. Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; copy of a pay abstract for Sept., 1777; enlisted July 8, 1777; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Garrison Pawtuxet; enlisted June 2, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, 4th co., Col. Jackson's regt.; company return dated Providence, July 8, 1779; *also*, Capt. Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 8, 1780; reported discharged July 8, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Scott's co.; rank, Private; residence, Rehoboth; engaged July 8, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for May, 1780; reported omitted on rolls from Nov., 1779, being sick and absent.

WHEELER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Concord) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army. Roll endorsed "Minet Men."

WHEELER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Light Infantry) co.; company return endorsed "1776."

WHEELER, SAMUEL. Certificate dated Concord, Sept. 17, 1777, signed by Ephraim Wood, Town Clerk, by order of the Selectmen, certifying that said Wheeler went with others from Concord to Boston on an alarm to convey stores thence and returned with empty teams; said Wheeler traveled 21 miles to Cambridge.

WHEELER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers, Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Oct. 13, 1777; service, 16 days, at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; Col. Buttrick reported as serving as Captain; *also*, lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Wheeler appears among "Those who went at the taking of Burgoyne" [year not given].

WHEELER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton. Roll dated Rehoboth.

WHEELER, SAMUEL. List of prisoners delivered Col. Gabriel Johonnot by Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners at Rhode Island, March 17, 1778; reported a Seaman.

WHEELER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Jan. 5, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 28 days, with guards at Cambridge; company detached from militia.

WHEELER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Mark Pool's detachment of militia, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Nov. 12, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1778, at Charlestown; *also*, Capt. Pool's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll for March, 1778, dated Winter Hill; reported on duty at Charlestown; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 5, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

WHEELER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (105 miles) travel home.

WHEELER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

WHEELER, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Dean's regt.; service from March 6, 1781, 10 days; company raised to serve on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island but was discharged March 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln.

WHEELER, SAMUEL. Receipt dated Rehoboth, Feb. 20, 1781, for bounties paid said Wheeler and others by John Brown, on behalf of the town of Rehoboth, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list attested by James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, May 22, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Rehoboth; engaged March 22, 1781; term, 3 years.

WHEELER, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Northampton; engaged April 17, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., commanded by Capt. Samuel Frost subsequent to Oct., 1782, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Wheeler from April 18, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 20 mos. 13 days.

WHEELER, SAMUEL. Sergeant, 3d co.; entries dated Oct. 18, 1783, and Dec. 26, 1783, of orders for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

WHEELER, SETH, Royalston. Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wheeler and others, dated Charlestown, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

WHEELER, SETH. Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780.

WHEELER, SHUBAEL, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co.; service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Hodges's co., Col. Francis's regt.; copies of company receipts for wages for service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Wheeler credited with allowance for 2 days (48 miles) travel: company drafted from Rehoboth, Attleborough, Norton, Mansfield, and Easton; *also*, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service to Dec. 23, 1776, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to camp Jan. 2, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Rhode Island.

WHEELER, SILAS. Treasury pay roll of Capt. Joseph Elliott's co., dated Sept. 27, 1783. [See Silas Whelan.]

WHEELER, SILAS. Treasury pay roll of Capt. David Wheeler's co., dated March 8, 1784.

WHEELER, SILAS. List of men appearing on a fragment of a roll from which no particulars can be gathered, endorsed "Ent'd on Original Roll by M'r Gorham."

WHEELER, SIMEON, Lincoln. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (58 miles) travel to place of destination and 5 days travel from place of discharge home; company raised for 2 months.

WHEELER, SIMEON. Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., (late) Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 14, 1775.

WHEELER, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WHEELER, SIMEON. Copy of a list dated Boston Harbor, on board the brig "Reprisal," Feb. 10, 1778, of men belonging to the crew of the "Reprisal," commanded by Capt. James Brown, taken by a British frigate Feb. 19 [?], 1778.

WHEELER, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; joined company in place of Benjamin Wheeler Feb. 17, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; combined service of both men, 2 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

WHEELER, SIMEON. Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780.

WHEELER, SIMEON. Private, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

WHEELER, SIMON, Concord. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return [year not given, probably 1776]; said Wheeler reported as in camp at White Plains and fit for duty; also reported as having lost articles in battle.

WHEELER, SIMON. Capt. Joseph Butler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Wheeler and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Concord, March 26, 1776; certificate attached to order, dated March 27, 1776, signed by Capt. Joseph Butler, certifies that said Wheeler enlisted into his company "Last Spring" and after serving until July hired a man to serve the rest of the campaign and had not received a bounty coat; order endorsed "Paid 1 soldier."

WHEELER, SIMON. Private, Capt. George Minott's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from the alarm post at Concord March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army.

WHEELER, SIMON. Drummer, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge.

WHEELER, SIMON. Private; list of men belonging to Concord town co., dated 1778.

WHEELER, THOMAS, Acton. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776; mileage for 42 miles allowed said Wheeler.

WHEELER, THOMAS, Boston. Private, Thomas Uran's co. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence,

WHEELER, THOMAS, *continued.*
Boston; *also*, statement of Continental balances; said Wheeler served as artificer under Thomas Uram, Foreman; term, 3 years; balance certified Sept. 27, 1780; *also*, return signed by Tho. Chase, D. Q. M. G. [year not given], of wagoners, artificers, etc., serving in his department; said Wheeler appears among "Carpenters and Wheel-wrights inlisted" stationed at Boston.

WHEELER, THOMAS, Malden. Private, Capt. Nailer Hatch's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Malden, Oct. 6, 1775.

WHEELER, THOMAS, Malden. Descriptive list of deserters from 24th regt. commanded by Col. John Greaton, dated Aug. 14, 1776; Capt. Whiting's co.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Malden; deserted March 18, 1776.

WHEELER, THOMAS, Malden. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Oct. 26, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Malden; arrived at Springfield Oct. 5, 1780; marched to camp Oct. 26, 1780, under command of Lieut. Cary; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

WHEELER, THOMAS, Malden. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Malden; engaged for town of Malden; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, shoemaker; birthplace, Malden; residence, Malden; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Cushing, at Ticonderoga; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at the Lines in Jan., 1781, on command at the ferry in Feb. and March, 1781, a ferryman in April, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781; reported on command at New Windsor; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported on command at Verplanck's Point.

WHEELER, THOMAS, Marblehead. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt.; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Malden; *also*, Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barns's (Light Infantry) co., 6th Mass. regt; pay roll for June and July, 1779; reported transferred to Major's co. July 1, 1779; *also*, Maj. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June–Oct., 1779; reported joined from light infantry co. July 1, 1779; *also*, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Major's co.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Nixon's regt. who enlisted for the war prior to Sept. 30, 1779, certified at Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Marblehead; *also*, Major's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental

WHEELER, THOMAS, *continued.*

Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Maj. Harwood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay rolls for Jan.–Sept., 1780; *also*, (late) Maj. Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1780; *also*, same co.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Daniels's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; rank, Private; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; enlisted by Capt. Matthew Chambers; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's co., commanded by Capt. Mason Wottles subsequent to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Wheeler for 12 mos.; *also*, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Wheeler for 12 mos.; reported absent in Sept., 1782, on furlough in Dec., 1782; *also*, return [year not given, probably 1783] of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; 6th co., 6th Mass. regt.; *also*, order on Capt. Haward (Heywood), Agent, 6th Mass. regt., payable to William Tucker, dated Boston, Sept. 24, 1784, signed by said Wheeler, for wages for service in 6th Mass. regt.

WHEELER, THOMAS, Petersham. Drummer, Capt. John Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Doolittle's (25th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Wheeler and others, dated Cambridge, June 16, 1775; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

WHEELER, THOMAS, Templeton. Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; service, 10 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Fletcher's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wheeler and others, dated Camp near Charlestown Road, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Charlestown, Oct. 6, 1775.

WHEELER, THOMAS. Private, Concord co. commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Wheeler, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, to reinforce Continental Army near Boston.

WHEELER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparohawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 21, 1777, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

WHEELER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers, Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; Col. Buttrick reported as serving as Captain.

WHEELER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1777; service to Jan. 6, 1778, 2 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; company detached from militia.

WHEELER, THOMAS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; pay roll dated Boston, Oct. 14, 1778; joined May 31, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 4 mos.; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Headquarters, Boston, and signed

WHEELER, THOMAS, *continued.*
by Maj. Gen. W. Heath; *also*, order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Ephraim Minot, commanding officer of corps of invalids stationed at Boston, endorsed "Boston Jan'y 1779," signed by said Wheeler and others, for clothing due them as a donation from the several towns of the State; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, payable to Lieut. Osgood Carleton, signed by said Wheeler and others, for money granted them as a gratuity; order is appended to a certificate, dated Boston, Feb. 3, 1779, signed by Capt. Benjamin Wallcut, certifying that said men were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had since joined the corps of invalids; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; reported sick in hospital on roll dated Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 22, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Marshall's regt.; also reported discharged.

WHEELER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; enlisted April 13, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

WHEELER, THOMAS, Jr., Boston. Private, —— Wheeler's co. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; *also*, statement of Continental balances; said Wheeler served as Artificer under Josiah Wheeler, Foreman; term, 3 years; balance certified Oct. 12, 1780; *also*, return signed by Tho. Chase, D. Q. M. G. [year not given], of wagoners, artificers, etc., serving in his department; said Wheeler appears among "Carpenters and Wheel-wrights inlisted" stationed at Boston.

WHEELER, THOMAS E., Greenwich. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Hooker's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Greenwich; engaged for town of Greenwich; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

WHEELER, TIMOTHY. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Wheeler, Captain, appears among men forming the second guard at Cambridge in 1778.

WHEELER, TRUMAN. Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780.

WHEELER, URIAH, Sudbury. Corporal, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

WHEELER, VALENTINE, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 1 week 1 day; *also*, Capt. John Pain's co.; copy of a list of men stationed at Winter Hill and Dorchester for about 2 months and dismissed April 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHEELER, WARHAM, Concord. Capt. Joseph Butler's (1st) co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wheeler and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated

WHEELER, WARHAM, *continued.*

Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Wheeler appears among 8 months men [no date or particulars given]; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 27, 1776, signed by said Wheeler, Ensign, and others, for money for enlisting recruits; *also*, orders on Sergt. Pirkens and Mr. Mores, payable to Lieut. Silas Walker, dated Camp White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776, signed by said Wheeler, for 16 shillings and 9 shillings, respectively; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Wheeler, for wages for Sept. and Oct., 1776, as Ensign in Capt. Butler's co.; *also*, Ensign, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; reported discharged Oct. 25, 1776; *also*, lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Wheeler appears among men in "the years Service in 1776;" *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 6, 1777; reported resigned Nov. 6, 1777; also reported discharged Nov. –, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; list of officers of the Continental Army; ordered in Council Jan. 30, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Jan. 30, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas's (5th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of entering service, Dec. 3, 1776, to Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 66 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from Feb. 18, 1777, to June 2, 1777; credited with 105 days allowance.

WHEELER, WARHAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Light Infantry) co.; company return endorsed "1776."

WHEELER, WARHAM. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Wheeler appears among men raised to serve as guards at North river, agreeable to resolve of April 18, 1778; *also*, copy of a receipt signed by said Wheeler and others, for bounties received of the Selectmen of Concord to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778.

WHEELER, WHILL'R. List of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Capt. Jonas Hubbard.

WHEELER, WILDER, East Hoosuck. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Adams for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 14 days, including travel (140 miles) home.

WHEELER, WILLIAM, Boston. Matross, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, company return dated No. 3, Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1775; age, 23 yrs.; occupation, baker; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Nov. 21, 1775.

WHEELER, WILLIAM, Concord. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged May 30, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel to place of destination; company raised for 2 months.

WHEELER, WILLIAM, Concord. Private, Capt. Edmund Munro's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15,

WHEELER, WILLIAM, *continued.*
1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Concord; enlisted for town of Concord; mustered by Col. Barret, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. Munro's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780.

WHEELER, WILLIAM, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecot's co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

WHEELER, WILLIAM, Stow (also given Concord). Enlistment agreement signed by said Wheeler and others, engaging themselves to serve for 3 years, unless sooner discharged; enlisted Dec. 13 [1776]; *also*, list of men appended to an unsigned receipt for bounties due said Wheeler and others who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army and who had been duly mustered by Col. James Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., dated Concord, Feb. 3, 1777.

WHEELER, WILLIAM. Lieutenant, Capt. George Minott's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from the alarm post at Concord March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army.

WHEELER, WILLIAM. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Wheeler appears among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776.

WHEELER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Concord; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WHEELER, WILLIAM. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Wheeler appears among persons reported as having contributed cash "at the march for taking Burgoyne 1777;" reported contributed $3.

WHEELER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathan Sergeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 4, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 13 days; regiment stationed at Winter Hill.

WHEELER, WILLIAM. Sergeant; list dated July 30, 1778, of men drafted from Concord town co., agreeable to order of Col. Brooks, to serve under Brig. Gen. Sullivan at Rhode Island for 6 weeks.

WHEELER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; *also*, lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Wheeler appears among men with Col. Buttrick at Rhode Island in 1778.

WHEELER, WILLIAM. Surgeon, Maj. Stephens's battalion; return for clothing delivered officers of Mass. regiments by the Board of War, agreeable to order of General Court of March 13, 1778; *also*, order on the Board of War, for clothing, dated West Point, June 20, 1778, signed by said Wheeler, Surgeon, and others, payable to Capt. Noah Nichols; certificate dated West Point, June 20, 1778, signed by Ebenezer Stevens, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of artillery, Northern department, certifies that above men belonged to his corps of artillery; *also*, receipt for clothing, given to the Board of War, dated West Point, June 20, 1778, signed by said Wheeler, Surgeon, and others; *also*, Surgeon, in

WHEELER, WILLIAM, *continued.*
a corps of artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens; return of officers in need of clothing, certified at Fredericksburg, Nov. 25, 1778, by H. Knox, Brigadier General of Artillery; *also*, Surgeon, same corps; return of officers for clothing delivered Jan. 11, and Jan. 23, 1779.

WHEELER, WILLIAM. Marine, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 23, 1779; reported died April 27, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

WHEELER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Dean's regt.; service from March 6, 1781, 10 days; company raised to serve on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island, but discharged March 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln.

WHEELER, WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. John Doughty's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 9 [1781]; enlistment, during war.

WHEELER, ZACCHEUS, Sutton (also given Douglas). Private, Capt. John Putnam's (Sutton) co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; service, 26 days; company marched from Worcester Co. June 20, 1778, to join army under Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached Aug. 24, 1781; marched to join regiment Aug. 30, 1781; arrived at West Point Sept. 6, 1781; discharged Dec. 6, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; residence, Douglas (also given Sutton); engaged for town of Douglas; regiment raised for 3 months.

WHEELER, ZACH'Y. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Wheeler appears among 8 months men [no date or particulars given].

WHEELER, ZEBADIAH, New Marlborough. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Wheler's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; residence, New Marlborough; engaged for town of New Marlborough; arrived at Fishkill May 31 (also given June 4), 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Depnty Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

WHEELER, ZEBADIAH. Private, Capt. Simon Adams's co., Col. John Coller's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 26, 1781; service, 18 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company ordered out by Col. John Ashley on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 13, 1781.

WHEELER, ZENAS. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

WHEELER, ZENAS. Sergeant, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days, including travel (3 days) home; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows on an alarm in Berkshire.

WHEELER, ZENAS. Captain, 6th co. (North co. in New Marlborough), 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies

WHEELER, ZENAS, *continued.*
in said regiment, as returned by Mark Hopkins and others, field officers, dated Great Barrington, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council May 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 6, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 20 days; mileage out and home (224 miles) allowed; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm; *also*, Captain, Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany; *also*, receipt dated New Marlborough, March 23, 1781, for bounty paid Elkanah Fuller, Jr., by said Wheeler, Captain, on behalf of a class of the town of New Marlborough of which said Wheeler was a member, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

WHEELER, ZENAS, Jr. Private, Lieut. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 24, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington at the time of the battle.

WHEELIN, LUKE, Plymouth (also given Halifax). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Sept. 10 and Sept. 15, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; age, 24 yrs.; residence, Halifax; enlisted for town of Halifax; enlisted by Capt. Cogswell; enlistment, 3 years.

WHEELLER, ASAHEL. Captain, Col. John Robinson's regt.; regimental return dated Camp Cambridge, Feb. 24, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt., Brig. Gen. Bricket's brigade; ammunition return dated Ticonderoga, Sept. 3, 1776; *also*, same regt.; regimental return dated Ticonderoga, Nov. 2, 1776.

WHEELLOCK, JOHN. Drummer, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denney's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack; travel home, 9 days (180 miles), also allowed. Roll dated Albany.

WHEELLOCK, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Luke Wilder's co., Col. Samuel Denney's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack; travel home, 9 days (180 miles), also allowed. Roll dated Albany.

WHEELOCK, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Welock, Whealock, Wheelacks, Wheellock, Whellock, Wheloc, Whelock, Whelok, Whlock, Willock.]

WHEELOCK, ABNER, Charlton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Crafts's troop, Col. Learned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "Roxbury Camp;" *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 21, 1775.

WHEELOCK, ABNER. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 15 days, including travel (4 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 29, 1780, on an alarm.

WHEELOCK, ADAM, Charlton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of

WHEELOCK, ADAM, *continued.*

6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Charlton; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Charlton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel from West Point to Charlton.

WHEELOCK, ALEXANDER, Mendon. Private, Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and Roxbury; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Warrin's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 26, 1775.

WHEELOCK, ALEXANDER. Capt. Peter Procter's co., Lieut. Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army July 10, 1777.

WHEELOCK, ALPHEUS. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, order on the Treasurer of the Commonwealth, payable to Maj. Ephraim Stearns, dated Athol, April 20, 1782, signed by said Wheelock, for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780 in Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.

WHEELOCK, AMARIAH. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; roll sworn to at Tyringham; *also*, Lieut. Solomon Jackson's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company marched to the Northward under command of Lieut. Col. John Collar by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm; roll dated Tyringham.

WHEELOCK, ARCHIBALD. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 8, 1782, 8 mos. 22 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Wheelock for 1 month; reported received from 10th Mass. regt.

WHEELOCK, ARCHIPPUS. Receipt dated Worcester, May 7, 1782, for bounty paid said Wheelock by John Sarjeants, Chairman of a class of the town of Lancaster, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, 4th co.; entries dated Oct. 21, 1783, and Jan. 1 [1784], for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

WHEELOCK, ASA, Charlton. Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Davis's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 12 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 21 days; company marched from home to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.

WHEELOCK, ASA. Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denney on an alarm at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

WHEELOCK, ASA. Private, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at and about Boston. Roll endorsed "Guards att Roxbury."

WHEELOCK, ASA. Private, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WHEELOCK, BENJAMIN, Lancaster. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. William Greenleaf; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Reding's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Redding's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; mustered April 10, 1777; reported received £26 bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 6, 1777, to April 4, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported enlisted April 6, 1777; joined July 13, 1777; also reported on furlough.

WHEELOCK, BENJAMIN, Mendon. Sergeant, Capt. John Albee's (1st Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 3 days; reported returned home.

WHEELOCK, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHEELOCK, CALEB, Mendon. Private, Capt. Joseph Daniels's (3d Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days; reported returned home; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service from Dec. 8, 1776, to Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 15 days, at Providence, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. B. Read's co. commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug 8, 1780; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home.

WHEELOCK, CALVIN, Mendon. Private, Capt. John Albee's (1st Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 4 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Samuel Craggin's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service between Dec. 8, 1776, and Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo., at Providence Plantation and Rhode Island on an alarm; mileage home to Mendon (24 miles) allowed; *also*, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (68 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company ordered to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

WHEELOCK, CYRUS. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; entered service March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island.

WHEELOCK, DAVID (also given DAVID, Jr.), Charlton. Private, Capt. John Nickols's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 14 days; company marched Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates in Northern department; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Charlton; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Charlton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel from West Point to Charlton.

WHEELOCK, DAVID, Charlton. Private, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 17, 1781; marched to join regiment July 25, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; residence, Charlton; engaged for town of Charlton; regiment raised for 3 months.

WHEELOCK, DAVID. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days; company marched for defence of Rhode Island.

WHEELOCK, DAVID. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1778; service, 21 days; reported died Aug. 23, 1778; company detached to march to Rhode Island to serve for 6 weeks. Roll dated Upton.

WHEELOCK, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. Elias Pratt's co.; entered service April 13, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Rutland.

WHEELOCK, DENNISON, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Timothy Parker's co. of Minutemen, Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

WHEELOCK, DENNISON. Corporal, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched to Tiverton on an alarm at Rhode Island.

WHEELOCK, EBENEZER, Mendon. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Gershom Nelson's (2d Mendon) co., dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Mendon; engaged for town of Mendon; term to expire Jan. –, 1778.

WHEELOCK, ELEAZER, Westborough. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt.; list of men [year not given]; *also*, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 7 days; company ordered to be mounted if possible and marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce Northern army at request of Gen. Stark and Gen. Lincoln, proceeded to Hadley, and was there counter-ordered; said Wheelock reported among those returned as unmounted.

WHEELOCK, ELEAZER. Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of alarm list with equipments dated June 10, 1776; age, 52 yrs.; *also*, Medfield militia records; list of men credited with turns of service "Done in the Last Wars in the Days of Capt Morse the first And Captain Collidge" made up from the records and attested by Capt. Peter Collidge in Nov., 1776; said Wheelock credited with ½ turn and as having paid £20; list attested by Capt. Sabin Mann and Philip Blake, Clerk, Nov. 17, 1776; *also*, list of men drafted from Capt. Mann's co. of Medfield militia, both train band and alarm list, to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to warrant of Nov. 21, 1776; said Wheelock reported drafted but paid £5 in lieu of service; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. of Medfield militia drafted to complete the quota for the Continental Army in accordance with a warrant issued by Lieut. John Baxter May 8, 1777, but who paid money in lieu of service; said Wheelock reported as having paid £5; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. drafted to march to Rhode Island and there serve for one calendar month at or near Bristol, in accordance with a warrant from Lieut. Col. Benjamin Hawes, dated Wrentham, July 14, 1777, and by order of Brig. Lovell; said Wheelock, being town clerk, hired Jabez Fuller and Lebbeus Smith to serve in his place; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. comprising one-half the town militia who were ordered to march to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1777, in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes; said Wheelock reported as having marched.

WHEELOCK, ELEAZER. Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Sutton.

WHEELOCK, ELI, Charlton. Fifer, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged June 7, 1775; service, 1 mo., 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 15 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 29, 1780, on an alarm.

WHEELOCK, ELIAB, Northborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Wood's co. of Minutemen, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Wheelock and others, dated Cambridge, June 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Jan. 5, 1776; *also*, enlistment agreement dated July 2, 1776, signed by said Wheelock and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, each man to furnish his own firearm, etc., and to march with the utmost despatch to New York; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt.; list of men [year not given].

WHEELOCK, ELIAB. Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 31, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Sutton.

WHEELOCK, EPHRAIM, Medfield. Lieutenant Colonel. Col. John Smith's regt. (West regt. in Suffolk Co.); service, 13 days, on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 8, 1776; said Wheelock chosen Colonel, 4th Suffolk Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 10, 1776; reported com-

WHEELOCK, EPHRAIM, *continued.*

missioned Feb. 10, 1776; *also*, list dated Wrentham, April 8, 1776, of officers chosen in 4th Suffolk co. regt., as returned by said Wheeler, Colonel, and others; *also*, Medfield militia records; copy of a warrant dated May 10, 1776, signed by said Wheelock, giving directions to Capt. Sabin Mann for assembling his company; *also*, entry dated May 24, 1776, being a copy of an order signed by said Wheelock, Colonel, directing Capt. Sabin Mann to put his company in readiness to march at the shortest notice, to make return of numbers and equipment, and directing that each fourth man be immediately supplied; *also*, list of men credited with turns of service "Dune in the Last Wars in the Days of Capt Morse the first And Captain Collidge," made up from the records and attested by Capt. Peter Collidge, and by Capt. Sabin Mann and Philip Blake, Clerk; said Wheelock, Colonel, credited with 1 turn and as having paid £75; *also*, Colonel of a regiment to be raised in Suffolk Co. and part of Middlesex Co.; list of field officers of regiments to be raised for Quebec and New York; commissioned June 26, 1776; *also*, Colonel; return of effectives in said Wheelock's regt., Gen. Brickett's brigade, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 21, 1776; *also*, return of men belonging to various companies in said Wheelock's regt. wanting flints, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 2, 1776; *also*, return of officers of said Wheelock's regt., dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776; *also*, series of orders and returns dated at Ticonderoga between Oct. 19, 1776, and Nov. 7, 1776, signed by said Wheelock as Colonel of a regiment in service at that place; *also*, pay abstract for mileage of field and staff officers in said Wheelock's regt. from Skeensborough, via Albany, home; mileage for 280 miles allowed said Wheelock; *also*, pay roll of Capt. Oliver Clap's co., in said Wheelock's regt. commanded by Maj. James Metcalf, made up for 24 days service on the alarm at Warwick, R. I., of Dec. 8, 1776, and dated Walpole; *also*, Medfield militia records; entry being a copy of a warrant dated Medfield, April 15, 1777, signed by said Wheelock, directing Capt. Sabin Mann to draft forthwith one-fourth part of the train band to be in readiness to march to Providence, R. I., at a moment's warning and there serve under Gen. Spencer; *also*, entry being a copy of a warrant dated Medfield, April 17, 1777, signed by said Wheelock, directing Capt. Sabin Mann to take command of the company drafted from Medfield, Medway, Bellingham, and Walpole, under the quarter draft; *also*, return dated April 19, 1777, made by said Wheelock, Colonel, to the Council, stating that he had drafted one-fourth of the train band of his regiment and ordered them to march to Providence April 21, 1777.

WHEELOCK, EPHRAIM (also given EBENEZER), Westborough. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, fresh; engaged for town of Westborough; arrived at Springfield July 4, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Ephraim Wheeler.]

WHEELOCK, EPHRAIM. List of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia drafted to complete the quota for the Continental Army in accordance with a warrant issued by Lieut. John Baxter May 8, 1777, but who paid money in lieu of service; said Wheelock reported as having paid £10.

WHEELOCK, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 2, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (106 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WHEELOCK, JESSE, Mendon. Private, Capt. John Albee's (1st Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days; reported returned home.

WHEELOCK, JOHN, Lancaster. Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Houghton's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 12½ days.

WHEELOCK, JOHN, Lancaster. Fifer, Capt. Benjamin Houghton's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return endorsed "October 6, 1775."

WHEELOCK, JOHN, Lancaster. Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wheelock and others, dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt dated Hull, June 22, 1776, signed by said Wheelock and others belonging to Capt. William Warner's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Wheelock and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Drummer, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 30, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, attested at Boston.

WHEELOCK, JOHN, Lancaster. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. William Greenleaf, sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Oaks's co.; term, 3 years.

WHEELOCK, JOHN, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at and about Boston.

WHEELOCK, JOHN, Lancaster. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Fisher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 21, 1778; company raised to serve until Dec. 31, 1778, unless sooner discharged, and stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 21, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including travel (80 miles) from North Kingston, R. I., to place of discharge, i. e. home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, and Dec. 4, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 10, and Dec. 30, 1778; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WHEELOCK, JOHN. Drummer, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. 17, 1776; returned March 27, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; 14 days (280 miles) travel home also allowed; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Washington in the Jerseys. Roll dated Lancaster and endorsed "marchd to New York."

WHEELOCK, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. 17, 1776; returned March 27, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; 14 days (280 miles) travel home also allowed; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Washington in the Jerseys. Roll dated Lancaster and endorsed "marchd to New York."

WHEELOCK, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 6 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

WHEELOCK, JOHN. Fifer, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; service, 2 mos. 26 days, with Northern army; reported furloughed Oct. 24, 1777. Roll dated Lancaster.

WHEELOCK, JOHN. List of men mustered; said Wheelock appears among men raised from Col. Whitney's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Greenleaf's co.; engaged for town of Lancaster; mustered July 9 [year not given, probably 1778].

WHEELOCK, JOHN. Fifer, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; marched Sept. 25 (also given Sept. 26), 1779; arrived at place of rendezvous Sept. 28, 1779; discharged Nov. 28, 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (88 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, pay roll for same service sworn to at Bolton.

WHEELOCK, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHEELOCK, JOHN. Drummer, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHEELOCK, JOHN. Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Feb., 1783; reported succeeded by Silas Blinn.

WHEELOCK, JOHN, Jr. Fifer, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. 17, 1776; returned March 27, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; 14 days (280 miles) travel home also allowed; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Washington in the Jerseys. Roll dated Lancaster and endorsed "marchd to New York."

WHEELOCK, JONATHAN, Lancaster. Drummer, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 87 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Solomon Stuart; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Redding's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Redding's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Drum Major, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 15, 1777, to April 30, 1777; credited with 105 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Drum Major, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., approved April 1, 1779; enlisted Jan. 3, 1777; joined April 22, 1777; *also*, Drum Major, Colonel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 15, 1780; *also*, Drum Major, 2d Mass. regt.; muster roll of field and staff officers for May and June, 1783, with such non-commissioned officers as were not attached to any company.

WHEELOCK, JONATHAN (also given JONATHAN, Jr.), Townsend. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John

WHEELOCK, JONATHAN (also given JONATHAN, Jr.), *continued.*
Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Townsend; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Townsend for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days, travel (220 miles) included.

WHEELOCK, JONATHAN. Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhak's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 34 days, under Col. Job Cushing on expedition to Bennington, including travel (113 miles) home.

WHEELOCK, JONATHAN. Receipt dated Boston, May 24, 1782, for bounty paid said Wheelock by Samuel Lancey, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Chelmsford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WHEELOCK, JOSEPH, Lancaster. Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from home to Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 15, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; said Wheelock credited with allowance for 2 days (40 miles) travel; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Solomon Stuart; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Redding's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Redding's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 4, 1777, to March 10, 1778; reported died March 10, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 4, 1777, to April 30, 1777; credited with 85 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported joined April 22, 1777.

WHEELOCK, JOSEPH, Worcester. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 20, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 28, 1781; service, 3 mos. 16 days, including travel (167 miles) home; residence, Worcester; engaged for town of Worcester; regiment raised for 3 months.

WHEELOCK, JOSEPH. Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wheelock and others, dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775.

WHEELOCK, JOSIAH, Mendon. Private, Capt. William Jennison's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and Roxbury; service, 10 days; reported returned home.

WHEELOCK, JOSIAH. Private, Capt Ichabod Thayer's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780, discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WHEELOCK, JOTHAM. Receipt dated Lunenburg, July 16, 1781, for bounty paid said Wheelock by the town of Lunenburg to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Littel's (Little's) co., Col. Ran's (Rand's) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation,

WHEELOCK, JOTHAM, *continued.*
farmer; engaged for town of Lunenburg; engaged June 21 [1781]; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Wheelock from June 21, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 17 mos. 23 days; *also*, order on Capt. Howard (Heywood), payable to Deacon Jonathan Wheelock, dated Ashby, Oct. 25, 1783, signed by said Jotham Wheelock, for wages, etc., for service in 6th Mass. regt. in 1782.

WHEELOCK, LEVI, Tyringham. Private, Capt. William King's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 17, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 33 mos. as Private, 3 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Tyringham; enlisted for town of Tyringham; mustered by T. Wheeler; reported on furlough; *also*, Private, Capt. J. Pray's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Huts 1st Mass. Brigade and sworn to at West Point.

WHEELOCK, LUTHER, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Joseph Chapin's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Nov. 4, 1775.

WHEELOCK, LYMAN. Private, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp June 5, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 10 days, at North River, including 3 days to prepare for camp and 20 days (400 miles) travel out and home; regiment raised for 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778; reported not joined, but the word "Join'd" appears against the name of said Wheelock in the table of deductions on reverse of roll; *also*, order on John Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., for wages, dated Mendon, March 10, 1779, signed by said Wheelock, payable to Enos Taft; *also*, Capt. B. Read's co. commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home.

WHEELOCK, MOSES, Westborough. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Captain; return of officers to be commissioned in Gen. [Artemas] Ward's regt., dated May 24, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress, at Watertown, May 25, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain, Gen. Ward's regt.; returns of officers for provisions; receipts for said provisions, dated Roxbury, July 27, and July 28, 1775; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for provisions, dated Dorchester, Aug. 3, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, 2d Major, 6th Worcester Co. regt.; list of field officers of regiments of Worcester Co. militia proposed by

WHEELOCK, MOSES, *continued.*

Legislature Jan. 12, 1776; regiment raised in Southborough, Westborough, Shrewsbury, Northborough, and Grafton; *also*, 2d Major, Col. John Golden's (Goulding's) 6th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of field officers; commissioned March 23, 1776; *also*, list of officers chosen in 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by said Wheelock and others, field officers, dated Westborough, April 15, 1776; *also*, Major, Col. Jonathan Smith's regt. to be raised in Berkshire Co. and part of Worcester Co.; list of field officers of regiments to be raised for Quebec and New York; commissioned June 26, 1776; *also*, Major; list of alarm men belonging to Capt. Brigham's co. [year not given], showing service rendered at various places and fines paid in lieu of service, etc.; said Wheelock credited with service at Dorchester, 8 mos., and at New York, $4\frac{3}{4}$ mos.; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 16, 1777; said Wheelock chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Job Cushing's (6th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council June 16, 1777; reported commissioned June 16, 1777; *also*, pay roll certified at Westborough, of field and staff officers who marched to Hadley Aug. 21, 1777, under command of said Wheelock, Lieutenant Colonel, by order of the General Court on an alarm, and were there counter-ordered; service, 6 days; *also*, pay roll certified at Westborough, of field and staff officers who marched with said Wheelock, Lieutenant Colonel, Sept. 28, 1777, by order of the General Court to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; engaged July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; also allowed 106 days horse rations; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHEELOCK, NAHUM. Private, Capt. B. Read's co. commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home.

WHEELOCK, OBADIAH. Capt. Means's co., 12th Mass. regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months.

WHEELOCK, OLIVER, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Lancaster; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Lancaster raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home to West Point July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 1 day, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

WHEELOCK, PAUL. Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Read's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury, Dec. 21, 1775.

WHEELOCK, PAUL. Private, Capt. John Nickols's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days; company marched Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates in Northern department. Roll dated Charlton.

WHEELOCK, PAUL. Private, Capt. Bezaleel Taft's (9th) co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

WHEELOCK, PETER, Charlton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Crafts's troop, Col. Learned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 4 days.

WHEELOCK, RALPH, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, dated Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; said Wheelock credited with allowance for 4 days (72 miles) travel; *also*, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 28, 1776; service, 22 days, at Providence, R. I., including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. (also given Lieut.) Benjamin Freeman's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service and marched from Sturbridge Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates.

WHEELOCK, SAMUEL, Charlton. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Alton's co., Col. Davis's regt.; engaged for town of Charlton.

WHEELOCK, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 15, 1778; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island.

WHEELOCK, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

WHEELOCK, SETH, Charlton. Private, Capt. Jacob Davis's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 18 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 43 days; company marched from home to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Nickols's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days; company marched Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates in Northern department; *also*, list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Wheelock appears among men belonging to Capt. Nickels's co. and other companies in Col. Holman's regt.; engaged for town of Charlton; mustered May 15 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised by the town of Charlton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Peekskill (also given Fishkill), agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, dated Charlton, May 26, 1778; Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Holman's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark (also given light); residence, Charlton; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; engaged July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 15 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 29, 1780, on an alarm.

WHEELOCK, SETH, Mendon. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Philip Ammidon's (1st) co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug.

WHEELOCK, SETH, *continued.*
27, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. William Henry's co.; engaged Oct. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands, including travel home; company raised in Worcester Co.; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 16 days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company ordered to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

WHEELOCK, SETH. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Dec. 28, 1777; discharged March 21, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield.

WHEELOCK, SILAS. Colonel, 7th Worcester Co. regt.; service, 9 days; regiment marched to Cambridge and Roxbury on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

WHEELOCK, SIM. Private, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

WHEELOCK, SIMEON, Uxbridge. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Read's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service to Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 15 days, at Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WHEELOCK, STEPHEN, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported returned home.

WHEELOCK, THOMAS, Holliston. Private, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775: service, 17 days; *also*, company return dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

WHEELOCK, THOMAS. Private, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp June 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 3 mos. 25 days, at North river, including 3 days to prepare for camp and 16 days (320 miles) travel out and home; regiment raised for 8 months.

WHEELOCK, TIMOTHY. Capt. Peter Procter's co., Lieut. Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army July 10, 1777.

WHEELOCK, WILLIAM. Colonel, 4th Suffolk Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 10, 1776. [See Ephraim Wheelock.]

WHEELON, ROBERT. Sergeant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.

WHEELOR, ——, Rutland. Private, Capt. David Bent's (Rutland) co. of militia, Col. Nathaniel Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported returned home.

WHEELOR, AARON. Capt. Jones's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wheelor and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775.

WHEELOR, AARON, Jr. Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 5, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.

WHEELOR, ABEL, Petersham. Sergeant, Capt. William Henry's co.; engaged Oct. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands, including travel home; company raised in Worcester Co.

WHEELOR, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; travel out and home, 226 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 11 days; company detached Aug. 20, 1777, and marched from Rutland to Bennington on an alarm.

WHEELOR, AMOS. Certificate dated Ashby, Feb. 20, 1776, signed by Capt. Abijah Wyman, certifying that said Wheelor, a soldier in his company, Col. Prescott's regt., was wounded June 17, 1775, at the battle of Bunker Hill, and died June 21, 1775, and had not received a bounty coat or its equivalent in money.

WHEELOR, AMOS. Private, Capt. Silas Taylor's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, with Northern army, including travel home; company marched from Stow to join army under Gen. Gates.

WHEELOR, ARTEMAS, Shrewsbury. Corporal, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minutemen and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

WHEELOR, ASAHEL, Sudbury. Captain; return of militia officers and men who joined Col. Joseph Read's regt. at Roxbury Camp Dec. 10, 1775, certified in Camp at Roxbury, Jan. 19, 1776; company raised in Sudbury; ordered in Council Feb. 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Jan. 30, 1776.

WHEELOR, BENJAMIN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days.

WHEELOR, BENJAMIN, Reboboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp at Bristol and from Providence home to Rehoboth.

WHEELOR, CALEB. Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; company return endorsed "1776; reported sick; company probably belonged to Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.

WHEELOR, DAVID. Certificate dated Camp at Winter Hill, March 21, 1776, signed by Col. John Nixon, certifying that said Wheelor, Captain, had joined his regiment with his company Dec. 9, 1775, and had served until Feb. 1, 1776.

WHEELOR, EDWARD. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; enlistment, during war; reported on command with Col. Scammel.

WHEELOR, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days; company ordered to march to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Sudbury.

WHEELOR, GIDEON. Capt. Asa Barns's co.; service, 15 days; company marched to Manchester (50 miles) July 13, 1777, on an alarm.

WHEELOR, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonas Wilder; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, in Northern department, including 7 days (141 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service.

WHEELOR, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; muster rolls for April, Aug., Sept., and Oct., 1782; enlistment, during war.

WHEELOR, JOB, Templeton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; entered service Aug. 9, 1781; marched Aug. 13, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 3 mos. 9 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Templeton; engaged for town of Templeton; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll dated West Point.

WHEELOR, JOHN, Blandford. Private, Capt. John Ferguson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

WHEELOR, JOHN, Lancaster. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Fortunatus Eager, sworn to Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Whiple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.

WHEELOR, JOHN, Ware River (also given Ware). Private, Capt. Day's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 11, 1778; residence, Ware River; enlisted for town of Belchertown; mustered by Ruggles Woodbridge, Hampshire Co. Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Day's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Day's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley and sworn to in Quarters at Fort Alden.

WHEELOR, JOHN. Surgeon, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; pay roll of field and staff officers; service, 16 days; regiment marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WHEELOR, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June –, 1778; enlisted March 30, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 1, 1778; service to July 5, 1778, 3 mos. 5 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 1 (also given April 2), 1778; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

WHEELOR, JOHN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ashby for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 11 days, travel (200 miles) included.

WHEELOR, JONAS. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service April 1, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge.

WHEELOR, JONATHAN, Holden. List of men drafted from Worcester Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Denny [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Holden; drafted into Capt. Ebenezer Lovel's co.

WHEELOR, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Timothy Jackman's detachment, which marched by order of the Selectmen and Committee of Safety of Rowley to guard Gloucester harbor and the brig "Nancy," brought in by Capt. Manley; service, 5 days. Roll sworn to at Watertown, Dec. 19, 1775.

WHEELOR, NATHAN, Royalston. Corporal, Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

WHEELOR, PETER. Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 28, Nov. 12, and Dec. 29, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WHEELOR, PHINEAS, Rutland. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WHEELOR, RICE. Private, Capt. Joseph Cutler's co. of volunteers; service, 32 days, in Northern department; company marched from Western (Warren) and Oakham Sept. 24, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates.

WHEELOR, RUSSELL. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received of James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., by Maj. J. Pettingall, at Boston, Jan. 4, 1782; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Rehoboth; term, 3 years.

WHEELOR, SIMEON, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp at Bristol and from Providence home to Rehoboth.

WHEELOR, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.

WHEELOR, THOMAS. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775.

WHEELOR, TRUMAN. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Nov. 27, 1780, for Muster Masters for various counties; said Wheelor chosen Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; appointment concurred in by the Senate Nov. 29, 1780.

WHEELOR, WILLIAM, Concord. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 14, 1778; residence, Concord; credited to town of Stow; reported died April 14, 1778; *also*, Capt. Philip Thomas's (5th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of entering service, Dec. 13, 1776, to Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 56 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, (late) Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1778.

WHEEL'R, EPHRAIM, Worthington. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos. 23 days.

WHEELR, SAMUEL, Gageborough or Partridgefield (Peru). Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 13, 1775.

WHEELRIGHT, DANIEL. 1st Lieutenant; return of men raised in Cumberland, York, and Suffolk counties for service in Northern department, returned by Col. Ebenezer Francis as under his command at Dorchester Heights, endorsed "Reported by Brig Whitcomb Aug 23d 1776;" company raised in York Co.; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Francis's regt.; return of effectives, signed by Peleg Wadsworth, Brigade Major; regiment stationed at Dorchester Sept. 13, 1776; ordered in Council Sept. 26, 1776, that officers of said regiment be commissioned; *also*, 1st Lieutenant: list of officers returned by Col. Ebenezer Francis, endorsed "Dorchester Hieghts Octo 1776;" reported marched to join

WHEELRIGHT, DANIEL, *continued.*
regiment Aug. 13 [1776]; also reported in Northern department; *also*, Captain, Col. Francis's regt.; list of officers returned to be commissioned; ordered in Council Feb. 3, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 3, 1777.

WHEELRIGHT, GERSHOM, Cohasset. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 18, 1775.

WHEELRIGHT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Beal's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; entered service Sept. 15, 1778; discharged Dec. 13, 1778; service, 2 mos. 29 days; company drafted in July, 1778, to guard stores and troops of convention at and about Boston.

WHEELRIGHT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 24, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days (also given 39 days), at Tiverton, R. I., including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

WHEELWRIGH, AARON. Receipt dated Wells, April 15, 1782, for bounty paid Joshua Gray by said Wheelwrigh, Lieutenant, and Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Wells, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WHEELWRIGHT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Whealright, Whealwright, Wheelright, Wheelwrigh, Whelright.]

WHEELWRIGHT, AARON. List of prisoners returned from His Majesty's ship "Milford" to New England and discharged Dec. 2, 1776, at Liverpool, N. S., at their own request; reported Master of the sloop "Ranger."

WHEELWRIGHT, DANIEL, Wells. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co.; abstract for wages for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting; company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of seacoast; order for payment of amount of abstract dated Wells, Sept. 16, 1775, and signed by Capt. Littlefield; *also*, same co.; engaged July 10, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of seacoast; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, in command of a company; pay abstract for billeting; mileage for 120 miles allowed said Wheelwright; warrant allowed in Council Aug. 19, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant; return dated Watertown, Sept. 5, 1776, made by Joseph Storer, Committeeman, of 36 men raised in Wells, Sanford, Biddeford, Buxton, Pepperellborough, and Arundel, agreeable to resolve of July 10, 1776, who marched to Dorchester Heights Aug. 12, 1776. "as supernumerary men;" *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; list of officers recommended for commissions, dated Dorchester Heights, Oct. 18, 1776; company raised for service in Northern department; ordered in Council Oct. 22 [?], 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Tuckerman's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1776; said Wheelwright credited with allowance for 6 days (120 miles) travel; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 28, 1778; reported died May 28, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Dec. 3, 1776, to date of marching, April 26, 1777; credited with 432 rations; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Van Schaick's Island, Aug. 31, 1777, signed by said Wheelwright and others, officers of (late) Col. Francis's regt., asking that Lieut. Col. Littlefield be appointed Colonel of said regiment; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Camp above Stillwater, Sept. 15, 1777, signed by said Wheelwright, Captain, and others, officers of Col. Thomas

WHEELWRIGHT, DANIEL, *continued.*

Marshall's regt. and other regiments, requesting that clothing be furnished them to replace that lost on retreat from Ticonderoga; *also*, Captain, Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Wells; mustered by County Muster Master Wells and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, account of the seven years half pay allowed agreeable to resolve of Congress of Aug. 24, 1780, to widows and orphans of officers who were killed or died in service; [Col.] Tupper's regt.; rank, Captain; reported died May 28, 1778; half pay allowed to May 28, 1785.

WHEELWRIGHT, ELEAZER, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island by order of Council of July –, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks.

WHEELWRIGHT, GERSHOM. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company raised in Hingham and Cohasset and assembled at Hull Dec. 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 3 days, in Aug., 1777, at Hull.

WHEELWRIGHT, JOHN. List of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent co. to be raised in Boston; officers of said Boston Independent co. commissioned in Council Sept. 7, 1776; Maj. Gen. Hancock to serve as Colonel, Henry Jackson to serve as Lieutenant Colonel.

WHEELWRIGHT, JOHN. List of prisoners sent from port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; said Wheelwright, a passenger, reported as having been taken in a trading vessel.

WHEELWRIGHT, JOHN. Petition dated Sept. 30, 1776, signed by Sam. White, in behalf of himself and Job Prince, agents, and others, owners, of the brigantine "Reprisal" (privateer), asking that said Wheelwright be commissioned as commander of said vessel lying in Boston harbor ready for sea; ordered in Council Oct. 3, 1776, that a commission be issued; *also*, Council order dated April 26, 1777, permitting officers and men of certain armed vessels to do necessary work upon Sunday, April 27, 1777, in order to fit said vessels for sea; reported Captain of the sloop "Satisfaction;" *also*, petition endorsed "May 10th 1777," signed by Sam. White, in behalf of himself and others, owners of the armed sloop "Satisfaction" (privateer), asking that said Wheelwright be commissioned as commander of said vessel, which was ready to proceed with the fleet from port of Boston; ordered in Council May 10, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition endorsed "Dec'r 24, 1779," signed by George Dodge, Jr., of Salem, asking that said Wheelwright be commissioned as commander of the ship "Neptune" (privateer); ordered in Council Dec. 24, 1779, that a commission be issued.

WHEELWRIGHT, JOSEPH, Wells. Private, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co. of Minute-men, Col. Moulton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Littlefield's co.; abstract for wages for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting; company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of seacoast; order for payment of amount of abstract dated Wells, Sept. 16, 1775, and signed by Capt. Littlefield; *also*, same co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of seacoast.

WHEELWRIGHT [?], JOSEPH. Receipt dated Boston, March 26, 1782, for bounty paid said Wheelwright by Joseph Adams, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Charlestown, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WHEELWRIGHT, SAMUEL, Wells. Private, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co; abstract for wages for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting; company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of seacoast; order for payment of amount of abstract dated Wells, Sept. 16, 1775, and signed by Capt. Littlefield; *also*, same co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of seacoast; *also*, Private, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 17, 1776; mileage for 106 miles allowed said Wheelwright; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; discharged Dec. 1, 1776; service, 6 mos. 5 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 15, 1777; Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 14, 1779; residence, Wells; credited to town of Wells; reported discharged Dec. 14, 1779; *also*, Capt. Wheelwright's co., Col. Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Dec. 14, 1776, to date of marching, March 22, 1777; credited with 288 rations; *also*, Capt. Wheelwright's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by County Muster Master Wells and by Continental Muster Master Verrick.

WHEET, DANIEL, Concord. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

WHEET, JOSEPH, Lincoln. Private, Capt. William Smith's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 20 days.

WHEET, JOSEPH, Spencer. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. David Prouty's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., including 8 days (157 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

WHEETEN, DAVID, Hopkinton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WHEETEN, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; enlisted Jan. 6, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

WHEETEN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted Aug. 28, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo.; company raised for expedition against Nova Scotia and continued in service at Machias for its defence.

WHEETEN, JOSHUA, Medway. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

WHEETEN, SPENCER. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hancock for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days, including travel (120 miles) home.

WHEETNY, JOHN. Lieutenant, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return of effectives, dated Ticonderoga, Sept. 14, 1776; reported absent at Skeensborough.

WHEETON, AARON, Barre. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Benjamin Nye and Capt. William Henry, dated Dec. 29, 1777; residence, Barre; engaged for town of Barre; joined Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.

WHEETON, AARON. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Sparhawk's regt.; service, 103 days, travel home included; company served in the Jerseys; warrant for pay allowed in Council Aug. 12, 1777.

WHEETON, CHARLES, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp at Bristol and from Providence home to Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Wade's (Light Infantry) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 21 days; company stationed at Tiverton Oct. 7, 1777.

WHEETON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve on a 40 days expedition.

WHEETON, EPHRAIM. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, shoemaker; engaged for town of Northampton; engaged March 3, 1781; term, 3 years.

WHEETON, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmark's (Willmarth's) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 16, 1779; discharged April 12, 1779; service, 28 days, at Howland's Ferry; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rehoboth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 7, 1780; discharged Jan. 7, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; *also*, Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Dean's regt.; service from March 6, 1781, 10 days; company raised to serve on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island but discharged March 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln.

WHEETON, JOSEPH, Machias. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Edward Cobb's co. (North co. in Abington), 3d Plymouth Co. regt., dated Abington, May 15, 1777; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Abington; joined Capt. D. Allen's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, during war.

WHEETON, JOSEPH, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Perry's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 1 week 1 day; *also*, Capt. Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

WHEETON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; discharged Jan. 16, 1777; service, 25 days, at Providence, R. I., including 3 days (52 miles) travel home.

WHEETON, JOSHUA, Hopkinton (also given Medway). List of men raised for Continental service; residence, Hopkinton (also given Medway); engaged for town of Hopkinton; joined Capt. Martin's co., Col. Biglow's regt.; engaged by Lieut. Walter McFarland; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Martin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered June 9, 1777; reported received £26 bounty.

WHEETON, LUCAS. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; company raised in Bristol Co.

WHEETON, MASON. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives for field officers of the several regiments in Lincoln Co., dated Jan. 30, 1776; said Wheeton chosen Colonel, 4th Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776.

WHEETON, MOSES. Private, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

WHEETON, NOAH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Smith's (12th) co., Col. Simonds's 7th Essex Co. [?] regt. of Mass. militia; commissioned May 3, 1778.

WHEETON, NOAH. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hancock for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Oct. 17, 1780 [service not given]; reported deserted.

WHEETON, SOLOMON, Georgetown. Certificate dated Boston, May 12, 1777, signed by Capt. John Lamont, certifying that said Wheeton and Joseph Sands, of Georgetown, Lincoln Co., had enlisted into his company, Col. Bradford's regt., to serve for the term of 3 years to the credit of the town of Wilmington, had been mustered by Dummer Sewel, Esq., and had received bounty from the town of Wilmington.

WHEETON, SPENCER. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., in a detachment from Col. Barnabas Sears's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, "up the Mohawk River," including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

WHEETON, WILBUR. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmark's (Willmarth's) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt. [service not given]. Roll made up for service between March 14, 1779, and April 12, 1779, at Howland's Ferry.

WHEIDEN, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Feb., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 10 months 7 days; reported as serving in room of Cato Pomp.

WHEIT, JEREMIAH. Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Little's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 21, 1775.

WHEITLEY, PRINCE. Private, Capt. Jacob Wales's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc.; reported left at Ticonderoga July –, 1777.

WHELAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Welding, Whalon, Wheelan, Wheelon, Whellen.]

WHELAN, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given]; reported deserted.

WHELAN, EDWARD. Master, schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. Andrew Gardner; pay roll for wages for 1 month due under contract with the government, dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778.

WHELAN, JOHN. List of men raised by the town of Ware to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. W. Brakenridge to Col. Ruggles Woodbridge, dated April 1, 1779. [Name crossed out on list.]

Whelan, Robert A., Ipswich (also given Newton). Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Ipswich; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "W point January 11th 1781;" Capt. William Parks's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Newton; engaged Jan. 14, 1780, by Capt. Parks; term, during war.

Whelan, Silas, Hubbardston. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; entered service Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (95 miles) home. Roll dated Camp at Buttes Hill. [See Silas Wheeler.]

Wheland, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Buck's co. of volunteers, Col. Josiah Brewer's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; entered service July 30, 1779; discharged Aug. 14, 1779; service, 17 days, on Penobscot expedition.

Whelar, James, Dighton. Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Whelar, John. List of men raised by the town of Ware to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. W. Brakenridge to Col. Ruggles Woodbridge, at South Hadley, dated April 1, 1779. [Name crossed out on list.]

Whelar, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 14, 1780.

Whelar, Lebbeus. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775.

Whelar, Nathan, Myrifield. Private, Capt. Gideon Chapin's (Myrifield) co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days.

Whelar, Thomas. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts New Boston; enlisted April 13, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Whelar, Zebadiah. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of New Marlborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, travel (92 miles) included.

Whelden, ——. [This name also appears under the form of W-den, Whalden, Wheelden, Wheldin, Whelding, Whilden, Whildin, Wilding.]

Whelden, Ebenezer, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., due certain men who had joined said company subsequent to last previous return; order for payment of amount of abstract, dated Long Island, Sept. 2, 1776, signed by said Whelden and others, appears on reverse of abstract; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 15, 1776, to Oct. 31, 1776, 2 mos. 16 days.

Whelden, Joshua, Ashfield. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; mileage for 120 miles allowed said Whelden.

Whelden, Joshua. Private, Capt. Ephraim Jenings's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service on expedition to Northern department.

Whelden, Thomas, Barnstable. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779,

WHELDEN, THOMAS, *continued.*
returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. Lothrop's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Barnstable.

WHELDEN, THOMAS, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 12 (also given 2 mos. 13) days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Rehoboth, allowing 21 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (76 miles) home.

WHELDEN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; entered service Jan. 18, 1776; service, 7 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

WHELDEN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; marched July 28, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 2 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

WHELDEN, THOMAS. Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

WHELDEN, THOMAS, Jr. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; marched July 28, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 2 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

WHELDIN, DAVID. Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

WHELDIN, MILLER. Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth in Sept., 1778.

WHELDING, EBENEZER, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of discharge, 1 mo.

WHELDING, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Berry's (Harwich) co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth Sept. 7, 1778.

WHELDING, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

WHELDING, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett.

WHELDING, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched Oct. 4, 1777; service, 13 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

WHELDING, THOMAS, Jr. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett.

WHELER, AARON, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days.

WHELER, ABEL. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from July 30, 1777, to Sept. 2, 1777, 1 mo. 4 days, at Bennington and Half Moon; company marched from Brookfield July 30, 1777.

WHELER, ABRAHAM, Boothbay. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Andrew McFarland, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Boothbay; engaged for town of Boothbay.

WHELER, AMOS, Royalston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Peter Woodbury's (Royalston) co., Col. Sparrowhaw's (Sparhawk's) regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Royalston; engaged for town of Royalston; joined Capt. Wheler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years.

WHELER, AMOS. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Barre for service in the Continental Army during 1780; engaged June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 29, 1780; service, 6 mos. 9 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

WHELER, ASA, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted May 27, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; service, 7 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island.

WHELER [?], ASA. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; engaged for town of Carlisle.

WHELER, ASAHEL. Captain, 7th (3d Sudbury) co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies of militia in Sudbury, dated July 4, 1776; ordered in Council July 5, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 5, 1776; *also*, return made by E. How to Brig. Gen. Prescott, showing number of men drafted from 4th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce the Continental Army at the Northward and who marched Aug. 20, 1777; 10 men reported drafted from the Sudbury co. of which said Wheler was Captain.

WHELER, CALEB, Sudbury (also given Marlborough). Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 9 weeks 6 days; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Marlborough, Dec. 25, 1775.

WHELER, DANIEL, Dedham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. George Gould, Capt. Abel Richards, and Capt. Ebenezer Battle, all of Dedham, dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Dedham; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Capt. Bussey's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April 14, 1780.

WHELER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home. Roll dated Sutton.

WHELER, DAVID. Captain, 14th (2d Lanesborough) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3[?], 1776; commissions reported dated June 1, 1776; *also*, Captain, 5th co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; term to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Simonds's regt.; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Captain; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomseuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; *also*, Captain, Col.

WHELER, DAVID, *continued.*
Simonds's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780; *also*, Captain, Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Saratoga Oct. 29, 1781, on an alarm.

WHELER, EDWARD, Kinderhook. List of men mustered by Truman Wheler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, April 1, 1778; Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Kinderhook; enlisted for town of New Marlborough; mustered by a Continental Muster Master; reported absent with leave.

WHELER, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Timothy Read's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Stillwater Oct. 13, 1781.

WHELER, EDWARD. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, sworn to at West Point.

WHELER, FORTUNATUS, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Silas Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt.; return for mileage to and from camp, dated Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Wheler.

WHELER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; travel to camp and home, 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched from Petersham to Bennington Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark.

WHELER, JOEL. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 13 days, at Saratoga, including 5 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Northern army until last of Nov., 1777.

WHELER, JOEL. Receipt dated Springfield, May 4, 1782, signed by Seth Banister, Captain, 4th Mass. regt., Muster Master, stating that he had received said Wheler of Lieut. Samuel Norton, Chairman of a class of the town of New Marlborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WHELER, JOHN, Barre. List of deserters from Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt., dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; Capt. Thorp's co.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, farmer; residence, Barre; engaged for town of Barre; reported deserted July 1, 1780, from Barre.

WHELER, JOHN, Lancaster (probably). Drummer, Capt. Samuel Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army.

WHELER, JOHN, Petersham. Petition addressed to the Council, dated Dorchester, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Wheler and Ezekiel Knoulton, stating that said Knoulton was called upon to take command of a company of militia in Col. Dike's regt. stationed at Dorchester; that David McClallan was appointed and commissioned as Ensign in said company but signified his unwillingness to serve; that said Wheler who was qualified and had served in that capacity was chosen in his place; and asking that said Wheler be commissioned; ordered in Council Oct. 10, 1776, that a commission be issued to David McClallan [the above is probably a mistake, as the Council Records show that said Wheler was commissioned]; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; 74 miles travel allowed said Wheler. [See John Wheeler and Jos'h Wheeler.]

WHELER, JOHN, Ware. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. R. Woodbride's (Woodbridge's) 4th Hampshire Co. regt., sworn to at Belchertown, March 2, 1778; residence, Ware; engaged for town of Belchertown; joined Capt. Day's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

WHELER, JOHN. Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Wheler and others, dated Charlestown Camp, June 26, 1775.

WHELER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; travel to camp and home, 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched from Petersham to Bennington Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark.

WHELER, JOHN. Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 12, 1777; service, 13 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

WHELER, JOHN. Return of delinquent men of the quota of the town of Beverly for the term of 3 years, made by Col. Larkin Thorndike, dated Beverly, May 18, 1778.

WHELER, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 10 days (204 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHELER, JONAS, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 24, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including travel (200 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

WHELER, JONAS. Sergeant, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, with Northern army, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WHELER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Saratoga Oct. 29, 1781, on an alarm.

WHELER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

WHELER, JOSIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; travel out and home, 200 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 10 days, probably in Aug., 1777; company marched from Westminster to East Hoosuck under command of Maj. Bridge on an alarm at Bennington and was there dismissed. Roll dated Aug. 22, 1777.

WHELER, MOSES. Drummer, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, with Northern army, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WHELER, MOSES. Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; enlisted April 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

WHELER, NATHAN, Grafton. Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 3, 1775.

WHELER, NATHAN, Royalston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Peter Woodbury's (Royalston) co., Col. Sparrowhaw's (Sparhawk's) regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Royalston; engaged for town of Royalston; joined Capt. Wheler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years.

WHELER, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

WHELER, NATHAN, Jr. Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

WHELER, PETER. Drummer, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Dec. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHELER, RANDALL, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage, dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; 129 miles travel allowed said Wheeler; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp [year not given]; mileage for 160 miles allowed said Wheler.

WHELER, SAMUEL, Granville. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the three companies in Granville, as returned by Capt. Aaron Cole, Capt. John Hamilton, and Capt. William Cooley, dated March 31, 1779; residence, Granville; engaged for town of Granville; joined Capt. Hide's co., Col. Willys's (Connecticut) regt.; term, during war. [See Daniel Wheeler.]

WHELER, SAMUEL, Partridgefield (Peru). Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WHELER, SAMUEL, Rehoboth. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Hastings's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; occupation, farmer; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth; engaged March 22, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Brooks's regt.; list of officers [year not given].

WHELER, SAMUEL. Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Wheler and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775.

WHELER, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men enlisted by Capt. Jonathan Drown and mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; engaged for town of Rehoboth; mustered July 28, 1777.

WHELER, SIMON. Petition addressed to the General Court, dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Wheler and others who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages; petition endorsed "Leave to withdraw."

WHELER, THOMAS. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Malden for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Sept. 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 1 mo.; reported as in the army.

WHELER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated Hutts New Boston; enlisted April 13, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

WHELER, THOMAS E. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county [year not given]; Capt. Hooker's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; hair, black; engaged for town of Greenwich.

WHELER, TRUMAN. Return of men mustered between Jan. 25, 1777, and Feb. 11, 1777, by said Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co., to serve in the Continental Army, dated Berkshire; *also*, returns of men mustered between March 1, 1777, and May 10, 1778, by said Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co., to serve in the Continental Army, dated Great Barrington; *also*, list of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by said Wheler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778.

WHELER, TRUMAN. Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1778 [7]; discharged Aug. 21, 1778 [7]; service, 7 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company took part in action at Bennington Aug. 16, 1778 [7], and was discharged by Brig. Gen. Stark; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days, in Northern department; company ordered out at request of Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Thomas Ingersoll's co., Col. Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 12 days, at Stillwater in Oct., 1781, by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows on an alarm.

WHELER, URIAH, Sudbury. Sergeant, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Camp Winter Hill, Dec. 29, 1775, signed by Lieut. Micah Goodenow, certifying that said Wheler, Sergeant, of (late) Capt. David Moore's co., Col. Nixon's regt., had not received his bounty coat or its equivalent in money; certificate endorsed "Paid 1 Coat Dec'r 30 1775."

WHELER, VALENTINE. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton. Roll dated Rehoboth.

WHELER, WILDER. Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

WHELER, WILLIAM, Boothbay. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Andrew McFarland, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Boothbay; engaged for town of Boothbay.

WHELER, WILLIAM, Stow. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Taylor's co., Col. Ezekiel Howe's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Stow; engaged for town of Stow; joined Lieut. Wheler's co.; term, 3 years.

WHELER, "WILLIAR," Stow. Private, Capt. Samuel Patch's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

WHELER, ZEBADIAH, New Marlborough. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Truman Wheler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778; residence, New Marlborough.

WHEELER, ZEBADIAH, New Marlborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WHELER, ZEBADIAH. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; service, 28 days; company called out at request of Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Stillwater.

WHELHAM, JOS'H. List of men beloriging to 9th Mass. regt. who had not received gratuities granted by resolve of Jan. 15, 1781.

WHELLEN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Wellden, Wellen.]

WHELLEN, BOSTON. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted April 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 28 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

WHELLEN, CHARLES. Seaman (probably), brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged April 26, 1776; discharged Sept. 7, 1776; service, 4 mos. 12 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

WHELLEN, JOSEPH. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rochester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, including travel (240 miles) from camp home.

WHELLEN, RICHARD. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Whellen credited with 5½ mos. service.

WHELLEN, RICHARD. Captain, brigantine "Rising Empire;" engaged April 26, 1776; discharged Sept. 12, 1776; service, 4 mos. 17 days; roll sworn to in Bristol Co. [see Richard Welden]; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Receiver General for Massachusetts Bay, payable to Shubael Cottle, Esq., dated Bedford, Nov. 7, 1776, signed by said Whellen, for wages due the crew of the brigantine "Rising Empire," as per muster roll sent in; *also*, petition dated Boston, Aug. 9, 1779, signed by John Walker, Jr., in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Whellen be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Venus" (privateer); ordered in Council Aug. 9, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, April 18, 1780, of John Walker, Jr., asking that said Whellen be commissioned as commander of the ship "General Washington" (privateer); ordered in Council April 24, 1780, that a commission be issued.

WHELLER, AMOS. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Royalston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home.

WHELLER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stockwell's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, including 5 days (108 miles) travel home; company marched to Bennington July 28, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark.

WHELLER, JOSEPH, Boothbay. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Andrew McFarland, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Boothbay; engaged for town of Boothbay.

WHELLER, NATHANIEL. Private, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Aug. 8, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; service, 4 mos. 24 days.

WHELLER, THOMAS, Holden. Descriptive list dated Hutts New Boston, May 13, 1782; Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, yeoman (also given laborer); residence, Holden; engaged for town of Holden; engaged April 13, 1781; term, 3 years.

WHELLER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsburgh; reported on command at New Windsor.

WHELLOCK, CALEB. Corporal, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Oct. 26, 1777; service, 2 mos. 19 days, at the Northward, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home.

WHELOC, ABNER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Williamstown Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge by order of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner on an alarm. Roll dated Leominster.

WHELOCK, ALPHEUS, Athol. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home. Roll dated Camp at Buttes Hill.

WHELOCK, ASA. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WHELOCK, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, at Saratoga, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Northern army until last of Nov., 1777. [Name appears as Eleazer Whelock on a duplicate roll.]

WHELOCK, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Northern army until last of Nov., 1777. [Name appears as Ebenezer Whelock on a duplicate roll.]

WHELOCK, ELEAZER. Return of train band and alarm list [year not given]; said Whelock appears among men belonging to train band.

WHELOCK, ELI, Charlton. Capt. Samuel Curtiss's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

WHELOCK, [EPHRAIM]. Colonel; list of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia who marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island the last of Sept., 1777, to serve for 30 days from Oct. 1, 1777, said men having been drafted in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes, dated Sept. 25, 1777; said Whelock probably sick and unable to march.

WHELOCK, ITHAMAR, Tyringham. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 22, 1775.

WHELOCK, JAMES. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 4, 1777, to April 30, 1777; credited with 85 days allowance.

WHELOCK, JOHN, Lancaster. Fifer, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 28, 1776; 42 miles travel allowed said Whelock; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 11, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 22 days.

WHELOCK, JOHN, Lancaster. Drummer, Capt. John White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service July 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, on an alarm at Bennington.

WHELOCK, JOHN, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 220 miles travel allowed said Whelock; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 30, 1777.

WHELOCK, JONATHAN, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Hull, July 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from June 12, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 19 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of return home, 1 mo. 3 days; roll dated Hull.

WHELOCK, JONATHAN, Shrewsbury. Capt. Ross Wyman's (Shrewsbury) co. of artillery, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days.

WHELOCK, LEVI, Great Barrington (also given Tyringham). Private, Capt. William King's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. King's (1st) co., Col. Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, return of men raised for Continental service; residence, Tyringham; engaged for town of Tyringham; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, red; occupation, husbandman; birthplace, Mendon; residence, Tyringham; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Chadwick, at Tyringham; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on command with light infantry.

WHELOCK, LUTHER, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days.

WHELOCK, OBADIAH. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.

WHELOCK, OBADIAH. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Lancaster's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Tyringham.

WHELOCK, PAUL, Uxbridge. Corporal, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

WHELOCK, SAMUEL, Charlton. Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 5 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, travel (80 miles) included.

WHELOCK, SAMUEL, Holliston. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's (Holliston) co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 3 days; reported returned home.

WHELOCK, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Read's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WHELOK, DAVID. Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHELOK, ELI. Fifer, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHELOK, PAUL. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHELOK, RALPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHELON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, near Claverack, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Middleton.

WHELOR, BENJAMIN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

WHELOR, CALEB, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WHELOR, EDWARD, Kinderhook. Descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. John Williams's co., 1st Mass. regt.; rank, Private; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Kinderhook; residence, Kinderhook; enlisted Sept. 10, 1777, by Capt. Hitchcock, at Saratoga; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, April, July, and Sept., 1781; reported on command at Fort Montgomery in April, 1781, on command with Col. Scamil in July and Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782, dated Quarters York Huts and sworn to at West Point.

WHELOR, EDWARD. Private, Capt. William Douglass's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

WHELOR, GEORGE, Braintree. Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Braintree; engaged for town of Braintree; mustered by Muster Master Barber.

WHELOR, JOS., Boothbay. Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Boothbay; reported never joined.

WHELOR, MOSES. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; said Whelor returned as among men belonging to Lieut. Meconithy's co.; engaged for town of Blandford; term, 6 months.

WHELOR, NATHANIEL, Westminster. Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated June 22, 1777; mileage for 90 miles allowed said Whelor.

WHELOR, SAMUEL, Concord. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 87 days.

WHELOR, SIMEON, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

WHELOR, THOMAS. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; enlisted April 13, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Camp Highlands; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (3d) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Mellin; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 5 mos. 1 day; *also*, accounts current showing clothing, etc., charged to men belonging to Capt. Tisdale's co.; clothing charged said Whelor on various dates between Jan. 1, 1783, and Oct. 24, 1783.

WHELPLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Whelply, Whelseley.]

WHELPLEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company formed part of a detachment under Maj. Caleb Hide which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga. Roll bears signature "Jah. Woodbridge Capt."

WHELPLY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 13 days, travel included, with militia sent as reinforcements to army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm. Roll endorsed "Col. Hides Reg't."

WHELPLY, WILLIAM, Stockbridge. Return of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Benjamin Simonds [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Stockbridge; drafted into Capt. Hewins's co.

WHELRIGHT, SNELL. Private, Capt. James Littlefield's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

WHELSELEY, HENRY. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 43 days, at Ticonderoga.

WHELUR, ABEL. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge.

WHEN, PATRICK. Private, Capt. Jesse Roe's co. of artificers attached to the corps of artillery commanded by Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; *also*, Capt. Christopher Beackley's co. of Artillery artificers, detached from Col. Benjamin Flower's corps of artificers and attached to artillery in the field commanded by Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster roll for April, 1778.

WHENUPPUSEK, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; entered service Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days; company marched to Bennington to guard frontiers on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.

WHERBY, JOB. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 25 days, in Northern department, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co. [Name appears as Joab Weatherbe on a duplicate roll.]

WHERON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776. [See William Wherren.]

WHERREN, WILLIAM, Kittery. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775. [See William Wheron.]

WHERRY, NATH. List of prisoners delivered Col. Gabriel Johonnot by Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners at Rhode Island, March 17, 1778; reported a Seaman.

WHESTON, JOSEPH. Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Lernard's (4th) regt.; order on Committee of Clothing, for money in lieu of bounty coat, payable to Capt. Curtis, dated Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards; enlisted Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company detached from militia in accordance with request of Gen. Heath for service at and about Boston guarding Continental stores; roll endorsed "Maj'r Heath Detach't;" *also*, same co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1781; discharged May 6, 1781; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at and about Boston guarding Continental stores at request of Gen. Heath.

WHETAKER, JESSE, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Lieut. Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched July 13, 1781; enlisted July 23, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 8, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days, at West Point by order of His Excellency John Hancock, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

WHETCOM, SILAS. Receipt dated Hull, June 22, 1776, signed by said Whetcom and others belonging to Capt. William Warner's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.

WHETCOMB, ABEL. Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777.

WHETCOMB, ABEL. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Taylor's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. [year not given]; engaged for town of Stow.

WHETCOMB, ABNER, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; reported returned home.

WHETCOMB, ABNER. Sergeant, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 6 days; roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp and dated Cambridge, March –, 1776.

WHETCOMB, ASA, Lancaster. Colonel; engaged April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Colonel; return of said Whetcomb's regt. in camp at Cambridge, dated May 25, 1775; resolved in Provincial Congress May 26, 1775, that officers of said regiment be commissioned; *also*, return dated Camp at Cambridge, June 3, 1775, made by said Whetcomb, Colonel, of subalterns of the several companies in his regiment recommended to the Committee of Safety by their captains, the latter having already been commissioned; said officers recommended for commissions in Committee of Safety, at Cambridge, June 9, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 12, 1775, that commissions be issued; *also*, Colonel; engaged April 25, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, receipts given to Col. James Warren, Paymaster General to the Continental Army, by the several companies in said Whetcomb's regt., for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, received at the hands of said Whetcomb, Colonel, dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 4, and Nov. 17, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Col. Warren, Paymaster General to the Continental Army, dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Nov. 27, 1775, signed by Surgeon William Dunsmore, for wages for Sept., 1775, received at the hands of said Whetcomb, Colonel; *also*, Colonel; muster roll of field and staff officers for Jan.–Nov., 1776, dated Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776.

WHETCOMB, ASA. Private, Capt. Timothy Ruggles's co. of guards; entered service Jan. 17, 1781; discharged May 17, 1781; service, 4 mos., at Rutland.

WHETCOMB, DAVID. Corporal, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island; reported died Sept. 2, 1778. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.

WHETCOMB, ELIAS. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; travel out and home, 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge at request of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

WHETCOMB, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.

WHETCOMB, EPHRAIM, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 16, 1775; service, 1 mo. 17 days.

WHETCOMB, EZRA, Bolton. Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. J. Whitney's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, attested at Boston; said Whetcomb allowed wages from Aug. 4, 1776, having been omitted from the pay roll made up for service of the company for Aug.–Oct., 1776.

WHETCOMB, ISAAC, Stow. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Taylor's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Stow; engaged for town of Stow; joined Capt. Cory's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.

WHETCOMB, ISAAC. Certificate dated Camp Sewall's Point, March 21, 1776, signed by Capt. Samuel Gilbert, certifying that said Whetcomb, a soldier in his company, Col. William Prescott's regt., died in consequence of a wound received

WHETCOMB, ISAAC, *continued.*
at the battle at Charlestown June 17, 1775, and that said Gilbert had not received any bounty coat or its equivalent in money in behalf of said Whetcomb or his heirs.

WHETCOMB, JAMES. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 19, 1777; service to Aug. 26, 1777, 6 days; company marched from Harvard on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 24 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer with Northern army; company marched from Harvard on a 30 days expedition; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, 9th co., 2d Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 11, 1778.

WHETCOMB, JOB. Private, Capt. Obadiah Beals's (Cohasset) co.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776.

WHETCOMB, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), Bolton. Descriptive list of men belonging to the town of Bolton raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Capt. Jonathan Houghton and Capt. David Nurse to Maj. Silas Bailey, dated Bolton, May 25, 1778; Capt. Houghton's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light.

WHETCOMB, JOHN. Colonel of a regiment of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, as shown by pay rolls of various companies belonging to towns in Worcester Co.

WHETCOMB, JOHN. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Amos Fairbank, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, under Brig. Warner, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; company drafted from militia and marched to join Continental Army at the Northward; *also*, pay roll for same service sworn to in Worcester Co.

WHETCOMB, JONATHAN, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 4, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at and about Boston.

WHETCOMB, JONATHAN. Communication addressed to the Council, dated Dorchester, March 22, 1776, signed by Capt. Nathaniel White, asking for a commission for said Whetcomb, Sergeant, as Ensign in place of Ezra Sawyer, deceased, who had served in Capt. White's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.

WHETCOMB, JONATHAN. Captain, 13th co., 2d Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 17, 1779.

WHETCOMB, JOSIAH, Leominster. Private, Capt. David Wilder's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

WHETCOMB, JOSIAH, Leominster. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; engaged April 1, 1778; discharged June 20, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, at and about Boston.

WHETCOMB, JOSIAH. Receipt dated Leominster, May 31, 1781, for bounties paid said Whetcomb and others by the town of Leominster to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WHETCOMB, LOT. Private, Capt. Obadiah Beals's (Cohasset) co.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776.

WHETCOMB, MOSES. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 4, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 30 days, at Cambridge.

WHETCOMB, NATHANIEL. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bolton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 13, 1781; service, 6 mos. 14 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

WHETCOMB, OLIVER, Ashburnham. Corporal, Capt. Deliverance Davis's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whetcombe's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Whetcomb marched April 20, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 27, 1775; service, 10 days.

WHETCOMB, OLIVER, Harvard. Private, Capt. Joseph Fairbanks's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 7 days.

WHETCOMB, PAUL. Receipt dated Littleton, April 3, 1781, for bounty paid said Whetcomb by Class No. 2 of the town of Littleton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

WHETCOMB, PETER. Order on Committee of Clothing, payable to Mr. Abel Jewett, dated April 17, 1776, signed by Jonathan Whetcombe, for money in lieu of bounty coat due his son, said Peter Whetcomb, deceased; certificate attached dated April 17, 1775, signed by the Selectmen of Littleton, certifies that Peter Whetcomb, deceased, was a soldier in Capt. Gilbert's co., Col. Prescott's regt., "the last campaign" and had not received his bounty coat or its equivalent in money; certificate endorsed "p'd 1 Soldier."

WHETCOMB, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.

WHETCOMB, REUBEN. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Templeton; engaged Jan. 15, 1781; term, 3 years.

WHETCOMB, RICHARD. Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777.

WHETCOMB, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; service, 26 days, at Saratoga, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home.

WHETCOMB, RICHARD. Private, Capt. E. Smith's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

WHETCOMB, SCOTOWAY, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. Reuben Read's co. of Minute-men and others, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 18 days.

WHETCOMB, SILAS. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Amos Fairbank, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, under Brig. Warner, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; company drafted from militia and marched to join Continental Army at the Northward; *also*, pay roll for same service sworn to in Worcester Co.

WHETCOMB, SIMEON. Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777.

WHETCOMB, SIMON. Capt. John Callender's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Whetcomb, dated "Rans Kill," June 22 [1775].

WHETCOMB, WILLIAM, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 21 days.

WHETCOMB, WILLIAM. Enlistment agreement dated June –, 1776, signed by said Whetcomb and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, each man to furnish his own firearm, etc., and to march with the utmost despatch to New York; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Jonathan Houghton, for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, and travel allowance home, dated Bolton, Dec. 4, 1776.

WHETCOMB, ZELOTES. Private, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 8 (also given Nov. 6), 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 (also given 2 mos. 27) days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Sudbury.

WHETCOMBE, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Lunenburg; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb.

WHETCOMBE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to headquarters and return, dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776; mileage for 54 miles allowed said Whetcombe.

WHETCOMBE, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to headquarters and return, dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776; mileage for 54 miles allowed said Whetcombe.

WHETCOMBE, WILLIAM, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Deliverance Davis's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whetcombe's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Whetcombe marched April 20, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 6 days.

WHETCOME, ABEL. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Bolton; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WHETCOME, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Bolton; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WHETCOME, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Templeton; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WHETEKER, WILLIAM. Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, at Bennington.

WHETEMORE, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 22 days, at Cambridge.

WHETEN, COMFORT. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; entered service Aug. 8, 1777; service, 20 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

WHETEN, DENNISON. Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. Putnam's (9th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 23, 1775.

WHETEN, ELIAS, Medway. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

WHETEN, ICHABOD, Stockbridge. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Marsh's co., Col. Roseter's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, nailer; residence, Stockbridge; engaged for town of Stockbridge; receipted for by Maj. Ashley.

WHETEN, SAMUEL, Merrimac. Drummer, Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; company return [year not given, probably 1775].

WHETER, NATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Gleason's co., 4th regt.; list of men who returned equipments used in campaign of 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 1, 1777.

WHETHERAL, ABEL, Wrentham. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Goodal's co., Col. Putnum's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. –, 1780.

WHETHERBE, NATHAN, Westminster. Private, Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

WHETHERBEE, AMMI, Stow. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WHETHERBEE, DAVID, Stow. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WHETHERBY, BENJAMIN, Mansfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Benjamin Whitherill and Benjamin Witherell.]

WHETHERBY, ISAAC, Brookfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

WHETHERBY, ISAAC. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Lunenburg; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb. [See Isaac Weatherbee and Jesse Wetherby.]

WHETHERBY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Asa Laurance's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; entered service Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at the Northward; company raised in Littleton and Westford and marched to assist army under Gen. Gates.

WHETHEREL, ABEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Wrentham; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery.

WHETHERELL, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hanover; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb. [See John Weatherell and John Wilhert.]

WHETHERELL, OLIVER. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hanover; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb. [See Oliver Wheatherby and Oliver Wilhert.]

WHETIENS, NATHANIEL, Providence. Private, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

WHETING, CALEB. Private, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days, at Roxbury Lines.

WHETLEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted March 9, 1779; service, 1 mo. 25 days, with guards at Boston; said Whetley reported as among those who failed to pass muster or were transferred to another company.

WHETMORE, DANIEL. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Seth Murray's (6th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 10, 1780.

WHET[MORE], NATHAN. Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Walker's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Braintree, Dec. 25, 1775.

WHETNEY, CALEB. Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. 17, 1776; returned March 27, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; 14 days (280 miles) travel home also allowed; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Washington in the Jerseys. Roll dated Lancaster and endorsed "marchd to New York."

WHETNEY, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt.; list of men [year not given].

WHETNEY, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. 17, 1776; returned March 27, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; 14 days (280 miles) travel home also allowed; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Washington in the Jerseys. Roll dated Lancaster and endorsed "marchd to New York."

WHETNEY, NEPHTHALIM, Falmouth. Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 26, 1775.

WHETNY, JOSHUA, Lancaster. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Fortunatus Eager, sworn to Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Hodgskin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years.

WHETNY, SAMUEL, Princeton (probably). Private, Capt. Joseph Sargent's co. of militia, Col. Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned May 1, 1775; service, 12 days.

WHETON, AARON. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered April 8, 1777; term, 3 years; reported received £20 bounty.

WHETON, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, at Tiverton; reported enlisted out Oct. 9, 1777. Roll dated Rehoboth.

WHETON, DAVID (also given DAVID, Jr.). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Hopkinton; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, receipt dated Hopkinton, April 15, 1781, for bounty paid said Wheton by the town of Hopkinton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WHETON, JONATHAN, Dighton. Private, Capt. James Briggs's co.; service, 29 days; company marched from Dighton Oct. 2, 1777, under command of Col. Freeman on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged by Gen. Spencer Oct. 29, 1777.

WHETON, JOSEPH, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

WHETON, NOAH. Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.

WHETSTONE, JOSEPH, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Isaac Tuckerman's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1776; said Whetstone credited with allowance for 3 miles travel.

WHETTAM, JOHN. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsburgh; enlisted Jan. 30, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for July, Aug., and Sept., 1781; reported on command at West Point in July and Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Huts.

WHETTON, JOHN. Receipt given to Caleb Davis, dated Boston, March 2, 1782, signed by Thomas Spear, Jr., for wages for service of said Whetton as armorer at the Laboratory during Feb., 1782.

WHETTOR [?], JOHN, Salem. Sailor, schooner "Fly," commanded by Capt. Silas Smith; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 8, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

WHEYLON, EDWARD. Sergeant, Capt. Walter Bicker's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

WHEYLON, PHILIP. Drummer, Capt. Allen McLane's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778; reported sick and absent.